This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

**Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

**About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

US 15217.25

HARVARD
COLLEGE
LIBRARY

US 15217.25

HARVARD
COLLEGE
LIBRARY

New York (Colony)

# NAMES OF PERSONS

FOR WHOM

# MARRIAGE LICENSES

WERE ISSUED BY THE

## SECRETARY

OF THE

## PROVINCE OF NEW YORK,

PREVIOUS TO 1784.

PRINTED BY ORDER OF

GIDEON J. TUCKER,

SECRETARY OF STATE.

---

ALBANY:
WEED, PARSONS AND COMPANY.
1860.

~~H363.12~~
U S 15217.25

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY

# INTRODUCTION.

BY E. B. O'CALLAGHAN.

THE origin of Marriage Licenses, in the territory comprised within the State of New York, merits a word or two of explanation.

Under the Roman-Dutch law, which obtained in New-Netherland on its first colonization, the following particulars were requisite to constitute a legal marriage:

All persons desirous of entering the married state were obliged to appear before the Court of Justice, or the Ministers of the Church of their place of abode, where they had their fixed domicil for the last year and day, and to apply there, for three Sundays or Market Days, when publications of the banns were to be made in the Church or the Court House, or other places where the Court of Justice was held; and every one who had any impediment to propose, was obliged to state the same in the meantime, on pain of being otherwise deprived of that right.

These proclamations were designed to preserve the right of a third person; marrying in church being held to be

only an external ceremony of a public confirmation introduced likewise for better security.

As cases, however, might arise where it would be impossible to comply with the general law, provision was made for dispensing with such proclamations for legal and valid reasons, by consent of the government, or (some held) of the judge.*

From these provisions of law, Marriage Licenses—which are only dispensations from the proclamation of Banns—took their origin in this country.

When the Colony passed into the hands of the English, the practice continued to prevail; Marriage License issued by them, bearing date as early as 29th December, 1664,† being found on record. Subsequently, the collating to Benefices, granting Licenses of Marriage and Probate of Wills were declared in the Royal Instructions, to be exclusively reserved to the governor.‡

The License was issued from the Provincial Secretary's office, and in return those obtaining it gave a Penal Bond in the sum of £500, that there was no "lawful let or impediment of Pre-Contract, Affinity or Consanguinity, to hinder the parties being joined in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony, and afterwards their living together as Man and Wife."

There are forty volumes of these Bonds in the office of the Secretary of State. The names of the parties licensed to marry, contained in these and in other State Records, having been indexed in alphabetical order, application was

* Van Leeuwen's Commentaries on the Roman-Dutch Law. London: 1820, p. 72.
† New York General Entries, I. 85. ‡ New York Colonial Documents, III. 372, 668.

made to the Hon. GIDEON J. TUCKER, late Secretary of State, for authority to print the Index, for public convenience, and it composes the present Volume.

The date prefixed to each name is that of the License or of the Bond. The abbreviation for the title of the volume of Records is affixed to the name.

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A. R., | Refers to volumes | known as Albany Records, and indorsed—Translations from the Dutch. |
| C. A., | " volumes | indorsed—Court of Assize. |
| C. M., | " volumes | indorsed—N. Y. Colonial MSS. |
| C. Min., | " volumes | indorsed—Council Minutes. |
| E., | " volume | indorsed—Entries. |
| G. E., | " volume | indorsed—General Entries. |
| M. B., | " volumes | indorsed—Marriage Bonds. |
| O. W. L., | " volume | indorsed—Orders, Warrants and Letters. |
| O. W., | " volume | indorsed—Orders, Warrants. |
| P. B., | " volume | indorsed—Pass Book. |
| W. O. P. | " volume | indorsed—Warrants, Orders, Passes. |

The practice of issuing Marriage Licenses fell into total desuetude in this State, on the Evacuation of New York by the British in 1783. It continued for some years longer in the State of Pennsylvania, as appears by the following letters of Bishop White, to the Governor of that Commonwealth:

Sir, [1778]

When I had ye Honor, yesterday, of stating to your Excellency my Objections to ye present System of Marriage Licenses, & you condescended to recommend to me ye promoting of a clerical Representation of ye Subject; I expressed my Doubts as to ye Expediency of such a Measure. My Reason is, that I do not think ye Clergy, as such, materially interested in the correcting of ye Evil. We marry whom we please, under no other Restriction than what should prevail in every Line of Life, if not invading

The Objections which I had the Honor to state to you against ye Marriage Licenses, were that it is a taking of Money out of ye people's pockets, without even ye Colour of Law, that it had been stigmatized on this Acct. by the Council of Censors; and that to my certain Knowledge, it prostitutes ye Chief Magistrates Name & invades Domestic Rights, by the Sanction it gives to clandestine Marriages.

It is true, the Abuse is considerably lessened, by ye intire Neglect which is shown the License, by ye greater number of the Clergy of all Denominations; who depend on their own Precaution against what they think the Snares of ye govermental License. But I submit to your Excellency whether it be not a great Evil to leave Matters on this Footing.

It is now so well understood that no Man takes out a License, but either thro' Ignorance or for a Cover to an illegal Transaction, that we may presume the Doing without them will more and more prevail. It must be obvious to every Man how much this subjects the Happiness of families to the sudden Determination of very young People. Under such a Dispensation from all preparatory Measures, would it be surprising to hear, that a Girl of the Age at which Matrimony may be contracted, were induced by a Toy or by a Sugar Plumb, to put an artful Man into ye possession of a Fortune; out of which he would only have to pay £50 for ye Irregularity of ye Manner. Impositions may happen far short of this, yet very distressing to Families and ruinous to the Peace of ye Parties.

So far as ye Clergy in particular are concerned, it subjects ye conscientious to great Difficulties; It gives those of ye opposite Description unbounded License; and it subjects to ye Determination of either (and that in situations of great Delicacy) a Question involving Property and Character and Happiness.

In what Manner an evil of so great Magnitude is to be remedied, I presume not to say. But I will hint what I think ye great Outline of ye Business; viz.: That in Favor of these who either cannot, or who, from conscientious Scruples, will not pay for a License, there should be pointed out an unequivocal Mode of Publication; and that a License being a Dispensation from ye Notoriety of Publication, the Officers issuing it should be accountable and should receive a Fee proportioned to ye Trust and to ye Vigilance required in it.

With Sentiments of Respect &
Esteem, I have the honor to write
myself, your Excellency's
very humble Servant,

*Directed*, His Excellency, the Governor.* WM. WHITE.

* Pennsylvania Archives, XII. 31, 314.

# FORM OF BOND

## GIVEN on obtaining a Marriage Licence for RICHARD MONTGOMERY, Esq., afterwards Major-General in the American Army.

KNOW all Men by these Presents, That *Henry B. Livingston, of Dutchess County, Esquire, and John Livingston, of New York, Gentleman, are* held and firmly bound unto our Sovereign Lord GEORGE the *Third*, by the Grace of GOD, of Great-Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, &c. in the Sum of *Five Hundred* Pounds, current Money of the Province of New-York, to be paid to his said Majesty, or his Heirs and Successors: For the which Payment, well and truly to be made and done, We do bind Ourselves, and each of Us, our and each of our Heirs, Executors, and Administrators, and every of them, firmly by these Presents. Sealed with our Seals, dated the *Fourth* Day of *August*, in the *Thirteenth* Year of his said Majesty's Reign. Annoque Domini, One Thousand Seven Hundred and *Seventy-Three.*

THE CONDITION of this OBLIGATION, is such, That whereas the above-bounden *Henry B. Livingston and John Livingston have* obtained a LICENCE OF MARRIAGE for *Richard Montgomery, of the Outward of New-York, Gentleman, & Jennet Livingston, of Dutchess County, Spinster*, of the other Party. Now if it shall not appear hereafter, that they, or either of them the said *Richard Montgomery & Jennet Livingston* have any lawful Let or Impediment of Pre-Contract, Affinity, or Consanguinity, to hinder their being joined in the Holy Bands of Matrimony, and afterwards their living together as Man and Wife: Then this Obligation to be void, and of none Effect; or else to stand, remain, abide, and be in full Force and Virtue.

HENRY B. LIVINGSTON, [L. S.]
JOHN LIVINGSTON. [L. S.]

*Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of*

JNO. GRUMLY.

# NEW YORK MARRIAGES.

## A.

| Date. | Names. | Record. | Vol. | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1763. April 2. | Abberfield, Mary, and John Laghlieu, ..... | M. B., | VII. | 111 |
| 1764. June 28. | Abbet, John, and Ann Neitherway, ..... | " | VIII. | 243 |
| 1762. Aug. 25. | Abbot, Abijah, and Mary Smith, ..... | " | VI. | 287 |
| 1761. Jan. 24. | Abbot, John, and Mary McDougal, ..... | " | IV. | 28 |
| 1771. Dec. 3. | Abbot, Joseph, and Mary Harman, ..... | " | XVII. | 281 |
| 1772. Oct. 3. | Abbot, Mary, and Epinetas Knap, ..... | " | XIX. | 68 |
| 1760. Aug. 8. | Abbot, Rebecca, and Charles Campion, ..... | " | III. | 245 |
| 1761. Nov. 9. | Abbot, Rebecca, and William Cowley, ..... | " | V. | 196 |
| 1763. Nov. 19. | Abeel, Cathlina, and Elbert Willett, ..... | " | VII. | 456 |
| 1757. Oct. 14. | Abeel, Jacobus, and Abigail Van Buren, ..... | " | I. | 670 |
| 1760. Nov. 17. | Abeel, Garret, and Mary Byvanck, ..... | " | III. | 423 |
| 1759. Sept. 22. | Abeel, John, and Mary Knouts, ..... | " | II. | 429 |
| 1771. July 20. | Abel, Andrew, and Johannah Marshal, ..... | " | XVII. | 137 |
| 1763. Feb. 1. | Abel, Ann, and Thomas Kirkes, ..... | " | VII. | 44 |
| 1753. June 2. | Abel, Churchil James, and Agnus Spencer, ... | " | I. | 46 |
| 1762. Jan. 8. | Abel, Jane, and Thomas Lane, ..... | " | VI. | 5 |
| 1757. Jan. 21. | Aberson, John, and Catharine Van Vie, ..... | " | I. | 423 |
| 1775. July 27. | Ablin, John, and Charlotte Hall, ..... | " | XXIII. | 107 |
| 1757. Dec. 23. | Ablin, Peter, and Mary Brazier, ..... | " | I. | 751 |
| 1762. April 7. | Abraham, Elizabeth, and John Zimmerman, .. | " | VI. | 91 |
| 1757. Sept. 19. | Abrahams, Sarah, and Archelaus Lynd, ..... | " | I. | 638 |
| 1757. April 18. | Abrahams, Angenetie, and Peleg Burling, .... | " | I. | 504 |
| 1782. Feb. 18. | Abrams, Catharine, and William Doxy, ..... | " | XXXV. | 58 |
| 1764. April 4. | Abrams, Elizabeth, and John Vanderbilt, ..... | " | VIII. | 131 |
| 1753. Aug. 9. | Abrams, Hannah, and John Brewer, ..... | " | I. | 88 |
| 1772. Oct. 31. | Abramse, Jemima, and Theodosius Bartow, .... | " | XIX. | 96 |
| 1774. Feb. 28. | Achmuty, Isabella, and William Burton, ..... | " | XXII. | 136 |
| 1779. Dec. 28. | Achyndaey, Alex'r, and Jane Flannegan, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 183 |
| 1764. Oct. 11. | Acker, Annatje, and John King, ..... | " | VIII. | 351 |
| 1782. Nov. 30. | Acker, Anne, and John Foreman, ..... | " | XXXVII. | 100 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1765. April 17. | Acker, Catharine, and Peter Van Tassell, .... | M. B., | IX. | 101 |
| 1762. June 17. | Acker, Helen, and Walter Hyer,..... | " | VI. | 194 |
| 1758. June 3. | Acker, Jane, and Daniel Scidmore, ..... | " | I. | 924 |
| 1783. Sept. 3. | Acker, Mary, and John Myer,..... | " | XL. | 20 |
| 1757. Dec. 28. | Ackerly, Robert, and Sarah Smith,..... | " | I. | 756 |
| 1781. April 19. | Ackerman, Ann, and Abram Maybee..... | " | XXXII. | 8 |
| 1764. Mar. 23. | Ackerman, Catharine, and Nicholas Moore,... | " | VIII. | 115 |
| 1765. June 27. | Ackerman, Catharine, and Walter De Grauw,. | " | IX. | 185 |
| 16$\frac{79}{80}$. Mar. 13. | Ackerman, David, Helligond Ver Planck,..... | G. E., | XXII. | 72 |
| 1769. Mar. 22. | Ackerman, Edward, and Susannah Bertine,... | M. B., | XIV. | 58 |
| 1778. Sept. 10. | Ackerman, John, and Mary Beekman,..... | " | XXVI. | 23 |
| 1781. Oct. 5. | Ackerman, John, and Annautia Baldwin, .... | " | XXXIII. | 89 |
| 1769. Nov. 1. | Ackerman, Leah, and Benjamin Allison,..... | " | XV. | 73 |
| 1765. April 17. | Ackerman, Maritje, and Elbert Onderdonck, .. | " | IX. | 100 |
| 1760. Mar. 7. | Ackerman, Simon, and Catherine Bowman,... | " | III. | 68 |
| 1769. April 20. | Ackerman, Susannah, and Peter Tobin, ..... | " | XIV. | 78 |
| 1760. July 14. | Ackerson, Dennes, and Lenea Slingerland, ... | " | III. | 213 |
| 1779. June 24. | Ackerson, John, and Abigail Olnes,..... | " | XXVIII. | 7 |
| 1783. Sept. 20. | Ackesen, Thomas, and Hannah Retton, ..... | " | XL. | 46 |
| 1771. Dec. 28. | Acklay, Elizabeth, and Daniel Lawrance,..... | " | XVII. | 305 |
| 1755. Aug. 16. | Ackle, William, and Mary Newton,..... | " | I. | 149 |
| 1775. June 28. | Ackley, Ann, and Richard Spencer,..... | " | XXIII. | 81 |
| 1783. Nov. 2. | Ackley, Daniel, and Mary Harriss,..... | " | XL. | 102 |
| 1770. Aug. 23. | Ackley, Elizabeth, and Robert Struthan,..... | " | XVI. | 169 |
| 1782. June 27. | Ackley, Susannah, and Dennis Post,..... | " | XXXVI. | 64 |
| 1757. May 16. | Aclay, Deborah, and William Sands,..... | " | I. | 534 |
| 1781. Jan. 12. | Acres, Thomas, and Mary Hustick (Husten), | " | XXXI. | 20 |
| 1783. April 28. | Adam, William, and Ally Devoor,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 105 |
| 1779. July 8. | Adams, Catherine, and John Mitchell,..... | " | XXVIII. | 18 |
| 1759. July 17. | Adams, Elizabeth, and Thomas Liscomb,.... | " | II. | 358 |
| 1763. Oct. 29. | Adams, John, and Charity Smith,..... | " | VII. | 412 |
| 1771. June 7. | Adams, John, and Hannah Bradburn,..... | " | XVII. | 103 |
| 1736. May 14. | Adams, Jonas, and Elizabeth Saxton,..... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1780. Sept. 29. | Adams, James, and Eunice Harned,..... | " | XXX. | 47 |
| 1771. April 25. | Adams, John, and Sarah Wheeler,..... | " | XVII. | 68 |
| 1775. Aug. 21. | Adams, John, and Mary Con,..... | " | XXIII. | 132 |
| 1766. Nov. 25. | Adams, Mary, and John Van Vorst,..... | " | X. | 182 |
| 1763. Nov. 21. | Adams, Phebe, and Simon Reeves,..... | " | VII. | 460 |
| 1762. May 27. | Adams, Sarah, and William Turner,..... | " | VI. | 170 |
| 1762. Jan. 24. | Adams, Susanna, and William Morris,..... | " | VII. | 33 |
| 1759. June 6. | Adams, William, and Susana Van Maple,... | " | II. | 304 |
| 1762. Jan. 25. | Adams, William, and Jane Jienson,..... | " | VII. | 34 |
| 1760. Sept. 4. | Addy, Jennet, and David Rottery,..... | " | III. | 282 |
| 1770. April 14. | Adems, John, and Susanah B. Rogers,..... | " | XVI. | 62 |
| 1757. June 10. | Adleton, Abigail, and Alexander Auxburgh, | " | I. | 559 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1773. May 22. | Adriaanse, Caroline, and Charles Platt,..... | M. B., | XX. | 121 |
| 1773. Oct. 8. | Adriaanse, Cornelius, and Aaltje Swartwout, | " | XXI. | 133 |
| 1771. Aug. 21. | Adriaense, Elbert, and Sarah Brinckerhoff,.. | " | XVII. | 161 |
| 1768. May 30. | Adriance, Albert, and Hannah Platt,..... | " | XIII. | 119 |
| 1766. Sept. 2. | Adriance, Fametie, and Thomas Langdon,.. | " | X. | 89 |
| 1761. Jan. 14. | Adriance, Jacob, and Catherine Hoglandt,.. | " | IV. | 16 |
| 1782. Nov. 23. | Adriance, Jane, and Cornelius Van Brunt,.. | " | XXXVII. | 92 |
| 1772. Nov. 24. | Adriance, John, and Aneltie Storm,..... | " | XIX. | 127 |
| 1764. May 11. | Adrianse, Isaac, and Eda Schenck,..... | " | VIII. | 188 |
| 1755. Nov. 27. | Adrianse, Rem, and Jannetie Van Clief,.... | " | I. | 218 |
| 1759. Nov. 21. | Adrianse, Rem, and Elizabeth Ryder,..... | " | II. | 510 |
| 1764. Aug. 13. | Aerhart, Christopher, and Hyler Dey,..... | " | VIII. | 279 |
| 1760. Nov. 20. | Agen, Timothy, and Elizabeth McGeer,.... | " | III. | 428 |
| 1777. Nov. 8. | Aget, Agness, and Thomas Smith,..... | " | XXIV. | 178 |
| 1762. April 8. | Agnew, Abigail, and Caleb Hyatt,..... | " | VI. | 93 |
| 1777. Dec. 29. | Ahern, Bridget, and Nathaniel Phillipse,.... | " | XXIV. | 209 |
| 1773. Aug. 5. | Aights, Catherine, and Henry Van Woert,.. | " | XXI. | 57 |
| 1783. April 22. | Aikins, John, and Mary Brooks,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 108 |
| 1773. July 28. | Aim, Martin, and Elinor Harding,..... | " | XXI. | 52 |
| 1782. Oct. 17. | Aime, Margaret, and Robert Scott,..... | " | XXXVII. | 44 |
| 1779. Jan. 14. | Ainsly, Mary, and Edward Burke,..... | " | XXVII. | 14 |
| 1778. Feb. 10. | Airs, Joseph, and Charity Whetten,..... | " | XXV. | 21 |
| 1782. Jan. 17. | Airy, Hannah, and Barnard Marling,..... | " | XXXV. | 21 |
| 1779. Jan. 20. | Aitkenhead, John, and Ann Hamilton,..... | " | XXVII. | 21 |
| 1771. Aug. 19. | Aitkins, Charles, and Cornelia Beekman,.... | " | XVII. | 159 |
| 1768. Jan. 28. | Aitun, Robert, and Margaret Ladd,..... | " | XIII. | 19 |
| 1759. Dec. 12. | Akely, Elizabeth, and John Stocker,..... | " | II. | 541 |
| 1772. Mar. 7. | Akerly, Jacamiah, and Susannah Dodge,.... | " | XVIII. | 51 |
| 1781. Sept. 5. | Akerly, Johanah, and Daniel Pine,..... | " | XXXIII. | 59 |
| 1770. April 27. | Akerly, Rebecca, and Jacob Sammons,..... | " | XVI. | 71 |
| 1775. Dec. 12. | Akin, Abigail, and John Toffey,..... | " | XXIII. | 228 |
| 1781. Oct. 16. | Akin, Justice, and Elizabeth Briggs,..... | " | XXXIII. | 103 |
| 1780. April 15. | Akinson, John, and Ann McCord,..... | " | XXIX. | 25 |
| 1764. Nov. 15. | Alberson, Rachel, and Abraham Hill,..... | " | VIII. | 411 |
| 1760. June 24. | Alberson, Sarah, and Obadiah Green,..... | " | III. | 195 |
| 1761. Mar. 14. | Albertson, Albert, and Phebe Pierce,..... | " | IV. | 102 |
| 1772. June 23. | Albertson, Deliverance, and Robert Hinchman, | " | XVIII. | 148 |
| 1778. Dec. 19. | Albertson, Jemima, and John Frazer,..... | " | XXVI. | 126 |
| 1780. Oct. 7. | Albertson, William, and Sarah Concklin,.... | " | XXX. | 59 |
| 1762. July 31. | Albertus, Antje, and Richard Gosline,..... | " | VI. | 258 |
| 1762. Sept. 21. | Albertus, Phebe, and Thomas Sacket,..... | " | VI. | 324 |
| 1772. Sept. 29. | Albouy, John, and Catherine Blouw,..... | " | XIX. | 63 |
| 1779. June 4. | Albouy, Richard, and Mary Lave,..... | " | XXVII. | 158 |
| 1768. Sept. 20. | Albouy, Jane, and John De Forrest,..... | " | XIII. | 191 |
| 1767. July 17. | Albouy, Martha, and Bernard De Forrest,... | " | XI. | 136 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1762. Dec. 21. | Albouy, Richard, and Sarah Brewerton,.... | M. B., | VI. | 492 |
| 1756. Sept. 6. | Albrespy, William, and Hannah Bourdet,... | " | I. | 290 |
| 1769. Mar. 25. | Alburtis, Peter, and Catherine Van Ander,.. | " | XIV. | 60 |
| 1773. July 22. | Alburtus, Peter, and Martha Denton,..... | " | XXI. | 49 |
| 1777. April 12. | Aldsworth, John, and Jane Johnson,..... | " | XXIV. | 60 |
| 1772. Mar. 5. | Alexander, Robert, and Jane Willett,..... | " | XVIII. | 49 |
| 1760. Feb. 19. | Alford, Margaret, and John Clarke,..... | " | III. | 41 |
| 1768. Oct. 10. | Alington, Arthur, and Marah Lewis,..... | " | XIII. | 206 |
| 1780. Nov. 6. | Allaire, Peter A., and Frances Wilmot,..... | " | XXX. | 92 |
| 1779. Jan. 7. | Allamand, Jonas H., and Mary De Graw,... | " | XXVII. | 4 |
| 1779. July 7. | Allaway, Susanah, and George Person,..... | " | XXVIII. | 17 |
| 1777. June 18. | Allboy, Sarah, and Isaac Collins,..... | " | XXIV. | 105 |
| 1756. Aug. 27. | Allee, Peter, and Abigail Borright,..... | " | I. | 279 |
| 1753. June 6. | Allen, Abraham, and Sarah Outwater,..... | " | I. | 50 |
| 1775. May 12. | Allen, Agnes, and John Williams,..... | " | XXIII. | 31 |
| 1782. Mar. 11. | Allen, Agnes, and Jacob Brower,..... | " | XXXV. | 86 |
| 1780. April 13. | Allen, Ann, and Silas Powel,..... | " | XXIX. | 22 |
| 1773. Nov. 4. | Allen, David, and Nancy Kissam,..... | " | XXII. | 12 |
| 1777. Oct. 14. | Allen, Elijah, and Sarah Kissam,..... | " | XXIV. | 162 |
| 1782. Feb. 2. | Allen, Elizabeth, and John Hurly,..... | " | XXXV. | 42 |
| 1773. Oct. 28. | Allen, Hannah, and Nathaniel Shaler,..... | " | XXII. | 3 |
| 1762. Dec. 14. | Allen, Henry, and Elizabeth Smith,..... | " | VI. | 479 |
| 1761. Aug. 22. | Allen, Jacamiah, and Rachel Hendricks,.... | " | V. | 52 |
| 1781. Dec. 13. | Allen, James, and Mary Burtis,..... | " | XXXIV. | 82 |
| 1777. July 30. | Allen, Jane, and John Welsh,..... | " | XXIV. | 125 |
| 1767. Feb. 14. | Allen, Jerusha, and Amos Powell,..... | " | XI. | 26 |
| 1757. April 23. | Allen, John, and Elizabeth Annely,..... | " | I. | 512 |
| 1758. Oct. 26. | Allen, John, and Sovenah Miring,..... | " | II. | 69 |
| 1770. Dec. 3. | Allen, John, and Ann May Daniel,..... | " | XVI. | 280 |
| 1779. April 20. | Allen, John, and Ruth Smith,..... | " | XXVII. | 110 |
| 1782. May 2. | Allen, John, and Susannah Quackenbush,... | " | XXXV. | 145 |
| 1783. June 5. | Allen, John, and Rebecca Wallace,..... | " | XXXIX. | 40 |
| 1763. Nov. 29. | Allen, Joseph, and Mary Forster,..... | " | VII. | 482 |
| 1758. Dec. 6. | Allen, Lettetia, and Benjamin Seamans,.... | " | II. | 117 |
| 1760. Nov. 12. | Allen, Margaret, and Winant Bennett,..... | " | III. | 405 |
| 1764. June 1. | Allen, Margaret, and Johannes Rosekrans,.. | " | VIII. | 203 |
| 1759. June 9. | Allen, Mary, and William Luckett,..... | " | II. | 316 |
| 1759. Sept. 12. | Allen, Mary, and Luke Clarke, ..... | " | II. | 417 |
| 1759. Sept. 28. | Allen, Mary, and Peter De Maree,..... | " | II. | 436 |
| 1762. Nov. 9. | Allen, Mary, and John Green,..... | " | VI. | 420 |
| 1765. Aug. 29. | Allen, Mary, and Thomas Robelee,..... | " | IX. | 251 |
| 1769. Nov. 3. | Allen, Mary, and John Thorne,..... | " | XV. | 77 |
| 1773. Dec. 20. | Allen, Mary, and Zacharias Flegla,..... | " | XXII. | 79 |
| 1759. Nov. 3. | Allen, Meriby, and Samuel Townsend,..... | " | II. | 487 |
| 1770. Dec. 29. | Allen, Nathaniel, and Catherine Lisk,..... | " | XVI. | 309 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1779. Oct. 23. | Allen, Nehemiah, and Mary Pearsall,..... | M. B., | XXVIII. | 118 |
| 1761. Aug. 20. | Allen, Patrick, and Mary Young,..... | " | V. | 49 |
| 1782. Aug. 24. | Allen, Peter, and Phebe Coole,..... | " | XXXVI. | 123 |
| 1769. Jan. 9. | Allen, Phebe, and Joseph Thorne,..... | " | XIV. | 9 |
| 1769. Mar. 6. | Allen, Phebe, and Nathaniel Jarvis,..... | " | XIV. | 47 |
| 1782. Mar. 6. | Allen, Phebe, and John Kissam,..... | " | XXXV. | 76 |
| 1777. June 25. | Allen, Philip, and Sarah Thorne,..... | " | XXIV. | 107 |
| 1781. Sept. 17. | Allen, John, and Cloe Yeomans, ..... | " | XXXIII. | 68 |
| 1762. Nov. 13. | Allen, Richard, and Mary Regan, ..... | " | VI. | 465 |
| 1770. Feb. 17. | Allen, Samuel, and Pamelia Keese, ..... | " | XVI. | 19 |
| 1757. April 9. | Allen, Sarah, and Robert Mitchel, ..... | " | I. | 494 |
| 1769. June 24. | Allen, Sarah, and Jeremiah Hanton, ..... | " | XIV. | 130 |
| 1761. Nov. 19. | Allen, Stephen, and Mary Vanderhoof, .... | " | V. | 230 |
| 1780. May 29. | Allen, Stephen, and Ann Bridgman, ..... | " | XXIX. | 71 |
| 1778. Jan. 14. | Allery, Stephen, and Bridget Stirling,..... | " | XXV. | 6 |
| 1782. May 4. | Allicocke, Abigail, and Thomas Scotland,.... | " | XXXV. | 151 |
| 1781. July 21. | Allicocke, Sarah, and James Butcher,..... | " | XXXIII. | 12 |
| 1765. April 10. | Alliger, Mary, and John Emans,..... | " | IX. | 85 |
| 1759. Nov. 15. | Allin, Penelope, and Simon Noxson, ..... | " | II. | 496 |
| 1683. May 29. | Allisen, James, and Alse Corbett,..... | E., | XXXIII. | 59 |
| 1769. Nov. 1. | Allison, Benjamin, and Leah Ackerman,... | M. B. | XV. | 73 |
| 1768. May 4. | Allison, Elizabeth, and John Allison,..... | " | XIII. | 92 |
| 1768. May 4. | Allison, John, and Elizabeth Allison, ..... | " | XIII. | 92 |
| 1769. April 10. | Allison, Joseph, and Elcie Parsells,..... | " | XIV. | 68 |
| 1773. Nov. 2. | Allison, Sarah, and William Thompson,.... | " | XXII. | 7 |
| 1783. April 12. | Alloway, John, and Jane Ris,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 95 |
| 1756. Nov. 27. | Ally, Hester, and William Davis, ..... | " | I. | 365 |
| 1781. June 10. | Almer, Sarah, and Peter Baker, ..... | " | XXXII. | 81 |
| 1771. Nov. 26. | Alner, Charity, and James Leonard,..... | " | XVII. | 270 |
| 1763. Dec. 24. | Alner, James, and Letitia Foster,..... | " | VII. | 524 |
| 1758. Sept. 7. | Alsbruken, Catharine E.,and Christopher Rice, | " | II. | 6 |
| 1766. June 30. | Alsdorph, Gertry, and Samuel Irwin, ..... | " | X. | 38 |
| 1737. Oct. 28. | Alsop, Amy, and Jonathan Wright, ..... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1763. July 14. | Alsop, Andrew, and Sarah Brasier, ..... | " | VII. | 265 |
| 1781. April 26. | Alsop, Elizabeth, and Richard Hawkins, ... | " | XXXII. | 17 |
| 1762. Nov. 3. | Alsop, Euphemia, and Thomas Stevenson,.. | " | VI. | 407 |
| 1763. July 12. | Alsop, Frances, and Solomon Craft, ..... | " | VII. | 261 |
| 1766. June 6. | Alsop, John, and Mary Frogat,..... | " | X. | 6 |
| 1758. Oct. 24. | Alsop, Mary, and George Willocks Leslie,.. | " | II. | 66 |
| 1766. Nov. 20. | Alsop, Richard, and Abigail Whitehead, ... | " | X. | 172 |
| 1753. June 5. | Alsop, Sarah, and John Legget, ..... | " | I. | 49 |
| 1764. June 22. | Alsop, Susannah, and Jacob Hallett, ..... | " | VIII. | 232 |
| 1761. July 22. | Alsop, Thomas, and Phila Butler,..... | " | V. | 5 |
| 1767. April 13. | Alstin, Abraham, and Mary Crab, ..... | " | XI. | 61 |
| 1763. Mar. 16. | Alstine, Catherine, and James Slover, ..... | " | VII. | 100 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1781. Oct. 6. | Alstine, Catharine, and Jeronimus Remsen, | M. B., | XXXIII. | 91 |
| 1782. April 3. | Alstine, Jane, and James Chadwick, ..... | " | XXXV. | 111 |
| 1737. July 22. | Alstine, Libety, and Abraham Winnegard, | " | I. | 6 |
| 1760. April 25. | Alstyn, Elizabeth, and Moses Taylor,..... | " | III. | 124 |
| 1759. June 7. | Alstyn, Jeromus, and Eyda Beekman,..... | " | II. | 309 |
| 1759. Aug. 3. | Alstyn, Mary, and Robert Tout,..... | " | II. | 370 |
| 1772. Oct. 26. | Alstyne, Ann, and John Rogers,..... | " | XIX. | 91 |
| 1761. June 3. | Alstyne, Hermanus, and Rachel Baldwin,.. | " | IV. | 224 |
| 1763. Mar. 4. | Alstyne, Mary, and Benjamin Barwick,.... | " | VII. | 91 |
| 1772. May 19. | Alstyne, Meritie Elvyn, and Gose Van Buren, | " | XVIII. | 112 |
| 1767. July 2. | Altgelt, Jacobus, and Mary Sign, ..... | " | XI. | 119 |
| 1783. July 26. | Althause, John, and Jane Jackson,..... | " | XXXIX. | 102 |
| 1757. July 15. | Alvey, John, and Geesie Durham,..... | " | I. | 592 |
| 1782. Jan. 5. | Alward, Joseph, and Frances Childs,..... | " | XXXV. | 9 |
| 1765. Oct. 24. | Amar, Sharlot, and John Moffit,..... | " | IX. | 316 |
| 1781. Aug. 28. | Amberman, Sarah, and Barnardus Lamberson, | " | XXXIII. | 49 |
| 1781. Nov. 17. | Amberman, Sarah, and Simon Lamberson,.. | " | XXXIV. | 46 |
| 1782. Nov. 8. | Amberman, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Skinner, | " | XXXVII. | 74 |
| 1781. April 7. | Ambos, Martin T., and Elizabeth Pontine, | " | XXXI. | 97 |
| 1761. July 9. | Ambrose, Elizabeth, and William Chapman, | " | IV. | 292 |
| 1766. Aug. 20. | Ame, Mary, and Edward Monton,..... | " | X. | 78 |
| 1770. May 5. | Amel, John, and Elizabeth Farquhar, ..... | " | XVI. | 79 |
| 1780. April 25. | Amens, Margaret, and John De Mot,..... | " | XXIX. | 37 |
| 1759. Sept. 5. | Ament, Luke, and Eliza Billins, ..... | " | II. | 410 |
| 1758. Dec. 7. | Amerman, Elbert, and Prudence Montanye, | " | II. | 119 |
| 1758. Jan. 6. | Amerman, Janetje, and Roeloff Durye,.... | " | I. | 772 |
| 1769. Mar. 6. | Amerman, Janetje, and Coenrad W. Ham,.. | " | XIV. | 48 |
| 1755. Nov. 27. | Amerman, John, and Lydia Amerman, .... | " | I. | 221 |
| 1753. Aug. 3. | Amerman, Lenah, and Samuel Dodge,..... | " | I. | 84 |
| 1755. Nov. 27. | Amerman, Lydia, and John Amerman,.... | " | I. | 221 |
| 1768. Feb. 22. | Amerman, Margaret, and John Cowenhoven, | " | XIII. | 40 |
| 1753. Oct. 17. | Amerman, Petrus, and Willemtie Schenck, | " | I. | 142 |
| 1773. April 7. | Amerman, Powel, and Mary Voorhis, ..... | " | XX. | 85 |
| 1765. Oct. 21. | Amerman, Richard, and Mary Van Hook,.. | " | IX. | 309 |
| 1766. July 24. | Amerman, Sarah, and John Remsen,..... | " | X. | 61 |
| 1737. Sept. 30. | Ames, Mary, and William Green,..... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1762. June 25. | Amey, Catherine, and Aaron Darling,..... | " | VI. | 208 |
| 1772. Oct. 29. | Ammerick, Francis, and Catherine Smith,.. | " | XIX. | 94 |
| 1782. Mar. 9. | Ammerman, Aultye, and Cornelius Mersereau, | " | XXXV. | 82 |
| 1764. Dec. 22. | Ammerman, Cornelius, and Abigil Okely,... | " | VIII. | 463 |
| 1768. June 15. | Ammerman, Mary, and James Reynolds, ... | " | XIII. | 128 |
| 1762. Sept. 3. | Amory, Charles, and Sarah Smith,..... | " | VI. | 306 |
| 1759. June 21. | Amory, Jane, and John Butler, ..... | " | II. | 336 |
| 1769. Oct. 29. | Amory, John, and Neeltie Staats,..... | " | XV. | 66 |
| 1777. April 30. | Amory, John, and Mary De Lamontagnie,.. | " | XXIV. | 79 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1757. Nov. 22. | Amos, Daniel, and Mary Bell,..... | M. B., | I. | 708 |
| 1763. Aug. 12. | Andariesa, Nicholas, Jr., and Hannah Bomer, | " | VII. | 298 |
| 1762. April 20. | Anderson, Abraham, and Susannah Burger, | " | VI. | 117 |
| 1768. April 13. | Anderson, Alexander, and Mary Carter,... | " | XIII. | 76 |
| 1777. Dec. 4. | Anderson, Andrew, and Isabella Brown,... | " | XXIV. | 191 |
| 1753. Sept. 11. | Anderson, Ann, and John Wendell,..... | " | I. | 112 |
| 1757. July 5. | Anderson, Ann, and John Smith,..... | " | I. | 582 |
| 1756. Sept. 10. | Anderson, Catharine, and Jonathan Hughes, | " | I. | 293 |
| 1761. Mar. 16. | Anderson, George, and Deborah Grant,.... | " | IV. | 103 |
| 1763. May 16. | Anderson, George, and Sarah Brower,..... | " | VII. | 188 |
| 1780. Aug. 30. | Anderson, John, and Christian Downy,.... | " | XXX. | 10 |
| 1780. April 13. | Anderson, John, and Jane McRobert, ..... | " | XXIX. | 21 |
| 1759. June 7. | Anderson, John, and Martha Evans, ..... | " | II. | 308 |
| 1780. Oct. 25. | Anderson, John, and Mary Wilkinson,..... | " | XXX. | 80 |
| 1738. Nov. 27. | Anderson, John, and Rachel De Grove,.... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1772. Aug. 6. | Anderson, John, and Sarah Lockwood,.... | " | XIX. | 14 |
| 1757. Feb. 16. | Anderson, Joseph, and Mary Connelly,.... | " | I. | 439 |
| 1760. June 23. | Anderson, Lucretia, and James Dunn,..... | " | III. | 195 |
| 1764. Jan. 12. | Anderson, Margaret, and Frederick Roorback | " | VIII. | 14 |
| 1761. Dec. 24. | Anderson, Catharine, and Charles Brewer,.. | " | V. | 300 |
| 1764. Mar. 7. | Anderson, Catharine, and William Grant,.. | " | VIII. | 96 |
| 1770. April 2. | Anderson, Charity, and William Anderson, | " | XVI. | 45 |
| 1760. May 28. | Anderson, David, and Sarah Lawrence,.... | " | III. | 165 |
| 1762. Oct. 8. | Anderson, Dorothy, and Samuel Treddle,.. | " | VI. | 354 |
| 1767. Oct. 22. | Anderson, Elbert, and Elizabeth Pierce, ... | " | XII. | 67 |
| 1772. April 27. | Anderson, Elinor, and William Haddon, ... | " | XVIII. | 92 |
| 1760. Oct. 21. | Anderson, Elijah, and Jemima Bercaw,.... | " | III. | 375 |
| 1780. Nov. 21. | Anderson, Elizabeth, and George Mount,.. | " | XXX. | 118 |
| 1781. June 22. | Anderson, Elizabeth, and William Tilton,.. | " | XXXII. | 96 |
| 1762. July 30. | Anderson, Mary, and John Blanchard,..... | " | VI. | 255 |
| 1770. Oct. 23. | Anderson, Mary, and Joseph Dorrell,..... | " | XVI. | 225 |
| 1778. April 12. | Anderson, Mary, and John McDonald, .... | " | XXV. | 63 |
| 1780. Nov. 20. | Anderson, Mary, and William Gibson,..... | " | XXX. | 115 |
| 1780. Aug. 26. | Anderson, Molly, and Thomas Baker,..... | " | XXX. | 2 |
| 1759. Sept. 14. | Anderson, Phebe, and Joseph King, ..... | " | II. | 421 |
| 1760. Aug. 15. | Anderson, Phebe, and Garret Wynkoop,... | " | III. | 255 |
| 1761. Mar. 26. | Anderson, Prudence, and John Hawkins,.. | " | IV. | 121 |
| 1760. Jan. 23. | Anderson, Rebecca, and Hugh Dougherty, | " | III. | 4 |
| 1760. Sept. 3. | Anderson, Richard, and Margaret Young,.. | " | III. | 278 |
| 1770. April 2. | Anderson, William, and Charity Anderson, | " | XVI. | 45 |
| 1781. Sept. 6. | Anderson, William, and Elizabeth McBride, | " | XXXIII. | 60 |
| 1769. Dec. 7. | Andrevet, Ann, and Jacob Cole,..... | " | XV. | 117 |
| 1760. Sept. 5. | Andrew, Mary, and Richard Sax,..... | " | III. | 289 |
| 1781. April 30. | Andrews, Ann, and John Adolph Richter,.. | " | XXXII. | 22 |
| 1769. Oct. 28. | Andrews, Phebe, and Absalom Seaman,.... | " | XV. | 72 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1778. Dec. 31. | Andrews, Robert, and Ann Cock,..... | M. B., | XXVI. | 135 |
| 1782. April 24. | Andrews, Sarah, and William Denning,.... | " | XXXV. | 136 |
| 1758. Jan. 3. | Andrewuet, Rachel, and Daniel Wynant,... | " | I. | 766 |
| 1763. Mar. 14. | Andries, Nicholas, and Jane Brouwer,..... | " | VII. | 96 |
| 1773. Sept. 25. | Androvet, John, and Martha Dubois,..... | " | XXI. | 122 |
| 1780. Dec. 20. | Androvet, Mary, and Joseph Totten,..... | " | XXX. | 159 |
| 1781. Aug. 29. | Androvett, Catharine, and Daniel Stover,... | " | XXXIII. | 52 |
| 1780. Aug. 24. | Androvett, John, and Charity Bogert,..... | " | XXIX. | 147 |
| 1771. Mar. 25. | Androuet, Elizabeth, and Gilbert Jackson,.. | " | XVII. | 40 |
| 1783. Feb. 5. | Andrus, Mary, and Elijah Card,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 34 |
| 1758. Oct. 25. | Anell, Elizabeth, and Thomas Barker,..... | " | II. | 68 |
| 1686. April 28. | Angell, Mary, and Benjamine Smeedis,..... | C. M., | XXXIII. | 235 |
| 1763. Feb. 5. | Angevoine, Ann, and John Martin,..... | M. B., | VII. | 54 |
| 1764. Feb. 20. | Anjevoin, Jane, and Ezekiel Legget,..... | " | VIII. | 66 |
| 1770. Aug. 20. | Annan, Andrew, and Mary Crawford,..... | " | XVI. | 163 |
| 1757. April 23. | Annely, Elizabeth, and John Allen,..... | " | I. | 512 |
| 1761. April 4. | Annely, Elizabeth, and William Stewart,... | " | IV. | 132 |
| 1773. April 16. | Annet, Mary, and Thomas Boumaer,..... | " | XX. | 94 |
| 1780. Mar. 20. | Ansley, Amos, and Christiana McMichael,.. | " | XXIX. | 23 |
| 1782. July 1. | Ansley, Mary, and Richard Bedle,..... | " | XXXVI. | 70 |
| 1768. Jan. 19. | Ansor, Jonas, and Elizabeth Pugsly,..... | " | XIII. | 11 |
| 1757. Dec. 14. | Anthony, Abraham, and Ann Careau,..... | " | I. | 743 |
| 1761. Dec. 18. | Anthony, Abraham, and Charity Suydam,.. | " | V. | 286 |
| 1767. Sept. 23. | Anthony, Abraham, and Joanna Smith,.... | " | XII. | 40 |
| 1759. Sept. 25. | Anthony, Angletje, and Theophilus Hardenbrook, ..... | " | II. | 431 |
| 1773. May 5. | Anthony, John, and Margaret Pears,..... | " | XX. | 104 |
| 1758. Sept. 5. | Anthony, Mary, and Henry Brevoort,..... | " | II. | 2 |
| 1757. Dec. 14. | Anthony, Nicholas, and Catharine Dalley,.. | " | I. | 742 |
| 1759. June 27. | Anthony, Theophilus, and Wellemeyntje Vreedenbergh,..... | " | II. | 342 |
| 1783. Mar. 25. | Anthony, Wilhelmina, and Robert Gill,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 76 |
| 1686. Sept. 10. | Antill, Edward, and Elizabeth Bowne,..... | C. M., | XXXIII. | 293 |
| 1770. April 21. | Antill, John, and Margaret Colden,..... | M. B., | XVI. | 67 |
| 1771. Nov. 30. | Antill, Lewis, and Alice Colden,..... .... | " | XVII. | 274 |
| 1773. Aug. 21. | Antoniodis, Catherine, and Joseph Hegeman, | " | XXI. | 82 |
| 1783. Oct. 14. | Aplee, Jacob, and Sarah Van Winckle,..... | " | XL. | 79 |
| 1737. Sept. 9. | Appelbee, Jane, and Arthur Heleme,..... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1759. June 2. | Apple, Anna, and Abraham Birdall,..... | " | II. | 301 |
| 1768. July 23. | Apple, Anthony, and Mary Marebutton,.... | " | XIII. | 163 |
| 1758. Nov. 18. | Apple, Jacob, and Rosena Heppie,..... | " | II. | 94 |
| 1779. Nov. 4. | Applebee, Rebecca, and Jacob Fee,..... | " | XXVIII. | 129 |
| 1768. June 4. | Appleby, John, and Ann Ennic,..... | " | XIII. | 120 |
| 1767. Sept. 8. | Appleby, Mary, and Hampton Lillibridge,.. | " | XII. | 29 |
| 1780. July 22. | Appleby, Mary, and John Cooper,..... | " | XXIX. | 118 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1781. July 31. | Appleby, Robert, and Margaret Moore,..... | M. B., | XXXIII. | 22 |
| 1672. July 6. | Appleby, Thomas, and Elizabeth Osborne,.. | G. E., | IV. | 245 |
| 1769. Oct. 27. | Applegate, Esabella, and William Evans,... | M. B., | XV. | 69 |
| 1770. Oct. 29. | Applegate, John, and Catharine Willet,.... | " | XVI. | 233 |
| 1764. June 2. | Applestall, Hannah, and John Ryerson,.... | " | VIII. | 204 |
| 1778. Aug. 11. | Appleton, William, and Mary Huggins,.... | " | XXVI. | 2 |
| 1777. Mar. 18. | Appy, Eliza, and William Jephson,..... | " | XXIV. | 47 |
| 1767. Feb. 4. | Appy, Elizabeth, and Goldsbrow Banyar,.. | " | XI. | 19 |
| 1757. Dec. 7. | Appy, John, and Elizabeth Naden,..... | " | I. | 727 |
| 1779. May 3. | Arbuckle, John, and Mary O'Brien,..... | " | XXVII. | 126 |
| 1783. Nov. 19. | Archbold, David, and Jemima Reyer,..... | " | XL. | 124 |
| 1757. Jan. 21. | Archer, Abigail, and Joshua Pell,..... | " | I. | 795 |
| 1762. May 24. | Archer, Anne, and Frederick Wm. Heeht,.. | " | VI. | 168 |
| 1775. Oct. 26. | Archer, Anthony, and Margaret Mapes,.... | " | XXIII. | 187 |
| 1761. Nov. 10. | Archer, Benjamin, and Rachel Devou,..... | " | V. | 205 |
| 1762. Dec. 24. | Archer, Bridget, and Samuel Hitchcock, ... | " | VI. | 499 |
| 1764. Mar. 30. | Archer, Caleb, and Altie Storme,..... | " | VIII. | 124 |
| 1761. Sept. 1. | Archer, Elihu, and Hannah Hunt, ..... | " | V. | 66 |
| 1763. June 9. | Archer, Ezekiel, and Philena Tippit, ..... | " | VII. | 219 |
| 1772. Mar. 25. | Archer, Gabriel, and Susannah Hunt, ..... | " | XVIII. | 57 |
| 1769. Mar. 9. | Archer, Margaret, and Peter Dorry,..... | " | XIV. | 50 |
| 1780. Nov. 9. | Archer, Mary, and Abraham Fincher, ..... | " | XXX. | 100 |
| 1780. Jan. 15. | Archer, Rachael, and Charles McDonald,... | " | XXVIII. | 196 |
| 1758. May 11. | Archer, Rebecca, and Jacob Woolsey,..... | " | I. | 900 |
| 1764. April 2. | Archer, Rebecca, and John Sneeden,..... | " | VIII. | 129 |
| 1761. Oct. 30. | Archibald, David, and Elizabeth Lawrence, | " | V. | 180 |
| 1781. Feb. 6. | Archibald, Sarah, and Samuel Clayton, .... | " | XXXI. | 38 |
| 1763. Feb. 22. | Arden, Abbyjah, and George Wilt,..... | " | VII. | 75 |
| 1768. Jan. 22. | Arden, Elizabeth, and William Ritchee,.... | " | XIII. | 17 |
| 1761. Aug. 22. | Arden, John, and Susanna De St. Croix,... | " | V. | 51 |
| 1773. Jan. 25. | Arden, Samuel, and Elizabeth Miller,..... | " | XX. | 20 |
| 1773. Feb. 2. | Arden, Thomas, Jr., and Mary Boyle,..... | " | XX. | 36 |
| 1767. June 30. | Arden, Francis, and Catherine Ryan,..... | " | XI. | 117 |
| 1738. April 29. | Arding, Charles, and Effie Schuyler,..... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1766. June 25. | Arding, Charles, and Abigail Van Wyke,... | " | X. | 32 |
| 1760. Aug. 29. | Arding, Mary, and Thomas Webb,..... | " | III. | 274 |
| 1766. June 23. | Arehart, Froutie, and Peter De Bratt, ..... | " | X. | 27 |
| 1757. June 8. | Arenhoudt, Ann, and Peter Dennels,..... | " | I. | 557 |
| 1770. Oct. 13. | Arentz, James, and Ann Harrison,..... | " | XVI. | 212 |
| 1783. June 7. | Areson, Jacob, and Jane Baley, ..... | " | XXXIX. | 45 |
| 1781. Dec. 13. | Areson, William, and Rebecca Carpenter,.. | " | XXXIV. | 83 |
| 1758. Dec. 19. | Argan, Thomas, and Elizabeth Morgan,.... | " | II. | 133 |
| 1769. Feb. 7. | Arhart, George, and Margaret Hardon,.... | " | XIV. | 29 |
| 1771. May 24. | Arianse, Arie, and Jane Blauvelt,..... | " | XVII. | 91 |
| 1771. April 21. | Arison, Mary, and Benjamin Egbert,..... | " | XVII. | 90 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1774. Feb. 22. | Arkles, Jemima, and Joseph Carman, ..... | M. B., | XXII. | 132 |
| 1772. July 8. | Arksen, John, and Anna Van Antwerp, ... | " | XVIII. | 158 |
| 1766. July 16. | Arismit, Cornelious, and Adriaantje Coneyn, | " | X. | 53 |
| 1771. Jan. 5. | Armitage, James, and Abigail Lyle,..... | " | XVII. | 2 |
| 1770. Dec. 15. | Armitage, James, and Susannah Vandrill,.. | " | XVI. | 297 |
| 1781. Sept. 4. | Armour, Daniel, and Mary Osbourn,..... | " | XXXIII. | 57 |
| 1760. Nov. 17. | Armour, James, and Mary Dunscomb,..... | " | III. | 421 |
| 1780. May 18. | Armour, William, and Susanah Richardson, | " | XXIX. | 61 |
| 1762. Mar. 30. | Armstrong, Alice, and Thomas Hill, ..... | " | VI. | 87 |
| 1762. April 8. | Armstrong, Ann, and William Robinson,... | " | VI. | 95 |
| 1775. Nov. 18. | Armstrong, Catharine, and Hugh Welsh,... | " | XXIII. | 216 |
| 1779. April 27. | Armstrong, Francis, and Sarah Leyster,.... | " | XXVII. | 121 |
| 1761. Aug. 22. | Armstrong, James, and Catherine Cortney, | " | V. | 53 |
| 1781. Dec. 22. | Armstrong, Jesse, and Hannah Crocker, ... | " | XXXIV. | 100 |
| 1763. Aug. 31. | Armstrong, Margaret, and John Beek,..... | " | VII. | 320 |
| 1762. Oct. 18. | Armstrong, Mary, and William Hughes, ... | " | VI. | 371 |
| 1771. Nov. 13. | Armstrong, Mary, and James Ireland,..... | " | XVII. | 253 |
| 1763. Feb. 21. | Armstrong, Reginal, and Mary Dobson,.... | " | VII. | 73 |
| 1759. Dec. 29. | Arnes, John, and Bena Scott, ..... | " | II. | 559 |
| 1781. June 25. | Arno, Charles, and Henrietta Woodword,.. | " | XXXII. | 97 |
| 1761. Nov. 11. | Arnold, Jane, and John McCaffery, ..... | " | V. | 210 |
| 1759. Jan. 22. | Arnold, Valentine, and Tryal Spencer,..... | " | II. | 164 |
| 1767. Feb. 19. | Arnold, William, and Mary Sheerwood,.... | " | XI. | 31 |
| 1772. Nov. 27. | Aroe, Elizabeth, and Abraham H. Van Vleck, | " | XIX. | 134 |
| 1782. Sept. 3. | Arrison, Anne, and Frederick De Voue,..... | " | XXXVI. | 135 |
| 1761. Oct. 6. | Arrison, Arthur, and Marritie Broadhead,... | " | V. | 128 |
| 173$\frac{7}{8}$. Feb. 20. | Arrowsmith, Edmund, and Mary Garritson, | " | I. | 9 |
| 1779. Aug. 22. | Arrowsmith, Letty, and John Heslop,..... | " | XXVIII. | 56 |
| 1759. Aug. 21. | Arrowsmith, Martha, and Joseph Morrell,... | " | II. | 385 |
| 1764. Oct. 16. | Arrowsmith, Mary, and John Hillyer,..... | " | VIII. | 357 |
| 1777. Aug. 6. | Arrowsmith, Miranda, and William Perrine, | " | XXIV. | 127 |
| 1782. July 15. | Arrowsmith, William, and Elizabeth Muckle-vane, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 83 |
| 1757. May 21. | Arthur, Amm, and Joseph Morris,..... | " | I. | 539 |
| 1758. Mar. 23. | Arthur, Elizabeth, and John Palmer,..... | " | I. | 862 |
| 1758. April 19. | Arthur, Elizabeth, and Samuel Deal,..... | " | I. | 877 |
| 1763. Sept. 17. | Arthur, George, and Catharine Puntis,..... | " | VII. | 339 |
| 1761. June 2. | Arthur, Hugh, and Margaret McDougall,.... | " | IV. | 223 |
| 1771. June 20. | Arthur, John, and Elizabeth Cheesman,.... | " | XVII. | 118 |
| 1757. Feb. 7. | Arthur, Mary, and William Blydenburgh,... | " | I. | 436 |
| 1760. June 26. | Arthur, Reuben, and Sarah Jerveas,..... | " | III. | 197 |
| 1779. Oct. 5. | Arthur, Richard, and Elizabeth Clark,..... | " | XXVIII. | 102 |
| 1768. May 5. | Arthur, Samuel, and Elizabeth White,..... | " | XIII. | 94 |
| 1769. April 20. | Arundies, Johannes, and Christena Provost, | " | XIV. | 80 |
| 1769. Aug. 28. | Ascough, William, and Marian Haines,..... | " | XV. | 30 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1757. Dec. 28. | Ash, Catherine, and Gabriel Leget,..... | M. B., | I. | 754 |
| 1757. Oct. 13. | Ash, Miles, and Elenor Way,..... | " | I. | 668 |
| 1760. Aug. 12. | Ash, Norman, and Sarah Mason,..... | " | III. | 250 |
| 1781. Aug. 16. | Ash, Sarah, and Walter Birk,..... | " | XXXIII. | 38 |
| 1763. July 23. | Ash, Thomas, and Elizabeth Stanton,..... | " | VII. | 281 |
| 1777. April 18. | Ashfield, Catherine, and Thomas Shreve,... | " | XXIV. | 66 |
| 1781. Nov. 30. | Ashfield, John, and Mary Taylor,..... | " | XXXIV. | 64 |
| 1772. Sept. 15. | Ashfield, Vincent P., and Sarah Morris,.... | " | XIX. | 50 |
| 1764. April 30. | Ashford, Jane, and John Slidell,..... | " | VIII. | 174 |
| 1782. Sept. 15. | Ashford, Nathaniel, and Anne Graham,.... | " | XXXVII. | 2 |
| 1753. May 23. | Ashinger, Martha, and Isaac Ball,..... | " | I. | 39 |
| 1770. Dec. 29. | Ashworth, Henry, and Elizabeth Tiebout,... | " | XVI. | 308 |
| 1758. Nov. 18. | Askin, Mary, and Isaac Lee,..... | " | II. | 93 |
| 1781. Dec. 8. | Askins, William, and Elizabeth Campbell,.. | " | XXXIV. | 77 |
| 1766. May 27. | Aspinwall, John, and Rebecca Smith, ..... | " | X. | 1 |
| 1771. Oct. 29. | Assellstyn, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Miller,.. | " | XVII. | 230 |
| 1767. Sept. 30. | Asselstyn, Jane, and Robert McGinnis, Sen., | " | XII. | 49 |
| 1736. May 4. | Asselstyn, John, and Mary Vredenburgh,... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1772. May 25. | Ashton, Elizabeth, and John Neal,..... | " | XVIII. | 124 |
| 1685. May 26. | Ashton, Thomas, and Elizabeth Gibbs,..... | C. M., | XXXIII. | 131 |
| 1783. April 11. | Atken, Isaac, and Effee Curtis,..... | M. B., | XXXVIII. | 91 |
| 1761. Nov. 3. | Atkins, Hannah, and John Callahan,..... | " | V. | 190 |
| 1782. Feb. 11. | Atkins, James, and Catherine Kelsey,..... | " | XXXV. | 48 |
| 1764. May 19. | Atkins, Joseph, and Ann Spear,..... | " | VIII. | 194 |
| 1778. July 22. | Atkins, Margaret, and Henry Hodgkinson,.. | " | XXV. | 136 |
| 1758. Dec. 5. | Atkins, William, and Ann Claghorn,..... | " | II. | 114 |
| 1761. Feb. 3. | Atkison, Mary, and Samuel Gormley,..... | " | IV. | 48 |
| 1782. Oct. 11. | Attlay, John, and Elizabeth Covat,..... | " | XXXVII. | 38 |
| 1781. April 14. | Attwood, Elizabeth, and Thomas Bruen,.... | " | XXXII. | 5 |
| 1778. Dec. 5. | Attwood, Nathan, and Catherine Collard,... | " | XXVI. | 112 |
| 1781. Aug. 10. | Attwood, Thomas B., and Catherine Ten Eyck, | " | XXXIII. | 35 |
| 1762. May 5. | Aubery, Frederick, and Mary Fannell,..... | " | VI. | 146 |
| 1760. April 29. | Audier, Martha, and John Willson,..... | " | III. | 131 |
| 1759. Dec. 6. | Austen, Hannah, and Isaac Romine,..... | " | II. | 529 |
| 1764. Feb. 20. | Austin, Mathias, and Bridget Van Hoosen,.. | " | VIII. | 64 |
| 1764. Aug. 14. | Auterkerck, Anne, and Peter Waldron,..... | " | VIII. | 280 |
| 1757. June 10. | Auxburgh, Alexander, and Abigail Adleton, | " | I. | 559 |
| 1760. Aug. 12. | Avery, Gideon, and Sarah Cille,..... | " | III. | 248 |
| 1772. April 9. | Avery, Mary, and Daniel Devoux,..... | " | XVIII. | 72 |
| 1781. June 9. | Avery, Mary, and John Hull,..... | " | XXXII. | 79 |
| 1762. April 19. | Avery, Mary, and Peter Travellier,..... | " | VI. | 115 |
| 1759. June 6. | Avery, Phillip, and Lydia Male,..... | " | II. | 306 |
| 1783. April 24. | Avery, Robert, and Mary Bouden,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 113 |
| 1779. July 19. | Avery, Thaddeus, and Elizabeth Underhill,.. | " | XXVII. | 25 |
| 1761. Mar. 12. | Ayckley, Abigail, and John Le Gross,..... | " | IV. | 98 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1760. Mar. 6. | Aymar, James, and Margaret Brown,..... | M. B., | III. | 65 |
| 1762. May 13. | Aymar, John, and Jane Bauo,..... | " | VI. | 159 |
| 1760. Jan. 4. | Ayme, Agnes, and George Collet,..... | " | II. | 569 |
| 1762. Mar. 26. | Ayres, Mary, and James Scott,..... | " | VI. | 83 |
| 1768. May 12. | Ayres, Sarah, and William Everitt,..... | " | XIII. | 102 |
| 1771. April 8. | Ayres, Susannah, and John Inness,..... | " | XVII. | 79 |
| 1761. July 6. | Ayscough, Anne, and Thomas William Moore, | " | IV. | 283 |
| 1772. Feb. 5. | Ayscough, Sarah, and William Malcom,.... | " | XVIII. | 29 |

## B.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1779. Mar. 20. | Baar, Elizabeth, and Michael Weaver,..... | " | XXVII. | 70 |
| 1736. May 8. | Babb, John, and Sarah Rowland,..... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1779. Oct. 2. | Babcock, David, and Barbara Garlick,..... | " | XXVIII. | 95 |
| 1760. Oct. 15. | Bache, Theophilaet, and Ann Barclay,..... | " | III. | 365 |
| 1772. April 15. | Backas, Zacharias, and Rachel Young,..... | " | XVIII. | 78 |
| 1769. June 29. | Backer, Janetje, and Peter Groasbeck,..... | " | XIV. | 137 |
| 1757. July 5. | Backer, Joseph, and Elizabeth Welch,..... | " | I. | 584 |
| 1737. Nov. 19. | Backster, Rebecca, and William Ramsay,... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1764. July 11. | Backus, Catharine, and Hendrick Fosnar,... | " | VIII. | 255 |
| 1773. Dec. 22. | Bacon, Salome, and John Sanxay,..... | " | XXII. | 83 |
| 1779. June 3. | Backhouse, William, and Anne Mahar,..... | " | XXVII. | 156 |
| 1755. Dec. 20. | Badeau, Hester, and Benjamin Flandreu,... | " | I. | 237 |
| 1783. June 24. | Baehr, Christian, and Anna Bennet,..... | " | XXXIX. | 68 |
| 1762. June 30. | Baeley, Esther, and John Stedwell,..... | " | VI. | 217 |
| 1781. Oct. 26. | Bagley, Catharine, and Charles Stewart,.... | " | XXXIV. | 7 |
| 1774. Feb. 25. | Bagley, Elizabeth, and John Burtine,..... | " | XXII. | 135 |
| 1765. Aug. 5. | Bagley, Joseph, and Rachel Jones,..... | " | IX. | 255 |
| 1758. Jan. 17. | Bagly, Ann, and John Outenbogert,..... | " | I. | 786 |
| 1670. Dec. 6. | Baignoulx, Jean, and Ralph Hall,..... | C. A., | II. | 615 |
| 1736. Aug. 2. | Baile, Abigall, and Isaac Platt,..... | M. B., | I. | 2 |
| 1782. Oct. 9. | Bailey, Elizabeth, and Peter Shute,..... | " | XXXVII. | 37 |
| 1783. May 22. | Bailey, Jane, and Richard Holland,..... | " | XXXIX. | 24 |
| 1782. Oct. 5. | Bailey, Jemima, and Lemuel Carll,..... | " | XXXVII. | 30 |
| 1772. May 6. | Bailey, John, and Ann Brickstock,..... | " | XVIII. | 102 |
| 1762. Oct. 22. | Bailey, John, and Sarah Cornish,..... | " | VI. | 379 |
| 1758. Oct. 5. | Bailey, Mary, and Increas Carpenter,..... | " | II. | 41 |
| 1772. April 28. | Bailey, Samuel, and Hanah Butler,..... | " | XVIII. | 94 |
| 1757. Feb. 17. | Bailey, Sarah, and Thomas Wiggins,..... | " | I. | 440 |
| 1761. July 20. | Bailey, William, and Sophia Gravesteen,.... | " | V. | 1 |
| 1779. May 8. | Baily, Lydia, and David Rossett,..... | " | XXVII. | 132 |
| 1763. Sept. 20. | Baily (Smith), Nathan, and Abigail Pine,.. | " | VII. | 343 |
| 1759. Sept. 11. | Bain, Gilbert, and Mary McCartey,..... | " | II. | 415 |
| 1781. Feb. 6. | Bain, John, and Mary McClean,..... | " | XXXI. | 39 |
| 1760. Mar. 3. | Baine, ———, and Catharine Beekman,.... | " | III. | 60 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1759. Nov. 7. | Bakemen, Catharine, and William Elsworth, | M. B., | II. | 489 |
| 1781. May 31. | Baker, Andrew, and Catharine Bennet, | " | XXXII. | 66 |
| 1718. Sept. 26. | Baker, Ann, and Robert Coles, | " | XXVI. | 34 |
| 1777. June 11. | Baker, Barbara, and Joseph Corre, | " | XXIV. | 100 |
| 1737. Oct. 21. | Baker, Catherine, and Joseph Drake, | " | I. | 7 |
| 1778. Sept. 28. | Baker, Catherine, and Malachiah Mosely, | " | XXVI. | 37 |
| 1782. May 31. | Baker, Charity, and Henry Craft, | " | XXXIX. | 32 |
| 1782. June 5. | Baker, Elizabeth, and Nicholas Pitt, | " | XXXVI. | 38 |
| 1763. Jan. 21. | Baker, Elizabeth, and William Morrell, | " | VII. | 29 |
| 1783. July 12. | Baker, Gardner, and Mary Wrighton, | " | XXXIX. | 88 |
| 1759. May 12. | Baker, George, and Ann Weekes, | " | II. | 279 |
| 1764. Dec. 11. | Baker, George, and Hannah Lawrence, | " | VIII. | 451 |
| 1736. Dec. 28. | Baker, George, and Phebe Pearce, | " | I. | 5 |
| 1782. Aug. 27. | Baker, Hannah, and Alexander Ogsbury, | " | XXXVI. | 125 |
| 1756. Aug. 3. | Baker, Isabella, and Alexander Claxton, | " | I. | 268 |
| 1755. Oct. 16. | Baker, James, and Jemima Kirk, | " | I. | 196 |
| 1773. Dec. 23. | Baker, John, and Hannah Lewis, | " | XXII. | 86 |
| 1759. Mar. 27. | Baker, John, and Sarah Page, | " | II. | 226 |
| 1762. July 19. | Baker, John, and Susannah Crisp, | " | VI. | 245 |
| 1763. Nov. 2. | Baker, Jonathan, and Abigail Pears, | " | VII. | 422 |
| 1760. Jan. 18. | Baker, Lyonel, and Phebe Bowne, | " | II. | 585 |
| 1761. Dec. 15. | Baker, Margaret, and Thomas Moland, | " | V. | 279 |
| 1761. Dec. 30. | Baker, Mary, and Cornelius Smith, | " | V. | 305 |
| 1782. Nov. 20. | Baker, Mary, and Joseph Risley, | " | XXXVII. | 89 |
| 1738. Aug. 24. | Baker, Matthew, and Judah Wood, | " | I. | 10 |
| 1760. Mar. 6. | Baker, Nathan, and Eve Poppledurff, | " | III. | 64 |
| 1781. June 10. | Baker, Peter, and Sarah Alner, | " | XXXII. | 81 |
| 1782. Mar. 27. | Baker, Phebe, and Joshua Carhartt, | " | XXXV. | 99 |
| 1771. May 7. | Baker, Rachel, and Jonathan Pine, | " | XVII. | 77 |
| 1763. Dec. 1. | Baker, Richard, and Ann Pears, | " | VII. | 487 |
| 1783. May 12. | Baker, Robert, and Jane Oley, | " | XXXIX. | 10 |
| 1779. April 20. | Baker, Samuel, and Pamele Craft, | " | XXVII. | 111 |
| 1768. Sept. 29. | Baker, Samuel, and Rachel Ross, | " | XIII. | 201 |
| 1767. Jan. 20. | Baker, Sarah, and John Burger, Jr., | " | XI. | 9 |
| 1771. Dec. 30. | Baker, Sarah, and William Crillin, Jr., | " | XVII. | 307 |
| 1737. May 16. | Baker, Susannah, and John Brazer, | " | I. | 6 |
| 1780. Aug. 26. | Baker, Thomas, and Molly Anderson, | " | XXX. | 2 |
| 1783. May 20. | Baker, William, and Joanna Keys, | " | XXXIX. | 22 |
| 1764. April 5. | Baker, William, and Sarah Downing, | " | VIII. | 136 |
| 1770. Sept. 21. | Balderston, Thomas, and Elsie Deacon, | " | XVI. | 194 |
| 1766. July 23. | Baldin, Susannah, and Garret Stines, | " | X. | 60 |
| 1778. April 13. | Balding, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Willis, | " | XXV. | 64 |
| 1771. Oct. 18. | Balding, Samuel, and Martha Titus, | " | XVII. | 213 |
| 1772. Feb. 26. | Baldwin, Ann, and John Brown, | " | XVIII. | 43 |
| 1781. Oct. 5. | Baldwin, Annautia, and John Ackerman, | " | XXXIII. | 89 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1762. Mar. 16. | Baldwin, Dorothy, and Jesse Platt,..... | M. B., | VI. | 74 |
| 1768. June 16. | Baldwin, Elizabeth, and Daniel Raner,..... | " | XIII. | 130 |
| 1764. Jan. 13. | Baldwin, Hannah, and Peter Klock,..... | " | VIII. | 15a |
| 1767. July 10. | Baldwin, Jane, and Thomas Loury,..... | " | XI. | 128 |
| 1778. Nov. 11. | Baldwin, Jesse, and Mary Smith,..... | " | XXVI. | 85 |
| 1773. Sept. 10. | Baldwin, Joel, and Mary Van Hook,..... | " | XXI. | 105 |
| 1772. April 13. | Baldwin, John, and Elizabeth Thompson,... | " | XVIII. | 74 |
| 1761. Sept. 28. | Baldwin, John, and Mary Daldridge,..... | " | V. | 101 |
| 1782. Feb. 14. | Baldwin, John, and Mary Walker,..... | " | XXXV. | 56 |
| 1757. July 5. | Baldwin, Mary, and Garret Hyer,..... | " | I. | 583 |
| 1763. Dec. 1. | Baldwin, Mary, and Isaac Burr,..... | " | VII. | 488 |
| 1769. July 21. | Baldwin, Mary, and Joseph Colly,..... | " | XV. | 2 |
| 1773. April 19. | Baldwin, Mary, and Silvanus Smith,..... | " | XX. | 95 |
| 1783. Aug. 11. | Baldwin, Rachael, and Peter McLean,..... | " | XXXIX. | 122 |
| 1761. June 3. | Baldwin, Rachel, and Hermanus Alstyne,... | " | IV. | 224 |
| 1736. Aug. 30. | Baldwin, Rachel, and John Tenbrooke,..... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1753. May 30. | Baldwin, Stephen, and Mary Ten Brook,... | " | I. | 44 |
| 1764. Oct. 31. | Baldwin, William, and Ann Sprainger,..... | " | VIII. | 383 |
| 1756. Sept. 28. | Baley, Elizabeth, and James Dunne,..... | " | I. | 309 |
| 1783. June 7. | Baley, Jane, and Jacob Areson,..... | " | XXXIX. | 45 |
| 1781. Aug. 6. | Ball, Ezabella, and Joseph Palmer,..... | " | XXXIII. | 29 |
| 1753. May 23. | Ball, Isaac, and Martha Ashinger,..... | " | I. | 39 |
| 1779. Jan. 1. | Ball, Isaac, Jr., and Mary Breasted,..... | " | XXVII. | 1 |
| 1780. May 30. | Ball, Jamime, and Thomas Swan,..... | " | XXIX. | 74 |
| 1769. June 29. | Ball, John, and Abigail Peet,..... | " | XIV. | 136 |
| 1775. May 17. | Ball, John, and Sarah Swanzer,..... | " | XXIII. | 36 |
| 1777. Dec. 4. | Ball, Matthew, and Mary Forbes,..... | " | XXIV. | 190 |
| 1782. Dec. 7. | Ball, Peter, and Charity Lott,..... | " | XXXVII. | 111 |
| 1774. Feb. 16. | Ball, Peter, and Isabella Roberts,..... | " | XXII. | 129 |
| 1773. May 20. | Ballendine, Isabella, and Edward Ross,..... | " | XX. | 119 |
| 1759. June 16. | Ballentine, Cicily, and James Sclatter,..... | " | II. | 329 |
| 1763. Nov. 23. | Ballentine, James, and Elizabeth McKay,... | " | VII. | 467 |
| 1738. Sept. 22. | Baly, Nicholas, and Mary Bargun,..... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1771. Sept. 16. | Bamper, Margaret, and James McKenney,.. | " | XVII. | 184 |
| 1771. April 20. | Bancker, Abraham, and Abigail King,..... | " | XVII. | 64 |
| 1753. June 7. | Bancker, Ann, and Abraham Heyer,..... | " | I. | 52 |
| 1764. Sept. 17. | Bancker, Ann, and Robert Lake,..... | " | VIII. | 312 |
| 1782. Jan. 15. | Bancker, Anne, and John Boyer,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 16 |
| 1771. Sept. 3. | Bancker, Christopher, and Mary Smith,.... | " | XVII. | 172 |
| 1755. Sept. 10. | Bancker, Elizabeth, and Simon H. Veder,... | " | I. | 173 |
| 1772. Oct. 20. | Bancker, Evert, Jr., and Ann Taylor,..... | " | XIX. | 80 |
| 1763. April 22. | Bancker, Jane, and Daniel Winne,..... | " | VII. | 137 |
| 1758. Sept. 11. | Bancker, Jane, and James Duthie,..... | " | II. | 13 |
| 1764. June 6. | Bancker, John, and Aeltje Mesnard,..... | " | VIII. | 209 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1771. Mar. 12. | Bancker, Magdalen, and Ulpianus Van Sinderen, | M. B., | XVII. | 32 |
| 1769. Mar. 2. | Bancker, Mary, and John Beekman, | " | XIV. | 42 |
| 1775. Dec. 21. | Bancker, Mary, and Josiah Holmes, | " | XXIII. | 234 |
| 1753. June 14. | Bancker, Mary, and Josiah Ogden, | " | I. | 61 |
| 1768. May 4. | Bancker, Nathaniel, and Annetje De Witt, | " | XIII. | 93 |
| 1768. Mar. 24. | Bancker, Rachel, and Jasper Steymets, | " | XIII. | 56 |
| 1758. Jan. 23. | Bancker, William, and Anna Rutgers, | " | I. | 797 |
| 1780. Dec. 1. | Bane, George, and Mary Penney, | " | XXX. | 129 |
| 1761. Nov. 26. | Bangs, John, and Mahetabel Morris, | " | V. | 252 |
| 1764. Nov. 12. | Banker, Aaron, and Margaret Stagg, | " | VIII. | 401 |
| 1757. Oct. 27. | Banker, Catrina, and Jacob Van Aernam, | " | I. | 684 |
| 1761. Jan. 29. | Banker, Neeltje, and Albert S. Vedder, | " | IV. | 38 |
| 1764. Jan. 5. | Banks, Jacob, and Anne Burnets, | " | VIII. | 7 |
| 1761. July 13. | Banks, Jacob, and Sarah Bria, | " | IV. | 295 |
| 1757. July 6. | Banks, John, and Mary Ingoldsby, | " | I. | 585 |
| 1772. April 21. | Banks, Justice, and Catharine Graham, | " | XVIII. | 86 |
| 1776. May 7. | Banks, Rebecca, and David Galatian, | " | XXIII. | 307 |
| 1773. Mar. 30. | Banks, Richard, and Mary Goff, | " | XX. | 78 |
| 1781. May 10. | Bannister, Thomas, and Rachel Martin, | " | XXXII. | 43 |
| 1782. Oct. 29. | Banta, Alida, and John Fairbaien, | " | XXXVII. | 67 |
| 1773. Jan. 27. | Banta, Jacob, and Jane Stivers, | " | XX. | 24 |
| 1783. April 26. | Banta, John S., and Rachel Pake, | " | XXXVIII. | 114 |
| 1760. Nov. 7. | Banter, David, and Hellegont Webber, | " | III. | 397 |
| 1767. Feb. 4. | Banyar, Goldsbrow, and Elizabeth Appy, | " | XI. | 19 |
| 1765. June 21. | Barbanck, Peter, and Ariantje Ellis, | " | IX. | 178 |
| 1771. May 18. | Barber, Margaret, and John Davidson, | " | XVII. | 86 |
| 1676. Oct. 26. | Barber, Mary, and David Briggs, | W. O. P., | III. | 217 |
| 1769. June 19. | Barber, Moses, and Rachel Losee, | M. B., | XIV. | 122 |
| 1764. Feb. 16. | Barber, Sarah, and John Gathrey, | " | VIII. | 62 |
| 1772. May 9. | Barberie, Peter, and Phebe Van Tuyl, | " | XVIII. | 105 |
| 1780. Sept. 26. | Barberin, Noel, and Ann Pearson, | " | XXX. | 42 |
| 1761. July 7. | Barcalow, Williamtie, and John Bennet, | " | IV. | 286 |
| 1781. Dec. 12. | Barckley, Hannah, and Adam Smith, | " | XXXIV. | 81 |
| 1737. June 14. | Barclay, Andrew, and Helena Rosevelt, | " | I. | 6 |
| 1778. Jan. 19. | Barclay, Ann Dorothy, and Beverley Robinson, Jr., | " | XXV. | 9 |
| 1760. Oct. 15. | Barclay, Anne, and Theophilact Bache, | " | III. | 365 |
| 1763. Nov. 8. | Barclay, Catharine, and Augustus Van Cortlandt, | " | VII. | 434 |
| 1778. June 16. | Barclay, Charlotte A., and Richard Bailey, | " | XXV. | 104 |
| 1773. June 16. | Barclay, Cornelia, and Stephen De Lancey, | " | XXI. | 11 |
| 1772. Nov. 21. | Barclay, James, and Mary Van Beverhoute, | " | XIX. | 122 |
| 1771. Aug. 28. | Barclay, John, and Margaret Tenayck, | " | XVII. | 165 |
| 1760. June 3. | Barclay, Joseph, and Sarah Caduser, | " | III. | 175 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1773. Nov. 16. | Barclay, Ann Margaret, and Frederick Jay, | M. B., | XXII. | 31 |
| 1764. Dec. 10. | Barclay, Sarah, and Anthony Lispenard,.... | " | VIII. | 447 |
| 1775. Oct. 2. | Barclay, Thomas H., and Susan De Lancey, | " | XXIII. | 168 |
| 1760. April 5. | Barden, Edward, and Elizabeth Warner,.... | " | III. | 99 |
| 1782. Oct. 18. | Barden, Elizabeth, and Claud Hamilton,.... | " | XXXVII. | 52 |
| 1781. Mar. 12. | Bardine, Darcas, and Richard Webb,..... | " | XXXI. | 69 |
| 1738. Sept. 22. | Bargan, Mary, and Nicholas Baly,..... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1770. July 26. | Bargaw, Alletta, and Nicholas Bogart,..... | " | XVI. | 147 |
| 1773. May 26. | Bargaw, Isaac, and Susannah Hallett,..... | " | XX. | 127 |
| 1737. Aug. 3. | Bargeau, Jane, and James Sampell,..... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1781. June 8. | Bargen, Antie, and Aress Ransem,..... | " | XXXII. | 75 |
| 1760. Feb. 28. | Bargen, John, and Margaret Van Durson,... | " | III. | 43 |
| 1773. Dec. 8. | Barger, Jacob, and Catherine McLean,..... | " | XXII. | 64 |
| 1781. Dec. 5. | Barham, Martha, and John Newsted,..... | " | XXXIV. | 73 |
| 1756. Sept. 10. | Barheit, Rachael, and John Yarden,..... | " | I. | 294 |
| 1760. Jan. 14. | Barheyt, Peter, and Jannetye Van Valkenburgh, ..... | " | II. | 580 |
| 1760. Aug. 15. | Barhuyd, John, and Helena Peek,..... | " | III. | 254 |
| 1760. Feb. 2. | Bark, Mary, and Charles Hanning,..... | " | III. | 17 |
| 1763. Oct. 29. | Barkeleau, Sarah, and John Durye,..... | " | VII. | 411 |
| 1765. May 31. | Barkelow, Harmanus, and Elizabeth Duryee, | " | IX. | 148 |
| 1781. May 10. | Barker, Abijah, and Mary Hunt,..... | " | XXXII. | 40 |
| 1762. Feb. 2. | Barker, Benjamin, and Hannah Wood,..... | " | VII. | 49 |
| 1771. Aug. 31. | Barker, Christopher, and Abytee Yates,.... | " | XVII. | 171 |
| 1771. Oct. 23. | Barker, Elizabeth, and Francis Denham,.... | " | XVII. | 220 |
| 1760. May 9. | Barker, Elizabeth, and Henry Hartley,..... | " | III. | 148 |
| 1737. Sept. 23. | Barker, John, and Mary Lawrence,..... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1736. Oct. 16. | Barker, Mary, and Nicholas Deffriest,..... | " | I. | 3 |
| 1765. Feb. 2. | Barker, Mary, and Wright White,..... | " | IX. | 60 |
| 1772. June 22. | Barker, Peter, and Margaret Brett,..... | " | XVIII. | 147 |
| 1775. Sept. 28. | Barker, Samuel, and Mary Sniffen,..... | " | XXIII. | 166 |
| 1770. Feb. 24. | Barker, Thomas, and Anne Horton,..... | " | XVI. | 24 |
| 1758. Oct. 25. | Barker, Thomas, and Elizabeth Anell,..... | " | II. | 68 |
| 1763. Sept. 10. | Barker, William, and Taman Fowler,..... | " | VII. | 334 |
| 1763. Dec. 8. | Barlow, Thomas, and Hannah Cutler,..... | " | VII. | 500 |
| 1782. Aug. 15. | Barly, Casper, and Rosina Creeman,..... | " | XXXVI. | 110 |
| 1769. Oct. 26. | Barnard, Elizabeth, and Robert Hull,..... | " | XV. | 68 |
| 1758. May 4. | Barnes, Daniel, and Hannah Wright,..... | " | I. | 893 |
| 167$\frac{8}{9}$. Jan. 4. | Barnes, Deborah, and Edward Griffen, Jr.,.. | G. E., | XXXII. | 21 |
| 1772. April 30. | Barnes, Elizabeth, and Paul Mersereau,..... | M. B., | XVIII. | 96 |
| 1759. Nov. 23. | Barnes, George, and Catherine McClean,.... | " | II. | 514 |
| 1766. Nov. 12. | Barnes, George, and Dorothy Vanderbeek,.. | " | X. | 161 |
| 1759. Feb. 12. | Barnes, George, and Hannah Van Pelt,.... | " | II. | 190 |
| 1761. Sept. 23. | Barnes, Gilbert, and Mary Bates,..... | " | V. | 92 |
| 1759. Feb. 2. | Barnes, Isaac, and Lucretia Brested,..... | " | II. | 171 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1774. Jan 20. | Barnes, James, and Catherine Johnson,..... | M. B., | XXII. | 111 |
| 1761. Sept. 15. | Barnes, John, and Statia Ramsey,..... | " | V. | 84 |
| 1763. Jan. 24. | Barnes, Joshua, and Martha Gidney,..... | " | VII. | 32 |
| 1757. Dec. 14. | Barnes, Margaret, and Christian Dooper,.... | " | I. | 741 |
| 1778. April 2. | Barnes, Martha, and William Brown,..... | " | XXV. | 58 |
| 1777. May 9. | Barnes, Mary, and Legget Lawrence,..... | " | XXIV. | 86 |
| 1678. Aug. 14. | Barnes, Mary, and Walter Herbert,..... | G. E., | XXXII. | 1 |
| 1764. Feb. 21. | Barnes, Merriam, and Minor Hillard,..... | M. B., | VIII. | 69 |
| 1761. July 27. | Barnes, Phebe, and Norman Tolmie,..... | " | V. | 10 |
| 1759. Nov. 8. | Barnes, Rebecca, and Joseph Mullinex,..... | " | II. | 490 |
| 1782. Dec. 31. | Barnes, Robert, and Hester Lockimin,..... | " | XXXVII. | 138 |
| 1758. Jan. 5. | Barnes, Sarah, and Benjamin Palmer,..... | " | I. | 767 |
| 1763. April 16. | Barnes, Susannah, and Sears Mott,..... | " | VII. | 130 |
| 1668. May 21. | Barnes, Thomas, and Mary Brazier,..... | O. W. L., | II. | 223 |
| 1759. May 8. | Barnes, William, and Catharine Storm,..... | M. B., | II. | 270 |
| 1755. Aug. 16. | Barnet, Jane, and Frederick Lasher,..... | " | I. | 147 |
| 1768. Aug. 17. | Barnet, Thomas, and Elizabeth Douglass,... | " | XIII. | 174 |
| 1736. June 12. | Barnet, William, and Elizabeth Baxter,..... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1777. July 3. | Barnett, Elizabeth, and William Houseman, | " | XXIV. | 111 |
| 1781. Dec. 12. | Barnett, Joseph, and Jane Bosworth,..... | " | XXXIV. | 79 |
| 1778. Aug. 26. | Barnewall, George, and Elizabeth Willet Lawrence,..... | " | XXVI. | 12 |
| 1761. April 1. | Barnhill, David, and Elizabeth Hamilton,... | " | IV. | 127 |
| 1771. Nov. 1. | Barns, Amelia, and John Currin,..... | " | XVII. | 237 |
| 1758. May 29. | Barns, Anthony Glen, and Elizabeth Roe,.. | " | I. | 914 |
| 1782. Oct. 7. | Barns, Catharine, and John Reade,..... | " | XXXVII. | 32 |
| 1770. Dec. 12. | Barns, Elizabeth, and William Pugsley,..... | " | XVI. | 292 |
| 1781. Oct. 20. | Barns, Mary, and Archibald Kerby,..... | " | XXXIV. | 1 |
| 1767. June 18. | Barns, Samuel, and Elizabeth Hatfield,..... | " | XI. | 111 |
| 1762. Mar. 29. | Barnton, Sarah, and Jacobus Hilton,..... | " | VI. | 85 |
| 1764. Sept. 20. | Barr, Hendrick, and Mary Tearman,..... | " | VIII. | 319 |
| 1782. Dec. 30. | Barr, Henry, and Ann Bennet,..... | " | XXXVII. | 137 |
| 1762. June 2. | Barrack, Adam, and Hellitie Ratcliff,..... | " | VI. | 180 |
| 1782. Dec. 13. | Barraga, Catharine, and Joseph Lake,..... | " | XXXVII. | 118 |
| 1782. Oct. 16. | Barraga, Catharine, and Samuel Wade,..... | " | XXXVII. | 42 |
| 1782. June 10. | Barraga, Lametje, and Rutgert Van Brunt,.. | " | XXXVI. | 47 |
| 1780. May 17. | Barraga, Teshey, and Ebenezer Casten,..... | " | XXIX. | 58 |
| 1782. Oct. 21. | Barratt, John, and Hannah Collin,..... | " | XXXVII. | 56 |
| 1680. June 28. | Barre, James, and Mary Johnson,..... | G. E., | XXXII. | 90 |
| 1771. April 8. | Barrea, Francis, Jr., and Sarah Kierstead,... | M. B., | XVII. | 50 |
| 1773. June 15. | Barrea, Francis, Jr., and Elizabeth Hale,.... | " | XXI. | 6 |
| 1762. June 15. | Barrea, John, and Effe Quick,..... | " | VI. | 193 |
| 1761. Mar. 3. | Barret, Catharine, and Alexander Leech,.... | " | IV. | 89 |
| 1762. May 11. | Barret, Elenor, and Joseph Rock,..... | " | VI. | 514 |
| 1778. Aug. 16. | Barret, James, and Margaret Morgan,..... | " | XXVI. | 5 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1760. June 6. | Barret, Mary, and Daniel Hewson,..... | M. B., | III. | 178 |
| 1782. June 14. | Barret, Mary, and John Tully,..... | " | XXXVI. | 50 |
| 1765. Oct. 26. | Barret, Thomas, and Elizabeth Van Sante,.. | " | IX. | 323 |
| 1667. Dec. 18. | Barrett, Samuel, and Anne Hermitage,..... | O. W. L., | II. | 191 |
| 1763. Feb. 1. | Barrett, William, and Mary Ensworth,..... | M. B., | VII. | 46 |
| 1760. Feb. 1. | Barrey, Andrew, and Mary Lewis,..... | " | III. | 14 |
| 1762. Sept. 29. | Barrey, Elisabeth, and Joseph Rigby,..... | " | VI. | 335 |
| 1757. May 21. | Barrington, Nicholas, and Ariantje Van Pelt, | " | I. | 538 |
| 1778. Mar. 20. | Barrington, William, and Maria Theresa Clarke,..... | " | XXV. | 50 |
| 1781. Sept. 17. | Barrit, Catharine, and Archibald Johnson,.. | " | XXXIII. | 70 |
| 1758. Dec. 18. | Barriton, Catherine, and Philder Gryderman, | " | II. | 131 |
| 1756. Nov. 22. | Barron, Andrew, and Sarah Pierson,..... | " | I. | 361 |
| 1779. May 22. | Barron, Esther, and Thomas Crowell,..... | " | XXVII. | 143 |
| 1758. April 19. | Barron, John, and Elizabeth Collon,..... | " | I. | 876 |
| 1763. Sept. 30. | Barron, Margaret, and John De Clue,..... | " | VII. | 363 |
| 1781. June 21. | Barron, Mary, and Jeremiah Shotwell,..... | " | XXXII. | 93 |
| 1778. Feb. 19. | Barrow, James, and Martha Roberts,..... | " | XXV. | 27 |
| 1769. Aug. 7. | Barrow, James, and Catharine Strachan,.... | " | XV. | 20 |
| 1763. Dec. 8. | Barroway, Margaret, and Jacobus Pearson,.. | " | VII. | 499 |
| 1755. Aug. 26. | Barry, George, and Carolina Richards,..... | " | I. | 157 |
| 1778. Oct. 30. | Barry, James, and Elizabeth Cole,..... | " | XXVI. | 78 |
| 1780. Aug. 19. | Barry, James, and Mary Berry,..... | " | XXIX. | 142 |
| 1760. Nov. 15. | Barry, Mary, and Patrick Hackit,..... | " | III. | 416 |
| 1778. Oct. 9. | Barry, Mary Ann, and John Willson,..... | " | XXVI. | 52 |
| 1755. Aug. 26. | Barry, Thomas, and Maritie Bogardus,..... | " | I. | 154 |
| 1770. June 16. | Bartell, Andries, and Christina Power,..... | " | XVI. | 117 |
| 1770. Oct. 2. | Bartell, Philip, and Elebert Michal,..... | " | XVI. | 204 |
| 1782. Oct. 30. | Barter, Jane, and John Rote,..... | " | XXVI. | 79 |
| 1782. Dec. 2. | Bartholemew, Violetta, and Dymock Laming, | " | XXXVII. | 104 |
| 1762. May 17. | Bartine, Martha, and Stephen Rich,..... | " | VII. | 191 |
| 1760. June 21. | Bartlett, Ann, and William Shooler,..... | " | III. | 194 |
| 1765. June 14. | Bartley, William, and Mitty Leake,..... | " | IX. | 169 |
| 1772. Mar. 19. | Barto, Helena, and Ebenezer White,..... | " | XVIII. | 55 |
| 1738. May 29. | Bartolet, William, and Anne Jones,..... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1783. Oct. 10. | Barton, Austin, and Rebecca Borbanck,..... | " | XL. | 77 |
| 1755. Dec. 9. | Barton, Benjamin, and Jane Dusenbury,... | " | I. | 229 |
| 1779. June 20. | Barton, Elizabeth, and Alexander Morrison, | " | XXVII. | 169 |
| 1778. Dec. 17. | Barton, Elizabeth, and Ephraim Ludlow,... | " | XXVI. | 125 |
| 1779. Jan. 19. | Barton, John, and Abby Smith,..... | " | XXVII. | 12 |
| 1782. Mar. 8. | Barton, John, and Phebe Smith,..... | " | XXXV. | 79 |
| 1782. Feb. 22. | Barton, Joseph, and Elizabeth Sarly,..... | " | XXXV. | 63 |
| 1759. Feb. 3. | Barton, Margaret, and James Denton,..... | " | II. | 172 |
| 1777. Aug. 12. | Barton, Robert, and Ann McGrigor,..... | " | XXIV. | 132 |
| 1782. Aug. 8. | Barton, Sarah, and John Rundell,..... | " | XXXIX. | 120 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1783. July 13. | Bartow, Clarince, and Anthony Lispenard Underhill, | M. B., | XXXIX. | 90 |
| 1763. Nov. 30. | Bartow, Ephamia, and Daniel White, | " | VII. | 485 |
| 1768. Mar. 21. | Bartow, Hannah, and Thomas Tucker, | " | XIII. | 52 |
| 1757. June 29. | Bartow, Basil, and Mary Quimby, | " | I. | 576 |
| 1761. Nov. 25. | Bartow, John, Jr., and Mary Ryder, | " | V. | 247 |
| 1771. June 5. | Bartow, John, Jr., and Ann Pell, | " | XVII. | 101 |
| 1782. Feb. 12. | Bartow, Mary, and John Reid, | " | XXXV. | 50 |
| 1773. Mar. 15. | Bartow, Servia, and Timothy Mills, | " | XX. | 64 |
| 1781. Dec. 4. | Bartow, Susannah, and John Gillespie, | " | XXXIV. | 71 |
| 1772. Oct. 31. | Bartow, Theodosius, and Jemima Abramse, | " | XIX. | 96 |
| 1773. Dec. 14. | Bartow, Thomas, and Mary Vardill, | " | XXII. | 74 |
| 1759. Dec. 4. | Barnell, Christopher, and Isabella Hayes, | " | II. | 526 |
| 1772. July 20. | Barvell, Ann, and James Marshall, | " | XIX. | 2 |
| 1753. June 18. | Barwe, Maria, and Dirick Hempstradt, | " | I. | 64 |
| 1781. Mar. 25. | Barwell, John, and Ann McDole, | " | XXXI. | 86 |
| 1763. Mar. 4. | Barwick, Benjamin, and Mary Alstyne, | " | VII. | 91 |
| 1758. Dec. 9. | Barwick, John, and Sarah Jacobs, | " | II. | 123 |
| 1780. Dec. 24. | Barwick, Mary, and David Grim, | " | XXXIV. | 104 |
| 1778. Jan. 31. | Barwick, William, and Ann Fields, | " | XXV. | 14 |
| 1761. Oct. 14. | Barwick, William, and Elizabeth Byfield, | " | V. | 137 |
| 1779. May 16. | Basden, Robert, and Alletta Shearman, | " | XXVII. | 139 |
| 1779. Sept. 18. | Bashford, Elizabeth, and Thomas Hunt, | " | XXVIII. | 82 |
| 1758. Mar. 9. | Bashford, John, and Lucretia Downen, | " | I. | 838 |
| 1780. Dec. 7. | Bashford, Lucresha, and William Morrel, | " | XXX. | 143 |
| 1780. Nov. 16. | Bashford, Mary, and Gilbert Hunt, | ' | XXX. | 110 |
| 1781. May 11. | Basly, Mary, and Gabriel Van Horne, | ' | XXXII. | 44 |
| 1770. Nov. 2. | Bass, Mary, and Robert Thomson, | ' | XVI. | 237 |
| 1773. Jan. 12. | Bass, Robert, and Rebekah Branch, | " | XX. | 7 |
| 1759. April 21. | Bass, Sarah, and Benjamin Cornish, | " | II. | 249 |
| 1757. April 26. | Basset, Francis J., and Mary Hestear, | " | I. | 514 |
| 1753. June 6. | Basset, Maritie, and Abraham Bogert, | " | I. | 51 |
| 1764. Mar. 15. | Bassett, Frederick, and Jannetje Vredenburgh, | " | VIII. | 105 |
| 1767. Nov. 27. | Bassett, Michael, and Maritje Van Fronker, | " | XII. | 99 |
| 1772. Mar. 26. | Bassett, Frederick, and Susannah Bubelot, | " | XVIII. | 59 |
| 1763. Dec. 10. | Bassett, John, and Eleanor Evouts, | " | VII. | 501 |
| 1759. May 10. | Bassing, Rachal, and James Paulding, | " | II. | 277 |
| 1760. Dec. 10. | Bates, Elizabeth, and John Gidney, | " | III. | 470 |
| 1764. Mar. 31. | Bates, Elizabeth, and Burger Provoost, | " | VIII. | 128 |
| 1773. April 20. | Bates, Elizabeth, and John Melowny, | " | XX. | 98 |
| 1771. June 18. | Bates, Gilbert, and Sarah Gibbs, | " | XVII. | 113 |
| 1757. July 20. | Bates, John, and Rachael Springer, | " | I. | 596 |
| 1780. Sept. 1. | Bates, Joseph, and Mary Smyth, | " | XXX. | 13 |
| 1761. Sept. 23. | Bates, Mary, and Gilbert Barnes, | " | V. | 92 |
| 1779. Dec. 4. | Bates, Mary, and John Hislop, | " | XXVIII. | 159 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1758. Nov. 4. | Bates, Phebe, and Joseph Gidney,..... | M. B., | II. | 82 |
| 1782. May 31. | Bates, Rachael, and Leonard Rogers,..... | " | XXXVI. | 32 |
| 1781. Sept. 17. | Bates, Rachel, and Leonard Rogers,..... | " | XXXIII. | 69 |
| 1761. Sept. 8. | Bates, Samuel, and Mary Blank,..... | " | V. | 73 |
| 1770. June 13. | Bates, Samuel, and Mary Johnston,..... | " | XVI. | 111 |
| 1760. July 19. | Bates, William, and Elizabeth Crum,..... | " | III. | 221 |
| 1755. Aug. 12. | Batey, Edward, and Mary Lake,..... | " | I. | 146 |
| 1782. Mar. 9. | Bathram, John, and Mary Gilbertson, ..... | " | XXXV. | 80 |
| 1782. May 22. | Batten, Anne, and John Webb,..... | " | XXXVI. | 19 |
| 1779. June 7. | Batten, Elizabeth, and Christian Orndoff,.... | " | XXVII. | 160 |
| 1783. Sept. 23. | Baty, Ann, and Barnt Simonson,..... | " | XL. | 52 |
| 1768. May 9. | Baty, Mary and John Shay,..... | " | XIII. | 99 |
| 1769. July 31. | Bauman, John William, and Mary Hiet,.... | " | XV. | 10 |
| 1762. May 13. | Bauo, Jane, and John Aymar,..... | " | VI. | 159 |
| 1760. Sept. 2. | Bavee, Matthias, and Batha Vanderheyden, | " | III. | 277 |
| 1782. June 19. | Baveridge, Margaret, and Alexander Lister, | " | XXXVI. | 58 |
| 1783. Feb. 22. | Bavers, Ann, and James Raymond,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 50 |
| 1772. May 12. | Bavier, Elizabeth, and Arthur Morris,..... | " | XVIII. | 108 |
| 1773. July 15. | Bavier, Solomon, and Catherine Eltinge,.... | " | XXI. | 39 |
| 1763. May 9. | Bavington, Alice, and Peter De Riemer,.... | " | VII. | 170 |
| 1770. Nov. 14. | Baxter, Abigail, and John Martin,..... | " | XVI. | 251 |
| 1736. Nov. 10. | Baxter, Ealse, and Amos Browner,..... | " | I. | 3 |
| 1736. June 12. | Baxter, Elizabeth, and William Barnet,..... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1783. June 26. | Baxter, James, and Anne Williams,..... | " | XXXIX. | 69 |
| 1780. Oct. 7. | Baxter, Jonathan, and Mary Gockh,..... | " | XXX. | 60 |
| 1777. May 26. | Baxter, Keziah, and William Nikols,..... | " | XXIV. | 94 |
| 1762. Feb. 19. | Baxter, Mitchell, and Hannah Frost,..... | " | VI. | 55 |
| 1765. Sept. 13. | Baxter, Phebe, and Michael Croos, ..... | " | IX. | 262 |
| 1776. Feb. 23. | Baxter, Thomas, and Mary Palmer ..... | " | XXIII. | 271 |
| 1782. May 18. | Bay, Sarah, and Joseph Moore, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 10 |
| 1780. Nov. 4. | Bayan, Edward, and Arabecca Rankin,..... | " | XXX. | 91 |
| 1780. Nov. 27. | Bayan, Jemime, and John Sels,..... | " | XXX. | 126 |
| 1777. Dec. 27. | Bayard, Ann, and George Thompson,..... | " | XXIV. | 208 |
| 1778. Dec. 15. | Bayard, Catherine, and Francis Hutcheson,.. | " | XXVI. | 123 |
| 1781. Sept. 20. | Bayard, Elizabeth, and John Ritson,..... | " | XXXIII. | 71 |
| 1769. Nov. 4. | Bayard, James, and Elizabeth Smith,..... | " | XV. | 112 |
| 1760. July 3. | Bayard, Judith, and Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, | " | III. | 203 |
| 1772. May 19. | Bayard, Margaret, and Martin Hoffman,.... | " | XVIII. | 115 |
| 1762. April 20. | Bayard, Nicholas, Jr., and Catharine Livingston, ..... | " | VI. | 116 |
| 1773. Sept. 16. | Bayard Robert, and Elizabeth McEvers,.... | " | XXI. | 110 |
| 1778. April 24. | Bayard, Samuel, and Catherine Van Horne,. | " | XXV. | 67 |
| 1783. Oct. 4. | Bayard, William, Jr., and Elizabeth Cornell,. | " | XL. | 61 |
| 1753. Oct. 16. | Bayeaux, Henry, and Charity Fowler,..... | " | I. | 141 |
| 1753. April 14. | Bayeux, Thomas, and Mary Lispenard,..... | " | I. | 22 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1781. Dec. 24. | Bayeux, John, and Rebecca Morgan,..... | M. B., | XXXIV. | 105 |
| 1761. Aug. 5. | Bayley, Catharine, and John Gordan,..... | " | V. | 26 |
| 1664. Dec. 29. | Bayley, Elizabeth, and James Hubbart,..... | G. E., | I. | 85 |
| 1751. May 16. | Bayley, Hester, and Stephen Purdy,..... | M. B., | I. | 533 |
| 1762. April 22. | Bayley, Lucretia, and Joseph Peek,..... | " | VI. | 125 |
| 1771. June 27. | Bayley, Pricilla, and John Smith,..... | " | XVII. | 124 |
| 1778. June 16. | Bayley, Richard, and Charlotte Amelia Barclay,..... | " | XXV. | 104 |
| 1764. April 5. | Bayley, Sarah, and Cornelius Clarke,..... | " | VIII. | 138 |
| 1768. Jan. 20. | Bayley, Samuel, and Hannah Sneelen,..... | " | XIII. | 15 |
| 1773. Aug. 19. | Bayley, William, and Ann Mary Verplanck, | " | XXI. | 75 |
| 1777. Mar. 2. | Bayley, William, and Mary Couvenhoven,.. | " | XXIV. | 37 |
| 1773. June 1. | Bayley, William, and Sarah Comes,..... | " | XX. | 135 |
| 1771. June 10. | Bayley, William, and Sarah Pell,..... | ' | XVII. | 107 |
| 1764. Feb. 10. | Bayly, Ephraim, and Jane Scidmore,..... | ' | VIII. | 55 |
| 1766. Dec. 20. | Bayte, Beletye, and John Vanderbelt,..... | " | X. | 204 |
| 1781. Aug. 10. | Beach, William, and Phebe Fling,..... | " | XXXIII. | 34 |
| 1668. Nov. 4. | Beacham, Robert, and Elizabeth Jessop,.... | O. W. L., | II. | 240 |
| 1737. Sept. 7. | Beackman, Henry, and Elizabeth Eldridge,.. | M. B., | I. | 7 |
| 1777. Jan. 11. | Beadell, Catherine, and Thomas Clowes,.... | " | XXIV. | 11 |
| 1766. Dec. 12. | Beagle, Anne, and John Simmon,..... | " | X. | 203 |
| 1762. Dec. 7. | Beagle, Elizabeth, and John Decker,..... | " | VI. | 470 |
| 1761. Aug. 25. | Beagle, Hannah, and Abraham Cole,..... | " | V. | 58 |
| 1775. Nov. 18. | Beagle, Jane, and John Debevois,..... | " | XXIII. | 217 |
| 1761. Sept. 2. | Beadell, Joseph, and Ruth Carmer,..... | " | V. | 67 |
| 1779. June 7. | Beagle, Mary, and Charles Decker,..... | " | XXVII. | 159 |
| 1777. Mar. 5. | Beagle, Phebe, and Nathaniel Smith Rock,.. | " | XXIV. | 39 |
| 1760. June 10. | Beagle, Reuben, and Elizabeth Losie,..... | " | III. | 186 |
| 1738. Nov. 8. | Beakman, Machtel, and Gerrit Lansing,..... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1761. June 24. | Beamun, Ebenezer, and Hannah Field,..... | " | IV. | 260 |
| 1762. April 21. | Bean, Daniel, and Margaret McWherter,.... | " | VI. | 120 |
| 1761. June 17. | Beard, James, and Elizabeth Logan,..... | " | IV. | 243 |
| 1759. Nov. 10. | Bearnay, John, and Susannah Ives,..... | " | II. | 492 |
| 1781. Nov. 20. | Bears, Moses, and Mary Wickes,..... | " | XXXIV. | 52 |
| 1765. Jan. 28. | Beaton, Mary, and John Laughton,..... | " | IX. | 32 |
| 1753. Sept. 11. | Beatton, William, and Jemimah Bergen,.... | " | I. | 115 |
| 1772. June 16. | Beatty, Edward, and Elinor Cortelyou,..... | " | XXI. | 12 |
| 1782. July 13. | Beaty, Edward, and Rachel Beaty,..... | " | XXXVI. | 78 |
| 1769. Jan. 18. | Beaty, Elizabeth, and Henry Shile,..... | " | XIV. | 14 |
| 1782. July 13. | Beaty, Rachel, and Edward Beaty,..... | " | XXXVI. | 78 |
| 1773. Dec. 9. | Beaty, Robert, and Jane Crowl,..... | " | XXII. | 68 |
| 1761. Oct. 13. | Beavois, Mary, and John Devoue,..... | " | V. | 134 |
| 1773. July 17. | Beck, Anna, and John Heaghan,..... | " | XXI. | 44 |
| 1783. Nov. 8. | Beck, Catharine, and Jesse Turner,..... | " | XL. | 109 |
| 1783. July 31. | Beck, Daniel, and Hannah Ennis,..... | " | XXXIX. | 106 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1764. May 1. | Beck, Joseph, and Margaret Vincent,..... | M. B., | VIII. | 176 |
| 1781. Feb. 17. | Beck, Margaret, and Robert Laffan,..... | " | XXXI. | 48 |
| 1764. Feb. 10. | Beck, Susannah, and John Smith,..... | " | VIII. | 54 |
| 1758. May 24. | Beckee, Margaret, and William Hogge,..... | " | I. | 909 |
| 1763. May 13. | Becker, Arent, Annatje Van Voort,..... | " | VII. | 187 |
| 1761. Feb. 26. | Becker, Frederick, and Elizabeth Skorlock,.. | " | IV. | 84 |
| 1758. April 26. | Becker, Fytje, and Jacob De Garmo,..... | " | I. | 886 |
| 1767. July 22. | Becker, Hannah, and James Byers,..... | " | XII. | 1 |
| 1765. Feb. 4. | Becker, Isaac, and Elizabeth Wendle,..... | " | IX. | 45 |
| 1765. Jan. 10. | Becker, Johannes, and Maria Becker,..... | " | IX. | 12 |
| 1766. Oct. 14. | Becker, John, and Sarah Van Hoese,..... | " | X. | 122 |
| 1765. Jan. 10. | Becker, Maria, and Johannes Becker,..... | " | IX. | 12 |
| 1764. Jan. 2. | Becker, Walter, and Annetje De Ridder,.... | " | VIII. | 1 |
| 1771. Oct. 28. | Becker, William, and Christiana Jager,..... | " | XVII. | 226 |
| 1783. Oct. 20. | Becker, William, and Dorothea Ransier,.... | " | XL. | 95 |
| 1761. May 30. | Becket, Hannah, and Richard Smith,..... | " | IV. | 219 |
| 1759. Oct. 6. | Becket, John, and Rebecca Collard,..... | " | II. | 450 |
| 1757. June 11. | Beckey, Christina, and Henry Buck,..... | " | I. | 560 |
| 1758. Nov. 18. | Beckit, Elizabeth, and Andrew Speeding,... | " | II. | 95 |
| 1772. Dec. 21. | Bedel, Benajah, and Phebe Robins,..... | " | XIX. | 160 |
| 1781. April 9. | Bedel, Hannah, and Isaac Simonsen,..... | " | XXXI. | 98 |
| 1761. Nov. 17. | Bedel, William, and Hannah Bedell,..... | " | V. | 227 |
| 1783. Jan. 4. | Bedell, Anne, and John Garrison,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 4 |
| 1763. April 13. | Bedell, Charity, and Isaac Bogard,..... | " | VII. | 126 |
| 1761. Oct. 16. | Bedell, Elias, and Phebe Parsell,..... | " | V. | 143 |
| 1758. Jan. 5. | Bedell, Elisha, and Mary Langdon,..... | " | I. | 768 |
| 1761. Nov. 17. | Bedell, Hannah, and William Bedel, ..... | " | V. | 227 |
| 1770. June 11. | Bedell, John, and Catharine Poilon,..... | " | XVI. | 107 |
| 1756. Sept. 3. | Bedell, Mariam, and James Totton,..... | " | I. | 282 |
| 1782. July 15. | Bedell, Mary, and Lininton Smith,..... | " | XXXVI. | 82 |
| 1781. June 2. | Bedell, Sarah, and Thomas Craddock,..... | " | XXXII. | 68 |
| 1781. Nov. 15. | Bedell, Silas, and Martha Burbanks,..... | " | XXXIV. | 36 |
| 1769. Nov. 3. | Bedell, Silas, and Mary Pullion,..... | " | XV. | 76 |
| 1782. June 19. | Bedell, Silvester, and Mary Hall,..... | " | XXXVI. | 57 |
| 1783. Feb. 8. | Bedell, William, and Rachel Van Pelt,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 37 |
| 1760. Sept. 11. | Bedford, Dorothy, and John Ferrel,..... | " | III. | 311 |
| 1759. May 16. | Bedford, Elizabeth, and John Thorp,..... | " | II. | 285 |
| 1780. May 6. | Bedine, Martha, and Peter Laforge,..... | " | XXIX. | 47 |
| 1679. Nov. 22. | Bedle, Daniel, and Anne Powle,..... | G. E., | XXXII. | 63 |
| 1757. Aug. 31. | Bedle, Hannah, and Richard Post,..... | M. B., | I. | 627 |
| 1758. Nov. 20. | Bedle, Jemime, and Samuel Brown,..... | " | II. | 98 |
| 1782. July 1. | Bedle, Richard, and Mary Ansley,..... | " | XXXVI. | 70 |
| 1690. Nov. 3. | Bedloo, Maria, and Joseph Smith,..... | P. B., | IV. | 71 |
| 1759. Dec. 14. | Bedlow, Esther, and Richard Collings,..... | M. B., | II. | 545 |
| 1737. July 26. | Bedlow, Isaac, and Hester Glieves,..... | " | I. | 7 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1763. Dec. 23. | Bedlow, Susanna, and Cornelius Boyce,.... | M. B., | VII. | 523 |
| 1766. Oct. 29. | Bedon, Eva, and James McCullough, ..... | " | X. | 146 |
| 1762. Dec. 10. | Be De Vois, George, and Ann Rapalje,..... | " | VI. | 476 |
| 1760. April 14. | Bergen, Tunis, and Anatje Stothoff, ..... | " | III. | 105 |
| 1758. Oct. 7. | Beebe, Absolum, and Dorothy Plowman,... | " | II. | 42 |
| 1783. Dec. 6. | Beeche, Phebe, and Ammi Chase,..... | " | XXXVII. | 109 |
| 1764. April 6. | Beeckman, Effe, and Philip Verplanck,..... | " | VIII. | 139 |
| 1764. Aug. 7. | Beeckman, Effy, and John Gaansevort,..... | " | VIII. | 276 |
| 1762. Sept. 14. | Beeckman, Jemima, and Robert Curtis,..... | " | VI. | 316 |
| 1782. Mar. 4. | Beedel, Jehiel, and Mary Frost,..... | " | XXXV. | 72 |
| 1772. Nov. 9. | Beedel, Mordecai, and Charity Carpenter,... | " | XIX. | 104 |
| 1780. Oct. 11. | Beedle, Ann, and Thomas Lewis, ..... | " | XXX. | 62 |
| 1736. Nov. 25. | Beedle, Elizabeth, and Samuel Pierson,..... | " | I. | 3 |
| 1773. Nov. 25. | Beedle, Elizabeth, and Daniel Van Ulser,... | " | XXII. | 45 |
| 1736. Nov. 25. | Beedle, Isaac, and Sarah Leosha, ..... | " | I. | 3 |
| 1762. Dec. 17. | Beedle, Mary, and William Williams,..... | " | VI. | 486 |
| 1780. May 3. | Beedle, Sarah, William Curtis, ..... | " | XXIX. | 43 |
| 1763. Aug. 31. | Beek, John, and Margaret Armstrong,..... | " | VII. | 320 |
| 1763. Mar. 14. | Beek, Nathaniel, and Sarah Whitney ..... | " | VII. | 99 |
| 1760. Mar. 3. | Beekman, Catharine, and ——— Bain,..... | " | III. | 60 |
| 1769. June 28. | Beekman, Catherine, and John Lawrence,.. | " | XIV. | 133 |
| 1771. Aug. 19. | Beekman, Cornelia, and Charles Aitkins,.... | " | XVII. | 159 |
| 1755. Sept. 2. | Beekman, Elizabeth, and Robert Rutgers,... | " | I. | 181 |
| 1763. Nov. 12. | Beekman, Eva, and Abraham Schuyler,.... | " | VII. | 446 |
| 1763. Feb. 21. | Beekman, Eyda, and Erasmus Williams,.... | " | VII. | 71 |
| 1759. June 7. | Beekman, Eyda, and Jeronemus Alstyne,... | " | II. | 309 |
| 1772. Mar. 12. | Beekman, Garret, and Sarah Paines,..... | " | XVIII. | 52 |
| 1772. Feb. 1. | Beekman, Gerard G., Jr., and Cornelia Courtland,..... | " | XVIII. | 25 |
| 1761. May 18. | Beekman, Gerardus, and Anne Douw,..... | " | IV. | 193 |
| 1757. Nov. 2. | Beekman, Henry, and Anna Swits, ..... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1760. Sept. 6. | Beekman, Henry, and Mary Carmer,..... | " | III. | 302 |
| 1771. Aug. 1. | Beekman, Jane, and Ralph Welsh, ..... | " | XVII. | 147 |
| 1770. July 21. | Beekman, Johannes, and Elizabeth Cuyler,.. | " | XVI. | 143 |
| 1769. Mar. 2. | Beekman, John, and Mary Bancker,..... | " | XIV. | 42 |
| 1771. Oct. 14. | Beekman, John, and Mary Rivers,..... | " | XVII. | 206 |
| 1766. Nov. 15. | Beekman, John H., and Hendrickie Van Bueren, ..... | " | X. | 165 |
| 1759. Oct. 19. | Beekman, John J., and Maria Sanders,..... | " | II. | 465 |
| 1763. Dec. 28. | Beekman, John M., and Elizabeth Douw,... | " | VII. | 527 |
| 1753. July 26. | Beekman, Latitia, and John Taveau,..... | " | I. | 78 |
| 1757. Feb. 25. | Beekman, Magdaleen, and Abraham Lynsen, Jr., ..... | " | I. | 451 |
| 1771. July 10. | Beekman, Magnus, and Mary Cock,..... | " | XVII. | 129 |
| 1778. Sept. 10. | Beekman, Mary, and John Ackerman,..... | " | XXVI. | 23 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1782. Jan. 9. | Beers, William, and Rachel Butler,..... | M. B., | XXXV. | 13 |
| 1775. July 8. | Beesley, Mary, and Joseph Rogers,..... | " | XXIII. | 89 |
| 1783. Nov. 13. | Beeton, John, and Anne Parker,..... | " | XL. | 113 |
| 1763. Nov. 9. | Beeton, William, and Mary McFadon,..... | " | VII. | 441 |
| 1641. April 27. | Beets, Nanne, and Thomas Smith,..... .... | A. R., | I. | 235 |
| 1772. Feb. 13. | Beets, Rachel, and Benjamin Gatfield,..... | M. B., | XVIII. | 37 |
| 1780. Dec. 1. | Begg, John, and Phebe Willson,..... | " | XXX. | 132 |
| 1759. Oct. 2. | Begle, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Green,..... | " | II. | 441 |
| 1762. April 10. | Begoom, Rachel, and Isaac Van Duzer,.... | " | VI. | 101 |
| 1755. Dec. 15. | Belitha, John, and Mary Nobine,..... | " | I. | 234 |
| 1764. Oct. 29. | Bell, Andrew, and Ann Carter,..... | " | VIII. | 380 |
| 1767. Nov. 14. | Bell, Benjamin, and Jane Marsh,..... | " | XII. | 83 |
| 1774. Jan. 8. | Bell, Catherine, and Hendrick Bell,..... | " | XXII. | 98 |
| 1760. Aug. 11. | Bell, Elizabeth, and Henry Dixon,..... | " | III. | 247 |
| 1782. Oct. 5. | Bell, George, and Mary Roome,..... | " | XXXVII. | 31 |
| 1777. Mar. 5. | Bell, George, and Sarah McChain,..... | " | XXIV. | 41 |
| 1774. Jan. 8. | Bell, Hendrick, and Catherine Bell,..... | " | XXII. | 98 |
| 1763. June 18. | Bell, Hendrick, and Hannah Lawrence,..... | " | VII. | 232 |
| 1761. Nov. 10. | Bell, James, and Elizabeth Tate,..... | " | V. | 204 |
| 173$\frac{4}{7}$. Mar. 16. | Bell, Jane, and Alexander Wiley,..... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1779. June 3. | Bell, Jared, and Mary Colvill,..... | " | XXVII. | 153 |
| 1781. Sept. 21. | Bell, John, and Hester Jones,..... | " | XXXIII. | 73 |
| 1783. Aug. 15. | Bell, John, and Mary Frake,..... | " | XXXIX. | 127 |
| 1770. Oct. 27. | Bell, Mary, and Cornelius Steenbergen,..... | " | XVI. | 230 |
| 1757. Nov. 22. | Bell, Mary, and Daniel Amos,..... | " | I. | 708 |
| 1763. May 11. | Bell, Mary, and James Waugh,..... | " | VII. | 175 |
| 1762. Aug. 18. | Bell, Mary, and Peter Mabee,..... | " | VI. | 279 |
| 1762. April 22. | Bell, Mary, and Robert Leonard,..... | " | VI. | 124 |
| 1765. Sept. 30. | Bell, Peter, and Jane Jones,..... | " | IX. | 282 |
| 1775. June 1. | Bell, Robert, and Magdalen Lownds,..... | " | XXIII. | 53 |
| 1782. Feb. 13. | Bell, Samuel, and Elizabeth McClain,..... | " | XXXV. | 53 |
| 1738. Aug. 24. | Bell, Samuel, and Jane Bisset,..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1771. June 24. | Bell, Stephen, and Elizabeth Kidney,..... | " | XVII. | 121 |
| 1757. Aug. 13. | Bell, Thomas, and Elizabeth Nevins,..... | " | I. | 612 |
| 1772. Jan. 1. | Bell, William, and Elizabeth McCarsey,.... | " | XVII. | 308 |
| 1781. April 25. | Bellard, William, and Hannah Denton,..... | " | XXXII. | 15 |
| 1781. Aug. 24. | Belton, Catharine, and Charles White,..... | " | XXXIII. | 45 |
| 1769. Feb. 6. | Bemper, Ann, and William Pierson,..... | " | XIV. | 28 |
| 1681. May 19. | Bendall, Bridgett, and James Duncan,..... | O. W., | XXXII½. | 46 |
| 1767. Aug. 3. | Bender, Johannes, and Elizabeth Kean,..... | M. B., | XII. | 8 |
| 1782. Jan. 15. | Benedict, Jabez, and Mary Weeks,..... | " | XXXV. | 18 |
| 1759. Oct. 2. | Beneven, Petrus, and Maritje Fort,..... | " | II. | 43 |
| 1771. April 3. | Benham, James, and Alathia Pitt,..... | " | XVII. | 74 |
| 1759. June 14. | Benham, John, and Lena Leake,..... | " | II. | 324 |
| 1781. Nov. 14. | Benison, George, and Mary Timothy,..... | " | XXXIV. | 32 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1758. May 8. | Benn, Elizabeth, and Cornelius Haight,..... | M. B., | I. | 897 |
| 1768. July 7. | Bennet, Abel, and Phebe Gildersleeve,..... | " | XIII. | 152 |
| 1768. Jan. 11. | Bennet, Abraham, and Catherine Hyer,.... | " | XIII. | 5 |
| 1763. Nov. 2. | Bennet, Agnes, and James Van Brockle,.... | " | VII. | 424 |
| 1776. Mar. 2. | Bennet, Ann, and Benjamin Smith,..... | " | XXIII. | 277 |
| 1781. Oct. 12. | Bennet, Ann, and George Hunter,..... | " | XXXIII. | 99 |
| 1783. June 24. | Bennet, Anna, and Christian Baehr,..... | " | XXXIX. | 68 |
| 1770. Oct. 3. | Bennet, Annatie, and Isaac Brinkerhoff,..... | " | XVI. | 205 |
| 1782. Dec. 30. | Bennet, Anne, and Henry Barr,..... | " | XXXVII. | 137 |
| 1783. Jan. 18. | Bennet, Anne, and John Enyart,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 20 |
| 1781. Aug. 2. | Bennet, Annautie, and James Montfoort,... | " | XXXIII. | 27 |
| 1768. July 22. | Bennet, Anthony, and Mary Hier,..... | " | XIII. | 162 |
| 1759. Aug. 4. | Bennet, Antje, and Abraham Snedeker,.... | " | II. | 372 |
| 1737. April 22. | Bennet, Augenietie, and Ram Vanderbeck,.. | " | I. | 6 |
| 1782. April 3. | Bennet, Barnett, and Charity Striker,..... | " | XXXV. | 110 |
| 1765. June 3. | Bennet, Catharine, and Aaron Simonson,... | " | IX. | 151 |
| 1781. May 31. | Bennet, Catharine, and Andrew Baker,..... | " | XXXII. | 66 |
| 1762. Nov. 16. | Bennet, Catherine, and George Humphreys, | " | VI. | 434 |
| 1781. April 4. | Bennet, Charity, and Abraham Vanderveer, | " | XXXI. | 93 |
| 1770. April 23. | Bennet, Christopher, and Abigail Brundig,.. | " | XVI. | 68 |
| 1772. Jan. 19. | Bennet, Cornelius, and Dorothea Voorhis,... | " | XX. | 14 |
| 1757. Oct. 31. | Bennet, Cornelius, and Mary Brewer,..... | " | I. | 691 |
| 1781. Nov. 21. | Bennet, Garret, and Sarah Bennet,..... | " | XXXIV. | 54 |
| 1769. Aug. 3. | Bennet, George, and Catherine Bogart,..... | " | XV. | 16 |
| 1768. Nov. 22. | Bennet, Hannah, and John Van Orst,..... | " | XIII. | 241 |
| 1757. Oct. 8. | Bennet, Isaac, and Elizabeth Hitchcock,.... | " | I. | 662 |
| 1781. June 19. | Bennet, Isaac, and Sarah Vorhis,..... | " | XXXII. | 90 |
| 1763. Oct. 24. | Bennet, Jacob, and Charity Remsen,..... | " | VII. | 401 |
| 1769. Dec. 18. | Bennet, Jacob, and Elizabeth Mezerole,..... | " | XV. | 125 |
| 1770. Nov. 21. | Bennet, James, and Ann Van Dyck,..... | " | XVI. | 265 |
| 1762. Nov. 18. | Bennet, James, and Phebe Pell,..... | " | VI. | 441 |
| 1769. May 12. | Bennet, Jeremiah, and Nelly Quinn,..... | " | XIV. | 99 |
| 1766. Sept. 24. | Bennet, John, and Ann Wright,..... | " | X. | 103 |
| 1761. July 7. | Bennet, John, and Williametie Barcalow,... | " | IV. | 286 |
| 1737. Nov. 1. | Bennet, Joseph, and Rachel Watters,..... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1771. Aug. 28. | Bennet, Judith, and Conkling,..... | " | XVII. | 164 |
| 1757. April 12. | Bennet (Burnet), Margaret, and Joseph Hunter, ..... | " | I. | 498 |
| 1761. Feb. 10. | Bennet, Margaret, and Jeremiah Remsen,... | " | IV. | 55 |
| 1773. June 8. | Bennet, Margaret, and Jacob Vandervort,... | " | XX. | 141 |
| 1773. June 19. | Bennet, Margaret, and Peter Bogart,..... | " | XXI. | 16 |
| 1757. Dec. 30. | Bennet, Mary, and Peter Walshe,..... | " | I. | 761 |
| 1769. Jan. 11. | Bennet, Mary, and Lewis Jones,..... | " | XIV. | 12 |
| 1779. May 24. | Bennet, Mary, and Edward Holland,..... | " | XXVII. | 145 |
| 1773. Sept. 23. | Bennet, Nicholas, and Mary Duryee,..... | " | XXI. | 123 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1781. June 8. | Bennet, Peter, and Margaret Emans,..... | M. B., | XXXII. | 77 |
| 1763. June 27. | Bennet, Phebe, and John Voorhis,..... | " | VII. | 242 |
| 1761. Mar. 19. | Bennet, Rachel, and James Emmens,..... | " | IV. | 110 |
| 1763. Feb. 28. | Bennet, Robert, and Lydia Mack Neal,..... | " | VII. | 80 |
| 1761. July 1. | Bennet, Sarah, and Charles De Bevois,..... | " | IV. | 271 |
| 1736. June 4. | Bennet, Sarah, and Thomas Cockerill,..... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1780. April 11. | Bennet, Sarah, and William Harrison,..... | " | XXIX. | 17 |
| 1781. Nov. 21. | Bennet, Sarah, and Garret Bennet,..... | " | XXXIV. | 54 |
| 1773. May 19. | Bennet, Thomas, and Hannah Hedger,..... | " | XX. | 118 |
| 1771. June 1. | Bennet, Titus, and Sarah Rogers,..... | " | XVII. | 98 |
| 1779. June 10. | Bennet, William, and Hannah Van Pelt,.... | " | XXVII. | 163 |
| 1762. Mar. 15. | Bennet, William, and Joanna Wortman,.... | " | VI. | 71 |
| 1755. Oct. 15. | Bennet, William, and Leah Peterson,..... | " | I. | 192 |
| 1758. Nov. 20. | Bennet, William, and Mary Vandevender,.. | " | II. | 97 |
| 1761. Mar. 19. | Bennet, William, and Mary Van Pelt,..... | " | IV. | 109 |
| 1773. Aug. 18. | Bennet, Wynant, and Mintje Van Dyne,.... | " | XXI. | 73 |
| 1670. Feb. 7. | Bennett, Alexander, and Esther Howard,... | C. A., | II. | 639 |
| 1783. Jan. 30. | Bennett, Benjamin, and Jane Vanbumlen,... | M. B., | XXXVIII. | 32 |
| 1760. Sept. 27. | Bennett, Charles, and Rebecca Pell,..... | " | III. | 332 |
| 1767. Nov. 10. | Bennett, Ellenor, and Andrew Merselus, ... | " | XII. | 80 |
| 1773. June 11. | Bennett, Freelove, and Ezekiel Brush,..... | " | XX. | 144 |
| 1778. Jan. 5. | Bennett, George, and Ruth Newbury,..... | " | XXIV. | 9 |
| 1758. Nov. 23. | Bennett, Hannah, and George Michael Bush, | " | II. | 104 |
| 1765. Aug. 14. | Bennett, Jeromus, and Anna Hoghlandt,... | " | IX. | 235 |
| 1775. June 20. | Bennett, John, and Elizabeth Eagles,..... | " | XXIII. | 71 |
| 1761. June 15. | Bennett, John, and Mary Finney,..... | " | IV. | 240 |
| 1761. Jan. 6. | Bennett, Mary, and Philip Concklin,..... | " | IV. | 4 |
| 1772. Aug. 19. | Bennett, Phebe, and Zebulon Platt,..... | " | XIX. | 26 |
| 1763. May 12. | Bennett, Sarah, and David Devoe,..... | " | VII. | 181 |
| 1779. Oct. 2. | Bennett, Thomas, and Mary Sexton,..... | " | XXVIII. | 97 |
| 1782. April 3. | Bennett, William, and Ann Tetetis,..... | " | XXXV. | 108 |
| 1760. Nov. 12. | Bennett, Winant, and Margaret Allen,..... | " | III. | 405 |
| 1760. Nov. 17. | Benneway, St., and Gertruy Bovye,..... | " | III. | 420 |
| 1772. Aug. 1. | Bennis, Hester, and Anthony Simons,..... | " | XIX. | 9 |
| 1759. April 27. | Bennit, Mary, and Thomas Walker,..... | " | II. | 258 |
| 1764. June 28. | Benon, Mary, and Benjamin Parker,..... | " | VIII. | 241 |
| 1763. Aug. 30. | Bennoway, Maritie, and Harme Groesbeck, | " | VII. | 318 |
| 1768. Sept. 28. | Benson, Adolf, and Martha Van Dyck,..... | " | XIII. | 200 |
| 1737. July 29. | Benson, Catherine, and John Bodin,..... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1759. May 10. | Benson, Christopher, and Mary Simons,.... | " | II. | 274 |
| 1771. April 10. | Benson, Edward, and Ann Normanton,.... | " | XVII. | 53 |
| 1736. Nov. 5. | Benson, Hanah, and John Man,..... | " | I. | 3 |
| 1761. Sept. 28. | Benson, John, and Sarah Brower,..... | " | V. | 105 |
| 1765. Oct. 25. | Benson, Lawrence, and Mary Benson,..... | " | IX. | 319 |
| 1761. May 16. | Benson, Mary, and Vincent Carter,..... | " | IV. | 192 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1765. Oct. 25. | Benson, Mary, and Lawrence Benson,..... | M. B., | IX. | 319 |
| 1765. Oct. 9. | Benson, Rebecca, and Mathias Vredenbergh, | " | IX. | 293 |
| 1738. Aug. 16. | Benson, Robert, and Catherine Van Bosson, | " | I. | 10 |
| 1736. July 19. | Benson, Sampson, and Catherine Peek,..... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1737. June 11. | Benson, Sampson, and Elizabeth Williams,.. | " | I. | 6 |
| 1763. Dec. 6. | Benson, Sampson, and Mary Sickels,..... | " | VII. | 493 |
| 1759. Dec. 22. | Benson, Samuel, and Ann Steel,..... | " | II. | 554 |
| 1763. Mar. 1. | Benson, Samuel, and Rebecca Dyckman,.... | " | VII. | 86 |
| 1763. June 22. | Benson, Sarah, and John Mildeberger,..... | " | VII. | 239 |
| 1766. Nov. 5. | Benson, William, and Mary Stewart,..... | " | X. | 155 |
| 1762. Dec. 1. | Bently, Elisabeth, and Peter Noxon,..... | " | VI. | 466 |
| 1760. Oct. 21. | Bercaw, Jemima, and Elijah Anderson,..... | " | III. | 375 |
| 1757. Sept. 26. | Berg, Anna Veronica, and Charles Gressmann, | " | I. | 648 |
| 1773. Aug. 31. | Bergaw, Anna, and Silas Pratt,..... | " | XXI. | 91 |
| 1764. June 16. | Bergaw, Eleanor, and Jacobus Riker,..... | " | VIII. | 226 |
| 1780. Sept. 5. | Bergaw, Jane, and Tunis Brinkerhoff,..... | " | XXX. | 17 |
| 1770. April 19. | Bergen, Agnes, and Daniel Rapelje,..... | " | XVI. | 64 |
| 1753. Sept. 11. | Bergen, Jemimah, and William Beatton,.... | " | I. | 115 |
| 1777. July 1. | Bergen, Johannis, and Magdalena Boerum,.. | " | XXIV. | 109 |
| 1780. Nov. 17. | Bergen, John, and Marian Oldfield,..... | " | XXX. | 96 |
| 1759. July 5. | Bergen, Lettitia, and Stephen Terhune,..... | " | II. | 348 |
| 1759. May 9. | Bergen, Magdelena, and Ebenezar Turell,... | " | II. | 273 |
| 1780. April 21. | Bergen, Rachel, and Jacob Cowenhoven,.... | " | XXIX. | 30 |
| 1771. Dec. 28. | Bergen, Rachael, and Walter Berry,..... | " | XVII. | 306 |
| 1778. May 13. | Bergen, Richard, and Mary Boerum,..... | " | XXV. | 81 |
| 1776. Dec. 7. | Bergen, Sarah, and Hendrick Emmons, Jr., | " | XXIII. | 316 |
| 1760. April 14. | Bergen, Tunis, and Anatje Stothoff,..... | " | III. | 105 |
| 1759. Aug. 30. | Berger, Sarah, and John Grant,..... | " | II. | 403 |
| 1782. Mar. 5. | Bergin, Abraham, and Ann Springsteen,.... | " | XXXV. | 74 |
| 1769. Sept. 2. | Bergin, Jemima, and Joseph Smith,..... | " | XV. | 34 |
| 1760. Sept. 17. | Berrien, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Hallet,.... | " | III. | 318 |
| 1756. Nov. 8. | Berjeau, Sarah, and James Hinderton,..... | " | I. | 349 |
| 1753. Sept. 13. | Berkaa, Neiltje, and Mathew Moorhead,.... | " | I. | 117 |
| 1762. Aug. 18. | Bernard, Daniel, and Mary Weyley,..... | " | VI. | 277 |
| 1737. June 22. | Bernard, George, and Mary James,..... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1767. Sept. 2. | Bernet, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Underhill,.. | " | XII. | 25 |
| 1760. Feb. 2. | Berret, Margaret, and John Christie,..... | " | III. | 18 |
| 1771. July 25. | Berrey, John, and Elizabeth Thompson,.... | " | XVII. | 142 |
| 1780. Oct. 18. | Berrian, Abigail, and Alexander Camelon,.. | " | XXX. | 71 |
| 1765. June 15. | Berrian, Cornelius, and Elizabeth Penfold,.. | " | IX. | 170 |
| 1781. Dec. 15. | Berrian, Daniel, and Meriam Wilson,..... | " | XXXIV. | 87 |
| 1765. Oct. 2. | Berrian, Isaac, and Hannah Vandenbergh,.. | " | IX. | 286 |
| 1763. April 27. | Berrian, John, and Sarah Fish,..... | " | VII. | 145 |
| 1767. Jan. 9. | Berrian, Ruth, and Jacob Hallet,..... | " | XI. | 6 |
| 1783. April 21. | Berrian, Samuel, and Sarah Berrian,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 102 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1783. July 17. | Berrian, Sarah, and Daniel James Brooks,.. | M. B., | XXXIX. | 94 |
| 1780. Oct. 6. | Berrian, Sarah, and Jacob Hagerman,..... | " | XXX. | 57 |
| 1783. April 21. | Berrian, Sarah, and Samuel Berrian,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 102 |
| 1760. Oct. 14. | Berrien, Amy, and Richard Lawrence,..... | " | III. | 363 |
| 1763. Jan. 3. | Berrien, Catharine, and Nathan Fish,..... | " | VII. | 2 |
| 1781. April 14. | Berrien, Cornelius, and Anna Russell,..... | " | XXXII. | 3 |
| 1778. Aug. 22. | Berrien, Elizabeth, and John Bogart,..... | " | XXVI. | 9 |
| 1758. Mar. 15. | Berrien, Elizabeth, and Richard Betts,..... | " | I. | 853 |
| 173$\frac{7}{8}$. Feb. 15. | Berrien, Jane, and Nathaniel Fish,..... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1777. Dec. 31. | Berrien, Jane, and John Deakin,..... | " | XXIV. | 211 |
| 1759. Mar. 3. | Berrien, Nicholas, and Mary Brown,..... | " | II. | 206 |
| 1779. Sept. 2. | Berrien, Peter, and Deborah Marston,..... | " | XXVIII. | 64 |
| 1763. Dec. 22. | Berrien, Peter, Jr., and Hannah Campbell,.. | " | VII. | 518 |
| 1738. Oct. 10. | Berrien, Trinte, and Rem Remsen,..... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1773. Oct. 25. | Berringer, Hans Michael, and Leah Bingham, | " | XXI. | 147 |
| 1781. July 28. | Berrow, Sarah, and Robert Tungate,..... | " | XXXIII. | 18 |
| 1756. Dec. 22. | Berry, Charles, and Elizabeth Man,..... | " | I. | 397 |
| 1757. Jan. 6. | Berry, David, and Jane Campbell,..... | " | I. | 409 |
| 1779. Aug. 25. | Berry, Elizabeth, and Samuel Stretch,..... | " | XXVIII. | 59 |
| 1756. Nov. 18. | Berry, John, and Deborah Remeck,..... | " | I. | 358 |
| 1782. May 10. | Berry, Margaret, and Andrew Phair,..... | " | XXXV. | 158 |
| 1760. Sept. 5. | Berry, Mary, and Gabriel Sprong,..... | " | III. | 285 |
| 1780. Aug. 19. | Berry, Mary, and James Barry,..... | " | XXIX. | 142 |
| 1771. Dec. 28. | Berry, Walter, and Rachael Bergen,..... | " | XVII. | 306 |
| 1756. Aug. 26. | Bertholf, Guilliam, and Osseltie Vesterveldt, | " | I. | 277 |
| 1765. June 23. | Bertine, John, and Mary Rodman,..... | " | IX. | 182 |
| 1769. Mar. 22. | Bertine, Susannah, and Edward Ackerman, | " | XIV. | 58 |
| 1759. Nov. 1. | Bertrand, Anne, and Joseph Lewis,..... | " | II. | 484 |
| 1762. Sept. 14. | Besley, Susanna, and John Guerino,..... | " | XI. | 315 |
| 1773. Sept. 30. | Bessinger, Safereenus, and Mary Young,.... | " | XXI. | 126 |
| 1778. July 23. | Bessonet, John, and Sarah Mitchell,..... | " | XXV. | 138 |
| 1760. Nov. 6. | Bessonett, Charles, and Mary Millington,... | " | III. | 395 |
| 1762. July 8. | Besswick, Robert, and Margaret Wortman,.. | " | VI. | 229 |
| 1755. Aug. 20. | Best, Edward, and Catharine Ray,..... | " | I. | 151 |
| 1770. Sept. 5. | Best, Eve, and Jacob J. Miller,..... | " | XVI. | 180 |
| 1773. July 29. | Best, Hannah, and Set Toby,..... | " | XXI. | 54 |
| 1772. Dec. 14. | Best, Johannes, Jr., and Margaret Musick,.. | " | XIX. | 155 |
| 1773. Jan. 25. | Best, Jury, Jr., and Mary Musick,..... | " | XX. | 19 |
| 1760. May 7. | Bethell, Nathaniel, and Catharine Ffilkins,.. | " | III. | 143 |
| 1766. Sept. 4. | Bethell, William, and Margaret Willett,..... | " | X. | 90 |
| 1764. Mar. 9. | Bets, Deborah, and Walters Smith,..... | " | VIII. | 99 |
| 1781. April 4. | Bets, Margaret, and George Corlies,..... | " | XXXI. | 92 |
| 1761. Oct. 30. | Betten, John, and Catharine Watts,..... | " | V. | 179 |
| 1780. May 10. | Bettner, John Henry, and Elizabeth Shonnard, | " | XXIX. | 51 |
| 1769. June 3. | Betton, David, and Sarah Dring,..... | " | XIV. | 114 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1777. Nov. 21. | Betton, George, and Hannah Hindes,..... | M. B., | XXIV. | 183 |
| 1773. April 19. | Betts, Ann, and John Brown,..... | " | XX. | 96 |
| 1775. June 23. | Betts, Ann, and John Treadwell Waters,... | " | XXIII. | 74 |
| 1755. Dec. 6. | Betts, Anna, and Samuel Moore,..... | " | I. | 227 |
| 1775. May 18. | Betts, Anne, and Joseph Reade De Peyster, | " | XXIII. | 37 |
| 1772. Aug. 11. | Betts, Anthony, and Jane Hollett,..... | " | XIX. | 20 |
| 1758. Oct. 13. | Betts, Daniel, and Deborah Field,..... | " | II. | 55 |
| 1764. Aug. 11. | Betts, Dorcas, and Abraham Wheeler,..... | " | VIII. | 278 |
| 1762. May 29. | Betts, Hannah, and Jacob Wilkins,..... | " | VI. | 176 |
| 1763. Oct. 7. | Betts, Helena, and Tunis Polhemus,..... | " | VII. | 379 |
| 1769. Sept. 30. | Betts, James, and Anna Williams,..... | " | XV. | 48 |
| 1669. April 20. | Betts, Joanna, and John Scudder, Jr.,..... | O. W. L., | II. | 417 |
| 1764. Aug. 15. | Betts, John, and Ann Percutt,..... | M. B., | VIII. | 281 |
| 176$\frac{7}{8}$. Mar. 15. | Betts, John, and Sarah Whitehead,..... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1763. Sept. 19. | Betts, Mary, and Daniel Kissam, Jr.,..... | " | VII. | 341 |
| 1772. Nov. 16. | Betts, Mary, and John Way,..... | " | XIX. | 115 |
| 1764. June 27. | Betts, Mary, and Samuel Sacket,..... | " | VIII. | 239 |
| 1773. Mar. 29. | Betts, Millisent, and Cornelius Van Nostrand, | " | XX. | 75 |
| 1758. Mar. 15. | Betts, Richard, and Elizabeth Berrien,..... | " | I. | 853 |
| 1781. July 9. | Betts, Richard, Jr., and Ann Frazer,..... | " | XXXIII. | 1 |
| 1759. Sept. 27. | Betts, Samuel, and Mary Lawrence,..... | " | II. | 434 |
| 1771. Dec. 3. | Betts, Sarah, and Edward Doughty,..... | " | XVII. | 280 |
| 1768. Aug. 19. | Betts, Sarah, and John Parsell,..... | " | XIII. | 175 |
| 1763. Oct. 4. | Betts, Sarah, and Richard Fish,..... | " | VII. | 370 |
| 1775. June 16. | Betts, Susannah, and Thomas Welling,..... | " | XXIII. | 63 |
| 1772. July 9. | Betts, Tama, and Isaac Montross,..... | " | XVIII. | 161 |
| 1768. Dec. 21. | Betts, Thomas, and Sarah Wey,..... | " | XIII. | 272 |
| 1757. Aug. 11. | Betts, William, and Ann Lewis,..... | " | I. | 611 |
| 1778. Sept. 10. | Betts, William, and Patience Woodward,... | " | XXVI. | 24 |
| 1771. Nov. 12. | Betty, Bettsey, and Robert Johnson,..... | " | XVII. | 251 |
| 1771. Nov. 12. | Betty, Jane, and Henry Watson,..... | " | XVII. | 249 |
| 1769. Jan. 7. | Betty, John, and Hannah Post,..... | " | XIV. | 6 |
| 1782. Feb. 7. | Betty, Nicholas, and Elenor Higby,..... | " | XXXV. | 45 |
| 1766. Oct. 21. | Bevan, John, and Mary Connor,..... | " | X. | 133 |
| 1779. Oct. 20. | Beveridge, David, and Margaret McGloan,.. | " | XXVIII. | 116 |
| 1764. April 17. | Bevier, Andrew, and Jacamyntje Dubois,... | " | VIII. | 159 |
| 1760. Sept. 27. | Bevier, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Van Keuren, | " | III. | 334 |
| 1773. Mar. 4. | Bevier, Elizabeth, and Joseph Hasbrouck,.. | " | XX. | 56 |
| 1764. Sept. 18. | Bevier, Johannes, and Elizabeth Gonzales,.. | " | VIII. | 313 |
| 1762. April 23. | Bevier, Mary, and Johannes Cornelius Vernoi, | " | VI. | 129 |
| 1773. Dec. 3. | Bevier, Sarah, and Menewal Gonzales, Jr.,.. | " | XXII. | 61 |
| 1736. Sept. 6. | Bevois, Jacobus, and Maria Gerrittsen,..... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1775. Nov. 16. | Bevois, Sarah, and William Smith,..... | " | XXIII. | 209 |
| 1775. Nov. 14. | Bevoise, George, and Elizabeth Van Brunt,.. | " | XXIII. | 208 |
| 1772. Oct. 22. | Bezee, Mary, and Francis Veeder,..... | " | XIX. | 87 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1764. Mar. 9. | Bicker, Eve, and Lewis Thibou,..... | M. B., | VIII. | 100 |
| 1772. Dec. 2. | Bicker, Walter, and Wilhelmina Mary Welp, | " | XIX. | 141 |
| 1771. July 25. | Bickers, Ann, and John Kierstead,..... | " | XVII. | 144 |
| 1772. Aug. 28. | Biggcraft, Elizabeth, and Francis Martin,.... | " | XIX. | 32 |
| 1755. Nov. 5. | Biggs, Deborah, and Caleb Hawkins,..... | " | I. | 206 |
| 1759. June 19. | Biggs, Isaac, and Mary Smith,..... | " | II. | 330 |
| 1782. Jan. 26. | Biggs, John, and Ruth Rudyard,..... | " | XXXV. | 34 |
| 1773. Mar. 29. | Bill, Ann, and James Minnitt,..... | " | XX. | 76 |
| 1768. May 21. | Bill, Benjamin, and Ann Smith,..... | " | XIII. | 109 |
| 1753. Sept. 15. | Bill, Mary, and James Jarvis,..... | " | I. | 119 |
| 1737. June 22. | Bill, Penelope, and Collin Bussey,..... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1759. Sept. 5. | Billings, Elizabeth, and Luke Ament,..... | " | II. | 410 |
| 1780. May 3. | Billington, Jane, and Philip Ruckel,..... | " | XXIX. | 44 |
| 1762. Nov. 2. | Billop, Christopher, and Frances Willett,.... | " | VI. | 405 |
| 1773. Feb. 11. | Billopp, Christopher, and Jenny Seaman,... | " | XX. | 41 |
| 1760. Nov. 22. | Bills, Lydia, and Henry Brookman,..... | " | III. | 435 |
| 1783. May 21. | Binckes, John, and Hannah Klink,..... | " | XXXIX. | 23 |
| 1763. Aug. 26. | Binckes, John H., and Ann Steenbreaker,.. | " | VII. | 315 |
| 1783. Aug. 16. | Bingham, Anne, and Joseph Hews Burton,.. | " | XXXIX. | 129 |
| 1772. Dec. 7. | Bingham, James, and Catherine Byvanck,.. | " | XIX. | 145 |
| 1773. Oct. 25. | Bingham, Leah, and Hans Michael Berringer, | " | XXI. | 147 |
| 1758. Dec. 9. | Bird, John, and Mary Lippencut,..... | " | II. | 124 |
| 1768. Dec. 9. | Bird, Judah, and Peter Waldron,..... | " | XIII. | 259 |
| 1781. Nov. 16. | Bird, Phebe, and William McConnell,..... | " | XXXIV. | 41 |
| 1759. June 2. | Birdall, Abraham, and Annatje Apple,..... | " | II. | 301 |
| 1772. July 10. | Birdell, Margaret, and David Poyneer,..... | " | XVIII. | 162 |
| 1777. June 11. | Birdsall, Benjamin, and Mariam Mott,..... | " | XXIV. | 101 |
| 1758. Dec. 6. | Birdsall, Deborah, and Ananias Downing,... | " | II. | 118 |
| 1768. Feb. 13. | Birdsall, Elizabeth, and Permenius Jackson, | " | XIII. | 36 |
| 1780. July 28. | Birdsall, Elizabeth, and Nehemiah Purdy,... | " | XXIX. | 125 |
| 1777. April 18. | Birdsall, Martha, and Jacob Smith,..... | " | XXIV. | 67 |
| 1782. Mar. 25. | Birdsall, Mary, and John Elderd,..... | " | XXXV. | 96 |
| 1779. Feb. 20. | Birdsall, Phebe, and Gabriel Cock,..... | " | XXVII. | 44 |
| 1767. Jan. 7. | Birdsall, Sarah, and Amos Hares,..... | " | X. | 191 |
| 1779. Oct. 18. | Birdsall, Sarah, and John Townsend,..... | " | XXVIII. | 115 |
| 1762. Dec. 30. | Birdsell, Benjamin, and Freelove Jones,..... | ' | VI. | 502 |
| 1762. May 12. | Birdsell, Mary, and Samuel Simmons,..... | " | VI. | 157 |
| 1780. Jan. 10. | Birdsell, Mary Hannah, and John Titus,.... | " | XXVIII. | 190 |
| 1783. June 21. | Birdsell, Mary Hannah, and William Titus,.. | " | XXXIX. | 65 |
| 1768. Dec. 7. | Birdseye, Ruth, and Leonard Nichol,..... | " | XIII. | 256 |
| 1781. Aug. 16. | Birk, Walter, and Sarah Ash,..... | " | XXXIII. | 38 |
| 1777. Aug. 19. | Bininger, Abraham, and Catherine Embury, | " | XXIV. | 135 |
| 1779. Mar. 23. | Bishop, Elizabeth, and Zachariah Roberts,.. | " | XXVII. | 74 |
| 1780. Sept. 21. | Bishop, Ezekiel, and Marian Fowler..... | " | XXX. | 34 |
| 1779. Mar. 27. | Bishop, Joseph, and Elizabeth Groshon,.... | " | XXVII. | 79 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1762. Sept. 10. | Bishop, Mary, and Elnathan Hunt,..... | M. B., | VI. | 310 |
| 1760. July 5. | Bishop, Mathew, and Catharine Saunders,.. | " | III. | 205 |
| 1761. Sept. 30. | Bishop, Noah, and Sarah Underhill,..... | " | V. | 110 |
| 1772. June 10. | Bishop, Tobias, and Christian Livingston,... | " | XVIII. | 137 |
| 1756. Oct. 6. | Bishop, William, and Ann Varck,..... | " | I. | 320 |
| 1737. May 22. | Bisset, Elinor, and Robert Troup,..... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1778. Oct. 12. | Bisset, Everet, and Elizabeth Forrester,.... | " | XXVI. | 56 |
| 1738. Aug. 24. | Bisset, Jane, and Samuel Bell,..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1738. Dec. 8. | Bisset, John, and Hester Glover,..... | " | I. | 12 |
| 1763. June 2. | Bisset, Thomas, and Hester Downs,..... | " | VII. | 208 |
| 1780. Sept. 8. | Bissett, Jane, and Jonathan Hutchins,..... | " | XXX. | 20 |
| 1758. Mar. 21. | Blaau, Waldron, and Eleanor Creson,..... | " | I. | 858 |
| 1764. Nov. 6. | Black, Ann, and Thomas Handy,..... | " | VIII. | 392 |
| 1758. Dec. 16. | Black, Donald, and Jennet McDonald,..... | " | II. | 129 |
| 1755. Dec. 20. | Black, Edward, and Mary Morris,..... | " | I. | 236 |
| 1769. July 13. | Black, James, and Abigail Bush,..... | " | XIV. | 151 |
| 1759. Dec. 6. | Black, Jane, and Henry Millner,..... | " | II. | 531 |
| 1783. April 22. | Black, William, and Magdalean Gardiner,... | " | XXXVIII. | 106 |
| 1765. Feb. 12. | Blacklidge, Sarah, and John Peek,..... | " | IX. | 51 |
| 1768. May 7. | Blacklock, John, and Elizabeth Staples,..... | " | XIII. | 96 |
| 1774. Jan. 21. | Blackwell, Joseph, and Mary Hazard,..... | ' | XXII. | 113 |
| 1676. April 26. | Blackwell, Robert, and Mary Manningham, | W. O. P., | III. | 192 |
| 1779. Feb. 16. | Blackwell, Samuel, and Sarah Moore,..... | M. B., | XXVII. | 41 |
| 1770. Feb. 12. | Bladtnar, Frederick, and Resina Musick,.... | " | XVI. | 16 |
| 1773. June 17. | Blagge, John, and Rebecca Drake,..... | " | XXI. | 13 |
| 1759. Jan. 12. | Blagge, Mary, and George Sharp,..... | " | II. | 153 |
| 1760. Sept. 10. | Blain, Mary, and Barney Lowree,..... | " | III. | 310 |
| 1760. Oct. 13. | Blaine, Alice, and James Parr,..... | " | III. | 360 |
| 1763. May 25. | Blaine, Mary, and Charles Stewart,..... | " | VII. | 200 |
| 1764. Oct. 12. | Blair, Catharine, and James Sloss,..... | " | VIII. | 355 |
| 1687. April 28. | Blair, James, and Sarah Harrison,..... | C. M., | LI. | 7 |
| 1778. May 17. | Blair, John, and Mary Plowman,..... | M. B., | XXV. | 88 |
| 1779. Aug. 18. | Blair, Samuel, and Sarah Ellis,..... | " | XXVIII. | 51 |
| 1777. April 24. | Blake, Abigail, and William Mooney,..... | " | XXIV. | 73 |
| 1777. May 17. | Blake, Deborah, and John Holtz,..... | " | XXIV. | 88 |
| 1764. Mar. 2. | Blake, Edward, and Elizabeth Houseman,.. | " | VIII. | 90 |
| 1769. Sept. 27. | Blake, Elizabeth, and Thomas Mason,..... | " | XV. | 45 |
| 1758. Sept. 3. | Blake, John, and Catherine Van Norder,.... | " | II. | 37 |
| 1775. June 14. | Blake, John, and Hannah Van Brunt,..... | " | XXIII. | 60 |
| 1778. May 14. | Blake, Margaret, and Isaac Cotgrave,..... | " | XXV. | 83 |
| 1762. Oct. 6. | Blake, Martin, and Catherine Fletcher,..... | " | VI. | 347 |
| 1759. June 21. | Blake, Martin, and Dorothy Thompson,..... | " | II. | 335 |
| 1765. Aug. 27. | Blake, Mary, and Martin Cregier,..... | " | IX. | 245 |
| 1756. Nov. 15. | Blake, Richard, and Catharine Spencer,..... | " | I. | 354 |
| 1775. Aug. 17. | Blake, Richard, and Elizabeth Bray,..... | " | XXIII. | 130 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1759. Aug. 30. | Blake, Richard, and Margaret Turner,..... | M. B., | II. | 401 |
| 1758. April 15. | Blake, Thomas, and Ann Mary Ducket,..... | " | I. | 873 |
| 1756. Dec. 20. | Blake, William, and Elizabeth Duglass,..... | " | I. | 393 |
| 1761. July 4. | Blake, William, and Mary Wooglom,..... | " | IV. | 277 |
| 1761. Nov. 6. | Blaklidge, Mary, and Robert Berne,..... | " | V. | 193 |
| 1758. April 22. | Blanchard, Alatha, and Nicholas Carner,.... | " | I. | 879 |
| 1783. Jan. 22. | Blanchard, Cornelius, and Sarah (Mary) Reynolds,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 25 |
| 1761. Aug. 1. | Blanchard, Elizabeth, and George Dominick, | " | V. | 20 |
| 1765. Oct. 3. | Blanchard, James, and Elizabeth Ezlang,.... | " | IX. | 288 |
| 1767. Aug. 14. | Blanchard, James, and Mary Brinkerhoof,... | " | XII. | 17 |
| 1762. July 30. | Blanchard, John, and Mary Anderson,..... | " | VI. | 255 |
| 1773. April 5. | Blanchard, Mary, and Walter Grace, ..... | " | XX. | 83 |
| 1736. Aug. 10. | Blancher, John, and Elizabeth Lawdit,..... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1759. Aug. 4. | Blancher, Margaret, and Francis Dominick,.. | " | II. | 373 |
| 1757. April 23. | Blanck, Agnes, and George Stanton, ..... | " | I. | 513 |
| 1757. Nov. 28. | Blanck, Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Wright,.... | " | I. | 717 |
| 1760. April 14. | Blanck, John, and Ann Titus, ..... | " | IV. | 149 |
| 1778. June 4. | Blanck, Phebe, and Thomas Fling,..... | " | XXV. | 97 |
| 1763. May 21. | Blanck, Sarah, and William Brown,..... | " | VII. | 197 |
| 1684. Oct. 27. | Blancker, Anitie, and George Brewerton,... | C. M., | XXXIII. | 62 |
| 1760. Aug. 7. | Blanford, Elizabeth, and Robert Whary,.... | M. B., | III. | 240 |
| 173$\frac{6}{7}$. Mar. 4. | Blank, Agnus, and Samuel Tingley,..... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1761. Mar. 11. | Blank, Andrew, and Sarah Myers,..... | " | IV. | 96 |
| 1766. Sept. 24. | Blank, Cornelius, and Catharine Hyer,..... | " | I. | 302 |
| 1779. Sept. 18. | Blank, Elisabeth, and John Daniel, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 81 |
| 1736. Dec. 23. | Blank, Elizabeth, and Thomas Poole,..... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1761. Mar. 21. | Blank, Jacob, and Catherine Knecht,..... | " | IV. | 112 |
| 1772. Aug. 21. | Blank, John, Jr., and Sarah Connet,..... | " | XIX. | 28 |
| 1761. Sept. 8. | Blank, Mary, and Samuel Bates, ..... | " | V. | 73 |
| 1757. Feb. 3. | Blank, Rachael, and Thomas Henderson,.... | " | I. | 811 |
| 1665. April 22. | Blashford, Elizabeth, and Thomas Cox,..... | G. E., | I. | 117 |
| 1781. Nov. 8. | Blassly, Rhody, and Zebulon Rogers, ..... | M. B., | XXXIV. | 24 |
| 1782. Jan. 2. | Blatchly, Ebenezer, and Sarah Jarvis,..... | " | XXXV. | 5 |
| 1764. Feb. 13. | Blatsley, Mary, and Jacobus Hubbs,..... | " | VIII. | 59 |
| 1761. June 13. | Blauvelt, Abraham, and Maria Fleerboome,.. | " | IV. | 238 |
| 1763. Sept. 14. | Blauvelt, Arie, and Altje Smith, ..... | " | VII. | 335 |
| 1757. April 21. | Blauvelt, Catharine, and Peter Herring,.... | " | I. | 506 |
| 1770. Mar. 20. | Blauvelt, Greetye, and Abraham Abramse Haring, Jr.,..... | " | XVI. | 34 |
| 1764. Sept. 14. | Blauvelt, Hendreck, and Helena Yorkse,... | " | VIII. | 306 |
| 1771. May 24. | Blauvelt, Jane, and Arie Arianse,..... | " | XVII. | 91 |
| 1772. Feb. 1. | Blauvelt, Johannes, and Elizabeth Conklin, | " | XVIII. | 27 |
| 1775. May 3. | Blauvelt, Margaret, and Peter Blauvelt,..... | " | XXIII. | 22 |
| 1775. May 3. | Blauvelt, Peter, and Margaret Blauvelt,..... | " | XXIII. | 22 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1764. April 4. | Blauw, Magdalen, and Jacob Boelen,..... | M. B., | VIII. | 132 |
| 1758. Mar. 10. | Blawfelt, Johannes, and Elizabeth Smith,... | " | I. | 841 |
| 1769. Feb. 20. | Blawfield, Elizabeth, and John Thew,..... | " | XIV. | 38 |
| 1758. April 28. | Blawfield, Margaret, and Henry Tourneur,.. | " | I. | 889 |
| 1760. Aug. 13. | Blaw Velt, Abraham, and Elizabeth Ryker,.. | " | III. | 252 |
| 1771. Nov. 13. | Blawvelt, Isaac, and Bridget Lewin,..... | " | XVII. | 252 |
| 1764. Sept. 26. | Blawvelt, Mary, and Jacob Woertendyck,... | " | VIII. | 322 |
| 1753. Sept. 26. | Blear, John, and Mary Nevin,..... | " | I. | 125 |
| 1763. May 4. | Bleecker, Anthony L., and Mary Noel,..... | " | VII. | 165 |
| 1764. Nov. 27. | Bleecker, Catharine, and Goose Van Shaick, | " | VIII. | 426 |
| 1773. Aug. 18. | Bleecker, David, and Susannah Renoud,.... | " | XXI. | 74 |
| 1769. Oct. 11. | Bleecker, Elizabeth, and William De Hart,.. | " | XV. | 53 |
| 1775. Oct. 4. | Bleecker, Jacob, Jr., and Elizabeth Wendell, | " | XXIII. | 173 |
| 1772. April 18. | Bleecker, James, and Catherine De Lanoy,.. | " | XVIII. | 84 |
| 1769. Mar. 21. | Bleecker, John, and Ann Elizabeth Schuyler, | " | XIV. | 57 |
| 1760. Nov. 21. | Bleecker, John J., and Garretie Van Schaick, | " | III. | 431 |
| 1776. Feb. 8. | Bleecker, Margaret, and Harmanus Ten Eyck, | " | XXIII. | 264 |
| 1760. Oct. 31. | Bleecker, Rutger, and Catherine Elmendorph, | " | XIII. | 220 |
| 1736. Oct. 14. | Bleeker, Gertruyd, and Abraham E. Wendall, | " | I. | 3 |
| 1777. Dec. 20. | Blew, Elinor, and William Van Nuys,..... | " | XXIV. | 201 |
| 1762. Dec. 15. | Blindborough, Almy, and John Philips,..... | " | VI. | 481 |
| 1783. Jan. 28. | Blindenburrow, Susanah, and Samuel Smith, | " | XXXVIII. | 46 |
| 1760. Dec. 22. | Bloodgood, Abraham, and Priscilla Ellis,.... | " | III. | 488 |
| 1773. Nov. 8. | Bloodgood, Abraham, and Elizabeth Lynott, | " | XXII. | 17 |
| 1764. Dec. 7. | Bloodgood, George, and Rachel Thorne,.... | " | VIII. | 442 |
| 1759. Oct. 15. | Bloodgood, James, and Lydia V. Valkenburgh, | " | II. | 458 |
| 1773. Feb. 25. | Bloodgood, John, and Mary Pudney,..... | " | XX. | 53 |
| 1758. Jan. 11. | Bloodgood, Joseph, and Ann Stoutenburgh, | " | I. | 780 |
| 1768. May 25. | Bloodgood, Peperril, and Sarah Tom,..... | " | XIII. | 113 |
| 1760. June 27. | Bloodgood, Robert, and Sarah Thorn,..... | " | III. | 198 |
| 1763. Sept. 21. | Bloodgood, Sarah, and Thomas Philips,..... | " | VII. | 346 |
| 1759. Sept. 15. | Bloodgood, William, and Mary Brinkerhoof, | " | II. | 422 |
| 1761. Mar. 13. | Bloofield, Maria, and John Fleerboome,..... | " | IV. | 100 |
| 1776. May 2. | Bloom, Barent, and Mary Curshoud,..... | " | XXIII. | 305 |
| 1771. Dec. 5. | Bloom, Catherine, and Johannes De Wit,... | " | XVII. | 285 |
| 1763. May 2. | Bloom, Frances, and Cornelius Van Tice,.... | " | VII. | 162 |
| 173$\frac{8}{7}$. Jan. 7. | Bloom, Hester, and Samuel Pell,..... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1768. July 7. | Bloom, Isaac, and Mary Rowland,..... | " | XIII. | 150 |
| 1759. July 10. | Bloom, Jacob, and Elizabeth O'Bryan,..... | " | II. | 353 |
| 1761. Jan. 12. | Bloom, Jacob, and Priscilla Meekes,..... | " | IV. | 12 |
| 1761. Oct. 17. | Bloom, Margaret, and Jacob Everson,..... | " | V. | 146 |
| 1764. Nov. 24. | Bloom, Mellisent, and Luke Terbos,..... | " | VIII. | 423 |
| 1758. Mar. 8. | Bloom, Nicholas, and Mietje Vandevoort,... | " | I. | 836 |
| 1765. Mar. 1. | Bloom, Oke, and Joannah Clowes,..... | " | IX. | 59 |
| 1765. May 9. | Bloom, Precilla, and John Garrate Schotler, | " | IX. | 124 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1759. Nov. 21. | Bloom, Rebecca, and Samuel Wright,..... | M. B., | II. | 511 |
| 1764. Nov. 24. | Bloom, Simon, and Catharine Brinkerhoff,.. | " | VIII. | 424 |
| 1764. Sept. 4. | Bloom, Simon, and Elizabeth Brinkerhoff,.. | " | VIII. | 297 |
| 1760. Oct. 18. | Bloome, Margaret, and Peter Wright,..... | " | III. | 370 |
| 1758. Jan. 18. | Bloomfield, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Wood, | " | I. | 788 |
| 1758. Jan. 5. | Bloomfield, William, and Elener Patterson,.. | " | I. | 770 |
| 1763. July 18. | Bloomindal, Albertus, and Annatje Harse,.. | " | VII. | 271 |
| 1757. Sept. 7. | Bloomindal, Masil, and Helena Schermerhorne,..... | " | I. | 633 |
| 1763. June 27. | Bloon, Mary, and Samuel Harvey,..... | " | VII. | 245 |
| 1771. Nov. 7. | Bloore, Joshua, and Margaret Brudnel,..... | " | XVII. | 243 |
| 1772. Sept. 29. | Blouw, Catherine, and John Albony,..... | " | XIX. | 63 |
| 1737. Dec. 29. | Blow, Jeremiah, and Cornelia Waldron,.... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1778. Oct. 30. | Bluck, Stephen, and Margaret Gibbons,..... | " | XXVI. | 77 |
| 1762. Mar. 18. | Blum, Anne, and Thomas Howell,..... | " | VI. | 76 |
| 1757. Feb. 7. | Blydenburgh, William, and Mary Arthur,... | " | I. | 436 |
| 1777. April 15. | Blythe, Jane, and Robert Fox,..... | " | XXIV. | 63 |
| 1737. July 22. | Bochert, Cornelius, and Catherine Kipp,.... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1765. Oct. 31. | Bockee, Abraham, and Martha Van Scise,... | " | IX. | 345 |
| 1756. Nov. 5. | Bockee, William, and Jane Minthorn,..... | " | I. | 347 |
| 1767. Sept. 16. | Bockey, Martha, and Richard Hitchins,..... | " | XII. | 35 |
| 1781. Oct. 18. | Bockus, John, and Allctiee Remson,..... | " | XXXIII. | 107 |
| 1768. May 28. | Boderidge, Mary, and George McLaughlan, | " | XIII. | 116 |
| 1736. Aug. 19. | Bodin, Hester, and Cornelius Brewer,..... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1737. July 29. | Bodin, John, and Catherine Benson,..... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1764. April 14. | Bodine, Hester, and Thomas Graham,..... | " | VIII. | 154 |
| 1778. Aug. 20. | Bodine, John, and Catherine Britain,..... | " | XXVI. | 6 |
| 1769. Nov. 17. | Bodine, Mary, and Anthony Egberts,..... | " | XV. | 96 |
| 1755. Dec. 15. | Bodine, Mary, and Peter Parke,..... | " | I. | 233 |
| 1779. Sept. 6. | Bodkin, Mary, and Thomas Stratford,..... | " | XXVIII. | 69 |
| 1738. Oct. 18. | Boeker, Victor, and Anne Turk,..... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1755. Sept. 24. | Boel, Catharine, and Benjamin Wynkoop,... | " | I. | 183 |
| 1782. April 29. | Boel, Hannah, and George Brady,..... | " | XXXV. | 143 |
| 1777. Oct. 1. | Boel, Henry, and Hannah Coombe,..... | " | XXIV. | 156 |
| 1764. April 4. | Boelen, Jacob, and Magdalen Blauw,..... | " | VIII. | 132 |
| 1773. Aug. 31. | Boelen, Jacob, and Mary Ryckman,..... | " | XXI. | 92 |
| 1780. Jan. 26. | Boerem, John, and Jemime Titus,..... | " | XXVIII. | 203 |
| 1773. Mar. 13. | Boerhum, Jane, and Isaac Johnson,..... | " | XX. | 62 |
| 1780. Sept. 15. | Boerum, Ann, and Evert Suydam,..... | " | XXX. | 29 |
| 1763. Nov. 19. | Boerum, Catherine, and Cornelis Voorhies,.. | " | VII. | 458 |
| 1773. Mar. 26. | Boerum, Isaac, and Anne Duryee,..... | " | XX. | 73 |
| 1778. Feb. 25. | Boerum, Jacob, and Adriantie Remsen..... | " | XXV. | 33 |
| 1778. May 13. | Boerum, Mary, and Richard Bergen..... | " | XXV. | 81 |
| 1781. May 9. | Boerum, John, and Elizabeth Ward,..... | " | XXXII. | 38 |
| 1753. May 18. | Boerum, Johannis, and Jane Lose..... | " | I. | 33 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1777. July 1. | Boerum, Magdalena, and Johannes Bergen,.. | M. B., | XXIV. | 109 |
| 1770. May 3. | Boerum, Rebeccah, and Tetus Tetus,..... | " | XVI. | 78 |
| 1763. May 19. | Boerum, William, and Antje Schenck,..... | " | VII. | 194 |
| 1764. July 7. | Bogard, Catharina, and Garret Van Evre,... | " | VIII. | 249 |
| 1774. Feb. 9. | Bogardus, Catherine, and John Sleght,..... | " | XXII. | 124 |
| 1642. June 21. | Bogardus, Everardus, and Anna Jansen,.... | A. R., | III. | 37 |
| 1770. May 31. | Bogardus, Everardus, and Arreantie Hough-taling,..... | M. B., | XVI. | 98 |
| 1762. June 10. | Bogardus, Francis, and Miriam Losie,..... | " | VI. | 186 |
| 1762. Nov. 11. | Bogardus, Jacob, and Catharine Ten Broeck, | " | VI. | 424 |
| 1764. Mar. 5. | Bogardus, Jacob, and Patience Hervey,..... | " | VIII. | 92 |
| 1773. May 15. | Bogardus, Hannah, and Johannes Vanderwerg, ..... | " | XX. | 114 |
| 1755. Aug. 26. | Bogardus, Maritie, and Thomas Perry,..... | " | I. | 154 |
| 1775. Sept. 6. | Bogardus, Peter, and Annatie De Witt,..... | " | XXIII. | 150 |
| 1771. Sept. 25. | Bogardus, Peter, and Rancha Nostrandt,.... | " | XVII. | 190 |
| 1761. June 23. | Bogardus, Peter, and Elizabeth Schoonhover, | " | IV. | 257 |
| 1772. June 25. | Bogardus, Peter, and Hannah Van Wyck,... | " | XVIII. | 151 |
| 1769. Dec. 21. | Bogardus, Petrus, and Cornelia Teller,..... | " | XV. | 129 |
| 1669. May 13. | Bogardus, William, and Wasburga de Sille,.. | O. W. L., | II. | 407 |
| 1772. Nov. 27. | Bogaerdt, Peter I., and Sarah Van Schaick, | M. B., | XIX. | 131 |
| 1760. Sept. 19. | Bogaert, Anna, and Anthony Quackenbus,.. | " | III. | 320 |
| 1782. Mar. 22. | Bogart, Abraham, and Anne Garison,..... | " | XXXV. | 95 |
| 1781. Sept. 22. | Bogart, Abraham, and Margaret Lane,..... | " | XXXIII. | 75 |
| 1781. Jan. 4. | Bogart, Ann, and Forbes Newton,..... | " | XXXI. | 10 |
| 1773. Sept. 1. | Bogart, Annete, and Abraham I. Van Aernum, | " | XXI. | 93 |
| 1775. Dec. 23. | Bogart, Arres, and Williampy Suydam,.... | " | XXIII. | 236 |
| 1781. June 30. | Bogart, Catharine, and Gerret Nostrand,.... | " | XXXII. | 100 |
| 1783. July 3. | Bogart, Catharine, and Richard Pinfold,.... | " | XXXIX. | 81 |
| 1769. Aug. 3. | Bogart, Catherine, and George Bennet,..... | " | XV. | 16 |
| 1764. May 30. | Bogart, Christiana, and Lawrence Buschalck, | " | VIII. | 200 |
| 1761. June 5. | Bogart, Cornelius, and Margaret Covert,.... | " | IV. | 227 |
| 1783. Oct. 6. | Bogart, Elizabeth, and Abraham Stothoff,... | " | XL. | 70 |
| 1736. Nov. 29. | Bogart, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Sute,..... | " | I. | 3 |
| 1781. Jan. 2. | Bogart, Elizabeth, and Eliphalet Jones,..... | " | XXXI. | 5 |
| 1760. April 5. | Bogart, Elizabeth, and Hugh McEwen, .... | " | III. | 98 |
| 1760. Nov. 15. | Bogart, Elizabeth, and James Van Varck,... | " | III. | 417 |
| 1760. Dec. 11. | Bogart, Gilbert, and Anne Lott,..... | " | III. | 472 |
| 1775. Sept. 5. | Bogart, Helenah, and Peter Winne,... .... | " | XXIII. | 146 |
| 1758. Jan. 13. | Bogart, Hendrick, and Barrebar Marcelis,... | " | I. | 783 |
| 1781. Nov. 27. | Bogart, Henry, and Thamar Huggerford,... | " | XXXIV. | 61 |
| 1771. Mar. 4. | Bogart, Henry C., and Helena Van Wyck,.. | " | XVII. | 23 |
| 1763. April 13. | Bogart, Isaac, and Charity Bedell,..... | " | VII. | 126 |
| 1781. Oct. 3. | Bogart, Isaac, Jr., and Hannah Hogeland,... | " | XXXII. | 84 |
| 1782. Oct. 18. | Bogart, Jamima, and Thomas Sandon,..... | " | XXXVII. | 51 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1781. Nov. 3. | Bogart, John, and Margaretta Demoray,.... | M. B., | XXXIV. | 14 |
| 1768. June 28. | Bogart, John N., and Heyltie Gerrebrants,.. | " | XIII. | 144 |
| 1757. Mar. 25. | Bogart, Magdalane, and John Spoore,..... | " | I. | 482 |
| 1763. Dec. 31. | Bogart, Margaret, and David Masterton,.... | " | VII. | 531 |
| 1779. Dec. 24. | Bogart, Margaret, and Oliver Cromwell,.... | " | XXVIII. | 179 |
| 1761. June 8. | Bogart, Mary, and Abraham Verplanck,.... | " | IV. | 232 |
| 1772. Sept. 2. | Bogart, Mary, and Peter Hegeman,..... | " | XIX. | 39 |
| 1760. Dec. 29. | Bogart, Mary, and William Moore,..... | " | III. | 493 |
| 1760. Sept. 1. | Bogart, Mary, and Willet Taylor ..... | " | III. | 276 |
| 1770. July 26. | Bogart, Nicholas, and Alletta Bargaw,..... | " | XVI. | 147 |
| 1780. Dec. 16. | Bogart, Peter, and Jane Vandine,..... | " | XXX. | 155 |
| 1783. June 12. | Bogart, Peter, and Mary Lawrence,..... | " | XXXIX. | 54 |
| 1763. May 26. | Bogart, Rebecca, John Van Ness, ..... | " | VII. | 203 |
| 1767. Nov. 23. | Bogart, Seiche, and Abraham Rapalye,..... | " | XII. | 94 |
| 1760. Oct. 17. | Bogart, Teunis, Leah Vandervort,..... | " | III. | 367 |
| 1778. June 17. | Bogart, Teunis, Mary Remsen,..... | " | XXV. | 110 |
| 1772. June 30. | Bogart, Tunis, and Phebe Luister,..... | " | XVIII. | 153 |
| 1753. June 6. | Bogert, Abraham, and Marrite Basset,..... | " | I. | 51 |
| 1768. May 19. | Bogert, Abraham Outen and Elizabeth Paulding Horton,..... | " | XIII. | 108 |
| 1759. Feb. 5. | Bogert, Altje, and Philip Smith,..... | " | II. | 175 |
| 1777. Feb. 1. | Bogert, Ann, and Nicholas Herring,..... | " | XXIV. | 24 |
| 1758. Feb. 14. | Bogert, Annatje, and Petrus Byvanck,..... | " | I. | 819 |
| 1780. Aug. 24. | Bogert, Charity, and John Androvet,..... | " | XXIX. | 147 |
| 1773. Nov. 16. | Bogert, Isaac, and Catalina Hun,..... | " | XXII. | 30 |
| 1764. Nov. 27. | Bogert, Isaac, and Rachel Telier,..... | " | VIII. | 427 |
| 1762. Nov. 3. | Bogert, Jacobus, and Judith Van Sise,..... | " | VI. | 408 |
| 1773. Dec. 13. | Bogert, Janetye, and Folkert Outhout,..... | " | XXII. | 72 |
| 173$\frac{6}{7}$. Mar. 8. | Bogert, John, and Abigal Quick, ..... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1771. Nov. 21. | Bogert, John N., Philander Forbes,..... | " | XVII. | 261 |
| 1778. Aug. 22. | Bogert, John, and Elizabeth Berrian,..... | " | XXVI. | 9 |
| 1759. April 2. | Bogert, Lena, and Richard Cullen,..... | " | II. | 233 |
| 1778. June 1. | Bogert, Margaret, and Alexander McArther, | " | XXV. | 96 |
| 1764. Dec. 28. | Bogert, Martha, and Francis Coldgrove,..... | " | VIII. | 467 |
| 1773. Aug. 7. | Bogert, Mary, and Andrew Van Tuyl,..... | " | XXI. | 59 |
| 1762. Jan. 20. | Bogert, Nicholas, and Alida Ritzema,..... | " | VI. | 19 |
| 1770. Sept. 21. | Bogert, Nicholas P., and Catherine Waldron, | " | XVI. | 192 |
| 1773. June 19. | Bogert, Peter, and Margaret Bennet,..... | " | XXI. | 16 |
| 1758. Jan. 16. | Bogert, Peter B., and Barbarie Van Vranke, | " | I. | 784 |
| 1759. Mar. 17 | Bogert, Trientje, and Johannes Stoothof,.... | " | II. | 219 |
| 1758. Feb. 27. | Bogg, Richard, and Janet Glaghorn,..... | " | I. | 831 |
| 1764. Oct. 23. | Boggs, Isaac, and Rachel Yardin,..... | " | VIII. | 371 |
| 1763. July 18. | Boggs, James, and Elizabeth Waiter,..... | " | VII. | 270 |
| 1765. Oct. 29. | Boggs, James, and Mary Morris,..... | " | IX. | 335 |
| 1765. April 18. | Boghart, Lambert, and Catharine Van Hoesen, | " | IX. | 102 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1770. April 12. | Bogle, William, and Rhoda Weeks,..... | M. B., | XVI. | 61 |
| 1780. Oct. 7. | Bohan, Mary, and George Craig,..... | " | XXX. | 61 |
| 1761. June 17. | Bohannan, Jane, and Joseph Groves,..... | " | IV. | 246 |
| 1764. April 7. | Bohownen, Robert, and Margaret Ties,..... | " | VIII. | 140 |
| 1762. June 19. | Boice, Anne, and Thomas Carmer,..... | " | VI. | 198 |
| 1762. Jan. 13. | Boice, Cornelis, and Anne Garretson,..... | " | VI. | 11 |
| 1780. July 28. | Boice, George, and Eve Kip,..... | " | XXIX. | 122 |
| 1780. Dec. 9. | Boice, Mary, and Reginal Hillery,..... | " | XXX. | 146 |
| 1782. Dec. 6. | Boiles, Elizabeth, and George Brown,..... | " | XXXVII. | 107 |
| 1736. July 1. | Bois, Cornelis, and Catherine Griggs,..... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1738. May 5. | Boiss, Mary, and Cornelius Vanhoven,..... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1756. Aug. 19. | Bokey, Hannah, and George Middleton,.... | " | I. | 273 |
| 1763. Mar. 7. | Bole, John, and Jane Wiley,..... | " | VII. | 94 |
| 1759. May 8. | Bolitho, Mary, and Richard Gilchrist,..... | " | II. | 271 |
| 1674. Feb. 15. | Bollen, Elizabeth, and Anthony Watton,.... | W. O. P., | III. | 53 |
| 1761. Dec. 17. | Bollison, Francis, and Mary Hanham,..... | M. B., | V. | 283 |
| 1773. Mar. 30. | Bollmaier, Christian, and Dorothy Nestell,.. | " | XX. | 79 |
| 1764. Mar. 31. | Boltenhouse, George, and Jane Breesy,..... | " | VIII. | 125 |
| 1763. July 12. | Bolton, Margaret, and John Leveston,..... | " | VII. | 262 |
| 1770. Nov. 24. | Bolton, Richard, and Joy Guest,..... | " | XVI. | 269 |
| 1779. Sept. 18. | Bolton, Thomas, and Elizabeth Dale,..... | " | XXVIII. | 80 |
| 1763. Aug. 12. | Bomer, Hannah, and Nicholas Anderisa,.... | " | VII. | 298 |
| 1779. Oct. 6. | Bomon, Mary, and Stephen Feugeas,..... | " | XXVIII. | 103 |
| 1769. Feb. 21. | Bond, Abraham, and Ann Mersereau,..... | " | XIV. | 39 |
| 1770. Sept. 6. | Bond, Ann, and Peter Levoy,..... | " | XVI. | 182 |
| 1761. Nov. 18. | Bond, Barent, and Sarah Fox,..... | " | V. | 229 |
| 1760. April 14. | Bond, Catharine, and Renier Nack,..... | " | III. | 103 |
| 1760. Mar. 8. | Bond, Jemima, and William Stevens,..... | " | III. | 69 |
| 1757. July 4. | Bond, Mary, and Crossfield Rushton,..... | " | I. | 580 |
| 1757. April 22. | Bond, Mercy, and William Gilbert,..... | " | I. | 508 |
| 1775. Oct. 2. | Bond, Sarah, and Charles Sutton,..... | " | XXIII. | 169 |
| 1737. Oct. 24. | Bondmot, Susannah, and Peter Vergersan,.. | " | I. | 7 |
| 1772. Sept. 4. | Bonestele, Catherina, and Hendrick D. Steiver, | " | XIX. | 42 |
| 1772. July 29. | Bonet, Peter, and Patience Hatfield,..... | " | XIX. | 8 |
| 1761. Feb. 25. | Bonnel, Mary, and William Clark,..... | " | IV. | 83 |
| 1768. Nov. 17. | Bonnet, Jane, and William Schureman,..... | " | XIII. | 237 |
| 1762. Oct. 13. | Bonnet, John, and Jane Skureman,..... | " | VI. | 396 |
| 1764. July 9. | Bonnet, Mary, and James Buvelot,..... | " | VIII. | 252 |
| 1760. June 4. | Bonnet, Peter, and Mary Pine,..... | " | III. | 177 |
| 1768. Dec. 16. | Bonnett, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Underhill, | " | XIII. | 266 |
| 1781. July 12. | Bonney, James, and Elizabeth Fish,..... | " | XXXIII. | 6 |
| 1757. Oct. 8. | Bont, Margaret, and Michael Ritter,..... | " | I. | 660 |
| 1757. April 16. | Bont, Mercey, and Nathaniel Pettit,..... | " | I. | 501 |
| 1783. Mar. 24. | Bonta, Catharine, and Philip Romine,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 75 |
| 1766. June 13. | Bonta, Henry, and Joanna Ettsell,..... | " | X. | 16 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1782. June 1. | Bonter, Cathaline, and Lawrence Van Buskirk, | M. B., | XXXVI. | 33 |
| 1737. Aug. 9. | Bonter, Frainsante, and Nathaniel Earle, | " | I. | 7 |
| 1753. Sept. 6. | Bookhout, John, and Deborah Lawrence, | " | I. | 108 |
| 1761. Feb. 2. | Boom, Mariah, and Mathew Winne, | " | IV. | 45 |
| 1770. April 2. | Boon, John, and Ruth Whitney, | " | XVI. | 46 |
| 1767. Jan. 23. | Boon Repo, Elizabeth, and James Shaw, | " | XI. | 12 |
| 1759. June 2. | Booram, Catharine, and Joseph Mott, | " | II. | 303 |
| 1761. Oct. 30. | Boos, Wandell, and Catharine Rush, | " | V. | 178 |
| 1773. June 11. | Boos, Wandel, and Anne Harding | " | XX. | 143 |
| 1766. July 26. | Booth, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Willett, | " | X. | 62 |
| 1770. May 12. | Booth, Mary, and William Jackson, | " | XVI. | 83 |
| 1767. April 18. | Boots, Christian, and Catherine Strubble, | " | XI. | 64 |
| 1783. Oct. 10. | Borbanck, Rebecca, and Austin Barton, | " | XL. | 77 |
| 1759. Jan. 29. | Borden, William, and Rebeccah Haws, | " | II. | 169 |
| 1765. Mar. 11. | Borgart, Annatje, and Cornelius Vosburgh, | " | IX. | 66 |
| 1757. Oct. 7. | Borhight, Maritje, and Joseph Praner, | " | I. | 659 |
| 1769. Aug. 5. | Borkhadds, Santie, and Jacobus Quackenbush, | " | XV. | 19 |
| 1765. Aug. 17. | Borrow, Samuel, and Catharine Earl, | " | IX. | 240 |
| 1781. Nov. 1. | Borrowes, Ann, and Samuel Wiseham, | " | XXXIV. | 12 |
| 1756. Aug. 27. | Borright, Abigail, and Peter Allee, | " | I. | 279 |
| 1773. Dec. 8. | Borsted, Martytie, and Jacob Eligh, | " | XXII. | 63 |
| 1762. Oct. 4. | Bortell, Peter, and Eleanor Vredenbergh, | " | VI. | 345 |
| 1737. Nov. 12. | Boshert, Jonale, and Johannes Volkert, | " | I. | 8 |
| 1775. May 2. | Boskirk, John, and Catharina Le Beavois, | " | XXIII. | 21 |
| 1778. July 11. | Boss, Betty, and John Titley, | " | XXV. | 124 |
| 1736. July 20. | Boss, Elizabeth, and John Parsall, | " | I. | 2 |
| 1772. Aug. 31. | Boss, Jacobus, and Mary Miller, | " | XIX. | 37 |
| 1764. April 21. | Boss, Sarah, and Lawrence Harmen, | " | VIII. | 166 |
| 1758. Sept. 8. | Boss, Susannah, and Simon Losse, | " | II. | 11 |
| 1758. Oct. 20. | Bossee, Margaret, and Jacob Funda, | " | II. | 62 |
| 1766. Aug. 23. | Bostwick, Augustus, and Jane Doty, | " | X. | 84 |
| 1771. May 7. | Bostwick, Ephraim, and Mary Cholwell, | " | XVII. | 78 |
| 1767. Sept. 26. | Bostwick, Hannah, and Alexander McDougall, | " | XII. | 46 |
| 1781. Dec. 12. | Bosworth, Jane, and Joseph Barnett, | " | XXXIV. | 79 |
| 1769. Aug. 5. | Bothwell, Ann, and Alexander Fraser, | " | XV. | 18 |
| 1783. April 24. | Bouden, Mary, and Robert Avery, | " | XXXVIII. | 113 |
| 1782. Mar. 19. | Bouler, Elizabeth, and Thomas Pattison, | " | XXXV. | 92 |
| 1781. Mar. 22. | Boulia, Lavina, and John Stevens, | " | XXXI. | 81 |
| 1773. April 16. | Boumaer, Thomas, and Mary Annet, | " | XX. | 94 |
| 1737. Oct. 10. | Bound, Ruth, and John Magran, | " | I. | 7 |
| 1760. Nov. 21. | Bourch, Neltie, and Courset Wedder, | " | III. | 432 |
| 1756. Sept. 6. | Bourdet, Hannah, and William Albresty, | " | I. | 290 |
| 1763. Dec. 12. | Bourdet, Hester, and Philip Horne, | " | VII. | 503 |
| 1782. Dec. 6. | Bouton, Nathan, and Abigail Burlock, | " | XXXVII. | 106 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1764. Nov. 3. | Bovec, Philip, and Gertruyd Vanderbergh,.. | M. B., | VIII. | 390 |
| 1763. Nov. 29. | Bovier, Sarah, and Johannes Lefever,..... | " | VII. | 480 |
| 1760. Nov. 17. | Bovye, Gertruy, and St. Benneway,..... | " | III. | 420 |
| 1781. Oct. 5. | Bowater, George, and Catherine Brenton,... | " | XXXIII. | 88 |
| 1768. Sept. 26. | Bowden, Thomas, and Susanna James,..... | " | XIII. | 193 |
| 1772. Jan. 8. | Bowers, Henry, Jr., and Mary Meyers,..... | " | XVIII. | 9 |
| 1782. Oct. 12. | Bowie, Daniel, and Hannah Dash,..... | " | XXXVII. | 40 |
| 1759. July 21. | Bowler, John, and Sarah McKinney,..... | " | II. | 360 |
| 1767. April 22. | Bowles, John, and Catherine McGuire,..... | " | XI. | 67 |
| 1782. Dec. 27. | Bowlsby, Rachel, and Jolly Longshore,..... | " | XXXVII. | 134 |
| 1783. July 2. | Bowman, Andrew, and Mary Lazenbey,.... | " | XXXIX. | 79 |
| 1762. Sept. 26. | Bowman, Catharine, and Isaac Whitney,.... | " | VI. | 337 |
| 1760. Mar. 7. | Bowman, Catharine, and Simon Ackerman, | " | III. | 68 |
| 1772. June 19. | Bowman, Elizabeth, and Christian Perkile,.. | " | XVIII. | 144 |
| 1738. July 25. | Bowman, Elsha, and John Patterson,..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1763. May 12. | Bowman, Esther, and Robert Ely,..... | " | VII. | 183 |
| 1675. Mar. 21. | Bowman, Henry, and Mary Rawles,..... | W. O. P., | III. | 183 |
| 1783. Sept. 10. | Bowman, Henry Richard, and Abigail Parker, | M. B., | XL. | 34 |
| 1762. April 10. | Bowman, Mary, and Peter Brown,..... | " | VI. | 99 |
| 1765. July 10. | Bowman, Mary, and William Watters,..... | " | IX. | 201 |
| 1762. April 8. | Bowman, Polly, and William Clift,..... | " | VI. | 92 |
| 1764. Aug. 18. | Bowman, Sarah, and Joseph Pritchet,..... | " | VIII. | 287 |
| 1766. Sept. 9. | Bowman, Sebastian, and Anna Wetsel,..... | " | X. | 93 |
| 1778. Dec. 1. | Bowman, William, and Mary Winn,..... | " | XXVI. | 104 |
| 1765. Aug. 8. | Bown, Amety, and Richard King,..... | " | IX. | 234 |
| 1758. Sept. 14. | Bown, Catharine, and Samuel French,..... | " | II. | 23 |
| 1686. Sept. 10. | Bowne, Elizabeth, and Edward Antill,..... | C. M., | XXXIII. | 293 |
| 1757. Aug. 24. | Bowne, Elizabeth, and John Howard,..... | M. B., | I. | 622 |
| 1773. Dec. 2. | Bowne, Gersham, and Elizabeth Gildersleeves, | " | XXII. | 59 |
| 1763. Feb. 4. | Bowne, Gershom, and Amity Furman,..... | " | VII. | 53 |
| 1783. Feb. 24. | Bowne, Hannah, and Townsend Williss,.... | " | XXXVIII. | 51 |
| 1762. Feb. 2. | Bowne, Joseph, and Sarah Mitchell,..... | " | VI. | 36 |
| 1772. Mar. 18. | Bowne, Matilda, and Peter Hunt,..... | " | XVIII. | 54 |
| 1780. July 18. | Bowne, Obadiah, and Elizabeth Van Dyck,.. | " | XXIX. | 115 |
| 1760. Jan. 18. | Bowne, Phebe, and Lyonel Baker,..... | " | II. | 585 |
| 1778. Nov. 7. | Bowne, Samuel, and Mary Stocker,..... | " | XXVI. | 84 |
| 1758. Nov. 4. | Bowne, Sarah, and Jacamiah Mitchel,..... | " | II. | 80 |
| 1780. Sept. 30. | Bowne, Sarah, and John Evans,..... | " | XXX. | 48 |
| 1777. Nov. 25. | Bowne, Thomas, and Elizabeth Carpenter,.. | " | XXIV. | 185 |
| 1757. Jan. 22. | Bowns, Elizabeth, and Francis Van Dike,... | " | I. | 425 |
| 1764. April 10. | Bowrine, Martin, and Elizabeth Lane,..... | " | VIII. | 145 |
| 1783. Jan. 15. | Bowyer, John, and Anne Bancker,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 16 |
| 1771. June 10. | Boyce, Cornelius, and Hannah Canes,..... | " | XVII. | 106 |
| 1763. Dec. 23. | Boyce, Cornelius, and Sarah Bedlow,..... | " | VII. | 523 |
| 1764. Oct. 31. | Boyce, Jane, and John Boyce,..... | " | VIII. | 384 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1764. Oct. 31. | Boyce, John, and Jane Boyce, | M. B., | VIII. | 384 |
| 1764. July 20. | Boyd, Ebenezer, and Sarah Merrit, | " | VIII. | 264 |
| 1767. May 5. | Boyd, Elizabeth, and John Siegismund Ferdinand Shutze, | " | XI. | 77 |
| 1757. April 22. | Boyd, James, and Patty Huestus, | " | I. | 511 |
| 1761. Feb. 3. | Boyd, John, and Anne Morris, | " | IV. | 49 |
| 1772. Dec. 8. | Boyd, John, and Helena Hewlet, | " | XIX. | 147 |
| 1762. Oct. 20. | Boyd, Mary, and George Harris, | " | VI. | 374 |
| 1764. Jan. 20. | Boyd, Samuel, and Isabella Dollis, | " | VIII. | 26 |
| 1769. Dec. 21. | Boyd, Sarah, and Peter Maybee, | " | XV. | 127 |
| 1765. Sept. 16. | Boyd, William, and Ann Whit, | " | IX. | 263 |
| 1781. Sept. 1. | Boyer, Julia, and John Slone, | " | XXXIII. | 54 |
| 1761. Aug. 14. | Boyer, Samuel, and Judith Tellman, | " | V. | 43 |
| 1782. Sept. 24. | Boyer, Samuel, and Rachel Seamans, | " | XXXVII. | 10 |
| 1757. Jan. 15. | Boyl, Hannah, and Martin Coin, | " | I. | 418 |
| 1758. Mar. 9. | Boyl, Robert, and Affie Waldron, | " | I. | 839 |
| 1763. May 24. | Boylan, Ann, and George Manningham, | " | VII. | 198 |
| 1773. June 25. | Boyle, Jane, and Thomas Waters, | " | XXI. | 22 |
| 1773. Feb. 2. | Boyle, Mary, and Thomas Arden, Jr., | " | XX. | 36 |
| 1757. July 28. | Boyle, Robert, and Christian Hill, | " | I. | 605 |
| 1764. April 16. | Boyle, Susanna, and Daniel Tear, | " | VIII. | 156 |
| 1759. Dec. 6. | Boyles, Mary, and John Steel, | " | II. | 532 |
| 1757. July 15. | Boyd, Catherine, and Garrett Williamson, | " | I. | 591 |
| 1758. Nov. 17. | Bozarina, Mary, and William Martin, | " | II. | 92 |
| 1780. May 11. | Braat, Petertie, and Abraham Prior, | " | XXIX. | 53 |
| 1773. Aug. 9. | Bracade, Sarah, and Hermanus Ryckman, | " | XXI. | 62 |
| 1762. Feb. 10. | Bradbourne, Humphrey, and Hannah Moone, | " | VI. | 43 |
| 1760. Jan. 10. | Bradbridge, Thomas, and Abigail Reynolds, | " | II. | 574 |
| 1767. Oct. 7. | Bradburn, Alexander, and Catharine Coleby, | " | XII. | 58 |
| 1753. Oct. 15. | Bradburn, Elizabeth, and John Cowenhoven, | " | I. | 140 |
| 1771. June 7. | Bradburn Moon, alias Hannah, and John Adams, | " | XVII. | 103 |
| 1775. May 26. | Bradburn, Hester, and Wilhelmus Post, | " | XXIII. | 46 |
| 1758. Jan. 30. | Bradburn, John, and Hester Hutton, | " | I. | 806 |
| 1763. Nov. 3. | Braddt, Samuel S., and Highbertie Yates, | " | VII. | 427 |
| 1783. Jan. 22. | Bradey, Frances, and Uriah Loshey, | " | XXXVIII. | 26 |
| 1783. Jan. 22. | Bradey, Frances, and Uriah Vanvlaracom, | " | XXXVIII. | 27 |
| 1665. Oct. 30. | Bradish, Katharine, and Peter Symons, | O. W. L., | II. | 17 |
| 1783. April 23. | Bradley, James, and Catharine Farrell, | M. B., | XXXVIII. | 111 |
| 1763. Nov. 2. | Bradley, Jane, and Thomas Doughty, | " | VII. | 425 |
| 1680. July 3. | Bradley, Martha, and John Hendricks, | G. E., | XXXII. | 90 |
| 1761. Mar. 31. | Bradley, William, and Sarah Kipp, | M. B., | IV. | 124 |
| 1760. Nov. 24. | Bradner, Benoni, and Rebecca Bridges, | " | III. | 438 |
| 1763. June 21. | Bradt, Alida, and Wouter Deforeest, | " | VII. | 237 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1771. Aug. 29. | Bradt, Anginistje, and Garret Abraham Lansing, | M. B., | XVII. | 168 |
| 1736. July 20. | Bradt, Annatie, and Kerjan Muller, | " | I. | 2 |
| 1764. Jan. 16. | Bradt, Anthony E., and Mary Van Deursen, | " | VIII. | 18 |
| 1757. June 11. | Bradt, Anthony, and Neeltje Haughwout, | " | I. | 561 |
| 1757. Feb. 21. | Bradt, Cornelia, and Cornelius Leversie, | " | I. | 446 |
| 1760. April 14. | Bradt, Engeltje, and Daniel Campbell, | " | III. | 106 |
| 1736. Aug. 5. | Bradt, Garret, and Maria Ten Eyck, | " | I. | 2 |
| 1762. Nov. 1. | Bradt, Hendrick, and Agnes Van Wee, | " | VI. | 400 |
| 1776. Mar. 25. | Bradt, Hendrickse, and Mary Eights, | " | XXIII. | 290 |
| 1761. Oct. 2. | Bradt, Jannetie, and Christopher Yeates,* | " | V. | 114 |
| 1767. July 22. | Bradt, John, and Gerritje Leansingh, | " | XI. | 139 |
| 1765. July 8. | Bradt, John, and Sarah Van Antwerpen, | " | IX. | 196 |
| 173⅞. Feb. 13. | Bradt, Margaret, and Cornelius Vandike, | " | I. | 9 |
| 1769. June 15. | Bradt, Sister, and John Peeck, | " | XIV. | 120 |
| 1782. April 29. | Brady, George, and Hannah Boel, | " | XXXV. | 143 |
| 1770. June 16. | Brady, John, and Mary Diamond, | " | XVI. | 113 |
| 1760. May 16. | Brady, Mary, and John Wright, | " | III. | 158 |
| 1782. Aug. 16. | Bragaw, Isaac, and Ann Waldron, | " | XXXVI. | 111 |
| 1776. April 27. | Bragaw, Richard, and Catherine Gilbert, | " | XXIII. | 303 |
| 1776. April 27. | Bragraw, Andrew, and Elenor Wiltse, | " | XXIII. | 304 |
| 1780. April 12. | Braibain, Mary, and Charles Clarke, | " | XXIX. | 19 |
| 1781. Feb. 15. | Braid, Lois, and Thomas Courtney, | " | XXXI. | 45 |
| 1773. May 10. | Braiden, Joseph, and Catherine Taylor, | " | XX. | 107 |
| 1761. July 13. | Brain, Sarah, and Jacob Banks (Barbis), | " | IV. | 295 |
| 1766. Dec. 10. | Braine, Ann, and Gilbert Comes, | " | X. | 197 |
| 1778. Oct. 24. | Braine, Daniel, and Elizabeth Lawrence, | " | XXVI. | 71 |
| 1778. Oct. 15. | Braine, Judah, and Abel Rapelje, | " | XXVI. | 62 |
| 1764. Jan. 31. | Braine, Mary, and John Hilton, | " | VIII. | 45 |
| 1772. Jan. 3. | Braine, Merriam, and Henry W. Perry, | " | XVIII. | 2 |
| 1779. May 17. | Braine, Thomas, and Hannah Harvey, | " | XXVII. | 140 |
| 1753. July 24. | Braisher, Abigail, and Stephen Leach, | " | I. | 77 |
| 1781. Oct. 18. | Brambush, William, and Willempy Duryea, | " | XXXIII. | 106 |
| 1773. Jan. 12. | Branch, Rebekah, and Robert Bass, | " | XX. | 7 |
| 1760. Mar. 20. | Brand, Catharine, and Jean George Gressand, | " | III. | 83 |
| 1783. Jan. 11. | Brandon, Ann, and Daniel Gautier, | " | XXXVIII. | 13 |
| 1782. May 13. | Brandon, Johanna, and John Peters, | " | XXXVI. | 1 |
| 1763. Mar. 16. | Brandon, John, and Elizabeth Curry, | " | VII. | 101 |
| 1773. Nov. 24. | Brandow, Sarah, and Peter Overtenbot, | " | XXII. | 41 |
| 1779. Mar. 11. | Brannon, Ann, and Charles Dunn, | " | XXVII | 65 |
| 1763. July 22. | Branson, Ann, and William Wood, | " | VII. | 280 |
| 1767. Nov. 20. | Branson, David, and Rebecca Tylee, | " | XII. | 89 |
| 1775. July 5. | Branson, Elizabeth, and Daniel Darby, | " | XXIII. | 85 |
| 1771. Sept. 27. | Branson, Jane, and Daniel Kemper, | " | XVII. | 196 |

* In one part of the Bond the name is "Christophel Lansing." (See *Yeates.*)

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1767. Sept. 16. | Branson, Mary, and John Bridgwaters,..... | M. B., | XII. | 36 |
| 1772. May 23. | Branson, Mary, and Stephen Sands,..... | " | XVIII. | 122 |
| 1776. Mar. 25. | Branson, Ware, and Nancy Palmer,..... | " | XXIII. | 292 |
| 1779. April 19. | Brant, Margaret, and William Elleson,..... | " | XXVII. | 109 |
| 1770. Dec. 13. | Brandt, Philip, and Anne De Beavois,..... | " | XVI. | 293 |
| 1777. April 21. | Brant, Susannah, and James Lowey,..... | " | XXIV | 69 |
| 1780. Sept. 27. | Branthwaite, William, and Sarah Trotter,.. | " | XXX. | 44 |
| 1771. Aug. 30. | Brantnell, Susanna, and William Hipworth, | " | XVII. | 169 |
| 1761. Feb. 9. | Bras, Adolph, Jr., and Agnes Tingley,..... | " | IV. | 59 |
| 1759. Oct. 4. | Bras, Henry, and Mary Oakes,..... | " | II. | 448 |
| 1772. July 10. | Bras, Jane, and William Wiseham,..... | " | XVIII. | 163 |
| 1736. Dec. 23. | Brash, Thomas, and Temperance Denter,... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1783. April 16. | Brashier, Hannah, and John Balton,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 98 |
| 1759. June 2. | Brasier, Elenor, and Alexander Dunlap,.... | " | II. | 302 |
| 1766. Nov. 8. | Brasier, Ephraim, and Ann Gilbert,..... | ' | X. | 158 |
| 1764. Feb. 6. | Brasier, Henry, and Lucy Clarke,..... | " | VIII. | 51 |
| 1770. Oct. 23. | Brasier, Meads, and Elizabeth Dash,..... | " | XVI. | 227 |
| 1763. July 14. | Brasier, Sarah, and Andrew Allsop,..... | " | VII. | 265 |
| 1761. Sept. 24. | Brasier, Susanah, and James Gillihen,..... | " | V. | 96 |
| 1764. Jan. 16. | Brasier, Susannah, and John Stiles,..... | " | VIII. | 19 |
| 1761. May 13. | Brasier, William, and Margaret Root,..... | " | IV. | 188 |
| 1782. Sept. 25. | Brass, Catharine, and Thomas Colvill,. .... | " | XXXVII. | 14 |
| 1760. June 10. | Brass, Mary, and James Harvey,..... | " | III. | 188 |
| 1761. April 9. | Brasted, Peter, and Sarah Myngert,..... | " | IV. | 139 |
| 1758. Sept. 12. | Brat, Anthony Danjelse, and Catherine de Forest, ..... ..... | " | II. | 15 |
| 1758. Mar. 13. | Brat, Deborah, and Palmer Coperthwaite,... | " | I. | 847 |
| 1772. June 24. | Brat, Elizabeth, and John Brat,..... | " | XVIII. | 149 |
| 1772. June 24. | Brat, John, and Elizabeth Brat,..... | " | XVIII. | 149 |
| 1765. Sept. 10. | Bratt, Aaron, and Gertruy Taalhamer,..... | " | IX. | 260 |
| 1761. Jan. 12. | Bratt, Abraham, and Sarah Van Petten,.... | " | IV. | 11 |
| 1768. June 16. | Bratt, Adam, and Maritje Bratt,..... | " | XIII. | 131 |
| 1764. Sept. 19. | Bratt, Alida, and Hendrick K. Van Rensselaer, | " | VIII. | 314 |
| 1738. Sept. 26. | Bratt, Anne, and John Mesnard,..... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1773. Mar. 26. | Bratt, Anthony E., and Alida Van Schaick,.. | " | XX. | 74 |
| 1765. July 30. | Bratt, Arent Samuel, and Mary Van Slyck,.. | " | IX. | 221 |
| 1738. Aug. 19. | Bratt, Ariantie, and Nicholas Van Petten,... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1768. April 11. | Bratt, Arreyantie, and Jelles Yates,..... | " | XIII. | 73 |
| 1760. Dec. 30. | Bratt, Catharine, and Garret Dunbar,..... | " | III. | 497 |
| 1760. July 28. | Bratt, Deborah, and Jeremiah Wool,..... | " | III. | 229 |
| 1765. Sept. 18. | Bratt, Dirick, and Eve Christiansoe,..... | " | IX. | 266 |
| 1772. Aug. 12. | Bratt, Eaddy, and James Hornbeck,..... | " | XIX. | 22 |
| 1763. April 20. | Bratt, Elizabeth, and John Vischer,..... | " | VII. | 131 |
| 1761. Nov. 19. | Bratt, Hannah, and Wilhelmus Smith,..... | " | V. | 231 |
| 1756. Nov. 8. | Bratt, Harmanus, and Affia Brower,..... | " | I. | 350 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1765. Oct. 18. | Bratt, Helena, and Andrew Winpel,..... | M. B., | IX. | 308 |
| 1770. June 30. | Bratt, Jacobus S., and Susannah Peeck,..... | " | XVI. | 130 |
| 1761. July 22. | Bratt, Jannetie, and Abraham Yeates,..... | " | V. | 4 |
| 1761. Jan. 29. | Bratt, John, and Folke Wemp,..... | " | IV. | 37 |
| 1765. Aug. 14. | Bratt, John A., and Maieka Fonda,..... | " | IX. | 237 |
| 1755. Nov. 7. | Bratt, Margarett, and John Kip,..... | " | I. | 207 |
| 1770. Oct. 10. | Bratt, Maria, and Jelles Brewer,..... | " | XVI. | 207 |
| 1768. June 16. | Bratt, Maritje, and Adam Bratt,..... | " | XIII. | 131 |
| 1762. Aug. 26. | Bratt, Mary, and Abraham Quackenbush,... | " | VI. | 291 |
| 1761. July 4. | Bratt, Mary, and Evert Wendell,..... | " | IV. | 276 |
| 1753. May 12. | Bratt, Mary, and Jacob Vollenwyder,..... | " | I. | 29 |
| 1772. June 11. | Bratt, Mary, and Philip G. Vilia,..... | " | XVIII. | 138 |
| 1766. June 17. | Bratt, Mary, and Thomas Lottridge,..... | " | X. | 18 |
| 1773. May 12. | Bratt, Pyeterte, and Stewart Dean,..... ... | " | XX. | 109 |
| 1756. July 12. | Bratt, Tunis, and Catalintie Van Ness,..... | " | I. | 251 |
| 1760. June 27. | Bratt, Vroutie, and Robert Erhart,..... | " | III. | 199 |
| 1780. June 24. | Bratten, Wilson, and Isabella Ewing,..... | " | XXIX. | 94 |
| 1737. May 16. | Brazer, John, and Susannah Baker,..... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1765. Aug. 6. | Brazier, Jane, and Robert Salmon,..... | " | IX. | 256 |
| 1757. Dec. 23. | Brazier, Mary, and Peter Ablin,..... | " | I. | 751 |
| 1668. May 21. | Brazier, Mary, and Thomas Barnes,..... | O. W. L., | II. | 223 |
| 1766. Dec. 11. | Brazier, Philip, and Philander Hester Lyng, | M. B., | X. | 198 |
| 1665. April 22. | Brazier, Rebecca, and Peter Tilton,..... | G. E., | I. | 113 |
| 1761. July 17. | Brazier, William, and Catharine Norwood,.. | M. B., | IV. | 301 |
| 1775. Aug. 17. | Bray, Elizabeth, and Richard Blake,..... | " | XXIII. | 130 |
| 1779. Nov. 12. | Bready, Patrick, and Elizabeth Porter,..... | " | XXVIII. | 138 |
| 1753. Sept. 20. | Breasted, Catherin, and Samuel Rue,..... | " | I. | 121 |
| 1769. Feb. 1. | Breasted, Margaret, and Henry Vandewater, | " | XIV. | 25 |
| 1779. Jan. 1. | Breasted, Mary, and Isaac Ball, Jr.,..... | " | XXVII. | 1 |
| 1756. Dec. 27. | Breath, John, and Elizabeth Saunders,..... | " | I. | 399 |
| 1764. Mar. 29. | Bree, Catharine, and John Groves,..... | " | VIII. | 122 |
| 1773. Nov. 25. | Breet, George, and Mary Cooper,..... | " | XXII. | 43 |
| 1758. Mar. 18. | Breemer, Martha, and Thomas Hepworth,.. | " | I. | 857 |
| 1764. Mar. 12. | Breese, Anne, and Mathew Murphy,..... | " | VIII. | 102 |
| 1763. Mar. 12. | Breese, Elizabeth, and Adrian Bross,..... | " | VII. | 98 |
| 173$\frac{7}{8}$. Mar. 1. | Breese, John, and Flora Matthews,..... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1771. May 23. | Breestead, Elizabeth, and John Cook,..... | " | XVII. | 89 |
| 1764. Mar. 31. | Breesy, Jane, and George Bolenhouse,..... | " | VIII. | 125 |
| 1764. Mar. 14. | Bregaw, Esther, and Henry Brevoort,..... | " | VIII. | 104 |
| 1781. Oct. 5. | Brenton, Catherine, and George Bowater,... | " | XXXIII. | 88 |
| 1755. Sept. 27. | Breuvregny, John, and Frances Heath,..... | " | I. | 184 |
| 1780. Dec. 30. | Breseal, Margaret, and William Murchia,.... | " | XXX. | 173 |
| 173$\frac{5}{6}$. Mar. 23. | Brested, Anne, and Henry Vanderheule,.... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1759. Feb. 2. | Brested, Lucretia, and Isaac Barnes,..... | " | II. | 171 |
| 1758. May 25. | Brested, Mary, and John Cook,..... | " | I. | 910 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1759. Jan. 13. | Breton, Elizabeth, and Henry Lane,..... | M. B., | II. | 156 |
| 1765. Oct. 28. | Brett, Cornelius, and Rachel Vantine,..... | " | IX. | 328 |
| 1737. Oct. 5. | Brett, Francis, and Mary Van Wyck,..... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1764. June 7. | Brett, Francis, and Sarah Van Voorhies,.... | " | VIII. | 215 |
| 1763. Feb. 2. | Brett, Hannah, and Henry Schenck,..... | " | VII. | 51 |
| 1775. June 15. | Brett, Lydia, and Mathew Gault,..... | " | XXIII. | 62 |
| 1772. June 22. | Brett, Margaret, and Peter Backer,..... | " | XVIII. | 147 |
| 1764. | Brett, Mathew, and Lydia Elliot,..... | " | VIII. | 443 |
| 1736. May 28. | Brett, Robert, and Catherine De Booyf,.... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1772. May 26. | Brett, Robert, and Elizabeth Fowler,..... | " | XVIII. | 126 |
| 1768. Nov. 21. | Brett, Rumbout, and Sarah Somerndyck,... | " | XIII. | 239 |
| 1770. Sept. 26. | Brett, Sarah, and Abraham Brinckerhoff,... | " | XVI. | 195 |
| 1769. April 26. | Brett, Sarah, and Daniel Van Voorhies,..... | " | XIV. | 90 |
| 1781. May 29. | Brett, Sarah, and Hassell Pymm,..... | " | XXXII. | 60 |
| 1779. May 25. | Brevoort, Anna, and John Ousterman,..... | " | XXVII. | 147 |
| 1775. July 5. | Brevoort, Elias, and Mary Stotenburgh,.... | " | XXIII. | 86 |
| 1764. Mar. 14. | Brevoort, Henry, and Esther Bregaw,..... | " | VIII. | 104 |
| 1758. Sept. 5. | Brevoort, Henry, and Mary Anthony,..... | " | II. | 2 |
| 1779. May 25. | Brevoort, Henry, and Sarah Wheaton,..... | " | XXVII. | 148 |
| 1766. Aug. 22. | Brevoort, Jemima, and Benjamin Stout, Jr., | " | X. | 82 |
| 1781. Aug. 10. | Brevoort, Jemime, and Daniel Lawrence,... | " | XXXIII. | 33 |
| 1782. Nov. 16. | Brevoort, John, and Mary Tweedle,..... | " | XXXVII. | 82 |
| 1775. Oct. 9. | Brevoort, Leah, and John Henry, ..... | " | XXIII. | 175 |
| 1782. April 23. | Brewan, Mary, and Anthony Classon,..... | " | XXXV. | 133 |
| 1758. Oct. 18. | Brewer, Abraham, and Mary Elsworth,..... | " | II. | 60 |
| 1757. May 13. | Brewer, Abraham, and Mary Locea,..... | " | I. | 531 |
| 1761. Oct. 29. | Brewer, Catharine, and Thomas Elsworth,.. | " | V. | 175 |
| 1783. Sept. 22. | Brewer, Cene, and Daniel Selover,..... | " | XL. | 50 |
| 1761. Dec. 24. | Brewer, Charles, and Catharine Anderson,.. | " | V. | 300 |
| 1736. Aug. 19. | Brewer, Cornelius, and Hester Bodin,..... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1761. Nov. 23. | Brewer, David, and Nieltje Snedeker,..... | " | V. | 241 |
| 1761. Aug. 18. | Brewer, Elenor, and John Macow,..... | " | V. | 45 |
| 1758. April 22. | Brewer, Hannah, and John Emmet,..... | " | I. | 881 |
| 1780. July 29. | Brewer, Jane, and William Collins,..... | " | XXIX. | 128 |
| 1670. Oct. 10. | Brewer, Jelles, and Maria Bratt,..... | " | XVI. | 207 |
| 1757. Sept. 24. | Brewer, Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Vandewater, | " | I. | 644 |
| 1763. Dec. 28. | Brewer, Jeremiah, and Anne Elsworth,..... | " | VII. | 526 |
| 1757. Dec. 24. | Brewer, John, and Catherine Vervay,..... | " | I. | 753 |
| 1753. Aug. 9. | Brewer, John, and Hannah Abrams,..... | " | I. | 88 |
| 1781. Dec. 2. | Brewer, John, Jr., and Jemima Southard,... | " | XXXIV. | 66 |
| 1760. May 20. | Brewer, Letty, and Isaac Bush,..... | " | III. | 160 |
| 1775. June 7. | Brewer, Maria, and Roeloff Neefus,..... | " | XXIII. | 56 |
| 1757. Oct. 31. | Brewer, Mary, and Cornelius Bennet,..... | " | I. | 691 |
| 1783. Feb. 15. | Brewer, Moses, and Mary Buflaree,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 41 |
| 1764. Sept. 8. | Brewer, Nazarus, and Bridget Pells,..... | " | VIII. | 301 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1757. Aug. 20. | Brewer, Nicholas, and Mary Degrote,..... | M. B., | I. | 618 |
| 1766. Nov. 21. | Brewer, Peternele, and Henry Sickles,..... | " | X. | 176 |
| 1756. Dec. 16. | Brewer, Rachel, and William Lawrence,.... | " | I. | 386 |
| 1759. Feb. 16. | Brewer, Sarah, and Christopher Elsworth,.. | " | II. | 194 |
| 1762. Nov. 8. | Brewerton, Catharine, and Isaac Teller,..... | " | VI. | 417 |
| 1758. Oct. 12. | Brewerton, Elizabeth, and George Evans,... | " | II. | 54 |
| 1684. Nov. 24. | Brewerton, George, and Anite Blancke,.... | C. M., | XXXIII. | 62 |
| 1764. July 19. | Brewerton, George, Jr., and Jacobe Dehart, | M. B., | VIII. | 263 |
| 1766. July 29. | Brewerton, Hannah, and Isaac Stoutenburgh, | " | X. | 66 |
| 1760. June 17. | Brewerton, Jacob, and Helena Fresneau,... | " | III. | 189 |
| 1760. Dec. 21. | Brewerton, Sarah, and Richard Albouy,.... | " | VI. | 492 |
| 1781. April 14. | Brewin, Thomas, and Elizabeth Atwood,.... | " | XXXII. | 5 |
| 1736. April 23. | Brewington, George, and Elizabeth Worley, | " | I. | 1 |
| 1762. April 22. | Brewster, Deborah, and Daniel Roe,..... | " | VI. | 128 |
| 1783. Feb. 18. | Brewster, Elizabeth, and Josiah Woodhull,.. | " | XXXVIII. | 44 |
| 1760. May 28. | Brewster, James, and Mary Gibson,..... | " | III. | 166 |
| 1776. April 24. | Brewster, James, and Anna Foster,..... | " | XXIII. | 300 |
| 1766. July 14. | Brian, Sibil, and Isaac Bunce,..... | " | X. | 47 |
| 1766. Oct. 7. | Brickell, Margaret, and Peter Hall,..... | " | X. | 119 |
| 1772. May 6. | Brickstock, Ann, and John Bailey,..... | " | XVIII. | 102 |
| 1783. May 6. | Bride, John Scot, and Jane Mathers,..... | " | XXXIX. | 2 |
| 1774. Jan. 8. | Bridemore, Joseph, and Margery Henry,.... | " | XXII. | 97 |
| 1757. Feb. 21. | Bridge, Samuel, and Martha Cox,..... | " | I. | 444 |
| 1782. May 30. | Bridgeford, Robert, and Sarah Smith,..... | " | XXXVI. | 31 |
| 1767. May 6. | Bridges, Alexander, and Mary Oswald,..... | " | XI. | 78 |
| 1760. Nov. 24. | Bridges, Rebecca, and Benoni Bradner,..... | " | III. | 438 |
| 1682. Nov. 20. | Bridges, Sarah, and John Lawrens, Jr.,..... | E., | XXXIII. | 20 |
| 1780. May 29. | Bridgman, Ann, and Stephen Allen,..... ... | M. B., | XXIX. | 71 |
| 1767. Sept. 16. | Bridgwaters, John, and Mary Branson,..... | " | XII. | 36 |
| 1770. Nov. 16. | Brien, John, and Mary Wright,..... | " | XVI. | 259 |
| 1782. May 2. | Brien, John, and Sarah Marsh,..... | " | XXXV. | 146 |
| 1760. April 26. | Bries, Maria, and John M. Van Beuren,.... | " | III. | 126 |
| 1758. Dec. 28. | Briggs, Abigail, and Thomas Pinkney,..... | " | II. | 141 |
| 1676. Oct. 26. | Briggs, David, and Mary Barber,..... | W. O. P., | III. | 217 |
| 1781. Sept. 3. | Briggs, Ebenezer, and Deadama Chace,..... | M. B., | XXXIII. | 56 |
| 1781. Oct. 16. | Briggs, Elizabeth, and Justice Akin,..... | " | XXXIII. | 103 |
| 1684. Dec. 5. | Briggs, John, and Matthew Wilkins,..... | C. M., | XXXIII. | 56 |
| 1760. Aug. 13. | Briggs, Josiah, and Bathsheba Williams,.... | " | III. | 251 |
| 1783. July 1. | Briggs, Unice, and John Steuart,..... | M. B., | XXXIX. | 76 |
| 1778. Oct. 13. | Brigs, John, and Ruth Duncan,..... | " | XXVI. | 58 |
| 1782. Oct. 21. | Brinan, John, and Sarah Walker,..... | " | XXXVII. | 54 |
| 1769. Nov. 7. | Brinck, Annetie, and Benjamin Snyder,..... | " | XV. | 81 |
| 1770. Sept. 26. | Brinckerhoff, Abraham, and Sarah Brett,... | " | XVI. | 195 |
| 1764. Mar. 22. | Brinckerhoff, Abraham, and Sarah Onderdonck, ..... | " | VIII. | 114 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1760. Feb. 20. | Brinckerhoff, Altie, and Jacobus Swartout,.. | M. B., | III. | 42 |
| 1764. Nov. 24. | Brinckerhoff, Catharine, and Simon Bloom,.. | " | VIII. | 424 |
| 1761. May 19. | Brinckerhoff, Derick, Jr., and Rachel Van Rantz, ..... | " | IV. | 201 |
| 1768. Sept. 12. | Brinckerhoff, Dirck, and Mary Schenck,.... | " | XIII. | 182 |
| 1775. Oct. 9. | Brinckerhoff, Elizabeth, and John Jacob Fraesh,..... | " | XXIII. | 174 |
| 1769. Dec. 21. | Brinckerhoff, George, and Elizabeth Wilcocks, | " | XV. | 128 |
| 1782. Oct. 22. | Brinckerhoff, Henry, and Elizabeth Hegeman, | " | XXXVII. | 60 |
| 1767. Jan. 7. | Brinckerhoff, Henry, and Mary Lee,..... | " | XI. | 5 |
| 1770. Oct. 3. | Brinckerhoff, Isaac, and Annatie Bennet,.... | " | XVI. | 205 |
| 1759. June 2. | Brinckerhoff, John, and Sarah Brinckerhoff, | " | II. | 300 |
| 1753. Oct. 12. | Brinckerhoff, Joris, and Eyda Monfort,..... | " | I. | 137 |
| 1772. April 18. | Brinckerhoff, Lucretia, and Jacobus Lefferts, | " | XVIII. | 85 |
| 1760. May 17. | Brinckerhoff, Margaret, and John Coolbach, | " | III. | 159 |
| 1760. Nov. 25. | Brinckerhoff, Mary, and Stephen Brinckerhoff, ..... | " | III. | 445 |
| 1760. Mar. 15. | Brinckerhoff, Neltje, and Jacob Vanholer,... | " | III. | 78 |
| 1761. June 6. | Brinckerhoff, Richard, and Mary Coolback,.. | " | IV. | 230 |
| 1771. Aug. 21. | Brinckerhoff, Sarah, and Elbert Adrianse,... | " | XVII. | 161 |
| 1759. June 2. | Brinckerhoff, Sarah, and John Brinckerhoff, | " | II. | 300 |
| 1758. Nov. 21. | Brinckerhoff, Sarah, and Thomas Carman,... | " | II. | 99 |
| 1760. Nov. 25. | Brinckerhoff, Stephen, and Mary Brinckerhoff, ..... | " | III. | 445 |
| 1782. Feb. 13. | Bringfield, Sarah, and John Mason,..... | " | XXXV. | 54 |
| 1771. Oct. 3. | Brink, Peter, and Sarah Cole,..... | " | XVII. | 198 |
| 1771. Dec. 14. | Brinkenhoff, Dirck, Jr., and Catrina Van Vlackreh, ..... | " | XVII. | 294 |
| 1782. June 25. | Brinkerhoff, Abraham, and Gertrude Onderdonck, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 63 |
| 1772. April 21. | Brinkerhoff, Albert, and Ann Storn,..... | " | XVIII. | 87 |
| 1759. Dec. 4. | Brinkerhoff, Antje, and Matthew Debois,... | " | II. | 525 |
| 1764. Sept. 4. | Brinkerhoff, Elizabeth, and Simon Bloom,... | " | VIII. | 297 |
| 1771. Sept. 10. | Brinkerhoff, George, and Susanna Fish..... | " | XVII. | 181 |
| 1761. Nov. 26. | Brinkerhoff, Jane, and Nicholas Van Osdall, | " | V. | 249 |
| 1780. Oct. 21. | Brinkerhoff, Jane, and George Vreland,..... | " | XXX. | 74 |
| 1783. Aug. 20. | Brinkerhoff, Lettitia, and Richard Cooper,.... | " | XL. | 3 |
| 1763. Aug. 9. | Brinkerhoff, Margaret, and Gulian Veearman, | " | VI. | 270 |
| 1773. April 8. | Brinkerhoff, Tunis, and Catherine Rapalje,.. | " | XX. | 90 |
| 1780. Sept. 5. | Brinkerhoff, Tunis, and Jane Bergaw,..... | " | XXX. | 17 |
| 1781. Sept. 22. | Brinkerhoffs, George, and Sarah Rapalje,.... | " | XXXIII. | 74 |
| 1772. Dec. 17. | Brinkerhoof, Abraham, and Dorothy Remsen, | " | XIX. | 157 |
| 1767. Mar. 25. | Brinkerhoof, Garrit, and Mary Brinkerhoof, | " | XI. | 50 |
| 1764. April 3. | Brinkerhoof, Mary, and Cornelius Oostrander, | " | VIII. | 130 |
| 1767. Mar. 25. | Brinkerhoof, Mary, and Garrit Brinkerhoof, | " | XI. | 50 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1767. Aug. 14. | Brinkerhoof, Mary, and James Blanchard,... | M. B., | XII. | 17 |
| 1759. Sept. 15. | Brinkerhoof, Mary, and William Bloodgood, | " | II. | 422 |
| 1736. June 19. | Brinkerhuff, Altie, and William Hooglandt, | " | I. | 1 |
| 1759. July 29. | Brinley, Pheba, and Zacharias Hawkins,.... | " | I. | 607 |
| 1736. Aug. 7. | Briscow, Edward, and Jane McDermott,.... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1782. Oct. 14. | Brit, Elizabeth, and Abraham Bussing,..... | " | XXXVII. | 41 |
| 1778. Aug. 20. | Britain, Catherine, and John Bodine,..... | " | XXVI. | 6 |
| 1779. Oct. 12. | Britain, Nathaniel, and Leah Pue,..... | " | XXVIII. | 110 |
| 1783. Feb. 25. | Britt, Christian, and Shobel Brush,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 53 |
| 1738. Mar. 29. | Brittain, Martha, and Samuel Moore,..... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1773. Dec. 31. | Britten, Abraham, and Phebe Vanderbelt,... | " | XXII. | 91 |
| 1762. April 15. | Brittine, Mary, and James Rhodes,..... | " | VI. | 112 |
| 1779. May 22. | Britton, Nath, and Ann Buskirk,..... | " | XXVII. | 144 |
| 1782. April 4. | Broad, William, and Susannah Colder,..... | " | XXXV. | 114 |
| 1778. May 20. | Broadford, Andrew, and Elen Still,..... | " | XXV. | 94 |
| 1760. Dec. 8. | Broadhead, Charles, and Mary Oliver,..... | " | III. | 467 |
| 1755. Dec. 11. | Broadhead, Daniel, and Maritie Constable,.. | " | I. | 232 |
| 1767. May 15. | Broadhead, Elizabeth, and Dirck Romeyn,.. | " | XI. | 89 |
| 1759. Mar. 15. | Broadhead, Garret, and Jane Davis,..... | " | II. | 217 |
| 1773. May 15. | Broadhead, Gertruyde, and Johannis Schoonmaker, ..... | " | XX. | 113 |
| 1761. Oct. 6. | Broadhead, Marritie, and Arthur Arrison,... | " | V. | 128 |
| 1736. May 5. | Broadhead, Mary, and Robert McGuiness,.. | " | I. | 1 |
| 1773. June 17. | Broadhurst, Benjamin, and Fanny Kenedy,.. | " | XXI. | 14 |
| 1780. June 16. | Broadhurst, Cornelia, and Philip Linn,..... | " | XXIX. | 89 |
| 1760. Aug. 7. | Brockus, Mary, and John Walker,..... | " | III. | 241 |
| 1772. July 29. | Brockus, Mary, and William Dowdell,..... | " | XIX. | 7 |
| 1766. Oct. 17. | Brodhead, Charles W., and Sarah Hardenbergh,..... | " | X. | 127 |
| 1783. Sept. 26. | Brodie, Alexander, and Francis Hamilton,.. | " | XL. | 55 |
| 1779. Dec. 20. | Broeske, William, and Sarah Bunn,..... | " | XXVIII. | 170 |
| 1767. Sept. 29. | Brokaw, Abraham, and Catherine Van Alst, | " | XII. | 48 |
| 1773. July 23. | Bronck, Antie, and Cornelius P. Hogeboem, | " | XXI. | 51 |
| 1770. June 30. | Bronck, John, and Mary Goes,..... | " | XVI. | 131 |
| 1765. Oct. 30. | Bronck, Leonard, and Margaret Bronck,.... | " | IX. | 337 |
| 1765. Oct. 30. | Bronck, Margaret, and Leonard Bronck,.... | " | IX. | 337 |
| 1769. Nov. 24. | Bronck, Maritie, and Johannis Van Deuser, | " | XV. | 104 |
| 1760. July 23. | Broneek, John Jonas, and Scherlotta Cooyemans, ..... | " | III. | 222 |
| 1756. Nov. 25. | Broock, Walter, and Sarah Dalley,..... | " | I. | 364 |
| 1778. Jan. 6. | Brooke, Thomas, and Elizabeth Sarly,..... | " | XXV. | 1 |
| 1775. Sept. 21. | Brookman, George, and Jane High,..... | " | XXIII. | 161 |
| 1760. Nov. 22. | Brookman, Henry, and Lydia Bills,..... | " | III. | 435 |
| 1773. Jan. 30. | Brookman, John, and Elinor Garrison,..... | " | XX. | 33 |
| 1755. Oct. 15. | Brooks, Ann, and Petrus Helton,..... | " | I. | 195 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1738. July 25. | Brooks, Anne, and John Campbell,..... | M. B., | I. | 10 |
| 1770. June 16. | Brooks, Catharine, and Abraham Aights,... | " | XVI. | 115 |
| 1783. July 17. | Brooks, Daniel James, and Sarah Berrian,... | " | XXXIX. | 94 |
| 1770. Nov. 30. | Brooks, David, and Hannah Sands,..... | " | XVI. | 275 |
| 1753. April 5. | Brooks, Elizabeth, and William Hilton,..... | " | I. | 19 |
| 1758. Mar. 11. | Brooks, James, and Elizabeth Lowrey,..... | " | I. | 844 |
| 1773. Feb. 22. | Brooks, James, and Susannah Mills,..... | " | XX. | 50 |
| 1776. Jan. 5. | Brooks, Jane, and Stephen Hendrickson,... | " | XXIII. | 241 |
| 1758. Dec. 18. | Brooks, Mary, and James Van Sant,..... | " | II. | 132 |
| 1760. Feb. 2. | Brooks, Mary, and Edmund Mathews,..... | " | III. | 16 |
| 1783. April 22. | Brooks, Mary, and John Aikens,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 108 |
| 1773. Oct. 18. | Brooks, Michael, and Anne McLean,..... | " | XXI. | 144 |
| 1771. Oct. 10. | Brooks, Peter, and Fanny Wendell,..... | " | XVII. | 201 |
| 1764. Oct. 8. | Brooks, Phebe, and John Kerns,..... | " | VIII. | 337 |
| 1779. Feb. 27. | Brooks, Timothy, and Phebe Peters,..... | " | XXVII. | 51 |
| 1763. Feb. 1. | Broome, Elizabeth, and John Vanderbilt,... | " | VII. | 43 |
| 1763. June 27. | Broome, Samuel, and Phebe Platt,..... | " | VII. | 246 |
| 1776. Mar. 23. | Brosh, James, and Sarah Skilman,..... | " | XXIII. | 289 |
| 1763. Mar. 12. | Bross, Adrian, and Elizabeth Breese,..... | " | VII. | 98 |
| 1773. June 14. | Bross, Mary, and Theophilus Elsworth,..... | " | XXI. | 2 |
| 1781. Nov. 20. | Brothers, Catharine, and William Young,... | " | XXXIV. | 49 |
| 1783. Sept. 17. | Brothers, Dorothea, and Duncan Nicoll,.... | " | XL. | 42 |
| 1763. Sept. 2. | Brothers, Jacob, and Hannah Meredet,..... | " | VII. | 325 |
| 1755. Nov. 15. | Brouckman, Samuel, and Susannah Hunt,... | " | I. | 209 |
| 1737. May 12. | Broughton, John, and Alida Gouverneur,.... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1768. June 11. | Broughton, John, and Sarah Sheran,..... | " | XIII. | 125 |
| 1769. July 5. | Broughton, Mary, and Herman Governeur,.. | " | XIV. | 142 |
| 1760. May 28. | Brouwer, Abram, and Catharine Wilson,.... | " | III. | 164 |
| 1762. Mar. 5. | Brouwer, Daniel, and Hannah Huyck,..... | " | VI. | 65 |
| 1776. Mar. 8. | Brouwer, Garret, and Mary Lefoy, ..... | " | XXIII. | 281 |
| 1763. Nov. 15. | Brouwer, Henry, and Mary Brouwer,..... | " | VII. | 450 |
| 1774. Mar. 16. | Brouwer, Jacob, and Catherina Gander,.... | " | XXII. | 150 |
| 1759. July 26. | Brouwer, Jacob, and Margaret Bralandt,.... | " | II. | 362 |
| 1763. Mar. 14. | Brouwer, Jane, and Nicholas Andries,..... | " | VII. | 96 |
| 1763. Nov. 15. | Brouwer, Mary, and Henry Brouwer,..... | " | VII. | 450 |
| 1783. Sept. 5. | Brouwer, Rachael, and Uzal Ward,..... | " | XL. | 25 |
| 1761. Nov. 23. | Brower, Abraham, and Gharabrack Brower,. | " | V. | 242 |
| 1771. Nov. 4. | Brower, Abraham, and Rachel Sebring,..... | " | XVII. | 238 |
| 1751. Nov. 8. | Brower, Affia, and Harmanus Bratt,..... | " | I. | 350 |
| 1761. Aug. 27. | Brower, Ann, and Andrew May,..... | " | V. | 61 |
| 1761. Nov. 6. | Brower, Ann, and Cornelius Hooper,..... | " | V. | 195 |
| 1764. Feb. 29. | Brower, Ann, and Thomas Colvell,..... | " | VIII. | 86 |
| 1765. Sept. 17. | Brower, Anney, and Theunis Thew,..... | " | IX. | 264 |
| 1783. Sept. 5. | Brower, Catharine, and John Hyde,..... | " | XL. | 24 |
| 1777. Feb. 22. | Brower, Catherine, and John Lovell,..... | " | XXIV. | 33 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1763. July 18. | Brower, David, and Ariantje Stymets,..... | M. B., | VII. | 269 |
| 1768. Jan. 20. | Brower, Effje, and John Burr,..... | " | XIII. | 13 |
| 1768. Feb. 10. | Brower, Elenor, and Garret Kip,..... | " | XIII. | 30 |
| 1779. Feb. 8. | Brower, Elinor, and Court Johnson,..... | " | XXVII. | 38 |
| 1764. June 9. | Brower, Elizabeth, and Henry Ustick,..... | " | VIII. | 222 |
| 1775. Oct. 28. | Brower, Elizabeth, and Walter Heyer,..... | " | XXIII. | 191 |
| 1761. Nov. 23. | Brower, Gharabrack, and Abraham Brower, | " | V. | 242 |
| 1774. Jan. 20. | Brower, Hannah, and Samuel Brower,..... | " | XXII. | 112 |
| 1777. Jan. 5. | Brower, Hester, and John Beemsen, ..... | " | XXIV. | 8 |
| 1782. Aug. 31. | Brower, Isaac, and Aggness Gilmoore,..... | " | XXXVI. | 133 |
| 1767. April 21. | Brower, Isaac, and Mary Knapp, ..... | " | XI. | 66 |
| 1782. Mar. 11. | Brower, Jacob, and Agness Allen,..... | " | XXXV. | 86 |
| 1774. Mar. 16. | Brower, Jacob, and Catherine Gander,..... | " | XXII. | 150 |
| 1783. June 13. | Brower, Jacob, and Elizabeth Turk,..... | " | XL. | 108 |
| 1783. April 21. | Brower, Jacob, and Jane Brower,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 103 |
| 1760. Nov. 11. | Brower, Jacob, and Mary Spoor, ..... | " | III. | 403 |
| 1759. May 12. | Brower, Jane, and Henry Van Wenkell,.... | " | II. | 281 |
| 1783. April 21. | Brower, Jane, and Jacob Brower,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 103 |
| 1764. June 21. | Brower, Jennette, and Peter Sprung,..... | " | VIII. | 230 |
| 1769. Mar. 21. | Brower, John, and Catherine Duryee,..... | " | XIV. | 56 |
| 1760. May 6. | Brower, John, and Elizabeth Speeden,..... | " | III. | 141 |
| 1761. April 27. | Brower, Maria, and Abraham Garrison,..... | " | IV. | 169 |
| 1760. Mar. 24. | Brower, Mary, and John Munro, ..... | " | III. | 90 |
| 1765. Mar. 18. | Brower, Nicholas, and Sarah Drake,..... | " | IX. | 69 |
| 1768. Feb. 1. | Brower, Peternellitje, and Anthony Post,... | " | XIII. | 25 |
| 1760. Mar. 20. | Brower, Rachel, and Nathaniel Marrener,.. | " | III. | 84 |
| 1778. Dec. 26. | Brower, Rachel, and William Heater,..... | " | XXVI. | 133 |
| 1774. Jan. 20. | Brower, Samuel, and Hannah Brower,..... | " | XXII. | 112 |
| 1768. June 10. | Brower, Sarah, and Adonija Morehouse,.... | " | XIII. | 124 |
| 1763. May 16. | Brower, Sarah, and George Anderson,..... | " | VII. | 188 |
| 1761. Sept. 28. | Brower, Sarah, and John Benson, ..... | " | V. | 105 |
| 1762. Aug. 25. | Brower, Sarah, and Robert Thomas,..... | " | VI. | 286 |
| 1755. Aug. 26. | Brower, Susannah, and Jasper Stymetse,.... | " | I. | 156 |
| 1757. Mar. 1. | Brown, Abner, and Joanna Prosher ..... | " | I. | 453 |
| 1764. Sept. 28. | Brown, Abraham, and Anne Budd,..... | " | VIII. | 324 |
| 1767. Nov. 26. | Brown, Abraham, and Nelly Duryee,..... | " | XVII. | 269 |
| 1780. Feb. 17. | Brown, Aitken, and Mary Greggory ..... | " | XXVIII. | 211 |
| 1756. Dec. 9. | Brown, Alexander and Ann Brown,..... | " | I. | 377 |
| 1738. Nov. 27. | Brown, Ammy and Henry Rousby,..... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1756. Dec. 9. | Brown, Ann, and Alexander Brown,..... | " | I. | 377 |
| 1761. Feb. 4. | Brown, Ann, and William Mortimer,..... | " | IV. | 58 |
| 1781. April 30. | Brown, Anna, and Charles Kingsland,..... | " | XXXII. | 23 |
| 1753. July 4. | Brown, Archibald Montague, and Dorothy Roberts,..... | " | I. | 72 |
| 1783. Oct. 11. | Brown, Catharine, and Thomas O. Craft,.... | " | XL. | 85 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1780. Jan. 12. | Brown, Charles, and Sarah Earl,..... | M. B., | XXVIII. | 194 |
| 1765. June 27. | Brown, Christian, and Peter McClachlan,... | " | IX. | 186 |
| 1762. Sept. 29. | Brown, David, and Esther Wetmore,..... | " | VI. | 340 |
| 1757. Nov. 18. | Brown, David, and Hannah Lint,..... | " | I. | 707 |
| 1759. Sept. 13. | Brown, Duncan, and Hannah Hewit,..... | " | II. | 418 |
| 1764. April 27. | Brown, Elenor, and Jasper Stymetts,..... | " | VIII. | 173 |
| 1763. Nov. 19. | Brown, Elisabeth, and George Campbell,... | " | VII. | 457 |
| 1761. Sept. 23. | Brown, Elisabeth, and James Bud,..... | " | V. | 95 |
| 1782. July 10. | Brown, Elizabeth, and James Kerr,..... | " | XXXVI. | 77 |
| 1760. Oct. 6. | Brown, Elizabeth, and John Sarly,..... | " | III. | 345 |
| 1778. July 11. | Brown, Elizabeth, and Mathew Christy,.... | " | XXV. | 126 |
| 1778. June 17. | Brown, Elizabeth, and Thomas Randall,.... | " | XXV. | 106 |
| 1767. Feb. 17. | Brown, Elizabeth, and Thomas Warner,.... | " | XI. | 28 |
| 1755. Nov. 21. | Brown, Francis, and Hannah Cornwell,..... | " | I. | 213 |
| 1781. Jan. 13. | Brown, George, and Alice Widowson,..... | " | XXXI. | 22 |
| 1782. Dec. 6. | Brown, George, and Elizabeth Boiles,..... | " | XXXVII. | 107 |
| 1779. July 21. | Brown, George, and Ellis Marsland,..... | " | XXVIII. | 38 |
| 1777. May 2. | Brown, George, and Mary French,..... | " | XXIV. | 81 |
| 1781. Nov. 12. | Brown, Hannah, and Abraham Pulliblank,.. | " | XXXIV. | 28 |
| 1761. Sept. 28. | Brown, Hannah, and Cornelius Martin,..... | " | V. | 106 |
| 1782. Dec. 24. | Brown, Hannah, and Daniel McNiel,..... | " | XXXVII. | 132 |
| 1773. Sept. 10. | Brown, Hannah, and Jacobus Dyckman,.... | " | XXI. | 106 |
| 1753. Aug. 7. | Brown, Hannah, and Joseph Rayner,..... | " | I. | 86 |
| 1782. June 27. | Brown, Hannah, and Levin Turner,..... | " | XXXVI. | 65 |
| 1770. Sept. 21. | Brown, Hannah, and Wendel Ham,..... | " | XVI. | 193 |
| 1782. Aug. 29. | Brown, Hester, and B. Scuyler Dupton,.... | " | XXXVI. | 130 |
| 1765. June 5. | Brown, Isaac, and Ann McGee,..... | " | IX. | 155 |
| 1763. Feb. 16. | Brown, Isabel, and James Power,..... | " | VII. | 65 |
| 1777. Dec. 4. | Brown, Isabella, and Andrew Anderson,.... | " | XXIV. | 191 |
| 1775. July 11. | Brown, Isabella, and Zebulon Pike,..... | " | XXIII. | 94 |
| 1737. June 6. | Brown, James, and Sarah Jones,... ..... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1773. Jan. 16. | Brown, Jane, and Benjamin North,..... | " | XX. | 10 |
| 1779. Sept. 6. | Brown, Jane, and Henry Elvans,..... | " | XXVIII. | 70 |
| 1772. Feb. 26. | Brown, John, and Ann Baldwin,..... | " | XVIII. | 43 |
| 1773. April 19. | Brown, John, and Ann Betts,..... | " | XX. | 96 |
| 1759. Nov. 23. | Brown, John, and Antje Lessier,..... | " | II. | 515 |
| 1761. May 8. | Brown, John, and Dinah Stevens,..... .... | " | IV. | 185 |
| 1772. Dec. 4. | Brown, John, and Elizabeth Giffin,..... | " | XIX. | 142 |
| 1783. Mar. 28. | Brown, John, and Elizabeth Smith,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 79 |
| 1778. Oct. 12. | Brown, John, and Hannah Jenkins,..... | " | XXVI. | 55 |
| 1772. June 10. | Brown, John, and Mary Livingston,..... | " | XVIII. | 136 |
| 1763. June 27. | Brown, John, and Mary Stagg,..... | " | VII. | 244 |
| 1780. Oct. 17. | Brown, Josiah, and Elizabeth Dudley,..... | " | XXX. | 68-70 |
| 1759. Dec. 24. | Brown, Juley Ann, and Francis Madick,.... | " | II. | 556 |
| 1781. Jan. 23. | Brown, Letty, and Marguelet Willet,..... | " | XXXI. | 27 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1760. Mar. 6. | Brown, Margaret, and James Aymar,..... | M. B., | III. | 65 |
| 1783. Aug. 21. | Brown, Margaret, and William Dowgen,.... | " | XI. | 6 |
| 1759. July 24. | Brown, Margaret, and William Hall,..... | " | II. | 361 |
| 1759. April 10. | Brown, Martha, and Dennis Russell,..... | " | II. | 238 |
| 1753. May 21. | Brown, Mary, and Benjamin Sniffen,..... | " | I. | 36 |
| 1773. Sept. 22. | Brown, Mary, and James Waddick,..... | " | XXI. | 118 |
| 1759. Mar. 3. | Brown, Mary, and Nicholas Berrien,..... | " | II. | 206 |
| 1781. Dec. 19. | Brown, Mary, and Samuel Doughty,..... | " | XXXIV. | 96 |
| 1778. Oct. 27. | Brown, Paul, and Ann Godwin,..... | " | XXVI. | 74 |
| 1762. April 10. | Brown, Peter, and Mary Bowman,..... | " | VI. | 99 |
| 1737. Sept. 9. | Brown, Peter Nelly, and Jacob Hardenberg, | " | I. | 7 |
| 1769. May 6. | Brown, Rebecca, and Daniel Willse,..... | " | XIV. | 95 |
| 1775. Aug. 7. | Brown, Rebecca, and Richard Shell,..... | " | XXIII. | 121 |
| 1760. Oct. 31. | Brown, Robert, and Barbara False,..... | " | III. | 389 |
| 1760. Feb. 5. | Brown, Robert, and Catharine Jacklin,..... | " | III. | 23 |
| 1780. July 8. | Brown, Ruth, and John Sargent,..... | " | XXIX. | 108 |
| 1758. Nov. 20. | Brown, Samuel, and Jemima Bedle,..... | " | II. | 98 |
| 1780. Nov. 1. | Brown, Sarah, and Edward Hall,..... | " | XXX. | 87 |
| 1777. Jan. 5. | Brown, Sarah, and James Evans,..... | " | XXIV. | 7 |
| 1783. May 9. | Brown, Stephen B., and Catharine King,... | " | XXXIX. | 8 |
| 1759. April 9. | Brown, Submit, and James McGown,..... | " | II. | 236 |
| 1765. July 24. | Brown, Thomas, and Ann Scott,..... | " | IX. | 216 |
| 1770. June 16. | Brown, Thomas, and Elizabeth Haynes,.... | " | XVI. | 114 |
| 1781. Nov. 7. | Brown, Thomas, and Mary Ming,..... | " | XXXIV. | 19 |
| 1761. Aug. 18. | Brown, Thomas, and Mirtina Hogan,..... | " | V. | 47 |
| 1761. Feb. 4. | Brown, William, and Elizabeth Morris,..... | " | IV. | 51 |
| 1762. Mar. 15. | Brown, William, and Lydia McDonald,..... | " | VI. | 73 |
| 1778. April 2. | Brown, William, and Martha Barnes,..... | " | XXV. | 58 |
| 1763. May 21. | Brown, William, and Sarah Blanck,..... | " | VII. | 197 |
| 1772. Nov. 11. | Brownbush, Williamanchia, and George Duryee, ..... | " | XIX. | 109 |
| 1661. Sept. 4. | Browne, Albert, and Ffrowkin Hans,..... | G. E., | IV. | 25 |
| 1763. Nov. 22. | Browne, Isaac, and Ann Van Wyck,..... | M. B., | VII. | 464 |
| 1762. Dec. 30. | Browne, Mercy, and John Jagger,..... | " | VI. | 503 |
| 1779. Sept. 29. | Browne, Nicholas, and Hannah Stoutenburgh, | " | XXVIII. | 89 |
| 1761. Aug. 6. | Browne, Sarah, and Benjamin Soper,..... | " | V. | 27 |
| 1763. May 2. | Browne, Thomas, and Elizabeth Townsend, | " | VII. | 160 |
| 1736. Nov. 10. | Browner, Amos, and Ealsee Baxter,..... | " | I. | 3 |
| 1782. Feb. 23. | Brownjohn, Rachel, and John Price,..... | " | XXXV. | 60 |
| 1778. Sept. 27. | Brownjohn, Samuel, and Ann Tallman,..... | " | XXVI. | 35 |
| 1768. Dec. 22. | Brownjohn, William, Jr., and Deborah Stiles, | " | XIII. | 273 |
| 1760. Dec. 9. | Brownlee, William, and Gertje Fineout,.... | " | III. | 468 |
| 1769. Oct. 28. | Brownly, Geertie, and Reuben Crippen,.... | " | XV. | 71 |
| 1666. July 17. | Browning, Margaret, and Daniell Eastall,... | O. W. L., | II. | 85 |
| 1762. Feb. 2. | Browning, Samuel, and Ann Simmons,..... | M. B., | VI. | 37 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1777. Oct. 8. | Brownrigg, John S., and Lydia Emmes,.... | M. B., | XXIV. | 160 |
| 1778. Oct. 3. | Browse, Nicholas, and Mary Cowdra,..... | " | XXVI. | 44 |
| 1759. Oct. 22. | Bruce, Anne, and James Powell,..... | " | II. | 468 |
| 1765. July 20. | Bruce, Anne, and William Murrils,..... | " | IX. | 213 |
| 1770. Jan. 13. | Bruce, Izabella, and Joseph Smith,..... | " | XVI. | 5 |
| 1760. Dec. 2. | Bruce, James, and Jane Stewart,..... | " | III. | 451 |
| 1763. Mar. 7. | Bruce, Jane, and Collin McClaron,..... | " | VII. | 95 |
| 1763. Sept. 21. | Bruce, Johanna, and Henry Bryan,..... | " | VII. | 348 |
| 1771. Nov. 7. | Brudnel, Margaret, and Joshua Bloore,..... | " | XVII. | 243 |
| 1763. Oct. 19. | Bruff, Charles Oliver, and Mary Letelleer,... | " | VII. | 393 |
| 1738. Oct. 9. | Brughman, Mary, and Samuel Tines,..... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1771. Sept. 20. | Bruin, Geertruyd, and Cornelius Du Bois, Jr., | " | XVII. | 186 |
| 1759. Oct. 31. | Bruister, James, and Sarah Hosler,..... | " | II. | 482 |
| 1761. May 2. | Brummajum, Catharine, and Ambrose Jones, | " | IV. | 177 |
| 1765. Jan. 31. | Brundidge, Sarah, and Arthur Newman,.... | " | IX. | 39 |
| 1770. April 23. | Brundige, Abigail, and Christopher Bennet, | " | XVI. | 68 |
| 1778. Dec. 10. | Brundige, James, and Hanah Hunt,..... | " | XXVI. | 117 |
| 1767. July 3. | Brundige, Mary, and Vincent Montange,.... | " | XI. | 121 |
| 1781. Nov. 4. | Brush, Alexander, and Ann Griffix,..... | " | XXXIV. | 17 |
| 1775. Aug. 30. | Brush, Amy, and Isaiah Wetmore,..... | " | XXIII. | 141 |
| 1772. Sept. 3. | Brush, Annanias, and Jemima Stammerson, | " | XIX. | 40 |
| 1773. Sept. 1. | Brush, Benjamin, and Ann Skilman,..... | " | XXI. | 94 |
| 1764. April 5. | Brush, Edward, and Hannah Pears,..... | " | VIII. | 135 |
| 1757. Oct. 31. | Brush, Elizabeth, and John Conkling,..... | " | I. | 692 |
| 1782. July 22. | Brush, Elizabeth, and Zebulon Dickinson,.. | " | XXXVI. | 90 |
| 1773. June 11. | Brush, Ezekiel, and Freelove Bennet,..... | " | XX. | 144 |
| 1775. April 12. | Brush, Hannah, and Jesse Whitman..... | " | XXIII. | 8 |
| 1757. May 4. | Brush, Hannah, and John Walters,..... | " | I. | 524 |
| 1758. Jan. 6. | Brush, Hannah, and Joseph Whitman,..... | " | I. | 775 |
| 1782. Oct. 4. | Brush, Jacob, and Susannah Veil,..... | " | XXXVII. | 27 |
| 1763. Feb. 12. | Brush, Jerusha, and March McCoon,..... | " | VII. | 60 |
| 1774. Jan. 5. | Brush, Jesse, and Arthur Platt,..... | " | XXII. | 93 |
| 1757. Oct. 13. | Brush, Jesse, and Rath Conklin,..... | " | I. | 669 |
| 1777. Nov. 9. | Brush, John, and Ann Carpenter,..... | " | XXIV. | 179 |
| 1762. April 27. | Brush, John, and Mary Smith,..... | " | VI. | 133 |
| 1761. Aug. 24. | Brush, John, and Sarah Smith,..... | " | V. | 54 |
| 1736. Aug. 24. | Brush, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Smith,..... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1738. May 5. | Brush, Joseph, and Catherine Peets,..... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1772. May 2. | Brush, Kesiah, and Jonah Conklin,..... | " | XVIII. | 97 |
| 1757. June 30. | Brush, Keziah, and Thomas Mott,..... | " | I. | 578 |
| 1780. June 1. | Brush, Margaret, and Patrick Wall,..... | " | XXIX. | 76 |
| 1775. July 4. | Brush, Martha, and John Woods,..... | " | XXIII. | 83 |
| 1782. Dec. 25. | Brush, Mary, and David Rolph,..... | " | XXXVII. | 133 |
| 1767. Dec. 30. | Brush, Mary, and Samuel Wood,..... | " | XII. | 125 |
| 1781. May 16. | Brush, Mary, and Stephen Burtis,..... | " | XXXII. | 50 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1758. Sept. 20. | Brush, Phebe, and Gilbert Fleet, | M. B., | II. | 25 |
| 1759. Nov. 16. | Brush, Rebecca, and Gilbert Carll, | " | II. | 502 |
| 1682. Jan. 31. | Brush, Rebecca, and Jeremiah Hubbard, | G. E., | XXXIII. | 33 |
| 1771. Nov. 20. | Brush, Rebecca, and Samuel Young, | M. B., | XVII. | 260 |
| 1761. Nov. 20. | Brush, Samuel, and Martha Titis, | " | V. | 235 |
| 1782. Jan. 23. | Brush, Sarah, and Benjamin Ralph, | " | XXXV. | 29 |
| 1770. Sept. 17. | Brush, Sarah, and Joell Scudder, | " | XVI. | 189 |
| 1762. April 30. | Brush, Sarah, and Thomas Wickes, | " | VI. | 137 |
| 1783. Feb. 25. | Brush, Shobel, and Christian Britt, | " | XXXVIII. | 53 |
| 1761. July 31. | Brush, Temperance, and Jesse Ketcham, | " | V. | 18 |
| 1773. Dec. 17. | Brush, Zophar, and Margaret Whitman, | " | XXII. | 78 |
| 1774. Jan. 19. | Bruyn, Benjamin, and Sarah Depuy, | " | XXII. | 109 |
| 1738. Dec. 1. | Bruyn, Catherine, and Abraham Haasbroock, | " | I. | 12 |
| 1765. Aug. 4. | Bruyn, Catherine, and Jonathen Elmendorph, | " | IX. | 252 |
| 1775. Nov. 2. | Bruyn, Mary, and Nicholas Hardenburgh, | " | XXIII. | 196 |
| 1770. Sept. 28. | Bruyn, Trientje, and John Graham, | " | XVI. | 200 |
| 1767. Oct. 9. | Bryan, Anna, and Micah Hart, | " | XII. | 59 |
| 173$\frac{6}{7}$. Mar. 10. | Bryan, Anne, and Thomas Netherway, | " | I. | 5 |
| 1773. April 7. | Bryan, Ebenezer, and Esther Ketcham, | " | XX. | 86 |
| 1779. April 3. | Bryan, Elinor, and John Colvin, | " | XXVII. | 93 |
| 1763. Sept. 9. | Bryan, Hannah, and Thomas Jarvis, | " | VII. | 333 |
| 1763. Sept. 21. | Bryan, Henry, and Johanna Bruce, | " | VII. | 348 |
| 1763. Nov. 10. | Bryan, Hugh, and Sarah Convis, | " | VII. | 442 |
| 1765. May 25. | Bryan, Isabella, and Cornelius Ryan, | " | IX. | 140 |
| 1771. Aug. 6. | Bryan, Ruth, and Benjamin Titus, | " | XVII. | 154 |
| 1761. May 19. | Bryan, Sarah, and Jonah Wood, | " | IV. | 199 |
| 1758. Mar. 22. | Bryant, Charity, and Hazael Lewis, | " | I. | 860 |
| 1769. April 12. | Bryant, Gilbert, and Mary Chichester, | " | XIV. | 72 |
| 1763. Oct. 17. | Bryant, Jacob, and Abigal Rushmur, | " | VII. | 389 |
| 1772. Jan. 28. | Bryant, James, and Hannah Scudder, | " | XVIII. | 19 |
| 1763. Jan. 10. | Bryant, James, and Ruth Rigby, | " | VII. | 11 |
| 1736. June 3. | Bryant, Jane, and John Coon Oven, | " | I. | 1 |
| 1777. Dec. 12. | Bryant, Thomas, and Elizabeth Hay, | " | XXIV. | 196 |
| 1759. Dec. 1. | Bryant, William, and Jane Howse, | " | II. | 524 |
| 1760. June 30. | Bryes, Anthony, and Tryntie Yates, | " | III. | 200 |
| 1778. May 19. | Buchanan, David, and Mary Connell, | " | XXV. | 87 |
| 1771. Dec. 26. | Buchanan, John, and Sarah Harrison, | " | XVII. | 304 |
| 1771. Feb. 16. | Buck, Dorothy, and Joseph Smith, | " | XVII. | 16 |
| 1757. June 11. | Buck, Henry, and Christina Beckey, | " | I. | 560 |
| 1782. Jan. 11. | Buckbee, Benjamin, and Ann Morrell, | " | XXV. | 15 |
| 1763. Nov. 10. | Buckbee, Daniel, and Susanna Willse, | " | VII. | 443 |
| 1765. Oct. 2. | Buckbee, John, and Mary Hyatt, | " | IX. | 287 |
| 1769. Dec. 29. | Buckbee, Samuel, and Sarah Palmer, | " | XV. | 132a |
| 1761. Oct. 16. | Buckelow, Frederick, and Massey Buckelow, | " | V. | 140 |
| 1761. Oct. 16. | Buckelow, Massey, and Frederick Buckelow, | " | V. | 140 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1759. Aug. 6. | Buckenhoven, Ann, and Henry Sickles,.... | M. B., | II. | 377 |
| 1780. June 2. | Buckett, Catharine, and John Sickles,..... | " | XXIX. | 78 |
| 1761. Nov. 10. | Buckhout, Elizabeth, and Robert Campbell, | " | V. | 206 |
| 1755. Sept. 10. | Buckhout, Hester, and Hendrick Lott,..... | " | I. | 172 |
| 1771. Nov. 12. | Buckhout, Peter, and Mary Robinson,..... | " | XVII. | 250 |
| 1737. May 21. | Buckhout, Peter, and Tabitha Chilister,.... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1768. Nov. 11. | Buckland, Elizabeth, and Philip Painter,.... | " | XIII. | 231 |
| 1761. Jan. 22. | Buckler, Anne, and Thomas Welch, ..... | " | IV. | 25 |
| 1764. April 26. | Buckler, James, and Sarah Johnson,..... | " | VIII. | 170 |
| 1757. Nov. 25. | Buckley, Hannah, and Thomas Smith,..... | " | I. | 713 |
| 1780. May 16. | Buckley, James, and Mary Emmas,..... | " | XXIX. | 57 |
| 1783. Nov. 16. | Buckmaster, Blake, and Deborah Roe, ..... | " | XL. | 117 |
| 1684. Dec. 2. | Buckmaster, Edward, and Margeret Mathews, | C. M., | XXXIII. | 54 |
| 1768. July 16. | Buckmaster, James, and Sarah Hill,..... | M. B., | XIII. | 160 |
| 1764. Sept. 28. | Budd, Anne, and Abraham Brown,..... | " | VIII. | 324 |
| 1755. Dec. 23. | Budd, Joseph, and Elizabeth Griffin,..... | " | I. | 239 |
| 1765. Jan. 18. | Budd, Tamar, and Ebenezer Haviland,..... | " | IX. | 23 |
| 1769. Mar. 3. | Budd, Thomas, and Anne Hawxkurst,..... | " | XIV. | 44 |
| 1773. Nov. 27. | Budd, Thomas, and Anne Hawxhurst,..... | " | XXII. | 51 |
| 1755. Sept. 4. | Budden, William, and Ann Salter,..... | " | I. | 165 |
| 1766. Dec. 4. | Buel, Jerush, and David Gardiner,..... | " | X. | 193 |
| 1771. Mar. 18. | Buell, Abel, and Lettice De Voe,..... | " | XVII. | 36 |
| 1770. Oct. 17. | Buffet, Jesse, and Sarah Scudder,..... | " | XVI. | 217 |
| 1770. June 18. | Buffet, John, and Rebeccah Ketcham,..... | " | XVI. | 118 |
| 1758. Nov. 21. | Buffet, Joseph, and Sarah Smith,..... | " | II. | 100 |
| 1783. Feb. 15. | Buflaree, Mary, and Moses Brewer,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 41 |
| 1782. Aug. 5. | Bufleree, Jacob, and Anne Stout,..... | " | XXXVI. | 101 |
| 1755. Oct. 3. | Bugbie, Sarah, and Thomas Hyatt,..... | " | I. | 188 |
| 1756. Oct. 18. | Bugby, William, and Abigail Clemens,..... | " | I. | 330 |
| 1761. Aug. 8. | Buis, Josyntie, and Baltus Van Kleeck,..... | " | V. | 35 |
| 1760. Sept. 8. | Bull, Anne, and James Wilkins,..... | " | III. | 304 |
| 1760. Jan. 7. | Bull, Helena, and Michael Rogers,..... | " | II. | 571 |
| 1761. Nov. 16. | Bull, Joseph, and Esther Gedney,..... | " | V. | 223 |
| 1778. Aug. 10. | Bull, Sarah, and Gideon Lott,..... | " | XXVI. | 1 |
| 1771. April 20. | Bull, William, and Sarah Williams,..... | " | XVII. | 63 |
| 1757. Jan. 25. | Bullock, Susannah, and John Thorne,..... | " | I. | 426 |
| 1756. Dec. 30. | Bun, Catharin, and John Augustus Lauter,.. | " | I. | 403 |
| 1773. Oct. 15. | Bunce, Anna, and Samuel Lewis,..... | " | XXI. | 142 |
| 1783. Oct. 8. | Bunce, Edith, and Thomas Carpenter,..... | " | XL. | 72 |
| 1783. Aug. 8. | Bunce, Edmund, and Sarah Gildersleve,.... | " | XXXIX. | 118 |
| 1766. July 14. | Bunce, Isaac, and Sibil Brien,..... | " | X. | 47 |
| 1762. Aug. 9. | Bunce, Jacob, and Frances Stringham,..... | " | VI. | 271 |
| 1670. Nov. 27. | Bunce, Lemuel, and Eve Sheif,..... | " | XVI. | 271 |
| 1762. April 16. | Bunn, Mary, and Peter Myer,..... | " | VI. | 113 |
| 1783. Jan. 15. | Bunn Mary, and Samuel Tarbett,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 18 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1779. Dec. 10. | Bunn, Sarah, and William Broeske,..... | M. B., | XXVIII. | 170 |
| 1782. Sept. 9. | Bunn, William, and Mary Reid,..... | " | XXXVI. | 140 |
| 1769. July 8. | Bunrepo, Sarah, and James Lary,..... | " | XIV. | 145 |
| 1760. Feb. 1. | Bunster, John, and Ruth Lewis,..... | " | III. | 19 |
| 1760. Sept. 6. | Bunterbow, Mary, and Roger Magrath,..... | " | III. | 287 |
| 1780. Aug. 24. | Bunts, Hannah, and Benjamin Walker,..... | " | XXIX. | 148 |
| 1772. May 8. | Bunts, Neamy, and John Jerveis,..... | " | XVIII. | 104 |
| 1772. May 9. | Bunyan, James, and Juliana Dekay,..... | " | XVIII. | 106 |
| 1761. July 7. | Burbanck, Altje, and Abraham Lake,..... | " | IV. | 285 |
| 1761. Oct. 15. | Burbanck, Charity, and Joachim Stilwell,... | " | V. | 141 |
| 1778. Dec. 16. | Burbank, Ally, and Isaac Decker,..... | " | XXVI. | 124 |
| 1763. Sept. 7. | Burbank, Christopher, and Patience Clandenny, ..... | " | VII. | 377 |
| 1760. Mar. 13. | Burbank, Elizabeth, and Peter White,..... | " | III. | 75 |
| 1763. Oct. 28. | Burbank, Lucas, and Catharine Van De Water, ..... | " | VII. | 104 |
| 1781. Nov. 15. | Burbanks, Martha, and Silas Bedell,..... | " | XXXIV. | 36 |
| 1759. Nov. 12. | Burch, Joseph, and Jane Lamelt,..... | " | II. | 493 |
| 1759. April 28. | Burchall, Mary, and John Charles Sinclair,.. | " | II. | 259 |
| 1764. Sept. 27. | Burchell, Mary, and Isaac Wilkins,..... | " | VIII. | 323 |
| 1760. Jan. 14. | Burcke, Mary, and Samuel McDonnald,..... | " | II. | 581 |
| 1771. Sept. 25. | Burd, Benjamin, and Sarah McKinstor,..... | " | XVII. | 191 |
| 1759. April 12. | Burdet, Samuel, and Sarah Van Voorst,.... | " | II. | 240 |
| 1766. Sept. 15. | Burdett, Sarah, and Robert Towt,..... | " | X. | 96 |
| 1757. Feb. 22. | Burdg, Richard, and Hannah Huff,..... | " | I. | 448 |
| 1757. Dec. 20. | Burdsall, Daniel, and Hannah Mandevell,.... | " | I. | 747 |
| 1738. Oct. 26. | Burgart, Etye, and John Moore,..... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1775. Aug. 26. | Burgaw, Hyla, and Jeronimus Rapalje,..... | " | XXIII. | 138 |
| 1769. May 3. | Burge, Ann, and John Weaver,..... | " | XIV. | 91 |
| 1761. Mar. 11. | Burger, Allida, and John Studdeford,..... | " | IV. | 94 |
| 1756. Sept. 4. | Burger, Aneky, and Samuel Mash,..... | " | I. | 283 |
| 1781. Nov. 14. | Burger, Ann, and Andrew Snape Douglas,.. | " | XXXIV. | 34 |
| 1768. May 11. | Burger, Catherine, and John Whitfield,..... | " | XIII. | 101 |
| 1764. Dec. 24. | Burger, David, and Ann Stilwell,..... | " | VIII. | 466 |
| 1761. July 17. | Burger, Elizabeth, and Henry Constant,.... | " | IV. | 302 |
| 1761. Nov. 2. | Burger, Elizabeth, and John Wingodsparding, | " | V. | 185 |
| 1770. Aug. 20. | Burger, Elizabeth, and John Woodward,.... | " | XVI. | 164 |
| 1769. Feb. 9. | Burger, Jane, and Robert Moston,..... ... | " | XIV. | 30 |
| 1778. July 13. | Burger, Jane, and Thomas Hill,..... | " | XXV. | 129 |
| 1777. Mar. 11. | Burger, Jane, and William Rose,..... | " | XXIV. | 43 |
| 1757. Feb. 3. | Burger, Jannetie, and John Johnson,..... | " | I. | 433 |
| 1759. May 31. | Burger, Jannetye, and James Stewart,..... | " | II. | 295 |
| 1767. Jan. 20. | Burger, John, and Sarah Baker,..... | " | XI. | 9 |
| 1766. Oct. 21. | Burger, Martin, and Catherine Hooghtyling, | " | X. | 132 |
| 1781. May 30. | Burger, Nancy, and Thomas Young,..... | " | XXXII. | 65 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1760. Feb. 25. | Burger, Peter, and Elizabeth Eve,..... | M. B., | III. 50 |
| 1762. April 20. | Burger, Susanna, and Abraham Anderson,.. | " | VI. 171 |
| 1777. April 28. | Burges, Margaret, and William Smythies,... | " | XXIV. 77 |
| 1766. Nov. 25. | Burges, Susannah, and Peter Middleton,.... | " | X. 183 |
| 1775. Nov. 18. | Burgess, Lucy, and John Hillman,..... | " | XXIII. 215 |
| 1759. Feb. 19. | Burgess, Olive, and Mary Cole,..... | " | II. 160 |
| 1782. April 15. | Burgess, Thomas, and Jane Murdock,..... | " | XXXV. 124 |
| 1736. June 23. | Burgher, Margrett, and Alexander Madole,.. | " | I. 1 |
| 1761. Sept. 16. | Burhans, Catrina, and Johannis S. Lansingh, | " | V. 85 |
| 1763. April 20. | Burhans, Jacob, and Elizabeth Whitaker,... | " | VII. 133 |
| 1761. April 13. | Burheyt, Cornelius, and Rachel Vanderbogert, | " | IV. 145 |
| 1737. Nov. 11. | Burhite, Margaret, and John Massa,..... | " | I. 8 |
| 1763. Feb. 28. | Burk, James, and Mary Townsend,..... | " | VII. 79 |
| 1759. June 20. | Burk, Martha, and Archibald McElroy,..... | " | II. 331 |
| 1757. Nov. 22. | Burk, Mary, and James Smith,..... | " | I. 709 |
| 1759. Nov. 12. | Burk, Mary, and Richard Condon,..... | " | II. 494 |
| 1772. Jan. 9. | Burk, Patrick, and Jemima Cursong,..... | " | XX. 6 |
| 1763. July 4. | Burk, Sarah, and Archibald McElroy,..... | " | VII. 256 |
| 1783. Oct. 8. | Burkdaff, Uzley, and John Houseman,..... | " | XL. 71 |
| 1779. Jan. 14. | Burke, Edward, and Mary Ainsly,..... | " | XXVII. 14 |
| 1758. Mar. 21 | Burke, John, and Mary Maygridge,..... | " | I. 859 |
| 1758. Nov. 8. | Burley, John, and Elizabeth Kenny,..... | " | II. 84 |
| 1772. Dec. 10. | Burling, Benjamin, and Sibel Sands,..... | " | XIX. 151 |
| 1762. Jan. 28. | Burling, Ebenezer, and Keziah Hunt,..... | " | VI. 27 |
| 173$\frac{4}{7}$. Mar. 21. | Burling, Ebenezer, and Mary Lawrence,.... | " | I. 5 |
| 1770. June 30. | Burling, George, and Abigail Morrel,..... | " | XVI. 129 |
| 1756. Oct. 30. | Burling, James, and Deborah Lawrence,.... | " | I. 340 |
| 1760. May 2. | Burling, Lancaster, and Elizabeth Latham,.. | " | III. 136 |
| 1770. May 15. | Burling, Lydia, and John Doughty, ..... | " | XVI. 85 |
| 1757. April 18. | Burling, Peleg, and Angeneltie Abrahams,... | " | I. 504 |
| 1771. Mar. 11. | Burling, Rachel, and Benjamin Helme,..... | " | XVII. 29 |
| 1767. Oct. 22. | Burling, Thomas, and Susannah Carter,..... | " | XII. 66 |
| 1782. Dec. 6. | Burlock, Abigail, and Nathan Bonton,..... | " | XXXVII. 106 |
| 1761. Nov. 6. | Burn, Robert, and Mary Blaklidge,..... | " | V. 193 |
| 1764. Mar. 27. | Burn, Robert, and Rachel Nash,..... | " | VIII. 120 |
| 1769. Nov. 29. | Burner, Philip, and Frances Saunders,..... | " | XV. 109 |
| 1761. July 10. | Burnes, Thomas, and Elizabeth Colegrove,.. | " | IV. 292b |
| 1757. Dec. 10. | Burnet, Jane, and Henry Kip,..... | " | I. 732 |
| 1766. July 5. | Burnet, John, and Esther Humphrey,..... | " | X. 42 |
| 1737. Dec. 10. | Burnet, Justice, and Phebe Rogers,..... | " | I. 8 |
| 1757. April 12. | Burnet (Bennet), Margaret, and Joseph Hunter, ..... | " | I. 498 |
| 1766. Dec. 2. | Burnet, Margaret, and William Sorrell,..... | " | X. 192 |
| 1762. May 4. | Burnet, Sarah, and Henry McNeely..... | " | VI. 143 |
| 1771. Nov. 22. | Burnet, Thomas, and Mary Johnston,..... | " | XVII. 266 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1753. June 18. | Burnet, William, and Ann Shepperd,..... | M. B., | I. | 63 |
| 1764. Jan. 5. | Burnett, Anne, and Jacob Banks,..... | " | VIII. | 7 |
| 1783. June 2. | Burnett, Henry, and Mary Hallett,..... | " | XXXIX. | 37 |
| 1764. July 16. | Burnham, Elizabeth, and Divian Devenport, | " | VIII. | 260 |
| 1778. Sept. 28. | Burnham, John, and Elizabeth Cox,..... | " | XXVI. | 38 |
| 1782. Dec. 7. | Burnham, Robert, and Sarah Dongan,..... | " | XXXVII. | 110 |
| 1762. Oct. 29. | Burns, Anne, and Oliver Wedder,..... | " | VI. | 394 |
| 1783. June 23. | Burns, Bridget, and James Doty,..... | " | XXXIX. | 66 |
| 1781. June 13. | Burns, Elizabeth, and James Littlewood,.... | " | XXXII. | 83 |
| 1769. Aug. 16. | Burns, Elizabeth, and Peter Cazellette,..... | " | XV. | 24 |
| 1767. Sept. 24. | Burns, Elizabeth, and Samuel Shelly,..... | " | XII. | 41 |
| 1758. Oct. 10. | Burns, Hanah, and William Cobb,..... | " | II. | 47 |
| 1780. April 5. | Burns, James, and Sarah Norman,..... | " | XXIX. | 24 |
| 1781. Jan. 9. | Burns, Michael, and Ruth Denton,..... | " | XXXI. | 18 |
| 1772. Feb. 20. | Burns, Rachel, and Isaac Marvin,..... | " | XVIII. | 40 |
| 1771. Sept. 25. | Burns, Sarah, and Edward Jones,..... | " | XVII. | 192 |
| 1773. July 29. | Burns, William, and Alice McMun,..... | " | XXI. | 53 |
| 1781. Feb. 27. | Burnton, Ann, and William Hedges,..... | " | XXXI. | 59 |
| 1780. Oct. 19. | Burnton, Thomas, and Mary Davis,..... | " | XXX. | 72 |
| 1758. Feb. 8. | Burr, Daniel, and Amey Cheshire,..... | " | I. | 814 |
| 1782. Nov. 27. | Burr, Daniel, and Sarah Underhill,..... | " | XXXVII. | 94 |
| 1782. Jan. 24. | Burr, Elizabeth, and Barruck Underhill,.... | " | XXXV. | 31 |
| 1763. Dec. 1. | Burr, Isaac, and Mary Baldwin,..... | " | VII. | 488 |
| 1768. Jan. 20. | Burr, John, and Effje Brower,..... | " | XIII. | 13 |
| 1756. Oct. 5. | Burrough, Mary, and John Winne,..... | " | I. | 319 |
| 1763. April 20. | Burroughs, Frances, and Adam Smith,..... | " | VII. | 132 |
| 1769. Dec. 12. | Burroughs, James, and Keeshe Corlear,.... | " | XV. | 120 |
| 1761. July 11, | Burroughs, John, and Elizabeth McGlochlin, | " | IV. | 294 |
| 1764. Mar. 4. | Burroughs, John, and Susannah Wallegrave, | " | VIII. | 118 |
| 1765. Oct. 29. | Burroughs, Joseph, and Lidya Hallett,..... | " | IX. | 332 |
| 1770. Oct. 27. | Burroughs, Joseph, and Mary Parsel,..... | " | XVI. | 229 |
| 1756. Dec. 20. | Burroughs, Samuel, and Elizabeth Connel,.. | " | I. | 392 |
| 1755. Aug. 20. | Burroughs, Sarah, and Thomas Woodard,... | " | I. | 152 |
| 1763. Dec. 22. | Burrowes, Elizabeth, and Patrick Taaffe,.... | " | VII. | 517 |
| 1758. April 15. | Burrows, Rawley, and Elizabeth Laughton, | " | I. | 875 |
| 1779. Oct. 14. | Burrows, Sarah, and Philip Thompson,..... | " | XXVIII. | 111 |
| 1762. April 16. | Burrus, Elizabeth, and Richard Sadler,..... | " | VI. | 114 |
| 1762. Nov. 20. | Burrus, Foster, and Phebe Moore,..... | " | VI. | 447 |
| 1763. Sept. 27. | Bursen, Mary, and John Sickles, ..... | " | VII. | 357 |
| 1737. June 16. | Bursill, Jacob, and Sarah Weeks,..... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1766. Nov. 4. | Burt, Hannah, and Arthur Summersby,..... | " | X. | 150 |
| 1765. May 2. | Burtes, Arthur, and Sarah Clowes,..... | " | IX. | 118 |
| 1774. Feb. 25. | Burtine, John, and Elizabeth Bagley,..... | " | XXII. | 135 |
| 1768. Sept. 27. | Burtis, Abigail, and Richard Pearce,..... | " | XIII. | 197 |
| 1782. Dec. 23. | Burtis, Anne, and Lemuel Skidmore,..... | " | XXXVII. | 130 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1762. April 29. | Burtis, Charity, and Peter Thomson,..... | M. B., | VI. | 134 |
| 1776. Jan. 6. | Burtis, Elias, and Hannah Dorlan,..... | " | XXIII. | 243 |
| 1779. Oct. 2. | Burtis, Elizabeth, and George Downing,.... | " | XXVIII. | 96 |
| 1765. July 18. | Burtis, Elizabeth, and Jacob Demaree,..... | " | IX. | 210 |
| 1771. Sept. 12. | Burtis, Elizebeth, and John Duryee,..... | " | XVII. | 182 |
| 1765. Feb. 20. | Burtis, Fordham, and Sarah Cheeseman,.... | " | IX. | 55 |
| 1761. Feb. 23. | Burtis, Henry, and Anna Crooker,..... | " | IV. | 78 |
| 1767. July 20. | Burtis, Jane, and Anthony Remsen,..... | " | XI. | 137 |
| 1781. Nov. 8. | Burtis, Jane, and Hendrick Munsey,..... | " | XXXIV. | 23 |
| 1773. Aug. 17. | Burtis, Jane, and Jonathan Mott,..... | " | XXI. | 70 |
| 1757. Mar. 15. | Burtis, Jane, and Stephen Carman,..... | " | I. | 470 |
| 1757. Mar. 14. | Burtis, John, and Mary Remsen,..... | " | I. | 468 |
| 1773. Dec. 23. | Burtis, John, and Sarah Foster,..... ..... | " | XXII. | 85 |
| 1770. Mar. 22. | Burtis, Margaret, and John Mott, ..... | " | XVI. | 37 |
| 1765. Feb. 14. | Burtis, Martha, and Richard Tatterson,..... | " | IX. | 53 |
| 1761. Jan. 9. | Burtis, Mary, and Cornelius Vandewater,.... | " | IV. | 7 |
| 1781. Dec. 13. | Burtis, Mary, and James Allen,..... | " | XXXIV. | 82 |
| 1778. Sept. 4. | Burtis, Mary, and John Foster,..... | " | XXVI. | 20 |
| 1761. Nov. 11. | Burtis, Mary, and Leyy Weekes,..... | " | V. | 207 |
| 1772. Aug. 29. | Burtis, Paul, and Susannah Morrin,..... | " | XIX. | 33 |
| 1782. Jan. 3. | Burtis, Phebe, and Joseph Fox,..... | " | XXXV. | 6 |
| 1764. April 25. | Burtis, Phebe, and Rufus Watts,..... | " | VIII. | 169 |
| 1756. Aug. 2. | Burtis, Simons, and Phebe Carman,..... | " | I. | 265 |
| 1781. May 16. | Burtis, Stephen, and Mary Brush,..... | " | XXXII. | 50 |
| 1762. Dec. 24. | Burtis, William, and Sarah Carman,..... | " | VI. | 498 |
| 1771. June 19. | Burtle, Philip, and Margaret Miller,..... | " | XVII. | 115 |
| 1759. Sept. 11. | Burthyng, John, and Magdalene Jandine,... | " | II. | 416 |
| 1736. Aug. 30. | Burton, Elijah, and Margaret Carman,..... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1679. Oct. 14. | Burton, Elizabeth, and John Shottwell,..... | G. E., | XXXII. | 62 |
| 1757. Feb. 5. | Burton, Elizabeth, and Thomas Evans,..... | M. B., | I. | 435 |
| 1783. Aug. 16. | Burton, Joseph H., and Ann Bingham,..... | " | XXXIX. | 129 |
| 1774. Feb. 28. | Burton, William, and Isabella Achmuty,... | " | XXII. | 136 |
| 1781. Oct. 28. | Burtus, Epenetus, and Martha Seamans,.... | " | XXXIV. | 10 |
| 1761. Oct. 21. | Burwell, Mary, and William Weeden,..... | " | V. | 159 |
| 1782. Dec. 11. | Burwick, Catharine, and Morris Earle,..... | " | XXXVII. | 114 |
| 1783. Jan. 22. | Busby, Sarah, and William Miller,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 28 |
| 1764. May 30. | Buschalck, Lawrence, and Christiana Bogart, | " | VIII. | 200 |
| 1783. Jan. 16. | Busen, Mary, and Joseph Foard,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 19 |
| 1769. July 13. | Bush, Abigail, and James Black,..... | " | XIV. | 151 |
| 1757. Dec. 31. | Bush, Ann, and Richard Wenman,..... | " | I. | 763 |
| 1764. Aug. 14. | Bush, Barnet, and Mary Finley,..... | " | VIII. | 282 |
| 1772. April 27. | Bush, Catharine, and Hendrick Hagraman,.. | " | XVIII. | 93 |
| 1761. Oct. 30. | Bush, Catharine, and Wandell Boos,..... | " | V. | 178 |
| 1779. May 20. | Bush, Catherine, and Walter Mitchell,..... | " | XXVII. | 142 |
| 1760. Nov. 14. | Bush, Edward, and Catharine Cannon,..... | " | III. | 412 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1766. June 4. | Bush, Elizabeth, and Robert De Groot,..... | M. B., | X. | 29 |
| 1766. July 16. | Bush, Elizabeth, and Robert Pikeman,..... | " | X. | 50 |
| 1782. Nov. 13. | Bush, Garret, and Elizabeth Van Namor,... | " | XXXVII. | 80 |
| 1758. Nov. 23. | Bush, George M., and Hannah Bennett,.... | " | II. | 104 |
| 1755. Dec. 24. | Bush, Hendrick, and Catharine Rikemond,.. | " | I. | 240 |
| 1760. May 20. | Bush, Isaac, and Letta Brewer,..... | " | III. | 160 |
| 1769. Dec. 7. | Bush, Mary, and Joseph Williams,..... | " | XV. | 116 |
| 1783. Oct. 5. | Bush, Sarah, and Francis Robins,..... | " | XL. | 63 |
| 1771. May 31. | Bush, William, and Hannah Hayter,..... | " | XVII. | 96 |
| 1781. Nov. 7. | Bush, William, and Mary Kendal,..... | " | XXXIV. | 20 |
| 1766. July 28. | Bushet, Reme, and Mary Jinins,..... | " | X. | 65 |
| 1757. June 3. | Busing, Peter, and Charity Williams,..... | " | I. | 550 |
| 1762. Oct. 8. | Buskerk, John, and Trintie Van Lone,..... | " | VI. | 353 |
| 1770. April 5. | Buskirk, Abraham, and Jane Dey,..... | " | XVI. | 49 |
| 1779. May 22. | Buskirk, Ann, and Nathaniel Britton,..... | " | XXVII. | 144 |
| 1781. May 17. | Buskirk, Catharine, and Henry Sharp,..... | " | XXXII. | 51 |
| 1779. Sept. 26. | Buskirk, Garrit, and Elizabeth Potts,..... | " | XXVIII. | 84 |
| 1778. Feb. 22. | Buskirk, John, and Sarah Ellis, ..... | " | XXV. | 30 |
| 1782. April 20. | Buskirk, Rachel, and John Lewis,..... | " | XXXV. | 129 |
| 1738. July 5. | Bussen, Eva, and James Man, ..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1738. Aug. 16. | Bussen, Isaac, and Elizabeth Tillee,..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1762. Dec. 18. | Bussey, Catharine, and William Tuckey,.... | " | VI. | 487 |
| 1758. June 16. | Bussey, Catherine, and John Walker,..... | " | I. | 927 |
| 1737. June 22. | Bussey, Collin, and Penerope Bill,..... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1782. Oct. 14. | Bussing, Abraham, and Elizabeth Brit,..... | " | XXXVII. | 41 |
| 1764. Dec. 22. | Bussing, Abraham, and Margaret Myer,.... | " | VIII. | 464 |
| 1759. Sept. 21. | Bussing, Catharine, and Abraham Storm,... | " | II. | 428 |
| 1782. Oct. 17. | Bussing, Elizabeth, and John Webster,..... | " | XXXVII. | 47 |
| 1771. Sept. 5. | Bussing, Elizabeth, and Peter Schermerhorn, | " | XVII. | 175 |
| 1756. Oct. 30. | Bussing, Eva, and Alexander Forbes, ... | " | I. | 338 |
| 1773. Sept. 3. | Bussing, Jane, and Samuel Schermerhorn,.. | " | XXI. | 98 |
| 1780. Dec. 29. | Bussing, John, and Mary McCree, ..... | " | XXX. | 172 |
| 1759. Jan. 31. | Bussing, Rebeccah, and John Waldron,..... | " | II. | 170 |
| 1760. Sept. 6. | Bussing, Sarah, and Lynear Nack,..... | " | III. | 301 |
| 1763. April 29. | Bussing, Timothy, and Jane Crosby,..... | " | VII. | 154 |
| 1763. Jan. 17. | Bussman, William, and Grace Wishart,..... | " | VII. | 18 |
| 1755. Sept. 8. | Bussy, Magdalen, and John Stewart,..... | " | I. | 170 |
| 1782. July 7. | Busteed, John, and Anne Keys, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 74 |
| 1781. July 21. | Butcher, James, and Sarah Allicocke,..... | " | XXXIII. | 12 |
| 1783. Jan. 13. | Butler, Catharine, and Henry Slaight,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 14 |
| 1783. Nov. 17. | Butler, Catharine, and John Fenton,..... | " | XL. | 121 |
| 1773. April 16. | Butler, Edmund, and Anne Tillew ..... | " | XX. | 84 |
| 1778. Nov. 26. | Butler, Elisabeth, and Elias Stilwell,..... | " | XXVI. | 100 |
| 1762. Dec. 30. | Butler, Elizabeth, and James Debrosses, Jr., | " | VI. | 504 |
| 1737. April 21. | Butler, Elizabeth, and William Carlile,..... | " | I. | 6 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1782. Oct. 24. | Butler, Fanny, and James Butler,..... | M. B., | XXXVII. | 65 |
| 1772. April 28. | Butler, Hannah, and Samuel Bailey,..... | " | XVIII. | 94 |
| 1775. July 8. | Butler, Hester, and Mathias Wessels,..... | " | XXIII. | 90 |
| 1760. Jan. 4. | Butler, Isaac, and Mary Fowler,..... | " | II. | 568 |
| 1782. Oct. 24. | Butler, James, and Fanny Butler,..... | " | XXXVII. | 65 |
| 1757. Dec. 15. | Butler, John, and Catharine Weyser,..... | " | I. | 744 |
| 1760. Dec. 1. | Butler, John, and Elizabeth Jones,..... | " | III. | 450 |
| 1780. June 30. | Butler, John, and Hannah Cooke,..... | " | XXIX. | 104 |
| 1759. June 21. | Butler, John, and Jane Amory,..... | " | II. | 336 |
| 1783. Oct. 10. | Butler, John, and Margaret Oliver,..... | " | XL. | 76 |
| 1775. June 23. | Butler, Mary, and Charles McNamee,..... | " | XXIII. | 75 |
| 1762. May 24. | Butler, Mary, and Daniel Murray,..... | " | VI. | 167 |
| 1779. April 19. | Butler, Mary, and David Laird,..... | " | XXVII. | 108 |
| 1736. Aug. 12. | Butler, Mary, and Matthew Woodford,..... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1769. Aug. 2. | Butler, Parnell, and William Saunders,..... | " | XV. | 15 |
| 1761. July 22. | Butler, Phila, and Thomas Alsop,..... | " | V. | 5 |
| 1780. Mar. 2. | Butler, Rachel, and Jacob Shaw,..... | " | XXVIII. | 215 |
| 1782. Jan. 9. | Butler, Rachell, and William Beers,..... | " | XXXV. | 13 |
| 1781. June 21. | Butler, Susannah, and John Fitzpatrick,..... | " | XXXII. | 94 |
| 1760. Dec. 15. | Butler, Toby, and Ann McFarthing,..... | " | III. | 476 |
| 1782. Aug. 18. | Butler, William, and Ann Thatford,..... | " | XXXVI. | 114 |
| 1762. Dec. 14. | Butler, William, and Mary Vallintine,..... | " | VI. | 478 |
| 1777. Jan. 10. | Butt, John, and Catherine Thawley,..... | " | XXIV. | 10 |
| 1761. April 22. | Butt, John, and Martha Sise,..... | " | IV. | 162 |
| 1764. Feb. 21. | Buttersworth, George, and Margaret Campbell, ..... | " | VIII. | 68 |
| 1764. July 9. | Buvelot, James, and Mary Bonnet,..... | " | VIII. | 252 |
| 1772. Mar. 26. | Buvelot, Susannah, and Frederick Bassett, .. | " | XVIII. | 59 |
| 1770. July 20. | Buyce, Hannah, and Benjamin Higgins,..... | " | XVI. | 142 |
| 1780. May 2. | Buyce, John, and Hannah Remine,..... | " | XXIX. | 42 |
| 1676. July 21. | Buys, Cornelius, and Mactell Gerritz,..... | W. O. P., | III. | 202 |
| 1757. May 14. | Buys, Volkert, and Hendrickje Praal,..... | M. B., | I. | 532 |
| 1755. Nov. 3. | Bydder, Dorothy, and John Lewis,..... | " | I. | 205 |
| 1767. July 22. | Byers, James, and Hannah Becker,..... | " | XII. | 1 |
| 1761. Oct. 14. | Byfield, Elizabeth, and William Barwick,... | " | V. | 137 |
| 173$\frac{7}{8}$. Jan. 10. | Byfield, Richard, and Elizabeth Rushton,... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1763. July 18. | Byfield, Sarah, and Warner Richards,..... | " | VII. | 272 |
| 1761. May 2. | Byrd, James, and Deborah Sutton,..... | " | IV. | 176 |
| 1771. Dec. 3. | Byrns, Mary, and Thomas Nicholson,..... | " | XVII. | 282 |
| 1777. Mar. 4. | Byron, William, and Wilhemina Cannon,... | " | XXIV. | 38 |
| 1756. Dec. 28. | Byvanck, Anthony, and Frances Duncan,... | " | I. | 401 |
| 1772. Dec. 7. | Byvanck, Catherine, and James Bingham,... | " | XIX. | 145 |
| 1772. Sept. 18. | Byvanck, Evert, and Mary Van Ranst,..... | " | XIX. | 52 |
| 1761. Oct. 5. | Byvanck, Hannah, and Charles Harrison,... | " | V. | 121 |
| 1783. Nov. 10. | Byvanck, John, and Elizabeth Decker,..... | " | XL. | 110 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1764. Jan. 14. | Byvanck, John, and Elisabets Manfrut,..... | M. B., | VIII. | 16 |
| 1769. Nov. 11. | Byvanck, John, and Jane Hougland,..... | " | XVI. | 59 |
| 1760. Nov. 17. | Byvanck, Mary, and Garret Abeel,..... | " | III. | 423 |
| 1758. Feb. 14. | Byvanck, Petrus, and Annatje Bogart,..... | " | I. | 819 |
| 1765. July 22. | Byvanck, William, and Frances Edsell,..... | " | IX. | 215 |
| 1736. May 13. | Byvank, Bilikia, and William Cardee, .... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1666. Oct. 24. | Byvanke, John, and Bellica Dukinke,..... | O. W. L., | II. | 105 |

## C.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1775. June 10. | Cabe, Jemima, and James Taylor,..... | M. B., | XXIII. | 59 |
| 1762. Oct. 27. | Cabiner, Hannah, and Zachariah Coutten,... | " | VI. | 388 |
| 1778. May 16. | Cable, Jonathan, and Sarah Ludlow,..... | " | XXV. | 84 |
| 1782. Aug. 28. | Caddy, Margaret, and John Hembrow,..... | " | XXXVI. | 128 |
| 1757. April 9. | Cade, Barnabe, and Mary Van Lew,..... | " | I. | 496 |
| 1762. Jan. 22. | Cadles, Joseph, and Mary Doxey,..... | " | VI. | 21 |
| 1763. Nov. 22. | Cadman, Sarah, and Asa Lamfear,..... | " | VII. | 463 |
| 1760. June 3. | Caduser, Sarah, and Joseph Barclay,..... | " | III. | 175 |
| 1779. Aug. 19. | Cady, John, and Jane McKenzie,..... | " | XXVIII. | 52 |
| 1736. Oct. 11. | Caerten, Albert, and Altie Cartelyoun,..... | " | I. | 3 |
| 1777. July 30. | Cagney, William, and Elinor Lesson,..... | " | XXIV. | 123 |
| 1758. Jan. 25. | Caho, Thomas, and Ann Fitzgerald,..... | " | I. | 802 |
| 1764. Oct. 8. | Cairnes, John, and Phebe Brooks,..... | " | VIII. | 337 |
| 1783. April 19. | Cairns, Alexander, and Margaret Pullion,... | " | XXXVIII. | 101 |
| 1781. Mar. 28. | Cairns, Eleanor, and James Coile,..... | " | XXXI. | 89 |
| 1783. Oct. 30. | Cairns, Grace, and John McDonagh,..... | " | XL. | 96 |
| 1762. May 10. | Cairns, James, and Hannah Mezine,..... | " | VI. | 153 |
| 1777. April 28. | Cairns, Thomas, and Elinor Varnet,..... | " | XXIV. | 76 |
| 1771. Feb. 18. | Caithness, Mary, and Robert McWilliams,... | " | XVII. | 17 |
| 1762. Sept. 16. | Caklen, Martha, and Thomas Nowle,..... | " | VI. | 318 |
| 1770. Mar. 5. | Calder, Benjamin, and Mary Goddard,..... | " | XVI. | 30 |
| 1763. April 6. | Calder, James, and Mary Coventry,..... | " | VII. | 116 |
| 1764. Feb. 16. | Calder, John, and Hannah Frazier,..... | " | VIII. | 60 |
| 1761. Oct. 2. | Calder, Mary, and Thomas Denn,..... | " | V. | 116 |
| 1758. April 12. | Caldwell, Jane, and John Munro,..... | " | I. | 872 |
| 1769. April 27. | Caldwell, Walter, and Elizabeth Jenkins,.... | " | XIV. | 87 |
| 1758. May 11. | Callahan, Daniel, and Elinor Conner,..... | " | I. | 899 |
| 1779. Oct. 8. | Callahan, Eleonora, and James McAllister,.. | " | XXVIII. | 106 |
| 1758. Dec. 28. | Callahan, Elizabeth, and John Callahan,..... | " | II. | 106 |
| 1760. Oct. 2. | Callahan, Elizabeth, and Samuel Walker,.... | " | III. | 340 |
| 1758. Dec. 28. | Callahan, John, and Elizabeth Callahan,..... | " | II. | 106 |
| 1761. Nov. 3. | Callahan, John, and Hannah Atkins,..... | " | V. | 190 |
| 1767. July 2. | Callahan, Nicholas, and Sarah Sickels,..... | " | XI. | 118 |
| 1783. Sept. 26. | Callanan, John, and Jane Sawyer,..... | " | XL. | 54 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1760. April 15. | Callender, William, and Mary Johnston,.... | M. B., | III. | 108 |
| 1782. Aug. 31. | Calley, Deborah, William Fish,..... | " | XXXVI. | 132 |
| 1762. Oct. 25. | Callister, Mary, and Abraham Mills,..... | " | VI. | 382 |
| 1771. Nov. 22. | Callow, Adriana, and Henry Rely,..... | " | XVII. | 265 |
| 1775. July 5. | Callow, Catharine, and Stacy Stackhouse,... | " | XXIII. | 84 |
| 1781. Dec. 17. | Callow, James, and Anna Myer,..... | " | XXXIV. | 91 |
| 1760. Mar. 5. | Calvain, John, and Mary Thompson,..... | " | III. | 61 |
| 1738. July 25. | Cambell, John, and Anne Brooks,..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1780. Oct. 18. | Cameron, Alexander, and Abigal Berrian,... | " | XXX. | 71 |
| 1780. Jan. 29. | Cameron, Evan, and Margeret Thomas,..... | " | XXXI. | 29 |
| 1757. Aug. 24. | Cameron, Francis, and Magdalin Van Kleek, | " | I. | 621 |
| 1780. Sept. 23. | Cameron, John, and Mary Sibbels,..... | " | XXX. | 39 |
| 1776. Mar. 12. | Cammel, Jane, and Philip Mulligan,..... | " | XXIII. | 283 |
| 1779. May 15. | Cammeron, Susanah, and Joshua Mills,..... | " | XXVII. | 138 |
| 1764. April 30. | Camp, Abraham, and Millisent Jarvis,..... | " | VIII. | 175 |
| 1780. Sept. 23. | Camp, Margeret, and Lewis Morgan,..... | " | XXX. | 37 |
| 1765. Oct. 11. | Campbell, Alexander, and Catherine Vedder, | " | IX. | 297 |
| 1757. Aug. 30. | Campbell, Alexander, and Isabel Read,..... | " | I. | 624 |
| 1759. Oct. 22. | Campbell, Andrew, and Elizabeth Wheeler,.. | " | II. | 467 |
| 1769. Nov. 10. | Campbell, Ann, and Joseph Wright,..... | " | XV. | 88 |
| 1780. July 17. | Campbell, Ann, and Richard Pullet,..... | " | XXIX. | 113 |
| 1763. Jan. 19. | Campbell, Ann, and William Orr,..... | " | VII. | 22 |
| 1763. Nov. 18. | Campbell, Anne, and William Crawford,.... | " | VII. | 455 |
| 1780. April 1. | Campbell, Archibald, and Charlotte Saxton, | " | XXIX. | 13 |
| 1768. Jan. 8. | Campbell, Archibald, and Christina Starnbargh,..... | " | XIII. | 3 |
| 1762. May 5. | Campbell, Catharine, and Benjamin Pearson, | " | VI. | 144 |
| 1764. Oct. 24. | Campbell, Charles, and Elenor Reed,..... | " | VIII. | 374 |
| 1773. July 12. | Campbell, Charles, and Sarah Francis,..... | " | XXI. | 34 |
| 1781. Dec. 26. | Campbell, Colin, and Abigail Mumford Seabury,..... | " | XXXIV. | 106 |
| 1760. April 14. | Campbell, Daniel, and Engeltje Bradt,..... | " | III. | 106 |
| 1761. Mar. 18. | Campbell, Daniel, and Margaret Power,..... | " | IV. | 107 |
| 1778. Oct. 26. | Campbell, Donald, and Margaret Mattidale,.. | " | XXVI. | 72 |
| 1762. July 20. | Campbell, Duncan, and Mary Christie,..... | " | VI. | 247 |
| 1772. Aug. 15. | Campbell, Eggy, and John Cann,..... | " | XIX. | 24 |
| 1756. Dec. 13. | Campbell, Elizabeth, and Allan McDugal,... | " | I. | 381 |
| 1766. Nov. 24. | Campbell, Elizabeth, and James Clarke,..... | " | X. | 179 |
| 1780. July 5. | Campbell, Elizabeth, and Philip Jordan,..... | " | XXIX. | 106 |
| 1781. Dec. 8. | Campbell, Elizabeth, and William Askins,... | " | XXXIV. | 77 |
| 1760. May 8. | Campbell, Elsie, and Alexander Frazer, .... | " | III. | 145 |
| 1758. Jan. 9. | Campbell, Ester, and Joseph Letson,..... | " | I. | 777 |
| 1763. Nov. 19. | Campbell, George, and Elisabeth Brown..... | " | VII. | 457 |
| 1763. Dec. 22. | Campbell, Hannah, and Peter Berrien, Jr.,.. | " | VII. | 518 |
| 1762. July 9. | Campbell, Isabella, and William Long,..... | " | VI. | 233 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1761. Feb. 7. | Campbell, James, and Edrijee Lynerson,.... | M. B., | IV. | 54 |
| 1757. Jan. 6. | Campbell, Jane, and David Berry ..... | " | I. | 409 |
| 1760. July 7. | Campbell, Jane, and Isaac Elby, ..... | " | III. | 206 |
| 1756. July 20. | Campbell, John, and Margaret Campbell,.... | " | I. | 259 |
| 1765. April 22. | Campbell, John, and Mary Thompson,..... | " | IX. | 103 |
| 1761. Nov. 3. | Campbell, John, and Sarah Oakley,..... | " | V. | 189 |
| 1782. April 26. | Campbell, Lawrence R., and Mary Henley,.. | " | XXXV. | 139 |
| 1756. July 16. | Campbell, Lilly, and James Murray ..... | " | I. | 257 |
| 1779. April 22. | Campbell, Lydia, and Gilliam Cornell,..... | " | XXVII. | 115 |
| 1764. Feb. 21. | Campbell, Margaret, and George Butters-worth, ..... | " | VIII. | 68 |
| 1762. Nov. 26. | Campbell, Margaret, and James Weekes,... | " | VI. | 456 |
| 1756. July 20. | Campbell, Margaret, and John Campbell,.... | " | I. | 259 |
| 1772. Oct. 15. | Campbell, Martin, and Mary Rutsen, ..... | " | XIX. | 72 |
| 1761. July 28. | Campbell, Mary, and Francis Panton,..... | " | V. | 13 |
| 1767. July 6. | Campbell, Mary, and Walter Mikljohn,..... | " | XI. | 125 |
| 1781. Jan. 2. | Campbell, Patrick, and Sarah Pearsall,..... | " | XXXI. | 4 |
| 1761. Jan. 22. | Campbell, Rachel, and Henry Wyce,..... | " | IV. | 26 |
| 1764. Nov. 27. | Campbell, Rachel, and Thomas Merrit,..... | " | VIII. | 429 |
| 1773. Mar. 24. | Campbell, Robert, and Abigail Embree,.... | " | XX. | 70 |
| 1761. Nov. 10. | Campbell, Robert, and Elizabeth Buckhout, | " | V. | 206 |
| 1775. July 26. | Campbell, Robert, and Hannah Kelly ..... | " | XXIII. | 105 |
| 1776. Jan. 25. | Campbell, Robert, and Margaret Lamb,..... | " | XXIII. | 250 |
| 1765. Mar. 25. | Campbell, Robert, and Margaret Shannon,.. | " | IX. | 73 |
| 1780. Nov. 16. | Campbell, Susanna, and William Hunter.... | " | XXX. | 109 |
| 1761. Feb. 10. | Campbell, Sylvester and Lucy Moore, .... | " | IV. | 56 |
| 1765. Oct. 12. | Campbell, Thomas, and Jemimy Oackly .... | " | IX. | 299 |
| 1769. July 11. | Campble, Christian, and Charles Pitcher Chilcoot, ..... | " | XIV. | 150 |
| 1759. Sept. 15. | Campford, Mary, and Charles Lugg,..... | " | II. | 423 |
| 1760. Aug. 8. | Campion, Charles, and Rebecca Abbot,..... | " | III. | 245 |
| 1779. Jan. 26. | Camplin, James, and Sarah Willson, ..... | " | XXVII. | 26 |
| 1770. Mar. 14. | Candell, William, and Hannah Ellsworth,... | " | XVI. | 31 |
| 1762. Aug. 30. | Candy Dennis, and Catharine Rycker,..... | " | VI. | 298 |
| 1776. Mar. 25. | Cane, Robert, and Catherine Graham,..... | " | XXIII. | 291 |
| 1771. June 10. | Canes, Hannah, and Cornelius Boyce,..... | " | XVII. | 106 |
| 1772. Aug. 15. | Cann, John, and Eggy Campbell, ..... | " | XIX. | 24 |
| 1777. Oct. 15. | Cannel, Abraham, and Ann Laturett,..... | " | XXIV. | 162a |
| 1760. Feb. 25. | Canner, Francis, and Maria Crounn,..... | " | III. | 47 |
| 1765. Sept. 7. | Cannon, Abraham, and Mary English,..... | " | IX. | 278 |
| 1778. April 28. | Cannon, Abraham, and Susanah Wortman,. | " | XXV. | 69 |
| 1757. July 26. | Cannon, Arnout, and Phebe Sands,..... | " | I. | 601 |
| 1760. Nov. 14. | Cannon, Catharine, and Edward Bush,..... | " | III. | 412 |
| 1759. Dec. 18. | Cannon, John, and Hendrickea Swan,..... | " | II. | 549 |
| 1756. Oct. 29. | Cannon, John, and Jemimah Mott,..... | " | I. | 335 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1762. Jan. 20. | Cannon, Margaret, and Amos Ogden,..... | M. B., | VII. | 25 |
| 1782. Aug. 17. | Cannon, Mary, and Abner Wood,..... | " | XXXVI. | 113 |
| 1759. May 9. | Cannon, Mary, and John Denmark,..... | " | II. | 272 |
| May | Cannon, Mary, and John Pintard,..... | " | I. | 543 |
| 1761. Nov. 6. | Cannon, Mary, and William Pile,..... | " | V. | 194 |
| 1779. Sept. 2. | Cannon, Mott, and Abigail Hitchcock,..... | " | XXVIII. | 65 |
| 1777. Mar. 4. | Cannon, Wilhelmina, and William Byron,... | " | XXIV. | 38 |
| 1763. June 11. | Cannon, William, and Mary Coffren,..... | " | VII. | 225 |
| 1774. Mar. 5. | Cannun, Isabella, and John Smith,..... | " | XXII. | 139 |
| 1770. Nov. 12. | Cantelun, Richard, and Mary Stoutenburgh, | " | XVI. | 247 |
| 1758. Feb. 25. | Canterberry, William, and Elizabeth Cramshire, ..... | " | I. | 828 |
| 1769. Oct. 21. | Cantine, Margaret, and Abraham K. Van Vleck, ..... | " | XV. | 59 |
| 1769. July 24. | Cantine, Nathaniel, and Dorothy Newkerk,.. | " | XV. | 4 |
| 1763. Oct. 20. | Canyne, Alada, and Adam Selen,..... | " | VII. | 397 |
| 1783. Feb. 5. | Card, Elijah, and Mary Andrus,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 34 |
| 1776. Jan. 4. | Cardell, Catharine, and Joseph De Groot,... | " | XXIII. | 240 |
| 1681. July 28. | Carduall, Ralph, and Elizabeth Read,..... | O.W.,&c., | XXXII½. | 56 |
| 1757. Dec. 14. | Careau, Ann, and Abraham Anthony,..... | M. B., | I. | 743 |
| 1780. Jan. 15. | Carell, Rebecca, and Edward Dallzall, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 197 |
| 1781. May 30. | Carey, Catharine, and George Ellis,..... | " | XXXII. | 64 |
| 1782. Dec. 18. | Carey, Edward, and Mary Rian,..... | " | XXXVII. | 126 |
| 1762. Sept. 23. | Carey, Elias, and Helena De Lancey,..... | " | VI. | 327 |
| 1783. April 22. | Carey, Stephen, and Anne Gover, ..... | " | XXXVIII. | 109 |
| 1780. Aug. 28. | Cargey, Robert, and Hermione Harrison,... | " | XXX. | 7 |
| 1782. July 30. | Carhartt, James, and Elizabeth Vanderbelt, . | " | XXXVI. | 95 |
| 1782. Mar. 27. | Carhartt, Joshua, and Phebe Baker, ..... | " | XXXV. | 99 |
| 1782. Mar. 11. | Carl, Katurah, and Daniel Udall,..... | " | XXXV. | 85 |
| 1760. Oct. 28. | Carle, Jacob, and Margaret Pettit,..... | " | III. | 383 |
| 1767. June 17. | Carle, Jesse, and Hannah Sammons,..... | " | XI. | 110 |
| 1763. Nov. 30. | Carle, Sarah, and Nathan Valentine,..... | " | VII. | 483 |
| 1757. July 9. | Carlile, Mary, and John Hendy,..... | " | I. | 588 |
| 1755. Oct. 11. | Carlile, Mary, and Samuel Francis,..... | " | I. | 191 |
| 1772. Sept. 25. | Carlile, Thomas, and Margaret Fleming,.... | " | XIX. | 56 |
| 1737. April 21. | Carlile, William, and Elizabeth Butler,..... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1759. Nov. 16. | Carll, Gilbert, and Rebeca Brush,..... | " | II. | 502 |
| 1772. Jan. 5. | Carll, John, and Phebe Hicks,..... | " | XX. | 2 |
| 1765. Jan. 14. | Carll, Phebe, and Henry Scudder,..... | " | IX. | 15 |
| 1763. Oct. 13. | Carll, Platt, and Phebe Smith, ..... | " | VII. | 384 |
| 1782. Oct. 5. | Carll, Samuel, and Jemima Bailey,..... | " | XXXVII. | 30 |
| 1757. Dec. 30. | Carmagh, Daniel, and Hannah Eckels, ..... | " | I. | 762 |
| 1775. June 1. | Carman, Abigail, and Jarvis Coles,..... | " | XXIII. | 51 |
| 1777. Sept. 10. | Carman, Abigail, and John Day,..... | " | XXIV. | 144 |
| 1736. July 29. | Carman, Anne, and John De Wint,..... | " | I. | 2 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1779. Mar. 31. | Carman, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Powell,... | M. B., | XXVII. | 87 |
| 1763. Sept. 22. | Carman, Dinah, and Elkanah Concklin,..... | " | VII. | 349 |
| 1781. May 3. | Carman, Elizabeth, and Joseph Clowes,..... | " | XXXII. | 30 |
| 1758. Oct. 25. | Carman, Hannah, and Thomas Southard,... | " | II. | 67 |
| 1778. June 15. | Carman, John, and Arabella Pettit,..... | " | XXV. | 103 |
| 1772. Dec. 10. | Carman, John, and Jane Volentine,..... | " | XIX. | 152 |
| 1770. Dec. 1. | Carman, John, and Mary Masten,..... | " | XVI. | 279 |
| 1774. Feb. 22. | Carman, Joseph, and Jemima Arkles,..... | " | XXII. | 132 |
| 1768. Dec. 8. | Carman, Joshua, Jr., and Cabachay Van Kleack,..... | " | XIII. | 257 |
| 1736. Aug. 30. | Carman, Margaret, and Elijah Burton,..... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1778. Mar. 20. | Carman, Martha, and Richard Hewlett, .... | " | XXV. | 49 |
| 1763. May 11. | Carman, Mary, and John Sleght, ..... | " | VII. | 176 |
| 1767. Dec. 15. | Carman, Phebe, and John Rutsen,..... | " | XII. | 114 |
| 1756. Aug. 2. | Carman, Phebe, and Simmons Burtis,..... | " | I. | 265 |
| 1781. Mar. 6. | Carman, Phebe, and Thomas Fleet,..... | " | XXXI. | 66 |
| 1779. Jan. 22. | Carman, Richard, and Sarah Horsefield,.... | " | XXVII. | 22 |
| 1769. Jan. 25. | Carman, Samuel, and Sarah Carman,..... | " | XIV. | 19 |
| 1773. June 26. | Carman, Samuel, and Sarah Wright,..... | " | XXI. | 24 |
| 1777. April 27. | Carman, Samuel, and Theodosia Fish,..... | " | XXIV. | 74 |
| 1764. May 2. | Carman, Sarah, and Cornelius Van Wyck,.. | " | VIII. | 179 |
| 1771. May 23. | Carman, Sarah, and Obadiah Simmon, ..... | " | XVII. | 88 |
| 1769. Jan. 25. | Carman, Sarah, and Samuel Carman,..... | " | XIV. | 19 |
| 1762. Dec. 24. | Carman, Sarah, and William Burtis,..... | " | VI. | 498 |
| 1782. Feb. 11. | Carman, Silas, and Abbe Fleet,..... | " | XXXV. | 47 |
| 1736. May 18. | Carman, Silas, and Hannah Smith,..... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1763. Nov. 14. | Carman, Stephen, and Elizabeth Roads,.... | " | VII. | 447 |
| 1757. Mar. 15. | Carman, Stephen, and Jane Burtis,..... | " | I. | 470 |
| 1758. Nov. 21. | Carman, Thomas, and Sarah Brinckerhoff,... | " | II. | 99 |
| 1762. Dec. 23. | Carman, Thomas, and Susannah Wood,..... | " | VI. | 496 |
| 1767. June 23. | Carman, William, and Hannah Waters,..... | " | XI. | 113 |
| 1759. July 12. | Carman, William, and Jane Vanderhoof,.... | " | II. | 354 |
| 1737. June 18. | Carmar, Anne, and Seth Smith,..... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1682. Jan. 20. | Carmen, John, and Elizabeth Ludlan, ..... | E., | XXXIII. | 31 |
| 1736. Aug. 5. | Carmen, Phebe, and Benjamin Thorn,..... | M. B., | I. | 2 |
| 1777. Oct. 18. | Carmer, James, and Jane Thomas,..... | " | XXIV. | 165 |
| 1760. Sept. 6. | Carmer, Mary, and Henry Beekman,..... | " | III. | 302 |
| 1771. April 16. | Carmer, Mary, and John Williamson,..... | " | XVII. | 61 |
| 1758. April 22. | Carmer, Nicholas, and Alatha Blanchard,... | " | I. | 879 |
| 1773. Dec. 23. | Carmer, Nicholas, and Sarah Wilson,..... | " | XXII. | 84 |
| 1761. Sept. 2. | Carmer, Ruth, and Joseph Beadell, ..... | " | V. | 67 |
| 1762. June 19. | Carmer, Thomas, and Anne Boice,..... | " | VI. | 198 |
| 1777. Jan. 30. | Carnes, Thomas, and Jemima Johnson,..... | " | XXIV. | 20 |
| 1760. May 29. | Carns, John, and Elliner Polhemus,..... | " | III. | 167 |
| 1753. June 9. | Carolus, John, and Mary Clarkson,..... | " | I. | 54 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1758. Sept. 20. | Carow, Margaret, and Thomas Ladd,..... | M. B., | II. | 27 |
| 1782. Sept. 24. | Carpenter, Abel, and Elizabeth Stillwell, ... | " | XXXVII. | 12 |
| 1763. Oct. 15. | Carpenter, Amelia, and Daniel Smith,..... | " | VII. | 388 |
| 1764. June 23. | Carpenter, Ann, and Benjamin Whitehead, Jr., | " | VIII. | 233 |
| 1777. Nov. 9. | Carpenter, Ann, and John Brush,..... | " | XXIV. | 179 |
| 1770. Oct. 17. | Carpenter, Ann, and Lemuel Wicks,..... | " | XVI. | 220 |
| 1761. Nov. 19. | Carpenter, Anna, and Nathaniel Havens,... | " | V. | 232 |
| 1772. Mar. 31. | Carpenter, Benjamin, and Jane Edmonds,... | " | XVIII. | 66 |
| 1760. Nov. 26. | Carpenter, Benjamin, and Jane Leonard,.... | " | III. | 447 |
| 1753. June 23. | Carpenter, Benjamin, and Mary Comes, .... | " | I. | 65 |
| 1773. Sept. 1. | Carpenter, Benjamin, and Mary Pugsley,... | " | XXI. | 95 |
| 1772. Nov. 9. | Carpenter, Charity, and Mordecai Bedel,.... | " | XIX. | 104 |
| 1756. Nov. 1. | Carpenter, Coles, and Sarah Lattin,..... | " | I. | 343 |
| 1781. Mar. 20. | Carpenter, Deborah, and Jesse Coles,..... | " | XXXI. | 76 |
| 1763. June 2. | Carpenter, Elenor, and Benjamin Gale,..... | " | VII. | 210 |
| 1779. Jan. 5. | Carpenter, Elijah, and Louisa Haddick,..... | " | XXVII. | 2 |
| 1771. April 25. | Carpenter, Elizabeth, and John Morrell,.... | " | XVII. | 69 |
| 1758. Mar. 14. | Carpenter, Elizabeth, and Joshua Knap,.... | " | I. | 851 |
| 1777. Nov. 25. | Carpenter, Elizabeth, and Thomas Bowne,.. | " | XXIV. | 185 |
| 1783. Nov. 1. | Carpenter, Elizabeth, and Tillit Colvill,..... | " | XL. | 100 |
| 1781. Nov. 23. | Carpenter, Frances, and Edmund Underhill,. | " | XXXIV. | 57 |
| 1758. Oct. 5. | Carpenter, Increas, and Mary Bailey,..... | " | II. | 41 |
| 1778. Dec. 4. | Carpenter, Isaac, and Jane Wortman,..... | " | XXVI. | 109 |
| 1783. Nov. 1. | Carpenter, Jacob, and Hannah Colvill,..... | " | XL. | 99 |
| 1782. Dec. 12. | Carpenter, James, and Pheby Frost,..... | " | XXXVII. | 117 |
| 1772. March 6. | Carpenter, John, and Sarah Tagart,..... | " | XVIII. | 50 |
| 1782. Mar. 13. | Carpenter, Jonathan, and Easter Cole,..... | " | XXXV. | 87 |
| 1767. May 27. | Carpenter, Joseph, and Darkis Smith,..... | " | XI. | 99 |
| 1772. Dec. 21. | Carpenter, Joseph, and Elizabeth Green,.... | " | XIX. | 159 |
| 1765. Jan. 4. | Carpenter, Judith, and Joshua Mills,..... | " | IX. | 7 |
| 1775. Aug. 26. | Carpenter, Lewis, and Elizabeth Townsend,. | " | XXIII. | 135 |
| 1775. July 31. | Carpenter, Martha, and William Mudge,.... | " | XXIII. | 112 |
| 1763. Aug. 29. | Carpenter, Mary, and Henry Van Gelder, .. | " | VII. | 319 |
| 1780. July 17. | Carpenter, Morris, and Abigail Lawrence,... | " | XXIX. | 111 |
| 1782. Nov. 18. | Carpenter, Phebe, and John Frost,..... | " | XXXVII. | 87 |
| 1764. Dec. 13. | Carpenter, Phebe, and John Haviland,..... | " | VIII. | 455 |
| 1781. Dec. 13. | Carpenter, Rebecca, and William Arason,... | " | XXXIV. | 83 |
| 1779. Jan. 26. | Carpenter, Rhoda, and Abraham Cock,..... | " | XXVII. | 27 |
| 1781. Aug. 22. | Carpenter, Samuel, and Easter Hopkins,.... | " | XXXIII. | 44 |
| 1782. April 1. | Carpenter, Samuel, and Rebecca Mott..... | " | XXXV. | 104 |
| 1761. April 17. | Carpenter, Sarah, and Abraham Concklin,... | " | IV. | 153 |
| 1764. Jan. 13. | Carpenter, Sarah, and William Latting..... | " | VIII. | 15 |
| 1760. May 3. | Carpenter, Simon, and Catharine Ffiddle,... | " | III. | 139 |
| 1783. Oct. 8. | Carpenter, Thomas, and Edith Bunce,..... | " | XL. | 72 |
| **1769. Aug. 14.** | **Carpentor, John, and Mary Carpentor,.....** | " | XV. | 22 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1769. Aug. 14. | Carpentor, Mary, and John Carpentor,..... | M. B., | xv. | 22 |
| 1768. Nov. 28. | Carpentor, Sarah, and Eldert Polhemis, .... | " | xiii. | 247 |
| 1769. Feb. 14. | Carpentor, Thorne, and Mary Kerby,..... | " | xiv. | 33 |
| 1771. Oct. 29. | Carr, Abigail, and Philip Young,..... | " | xvii. | 229 |
| 1759. Nov. 30. | Carr, Ann, and James Heuston,..... | " | ii. | 522 |
| 1769. Nov. 20. | Carr, Elizabeth, and Alexander Wiley,..... | " | xv. | 99 |
| 1760. April 15. | Carr, Ffreelove, and Isaac Ketcham,..... | " | iii. | 109 |
| 1779. July 31. | Carr, George, and Abigail Corington,..... | " | xxviii. | 39 |
| 1767. Aug. 14. | Carr, George, and Fiche Thompson, ..... | " | xii. | 16 |
| 1772. Nov. 2. | Carr, Hannah, and Timothy Sopea,..... | " | xix. | 100 |
| 1778. Sept. 17. | Carr, Jane, and Thomas Tatham,..... | " | xxvi. | 31 |
| 1771. June 21. | Carr, Joseph, and Mary Hazard,..... | " | xvii. | 120 |
| 1780. May 6. | Carr, Joshua, and Margeret Templar,..... | " | xxix. | 49 |
| 1757. Nov. 17. | Carr, Margaret, and Matthew Howell,..... | " | i. | 706 |
| 1759. Jan. 27. | Carr, Margaret, and Thomas Herbert,..... | " | ii. | 168 |
| 1780. May 10. | Carr, Mary, and George Grundy,..... | " | xxix. | 52 |
| 1782. Mar. 19. | Carr, Mary, and John Clark,..... | " | xxxv. | 89 |
| 1763. Oct. 14. | Carr, Peter, and Mary ———,..... | " | vii. | 387 |
| 1781. May 28. | Carr, Rachel, and John Counsely,..... | " | xxxii. | 59 |
| 1773. May 14. | Carr, Robert, and Ann Cole,..... | " | xx. | 110 |
| 1761. Jan. 12. | Carr, Samuel, and Mary McCoye,..... | " | iv. | 13 |
| 1778. July 10. | Carr, Sarah, and Robert Whiting,..... | " | xxv. | 123 |
| 1761. Nov. 2. | Carr, Sarah, and Thomas Crawford,..... | " | v. | 186 |
| 1783. Feb. 10. | Carr, Thomas, and Catherine De Graw,.... | " | xxxviii. | 39 |
| 1672. Mar. 10. | Carr, Walter, and Jannekye Claesen,..... | G. E., | iv. | 269 |
| 1758. Dec. 4. | Carr, William, and Anneke Huise, ..... | M. B., | ii. | 113 |
| 1783. Aug. 21. | Carre, Robert Bulfill, and Catharine Hunt,.. | " | xl. | 5 |
| 1772. Nov. 21. | Carroll, Elizabeth, and Hosea Lincoln,..... | " | xix. | 123 |
| 1772. Aug. 15. | Carroll, James, and Rebekah Sice,..... | " | xix. | 25 |
| 1775. Sept. 25. | Carroll, Judith, and Martin Van Haugel,.... | " | xxiii. | 163 |
| 1772. Nov. 2. | Carroll, Mary, and John Kortz,..... | " | xix. | 98 |
| 1779. July 30. | Carrow, John, and Dorothy Kirby,..... | " | xxviii. | 35 |
| 1769. Jan. 4. | Carrow, John, and Mary Conway,..... | " | xiv. | 1 |
| 1760. Jan. 3. | Carruthers, Hester, and Thomas Taylor,.... | " | ii. | 567 |
| 1756. July 19. | Carryl, Ann, and William Talman,..... | " | i. | 258 |
| 1768. May 24. | Carshauw, Mary, and Oake Voorhuys,..... | " | xiii. | 112 |
| 1770. April 10. | Carson, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Rapalje, ... | " | xvi. | 58 |
| 1779. May 7. | Carstang, Gideon, and Catherine Fowler,... | " | xxvii. | 129 |
| 1783. Sept. 22. | Carte, William, and Allathea Garretson,.... | " | xl. | 51 |
| 1764. Oct. 29. | Carter, Anne, and Andrew Bell,..... | " | viii. | 380 |
| 1779. Sept. 30. | Carter, Christ., and Priscilla Rogers, ..... | " | xxviii. | 93 |
| 1755. Sept. 20. | Carter, Daniel, and Mary Laurence,..... | " | i. | 179 |
| 1769. Sept. 27. | Carter, Deborah, and David Potter,..... | " | xv. | 46 |
| 1761. Nov. 4. | Carter, Edward, and Mary Linch,..... | " | v. | 191 |
| 1769. Feb. 4. | Carter, James, and Jane Cole,..... | " | xiv. | 26 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1780. April 25. | Carter, James, and Jemima Collins, | M. B., | XXIX. | 34 |
| 1759. Sept. 14. | Carter, John, and Frances Hudson, | " | II. | 420 |
| 1765. June 20. | Carter, Mary, and Aenas McKay | " | IX. | 175 |
| 1768. April 13. | Carter, Mary, and Alexander Anderson, | " | XIII. | 76 |
| 1783. May 7. | Carter, Robert, and Ann Evans, | " | XXXIX. | 3 |
| 1783. Aug. 8. | Carter, Robert, and Anne Gilbert, | " | XXXIX. | 117 |
| 1775. Sept. 7. | Carter, Robert, and Jane Hopper, | " | XXIII. | 151 |
| 1767. Oct. 22. | Carter, Susannah, and Thomas Burling, | " | XII. | 66 |
| 1761. May 16. | Carter, Vincent, and Mary Benson, | " | IV. | 192 |
| 1777. Feb. 10. | Carter, William, and Mary Magdalen Sowers, | " | XXIV. | 29 |
| 1681. Mar. 26. | Carteret, Phillip, and Elizabeth Lawrence, | O.W., &c. | XXXII½. | 39 |
| 1673. April 15. | Carterett, James, and Frances De Lavall, | G. E., | IV. | 277 |
| 1760. Feb. 28. | Cartey, Catharine, and Cornelius Ryan, | M. B., | III. | 56 |
| 1760. June 9. | Cartilo, Ann, and Richard Stillwell, | " | III. | 181 |
| 1759. Oct. 1. | Cartwright, Catharine, and Rensselar Williams, | " | II. | 438 |
| 1767. Oct. 11. | Cartwright, Elizabeth, and Thomas Robison, | " | XII. | 60 |
| 1767. May 14. | Carty, Bryan, and Catherine Winslow, | " | XI. | 88 |
| 1757. Mar. 23. | Carty, Bryan, and Elison Edwards, | " | I. | 480 |
| 1781. June 1. | Cary, Rebecca, and William Forster, | " | XXXII. | 67 |
| 1756. July 12. | Case, Henry, and Margery Whiley, | " | I. | 252 |
| 1782. Jan. 2. | Case, Rebecca, and John Gibson, | " | XXXV. | 3 |
| 1769. Aug. 1. | Case, Susannah, and Andrew Gray, | " | XV. | 12 |
| 1756. Dec. 10. | Case, Tabithy, and Thomas Linch, | " | I. | 379 |
| 1665. April 21. | Case, Thomas, and Mary Meacock, | G. E., | I. | 111 |
| 1763. Sept. 29. | Case, William, and Rachel Sears, | M. B., | VII. | 360 |
| 1760. April 9. | Casety, James, and Margaret Nixon, | " | III. | 100 |
| 1757. Oct. 15. | Casey, Daniel, and Catharine Smith, | " | I. | 673 |
| 1773. Sept. 2. | Casey, Elizabeth, and Martin Lamb, | " | XXI. | 97 |
| 1779. Dec. 4. | Casey, John, and Mary Kendle, | " | XXVIII. | 160 |
| 1775. May 8. | Casey, Samuel, and Catharine Page, | " | XXIII. | 24 |
| 1783. June 13. | Casey, Sophia, and John Richardson, | " | XXXIX. | 55 |
| 1766. Dec. 11. | Casey, William, and Elizabeth Constant, | " | X. | 200 |
| 1758. May 30. | Casidy, Catherine, and Edward Peters, | " | I. | 917 |
| 1778. Aug. 27. | Caspar, Elizabeth, and Andrew Cropsy | " | XXVI. | 14 |
| 1770. Dec. 31. | Cassety, Peter, and Mary Davis, | " | XVI. | 310 |
| 1768. July 24. | Casshow Femmetje, and Johannis Snedecker, | " | XIII. | 164 |
| 1780. May 17. | Casten, Ebenezer and Teshey Barraga, | " | XXIX. | 58 |
| 1774. Mar. 14. | Castine, Helena, and Samuel Hobson, | " | XXII. | 148 |
| 1770. June 18. | Casting, Hannah, and William Scott, | " | XVI. | 119 |
| 1757. Feb. 4. | Castle, William, and Mary Shaw, | " | I. | 434 |
| 1773. Oct. 11. | Caston, Abigail, and Daniel Lewis, | " | XXI. | 136 |
| 1771. Oct. 25. | Caston, Hannah, and Gideon Sprague, | " | XVII. | 223 |
| 1783. Feb. 27. | Caston, Martha, and Richard Shephard, | " | XXXVIII. | 56 |
| 1761. Nov. 17. | Castor, William, and Fanny Woodford, | " | V. | 228 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1760. Oct. 21. | Caswell, Philip, and Sarah Clarke,..... | M. B., | III. | 378 |
| 1763. Sept. 20. | Casy, William, and Susanna Taylor,..... | " | VII. | 342 |
| 1762. Mar. 4. | Catack, Jacobus, and Elizabeth Cornell,..... | " | VI. | 63 |
| 1779. April 9. | Cathcart, Lord, and Elizabeth Plumsteed Elliot, | " | XXVII. | 100 |
| 1761. Jan. 29. | Catherine, Anne, and Augustine Drux, ..... | " | IV. | 22 |
| 1757. Jan. 18. | Caton, Sarah, and John Jones,..... | " | I. | 420 |
| 1777. May 21. | Catrine, Mary, and John Reed,..... | " | XXIV. | 91 |
| 1769. Dec. 23. | Caulder, Mary, and Lloyd Daubeny,..... | " | XV. | 131 |
| 1771. Nov. 11. | Cavalier, Peter, and Sarah Doughty,..... | " | XVII. | 246 |
| 1782. Dec. 18. | Cave, James, and Joannah Tyler,..... | " | XXXVII. | 125 |
| 1781. Oct. 16. | Cavenagh, Thomas, and Rachael Green,.... | " | XXXIII. | 104 |
| 1757. April 21. | Cavenor, James, and Mary Murphy,..... | " | I. | 510 |
| 1763. Aug. 12. | Caverly, Abigail, and Thomas Thorne,..... | " | VII. | 297 |
| 1756. Nov. 6. | Caverly, Peter, and Ann Cornell,..... | " | I. | 348 |
| 1759. Nov. 15. | Caverly, William, and Elizabeth Sebring,... | " | II. | 497 |
| 1671. Feb. 6. | Cavlier, John, and Eleanor La Chare,..... | G. E., | IV. | 99 |
| 1771. July 5. | Caw, Ann, and John Davis,..... | M. B., | XVII. | 128 |
| 1769. Aug. 16. | Cazellett, Peter, and Elizabeth Burns,..... | " | XV. | 24 |
| 1761. Nov. 27. | Cebra, Mary, and Joseph Robinson,..... | " | V. | 253 |
| 1783. Nov. 19. | Cershow, Jacob, and Rachael Smith,..... | " | XL. | 122 |
| 1781. Sept. 3. | Chace, Deadama, and Ebenezer Briggs,..... | " | XXXIII. | 56 |
| 1763. Feb. 15. | Chace, Elisha, and Mary White,..... | " | VII. | 64 |
| 1771. Dec. 12. | Chace, Mary, and John Clarke,..... | " | XVII. | 292 |
| 1757. April 7. | Chadeayne, David, and Catherine Coles,.... | " | I. | 491 |
| 1759. Feb. 7. | Chadeayne, Henry, and Ruth Conklin,..... | " | II. | 183 |
| 1760. Nov. 8. | Chadeyn, Margaret, and John Wessells,.... | " | III. | 400 |
| 1783. July 15. | Chads, Henry, and Susannah Cornell,..... | " | XXXIX. | 92 |
| 1777. April 15. | Chadwell, Benjamin, and Hannah Hammond, | " | XXIV. | 64 |
| 1759. April 24. | Chadwick, Charles, and Hannah Havens,... | " | II. | 252 |
| 1782. June 15. | Chadwick, Deborah, and William Holmes,.. | " | XXXVI. | 52 |
| 1782. April 3. | Chadwick, James, and Jane Alstine,..... | " | XXXV. | 111 |
| 1772. Dec. 11. | Chadwick, Sarah, and Joseph Crowell,..... | " | XIX. | 153 |
| 1780. Dec. 7. | Chalmers, Charles, and Elizabeth Degrove,.. | " | XXX. | 144 |
| 1758. Sept. 12. | Chamberlain, John, and Phebe Stibbins,.... | " | II. | 19 |
| 1781. Dec. 24. | Chamberlain, Theophilus, and Lamira Humphervill, ..... | " | XXXIV. | 101 |
| 1782. June 15. | Chambers, Eleanor, and Robert Roberts,.... | " | XXXVI. | 53 |
| 1775. May 20. | Chambers, Jacob, and Hester Davis,..... | " | XXIII. | 41 |
| 1737. Mar. 26. | Chambers, John, and Anne Van Cortlandt, . | " | I. | 6 |
| 1761. June 16. | Chambers, John, and Eavis Field,..... | " | IV. | 242 |
| 1763. Jan. 3. | Chambers, Mary, and Peter Crolius,..... | " | VII. | 5 |
| 1782. July 15. | Chambers, Rachel, and Christopher Durant,. | " | XXXVI. | 81 |
| 1768. Jan. 2. | Chambers, Samuel, and Sarah Walker,..... | " | XIII. | 1 |
| 1758. May 8. | Chambers, Thomas, and Mary Lock,..... | " | I. | 896. |
| 1777. April 19. | Chandler, Edward, and Anne Dennis,..... | " | XXIV. | 68 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1765. July 27. | Chantrel, John, and Rebecca Morehouse,... | M. B., | IX. | 219 |
| 1782. Dec. 17. | Chapman, Abraham, and Mary Willis,..... | " | XXXVII. | 122 |
| 1777. June 12. | Chapman, George, and Sarah Valentine,.... | " | XXIV. | 102 |
| 1778. Feb. 14. | Chapman, Robert, and Rosana Stevens,..... | " | XXV. | 22 |
| 1780. Feb. 25. | Chapman, Sarah, and Drummond Simpson,. | " | XXVIII. | 213 |
| 1761. July 9. | Chapman, William, and Elizabeth Ambrose,. | " | IV. | 292 |
| 1772. July 7. | Chappell, Annamina, and William Rose,.... | " | XVIII. | 156 |
| 1761. Feb. 23. | Chappel, Christiana, and William Cox,..... | " | IV. | 77 |
| 1764. Oct. 18. | Chappel, Hannah, and Thomas Cox,..... | " | VIII. | 362 |
| 1765. June 21. | Chappel, Peter, and Frances Hutchinson,... | " | IX. | 179 |
| 1769. April 4. | Chapple, Jemima, and Bénjamin Corsa,..... | " | XIV. | 64 |
| 1772. Mar. 4. | Chardavoyn, Isaac, and Hester Elsworth,... | " | XVIII. | 48 |
| 1761. April 22. | Chardavoyne, Ann, and Lawrence Wessels,. | " | IV. | 161 |
| 1758. Feb. 22. | Chardavoyne, Elias, and Johanna Corcilius, .. | " | I. | 825 |
| 1770. Feb. 23. | Chardavoyne, William, and Magdalen Valleau, | " | XVI. | 23 |
| 1765. Jan. 17. | Chardevoin, Jane, and William Warner,.... | " | IX. | 19 |
| 1710. April 10. | Charles, Claudius, and Jane Griffith,..... | " | XXXI. | 99 |
| 1762. Feb. 1. | Charles, William, and Mary Hogen,..... | " | VI. | 33 |
| 1760. Nov. 14. | Charley, Sarah, and Charles Wood,..... | " | III. | 411 |
| 1758. Mar. 27. | Charlick, Henry, and Susanna Rynier,..... | " | I. | 864 |
| 1765. April 24. | Charlick, Mary, and Gilbert Oakley,..... | " | IX. | 105 |
| 1762. Nov. 3. | Charlo, Margaret, and David Frank,..... | " | VI. | 409 |
| 1763. June 8. | Charlotte, Susanna, and Conradt Freitz,.... | " | VII. | 216 |
| 1765. Mar. 29. | Charlton, John, and Mary De Peyster,..... | " | IX. | 76 |
| 1763. July 29. | Charter, John, and Anne Gerrald,..... | " | VII. | 286 |
| 1671. Feb. 23. | Chartier, Francois, and Anne Renard,..... | G. E., | IV. | 100 |
| 1782. Dec. 6. | Chase, Ammi, and Phebe Beeche,..... | M. B., | XXXVII. | 109 |
| 1764. June 8. | Chatterdon, Shadrach, and Elizabeth Hunt,.. | " | VIII. | 218 |
| 1760. Dec. 19. | Chatterton, Deborah, and John Forster,.... | " | III. | 485 |
| 1777. Sept. 26. | Chatting, Catherine, and Anthony De Mill,.. | " | XXVIII. | 85 |
| 1768. Aug. 27. | Chatwood, Charles, and Margaret Elliot, ... | " | XIII. | 178 |
| 1759. Mar. 20. | Chavelier, Mary, and Dennis McPeek,..... | " | II. | 221 |
| 1775. Aug. 30. | Chees, Margaret, and Robert McCrubin,.... | " | XXIII. | 111 |
| 1779. Aug. 5. | Cheeseman, Elizabeth, and Philip Thorne,... | " | XXVIII. | 47 |
| 1769. April 18. | Cheeseman, Hannah, and Peter Duboys,.... | " | XIV. | 77 |
| 1761. Dec. 4. | Cheeseman, Mary, and Isaac Lawrence,.... | " | V. | 264 |
| 1760. Oct. 7. | Cheeseman, Phebe, and William Hutton, ... | " | III. | 350 |
| 1782. Aug. 10. | Cheeseman, Richard, and Elizabeth Weeks,. | " | XXXVI. | 105 |
| 1765. Feb. 20. | Cheeseman, Sarah, and Fordham Burtis,.... | " | IX. | 55 |
| 1780. Dec. 7. | Cheesman, Anthony, and Hannah Smith,... | " | XXX. | 141 |
| 1771. June 20. | Cheesman, Elizabeth, and John Arthur,.... | " | XVII. | 118 |
| 1774. Jan. 26. | Cheesman, Mary, and Benjamin Eyres,..... | " | XXII. | 116 |
| 1758. Feb. 8. | Cheshire, Amey, and Daniel Burr,..... | " | I. | 814 |
| 1765. Jan. 18. | Cheshire, Thomas, and Massey Durland,.... | " | IX. | 22 |
| 1761. Oct. 28. | Chesslear, William, and Edey Oman, ..... | " | V. | 173 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1778. June 13. | Chesley, Robert, and Maria Van Brunt,.... | M. B., | XXV. | 101 |
| 1758. Mar. 13. | Chesnut, Archibald, and Judith Funderit,... | " | I. | 848 |
| 1675. Mar. 1. | Chew, Richard, and Frances Woodward,... | W. O. P., | III. | 183 |
| 1777. Dec. 19. | Chichester, Edward, and Jane Lamb,..... | M. B., | XXIV. | 200 |
| 1758. Sept. 7. | Chichester, Eliphalet, and Mary Pine,..... | " | II. | 7 |
| 1761. Oct. 23. | Chichester, Martha, and David Van Cot, ... | " | V. | 163 |
| 1769. April 12. | Chichester, Mary, and Gilbert Bryan, ..... | " | XIV. | 72 |
| 1770. April 11. | Chichester, Merebe, and Joseph Whiteman,. | " | XVI. | 60 |
| 1781. Feb. 27. | Chichester, Sarah, and Nathaniel Procter,... | " | XXXI. | 58 |
| 1769. Mar. 17. | Chichester, Phebe, and Thomas Skidmore,... | " | XIV. | 55 |
| 1781. Jan. 26. | Chick, Barbare, and George Happe,..... | " | XXXI. | 28 |
| 1765. May 21. | Chidister, Eliphalet, and Margaret Oakley,.. | " | IX. | 136 |
| 1769. July 11. | Chilcott, Charles Pitcher, and Christian Campble, ..... | " | XIV. | 150 |
| 1760. April 24. | Child, Catharine, and Thomas Stoodly, ..... | " | III. | 121 |
| 1762. Feb. 1. | Child, John, and Frances Filkins, ..... | " | VI. | 35 |
| 1783. Feb. 27. | Child, Jonathan Friend, and Sarah McComb, | " | XXXVIII. | 57 |
| 1753. Aug. 20. | Child, Joseph, and Catherine Friend,..... | " | I. | 94 |
| 1782. Oct. 2. | Child, Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Henderson,. | " | XXXVII. | 22 |
| 1737. Sept. 24. | Children, Thomas, and Elizabeth Muslow,... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1764. May 3. | Childs, Catharine, and Pearce Wood,..... | " | VIII. | 181 |
| 1782. Jan. 5. | Childs, Frances, and Joseph Alward,..... | " | XXXV. | 9 |
| 1760. Oct. 10. | Childs, John, and Margaret Winner,..... | " | III. | 357 |
| 1758. Sept. 4. | Childs, Mary, and Eleazer Snell,..... | " | II. | 1 |
| 1761. Nov. 14. | Childs, Mary, and William Tillou, ..... | " | V. | 217 |
| 1737. May 21. | Chilister, Tabitha, and Peter Buckhourt,.... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1762. July 22. | Cholwell, Hannah, and Daniel Ten Eyck,... | " | VI. | 253 |
| 1771. May 7. | Cholwell, Mary, and Ephraim Bostwick,.... | " | XVII. | 78 |
| 1760. Feb. 14. | Choulwell, Agnes, and James Dane,..... | " | III. | 39 |
| 1781. Mar. 20. | Christian, Charles, and Elizabeth Galatian,.. | " | XXXI. | 78 |
| 1758. Sept. 13. | Christian, Hester, and Francis Dickson,..... | " | II. | 20 |
| 1765. May 18. | Christian, Margaret, and James Kearns,.... | " | IX. | 131 |
| 1761. Nov. 14. | Christian, Margaret, and William Hodge,... | " | V. | 218 |
| 1765. Sept. 18. | Christiansse, Eve, and Dirick Bratt,..... | " | IX. | 266 |
| 1767. Nov. 21. | Christie, Barbara, and Moses Young,..... | " | XII. | 91 |
| 1763. April 2. | Christie, Hannah, and Peter Mead,..... | " | VII. | 112 |
| 1763. Feb. 15. | Christie, John, and Esther Moffet,..... | " | VII. | 63 |
| 1760. Feb. 2. | Christie, John, and Margaret Berret,..... | " | III. | 18 |
| 1762. July 20. | Christie, Mary, and Duncan Campbell,..... | " | VI. | 247 |
| 1758. Feb. 15. | Christie, Mary, and Timothy Macnamara,... | " | I. | 818 |
| 1782. Sept. 10. | Christie, Thomas, and Sarah McPherson,... | " | XXXVI. | 141 |
| 1763. June 18. | Christina, Anna, and Matthew Hopper,..... | " | VII. | 233 |
| 1770. Nov. 17. | Christopher, Barent, and Elsie Bass,..... | " | XVI. | 263 |
| 1762. April 22. | Christopher, Edmund, and Eve Deeker,..... | " | VI. | 123 |
| 1782. Nov. 30. | Christopher, John, and Altje Zebriskey,.... | " | XXXVII. | 102 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1761. Oct. 23. | Christopher, John, and Charity Haughewout, | M. B., | v. | 162 |
| 1767. July 28. | Christopher, Richard, and Hester Garrison, | " | xv. | 6 |
| 1759. Dec. 17. | Christy, Hannah, and Malcom McPherson, | " | ii. | 547 |
| 1760. Mar. 5. | Christy, Mary, and Duncan McGrigore, | " | iii. | 62 |
| 1778. July 11. | Christy, Matth'w, and Elizabeth Brown, | " | xxv. | 126 |
| 1666. June 25. | Christy, Sarah, and Humphry Clay, | O. W. L., | ii. | 77 |
| 1660. May 8. | Chronch, Christopher, and Elizabeth Smith, | " | iii. | 146 |
| 1672. Mar. 10. | Churcher, William, and Susannah Brasyer, | G. E., | iv. | 269 |
| 1755. Dec. 10. | Churchil, John, and Rebecah Sudred, | M. B., | i. | 231 |
| 1780. June 5. | Churchill, Sarah, and John Murrow, | " | xxix. | 83 |
| 1769. Oct. 24. | Churchward, Thomas, and Sarah Hoff, | " | xv. | 64 |
| 1760. Aug. 12. | Cille, Sarah, and Gideon Avery, | " | iii. | 248 |
| 1684. Oct. 22. | Cinburne, Mary, and William Owing, | C. M., | xxxiii. | 54 |
| 1672. Mar. 10. | Claesen, Jannekye, and Walter Carr, | G. E., | iv. | 269 |
| 1758. Dec. 5. | Claghorn, Ann, and William Atkins, | M. B., | ii. | 114 |
| 1758. Oct. 12. | Claghorn, Jennet, and Joseph Dennis, | " | ii. | 53 |
| 1780. Sept. 6. | Clandenny, Ann, and Abraham Van Winkle, | " | xxx. | 19 |
| 1763. Sept. 7. | Clandenny, Patience, and Christopher Burbank, | " | vii. | 377 |
| 1771. Dec. 17. | Clap, Ruth, and John Robinson, | " | xvii. | 297 |
| 1782. May 2. | Clap, Thomas, and Erris Standish, | " | xxxv. | 148 |
| 1757. July 28. | Clapham, George, and Jane Dowers, | " | i. | 604 |
| 1779. May 13. | Clark, Abijah, and Mary Williams, | " | xxvii. | 135 |
| 1763. April 25. | Clark, Alexander, and Catharine Coleman, | " | vii. | 141 |
| 1773. July 17. | Clark, Anna, and Joshua Doane, | " | xxi. | 45 |
| 1779. Dec. 10. | Clark, Archebald, and Mary Courtney, | " | xxviii. | 169 |
| 1779. Oct. 5. | Clark, Elizabeth, and Richard Arthur, | " | xxviii. | 102 |
| 1779. Sept. 30. | Clark, Eliz. Ann, and Alexander Henderson, | " | xxviii. | 92 |
| 1767. Oct. 6. | Clark, Ellinor, and James Vanderbergh, | " | xii. | 56 |
| 1780. Sept. 9. | Clark, Heman, and Hannah Wortman, | " | xxx. | 21 |
| 1771. July 26. | Clark, James, and Ann Toung | " | xvii. | 145 |
| 1766. Nov. 24. | Clark, James, and Elizabeth Campbell, | " | x. | 179 |
| 1767. June 13. | Clark, Jane, and John Craig | " | xi. | 109 |
| 1779. June 26. | Clark, Janet, and William Jennings | " | xxviii. | 10 |
| 1770. May 30. | Clark, Jeremiah, and Sarah Hall, | " | xvi. | 97 |
| 1772. Jan. 19. | Clark, John, and Elinor Harper, | " | xx. | 12 |
| 1778. June 17. | Clark, John, and Elizabeth Wilkie, | " | xxv. | 107 |
| 1760. Feb. 19. | Clark, John, and Margaret Alford, | " | iii. | 41 |
| 1771. July 17. | Clark, John, and Margaret Lockerman, | " | xvii. | 135 |
| 1782. Mar. 22. | Clark, John, and Mary Carr | " | xxxv. | 89 |
| 1777. Dec. 24. | Clark, John, and Mary Sheron | " | xxiv. | 206 |
| 1764. Jan. 25. | Clark, John Wright, and Cornelia Cooper, | " | viii. | 36 |
| 1780. Sept. 25. | Clark, Joseph, and Bridget Wright, | " | xxx. | 41 |
| 1759. Sept. 12. | Clark, Luke, and Mary Allen | " | ii. | 417 |
| 1780. June 12. | Clark, Margaret, and Duncan McKnight, | " | xxix. | 86 |
| 1761. Oct. 19. | Clark, Margaret, and John Robinson, | " | v. | 151 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1778. Mar. 20. | Clark, Maria Teresa, and William Barrington, | M. B., | XXV. | 50 |
| 1763. Aug. 10. | Clark, Mary, and Joseph Knap, | " | VII. | 296 |
| 1675. Mar. 20. | Clark, Michael, and Johannah Hall, | W. O. P., | II. | 183 |
| 1770. Oct. 12. | Clark, Phebe, and Obediah Smith, | M. B., | XVI. | 210 |
| 1771. Oct. 21. | Clark, Reuben, and Mary Peppard, | " | XVII. | 217 |
| 1763. April 27. | Clark, Sarah, and Nicholas Smith, | " | VII. | 147 |
| 1777. Feb. 8. | Clark, Sarah, and Robert Timpany, | " | XXIV. | 26 |
| 1767. Dec. 7. | Clarke, Annatje, and Jacob Onderdonck, | " | XII. | 110 |
| 1778. April 18. | Clarke, Charity, and Benjamin Moore, | " | XXV. | 65 |
| 1764. April 5. | Clarke, Cornelius, and Sarah Bayley, | " | VIII. | 138 |
| 1678. Dec. 14. | Clarke, Edward, and Dorothy Reynell, | G. E., | XXXII. | 19 |
| 1764. July 13. | Clarke, Elenor, and Anning Smith, | M. B., | VIII. | 257 |
| 1783. May 29. | Clarke, George, and Ann Graham, | G. E., | XXXIX. | 27 |
| 1780. April 12. | Clarke, George, and Mary Braibain, | M. B., | XXIX. | 19 |
| 1736. Sept. 2. | Clarke, Henry, and Elizabeth Welsh, | " | I. | 2 |
| 1765. Aug. 27. | Clarke, James, and Catharine Lynsen, | " | IX. | 247 |
| 1783. April 15. | Clarke, John, and Catherine Garrebrants, | " | XXXVIII. | 96 |
| 1771. Dec. 12. | Clarke, John, and Mary Chace, | " | XVII. | 292 |
| 1771. April 9. | Clarke, John, and Mary Duyckman, | " | XVII. | 52 |
| 1779. July 28. | Clarke, Joseph, and Mary Lenox, | " | XXVIII. | 34 |
| 1764. Feb. 6. | Clarke, Lucy, and Henry Brasier, | " | VIII. | 51 |
| 1781. Jan. 4. | Clarke, Lucy, and Lot Strange, | " | XXXI. | 12 |
| 1764. Nov. 29. | Clarke, Margaret, and Matthew Lettemore, | " | VIII. | 431 |
| 1770. Mar. 26. | Clarke, Mary, and Richard Vassall, | " | XVI. | 41 |
| 1736. Oct. 26. | Clarke, Nicolas, and Elizabeth Howlent, | " | I. | 3 |
| 1760. Oct. 21. | Clarke, Sarah, and Philip Caswell, | " | III. | 378 |
| 1758. May 30. | Clarke, Susannah, and John Leathes, | " | I. | 918 |
| 1759. Dec. 31. | Clarke, Thomas, and Mary Twigg, | " | II. | 563 |
| 1760. May 31. | Clarke, Thomas, and Rachael Williams, | " | III. | 169 |
| 1761. Feb. 25. | Clarke, William, and Mary Bonnel, | " | IV. | 83 |
| 1762. Aug. 6. | Clarke, William, and Mary Sing, | " | VI. | 267 |
| 1668. Aug. 17. | Clarke, William, and Susanna Trott, | O. W. L., | II. | 223 |
| 1781. Feb. 3. | Clarkson, David M., and Mary Van Horne, | M. B., | XXXI. | 35 |
| 1777. April 12. | Clarkson, Eliza, and Edward Griffiths, | " | XXIV. | 61 |
| 1762. Oct. 15. | Clarkson, John, and Elizabeth Conckling, | " | VI. | 366 |
| 1763. Feb. 19. | Clarkson, Levinus, and Mary Van Horne, | " | VII. | 69 |
| 1753. June 9. | Clarkson, Mary, and John Carolus, | " | I. | 54 |
| 1778. Sept. 2. | Clarkson, Mary, and John Murphy, | " | XXVI. | 19 |
| 1758. June 1. | Clarkson, Matthew, and Elizabeth De Peyster, | " | I. | 920 |
| 1773. Aug. 12. | Class, John, and Margaret Many, | " | XXI. | 66 |
| 1781. July 28. | Clatchley, Jamima, and Hubart Ketcham, | " | XXXIII. | 20 |
| 1759. April 23. | Claus, Uliana, and Michael Vooght, | " | II. | 250 |
| 1736. June 3. | Clauseren, Mary, and Andries Frank, | " | I. | 1 |
| 1760. Nov. 25. | Clauw, Henry H., and Deborah Van Volkenburgh, | " | III. | 442 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1768. April 18. | Clauw, Johannis, and Bata Huyck,..... | M. B., | XIII. | 78 |
| 1762. Feb. 8. | Claw, Miaca, and James Thomas,..... | " | VI. | 41 |
| 1772. Feb. 12. | Claw, Rachel, and Caspar Halen Beek,..... | " | XVIII. | 35 |
| 1775. Aug. 26. | Claw, Rachel, and Thomas Musick,..... | " | XXIII. | 137 |
| 1756. Aug. 3. | Claxton, Alexander, and Isabella Baker, ... | " | I. | 268 |
| 1669. Jan. 16. | Clay, Dorothy, and Richard Wood, ..... | C. A., | II. | 450 |
| 1666. June 25. | Clay, Humphry, and Sarah Cristy,..... | O. W. L., | II. | 77 |
| 1780. April 11. | Clayton, Mary, and Samuel Plumb,..... | M. B., | XXIX. | 16 |
| 1780. Feb. 6. | Clayton, Samuel, and Sarah Archibald,..... | " | XXXI. | 38 |
| 1767. April 25. | Clayton, Stephen, and Martha Sherrard, .... | " | XI. | 71 |
| 1773. Oct. 27. | Clearwater, Tunis, and Catalina Garrison,... | " | XXI. | 149 |
| 1764. July 4. | Clem, John, and Mary McDowell,..... | " | VIII. | 246 |
| 1767. Nov. 6. | Clem, Susannah, and Samuel Tingley,..... | " | XII. | 78 |
| 1756. Oct. 18. | Clemens, Abigail, and William Bugby,..... | " | I. | 330 |
| 1761. June 24. | Clement, Daniel, and Hannah Thorn,..... | " | IV. | 259 |
| 1760. July 10. | Clement, Elizabeth, and John Van Sise,..... | " | III. | 210 |
| 1752. Nov. 28. | Clement, Gilbert, and Hannah Stringham,.. | " | I. | 16 |
| 1764. April 10. | Clement, James, and Sarah Searing,..... | " | VIII. | 148 |
| 1777. Aug. 19. | Clement, Jarvis, and Mary Lewis,..... | " | XXIV. | 136 |
| 1773. July 5. | Clement, John, and Carolina Doughty,..... | " | XXI. | 30 |
| 1779. Oct. 29. | Clement, Joseph, and Frances Prince,..... | " | XXVIII. | 123 |
| 1770. Aug. 29. | Clement, Rebeccah, and John Greenoak,.... | " | XVI. | 175 |
| 1760. Dec. 19. | Clements, Statia, and Thomas Mitchell,..... | " | III. | 483 |
| 1761. Jan. 30. | Clemison, Edward, and Mary Smith,..... | " | IV. | 43 |
| 1779. Nov. 25. | Clemmons, Samuel, and Elizabeth Dillingham, | " | XXVIII. | 150 |
| 1779. July 22. | Clendenny, Elinor, and Thomas Dixon,..... | " | XXVIII. | 28 |
| 1783. June 29. | Clerdage, Sarah, and John Grant,..... | " | XXXIX. | 72 |
| 1763. Aug. 9. | Cleve, Elizabeth, and John North,..... | " | VII. | 295 |
| 1762. April 8. | Clift, William, and Polly Bowman,..... | " | VI. | 92 |
| 1757. Nov. 25. | Clinton, Alexander, and Mary Keen,..... | " | I. | 714 |
| 1769. Oct. 28. | Clinton, George, and Cornelia Tappen,..... | " | XV. | 70 |
| 1765. Feb. 8. | Clinton, James, and Mary De Witt,..... | " | IX. | 50 |
| 1763. Sept. 29. | Clock, Jacob, and Hannah Forbes,..... | " | VII. | 359 |
| 1760. Mar. 21. | Cloet, Derick, and Anna Hemstrat,..... | " | III. | 85 |
| 1753. June 2. | Cloet, Fransyna, and Hendrick Williams,... | " | I. | 47 |
| 1761. May 29. | Cloet, Jacob, and Maica Lansing,..... | " | IV. | 211 |
| 1772. Mar. 2. | Clopper, Ann, and John Copp,..... | " | XVIII. | 44 |
| 1778. Jan. 22. | Clopper, Catherine, and George Turnbull,... | " | XXIV. | 18 |
| 1767. Nov. 24. | Clopper, Catherine, and John Van Alen,.... | " | XII. | 95 |
| 1757. Mar. 7. | Clopper, 3d, Cornelius, and Rachel Lowe,... | " | I. | 458 |
| 1770. June 25. | Clopper, Elizabeth P., and Samuel Schuyler, | " | XVI. | 122 |
| 1736. Mar. 21. | Clopper, Hyltie, and Jacobus Quick,..... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1782. April 23. | Closson, Anthony, and Mary Brewau,..... | " | XXXV. | 133 |
| 1763. April 23. | Clotworthy, Ann, and Arthur Somersby,... | " | VII. | 138 |
| 1770. July 23. | Clotworthy, Ann, and John Faning,..... | " | XVI. | 144 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1738. Dec. 18. | Cloudy, Mary, and Samuel Bowyer, | M. B., | I. | 12 |
| 1764. Dec. 24. | Clout, Elizabeth, and Jacobus Van Schoonhoven, | " | VIII. | 465 |
| 1759. Aug. 11. | Clover, Susannah, and Gilbert Tippit, | " | II. | 382 |
| 1764. Oct. 19. | Clow, Judith, and John Legrange, | " | VIII. | 365 |
| 1768. Jan. 19. | Clowes, Aletta, and Peter Edsall, | " | XIII. | 12 |
| 1761. Nov. 28. | Clowes, Catharine, and Samuel Rowland, | " | V. | 254 |
| 1780. Nov. 24. | Clowes, Caty, and William Mott, | " | XXX. | 123 |
| 1765. Mar. 1. | Clowes, Joannah, and Oke Bloom, | " | IX. | 59 |
| 1781. May 3. | Clowes, Joseph, and Elizabeth Carman, | " | XXXII. | 30 |
| 1771. April 19. | Clowes, Lettice, and Morris Simonson, | " | XVII. | 62 |
| 1763. Oct. 8. | Clowes, Mary, and James Southard, | " | VII. | 381 |
| 1765. May 2. | Clowes, Sarah, and Arthur Burtis, | " | IX. | 118 |
| 1777. Jan. 11. | Clowes, Thomas, and Catherine Beadell, | " | XXIV. | 11 |
| 1769. Sept. 26. | Clowny, Mary Ann, and Robert Cummins, | " | XV. | 44 |
| 1761. Aug. 27. | Clows, Hannah, and Jacobus De Kay, | " | V. | 60 |
| 1770. Dec. 28. | Clows, Sarah, and Edward Allison, | " | XVI. | 307 |
| 1759. April 24. | Cludie, Catharine, and Robert McCulluck, | " | II. | 251 |
| 1760. May 2. | Cluet, Gradus, and Alyda Ffisher, | " | III. | 135 |
| 1781. Jan. 18. | Cluett, John James, and Sarah Mulligan, | " | XXXI. | 26 |
| 1763. July 9. | Clute, Barbary, and Walter Quackenbos, | " | VII. | 260 |
| 1762. April 20. | Clute, John, and Geesse Vrooman, | " | VI. | 118 |
| 1773. Sept. 21. | Clute, John, and Mary Hugner, | " | XXI. | 112 |
| 1738. Dec. 28. | Cnuttel, Daniel, and Anne Nichols, | " | I. | 12 |
| 1737. Mar. 3. | Coak, Mary, and Isaac Frost, | " | I. | 9 |
| 1768. Oct. 31. | Coal, Charity, and John Field, | " | XIII. | 219 |
| 1781. Sept. 15. | Coals, Zephery, and William Wright, | " | XXXIII. | 66 |
| 1762. Aug. 19. | Coates, Benjamin, and Catharine Stilwell, | " | VI. | 281 |
| 1758. Oct. 10. | Cobb, William, and Hanah Burns, | " | II. | 47 |
| 1760. April 24. | Cobblay, John, and Rachael Knapp, | " | III. | 122 |
| 1766. Oct. 13. | Cobham, John, and Jane McDowal, | " | X. | 121 |
| 1761. Aug. 21. | Cobley, Rachel, and Abraham Thew, | " | V. | 50 |
| 1777. Dec. 20. | Cochran, William, and Elizabeth Robinson, | " | XXIV. | 202 |
| 1779. Jan. 26. | Cock, Abraham, and Rhoda Carpenter, | " | XXVII. | 27 |
| 1778. Dec. 31. | Cock, Ann, and Robert Andrews, | " | XXVI. | 135 |
| 1780. Jan. 17. | Cock, Anna, and Nathaniel Dickinson, | " | XXXI. | 23 |
| 1768. Nov. 12. | Cock, Daniel, and Roseannah Townshend, | " | XIII. | 233 |
| 1773. May 29. | Cock, Elijah, and Temperance Townshend, | " | XX. | 131 |
| 1780. Dec. 1. | Cock, Elizabeth, and Joshua Cock, | " | XXX. | 131 |
| 1779. Feb. 20. | Cock, Gabriel, and Phebe Birdsall, | " | XXVII. | 44 |
| 1769. Oct. 9. | Cock, Gerhard Daniel, and Christina Ten Broeck, | " | XV. | 52 |
| 1764. Dec. 10. | Cock, Hannah, and Jeremiah Robins, | " | VIII. | 450 |
| 1781. Oct. 6. | Cock, Isaac, and Elizabeth Seaman, | " | XXXIII. | 90 |
| 1764. Dec. 18. | Cock, John, and Freelove Latting, | " | VIII. | 458 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1764. Feb. 22. | Cock, Jordan, and Casia Frost,..... | M. B., | VIII. | 72 |
| 1780. Dec. 1. | Cock, Joshua, and Elizabeth Cock,..... | " | XXX. | 131 |
| 1771. July 10. | Cock, Mary, and Magnus Beekman,..... | " | XVII. | 129 |
| 1761. Aug. 29. | Cock, Mary, and Samuel Frost,..... | " | V. | 63 |
| 1772. Jan. 8. | Cock, Penn, and Elizabeth Weekes,..... | " | XVIII. | 8 |
| 1762. Sept. 10. | Cock, Sarah, and Daniel Frost,..... | " | VI. | 311 |
| 1762. Aug. 3. | Cock, Sarah, and Mangel Minthorne,..... | " | VI. | 263 |
| 1769. May 31. | Cock, Sarah, and Stephen Frost,..... | " | XIV. | 110 |
| 1763. Oct. 6. | Cock, Thomas, and Mary Smith,..... | " | VII. | 374 |
| 1782. Mar. 27. | Cock, William, and Dorothy Wallace,..... | " | XXXV. | 100 |
| 1736. June 4. | Cockerill, Thomas, and Sarah Bennet,..... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1767. Jan. 27. | Cockle, John, and Hannah Huskins,..... | " | XI. | 15 |
| 1763. Oct. 31. | Cockman, Elizabeth, and Jacob Neffzer,.... | " | VII. | 414 |
| 1771. Dec. 2. | Cockram, Elizabeth, and Daniel Marshall,... | " | XVII. | 276 |
| 1760. Nov. 19. | Cockran, John, and Gertrude Schuyler,..... | " | III. | 427 |
| 1664. Feb. 13. | Cockrell, John, and Mary Page, ..... | G. E., | I. | 85 |
| 1766. Nov. 28. | Cockrem, Joseph, and Mary Mathews,..... | M. B., | X. | 186 |
| 1781. Oct. 7. | Cocks, Francis, and Mary Robertson,..... | " | XXXIII. | 92 |
| 1783. Dec. 31. | Cocks, Violetta, and Jacob Weeks,..... | " | XL. | 126 |
| 1737. Oct. 12. | Codden, Elizabeth, and John Kirten,..... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1759. Jan. 20. | Codding, Elizabeth, and Thomas Lynott,.... | " | II. | 163 |
| 1757. April 27. | Codebeek, Naomy, and Lodewyck Hoornbeek, | " | I. | 518 |
| 1781. Oct. 9. | Codmas, Martha, and John Garretson,..... | " | XXXIII. | 94 |
| 1779. June 22. | Codmus, Geo., and Acky Fielding,..... | " | XXVIII. | 2 |
| 1759. June 15. | Codmus, Peter, and Blendina Kip,..... | " | II. | 327 |
| 1760. Sept. 13. | Codner, Isaac, and Martha Beadle,..... | " | III. | 314 |
| 1678. Oct. 2. | Codrington, Thomas, and Margaret Delavall,. | G. E., | XXXII. | 4 |
| 1760. Sept. 27. | Codwise, Christopher, and Catharine Remmsen, | M. B., | III. | 335 |
| 1760. July 19. | Codwise, George, and Mary Van Rants,.... | " | III. | 218 |
| 1762. June 28. | Codwise, Mary, and Volkert Adouw,..... | " | VI. | 212 |
| 1759. Dec. 13. | Codwise, Penelope, and Samuel Gilford,.... | " | II. | 542 |
| 1768. Nov. 12. | Codwise, Sarah, and Barent Ten Eyck,..... | " | XIII. | 235 |
| 1763. Oct. 21. | Cody, Michael, and Lydia Moore,..... | " | VII. | 399 |
| 1758. Jan. 5. | Coe, Abigail, and Edward Howard,..... | " | I. | 769 |
| 1764. July 23. | Coe, John, and Pomelia Coe,..... | " | VIII. | 266 |
| 1763. June 25. | Coe, Margaret, and Gabriel Vander Voort,.. | " | VII. | 241 |
| 1767. May 1. | Coe, Mary, and Alathan Leverch, ..... | " | XI. | 74 |
| 1769. Oct. 6. | Coe, Mary, and Samuel Coe,..... | " | XV. | 51 |
| 1764. July 23. | Coe, Pomelia, and John Coe,..... | " | VIII. | 266 |
| 1764. June 2. | Coe, Robert, Jr., and Phebe Pettit,..... | " | VIII. | 206 |
| 1769. Oct. 6. | Coe, Samuel, and Mary Coe,..... | " | XV. | 51 |
| 1782. June 9. | Coeburn, Jane, and Henry Lounsbury,..... | " | XXXVI. | 45 |
| 1779. Oct. 4. | Coen, Daniel, and Deborah Ogilby,..... | " | XXVIII. | 99 |
| 1773. May 7. | Coevert, Abigail, and Samuel Ryder,..... | " | XX. | 105 |
| 1761. Mar. 2. | Coffee, Richard, and Catharine Haley,..... | " | IV. | 87 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1755. Sept. 9. | Coffell, Hester, and John Hall, | M. B., | I. | 171 |
| 1773. Oct. 11. | Coffey, Catherine, and Charles Keeling, | " | XXI. | 137 |
| 1783. Nov. 15. | Coffey, Mary, and Henry Benjamin Schroeder, | " | XL. | 115 |
| 1772. Mar. 31. | Coffin, Sarah, and Abraham Van Wyck, | " | XVIII. | 65 |
| 1763. June 11. | Coffren, Mary, and William Cannon, | " | VII. | 225 |
| 1779. Jan. 17. | Coffy, Catherine, and Joseph Orr, | " | XXVII. | 15 |
| 1760. July 12. | Cofram, Robert, and Mary Livingston, | " | III. | 212 |
| 1783. Jan. 7. | Coggrell, Peter, and Phebe Hall, | " | XXXVIII. | 9 |
| 1777. Feb. 24. | Coghlan, John, and Margaret Moncreiffe, | " | XXIV. | 35 |
| 1783. April 1. | Cogill, Mary, and Robert Vail, | " | XXXVIII. | 84 |
| 1781. Mar. 28. | Coile, James, and Eleanor Cairns, | " | XXXI. | 89 |
| 1757. Jan. 15. | Coin, Martin, and Hannah Boyl, | " | I. | 418 |
| 1763. Nov. 15. | Coin, Mary, and Christopher Rice, | " | VII. | 451 |
| 1766. July 16. | Colden, Alice, and Archibald Hamilton, | " | X. | 51 |
| 1771. Nov. 30. | Colden, Alice, and Lewis Antill, | " | XVII. | 274 |
| 1783. Oct. 9. | Colden, Cadwallader, Jr., and Christian Griffith, | " | XL. | 74 |
| 1767. Feb. 24. | Colden, David, and Ann Willett, | " | XI. | 35 |
| 1767. Feb. 12. | Colden, Elcie, and Edward Downes, | " | XI. | 24 |
| 1780. Mar. 20. | Colden, Elizabeth, and Daniel Drake, | " | XXIX. | 4 |
| 173⅞. Jan 7. | Colden, Elizabeth, and Peter De Lansey, | " | I. | 8 |
| 1759. Mar. 12. | Colden, Jane, and William Farquhar, | " | II. | 214 |
| 1770. April 21. | Colden, Margaret, and John Antill, | " | XVI. | 67 |
| 1782. April 4. | Colder, Susannah, and William Broad, | " | XXXV. | 114 |
| 1772. Feb. 13. | Coldwall, James, and Catherine McCargill, | " | XVIII. | 38 |
| 1768. Dec. 22. | Cole, Abraham, and Abigail Johnson, | " | XIII. | 274 |
| 1761. Feb. 19. | Cole, Abraham, and Catharine Dutree, | " | IV. | 69 |
| 1779. April 23. | Cole, Abraham, and Catharine Winants, | " | XXVII. | 116 |
| 1761. Aug. 25. | Cole, Abraham, and Hannah Beadle, | " | V. | 58 |
| 1759. Oct. 8. | Cole, Abraham, and Martha Mersereau, | " | II. | 452 |
| 1770. Oct. 17. | Cole, Abraham, and Susannah Quackenboss, | " | XVI. | 219 |
| 1759. June 2. | Cole, Actia, and Joseph Craft, | " | II. | 299 |
| 1762. Mar. 22. | Cole, Albert, and Anne Dear, | " | VI. | 81 |
| 1779. Jan. 7. | Cole, Ann, and Peter Winants, | " | XXVII. | 5 |
| 1773. May 14. | Cole, Ann, and Robert Carr, | " | XX. | 110 |
| 1775. July 26. | Cole, Barnot, and Catharine Eseler, | " | XXIII. | 106 |
| 1778. Dec. 3. | Cole, Cornelius, and Patience Rolph, | " | XXVI. | 108 |
| 1756. June 26. | Cole, Deborah, and Robert Warne, | " | I. | 243 |
| 1782. Mar. 13. | Cole, Easter, and Jonathan Carpenter, | " | XXXV. | 87 |
| 1778. Oct. 30. | Cole, Elizabeth, and James Barry, | " | XXVI. | 78 |
| 1783. Oct. 7. | Cole, Elizabeth, and Peter Mucrenbildt, | " | XL. | 66 |
| 1779. Aug. 2. | Cole, Elizabeth, and Stephen Thorn, | " | XXVIII. | 41 |
| 1682. May 12. | Cole, Elizabeth, and William Elston, | O.W.&c., | XXXIII½. | 120 |
| 1759. Feb. 5. | Cole, Hester, and Christian Smith, | M. B., | II. | 178 |
| 1763. Mar. 4. | Cole, Isaac, and Hester Yeates, | " | VII. | 90 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1782. Aug. 24. | Cole, Isaac, and Hannah Taylor,..... | M. B., | XXXVI. | 120 |
| 1764. Dec. 4. | Cole, Isaac, and Tabita Hannen,..... | " | VIII. | 435 |
| 1769. Dec. 7. | Cole, Jacob, and Ann Andrevet,..... | " | XV. | 117 |
| 1769. Feb. 4. | Cole, Jane, and James Carter,..... | " | XIV. | 26 |
| 1759. Dec. 13. | Cole, Jane, and John Hegman,..... | " | II. | 543 |
| 1770. Nov. 23. | Cole, John, and Annatie Daniels,..... | " | XVI. | 266 |
| 1760. June 21. | Cole, John, and Hannah Thompson,..... | " | III. | 193 |
| 1736. July 3. | Cole, Joseph, and Freelove Weeks,..... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1781. April 30. | Cole, Mary, and Barne Slack,..... | " | XXXII. | 21 |
| 1759. Jan. 19. | Cole, Mary, and Olive Burgess,..... | " | II. | 160 |
| 1771. April 8. | Cole, Mary, and William Lakerman,..... | " | XVII. | 49 |
| 1764. April 7. | Cole, Peter, and Susannah Latourette,..... | " | VIII. | 143 |
| 1757. Dec. 12. | Cole, Rebeccah, and Benjamin Van Steenbergh,..... | " | I. | 737 |
| 1781. May 21. | Cole, Rebecah, and Henry Parlee, ..... | " | XXXII. | 55 |
| 1778. Oct. 29. | Cole, Sarah, and John Sloan,..... | " | XXVI. | 75 |
| 1777. June 20. | Cole, Sarah, and Joshua Willis,..... | " | XXIV. | 106 |
| 1771. Oct. 3. | Cole, Sarah, and Peter Brink,..... | " | XVII. | 198 |
| 1779. Mar. 16. | Cole, Sarah, and Robert Stoddard,..... | " | XXVII. | 67 |
| 1765. April 24. | Cole, Simon Isaac, and Mary Trumpole,.... | " | IX. | 107 |
| 1767. Nov. 20. | Cole, Stephen, and Ann Poilyon,..... | " | XII. | 90 |
| 1757. June 21. | Cole, Susannah, and Henry Parine,..... | " | I. | 568 |
| 1767. Oct. 7. | Coleby, Catherine, and Alexander Bradburn, | " | XII. | 58 |
| 1761. July 10. | Colegrove, Elizabeth, and Thomas Burns,... | " | IV. | 292b |
| 1764. Dec. 28. | Colegrove, Francis, and Martha Bogart,.... | " | VIII. | 467 |
| 1759. Oct. 24. | Colegrove, Susannah, and Jacob Shourt,.... | " | II. | 472 |
| 1760. Sept. 19. | Colegrove, William, and Mary Wheeler,.... | " | III. | 323 |
| 1763. April 25. | Coleman, Catharine, and Alexander Clarke,. | " | VII. | 141 |
| 1759. Oct. 26. | Coleman, James, and Martha Oates,..... | " | I. | 680 |
| 1768. Feb. 11. | Coles, Abraham, and Hannah Weeks,..... | " | XIII. | 34 |
| 1757. April 7. | Coles, Catharine, and David Chadeayne,.... | " | I. | 491 |
| 1706. Oct. 25. | Coles, Dority, and Coles Mudge,..... | " | I. | 3 |
| 1760. Jan. 10. | Coles, Ephelanda, and Peter Descoe,..... | " | II. | 576 |
| 1774. Jan. 13. | Coles, Gloriana, and Jackson Mott,..... | " | XXII. | 102 |
| 1775. June 1. | Coles, Jarvis, and Abigail Carman,..... | " | XXIII. | 51 |
| 1781. Mar. 20. | Coles, Jesse, and Deborah Carpenter,..... | " | XXXI. | 76 |
| 1781. Sept. 21. | Coles, John, and Elizabeth Underhill,..... | " | XXXIII. | 72 |
| 1770. May 23. | Coles, Martha, and Daniel Mudge,..... | " | XVI. | 93 |
| 1783. Nov. 1. | Coles, Phebe, and Jacob S. Jackson, ..... | " | XL. | 101 |
| 1768. June 18. | Coles, Rebecka, and John Weeks,..... | " | XIII. | 132 |
| 1769. July 10. | Coles, Rhoda, and Adolph Degrove, Jr., .... | " | XIV. | 147 |
| 1759. Oct. 31. | Coles, Rhode, and Tunius Wortman,..... | " | II. | 483 |
| 1778. Sept. 26. | Coles, Robert, and Ann Baker,..... | " | XXVI. | 34 |
| 1736. Nov. 12. | Coles, Zepenah, and William Lawrence,.... | " | I. | 3 |
| 1779. April 27. | Colford, Eleanor, and John Jones,..... | " | XXVII. | 123 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1763. Jan. 5. | Colgan, Hannah, and William Newman, .... | M. B., | VII. | 7 |
| 1760. Jan. 24. | Colgan, Jane, and Wynant Van Zant, ..... | " | III. | 6 |
| 1761. Dec. 18. | Colgan, Sarah, and Thomas Hamersley, .... | " | V. | 287 |
| 1766. Dec. 1. | Colhoune, Ann, and James Harris, ..... | " | X. | 190 |
| 1779. Sept. 16. | Collard, Affy, and Jacob Scudder, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 77 |
| 1782. Feb. 16. | Collard, Ann, and Johnson Patten, ..... | " | XXXV. | 57 |
| 1778. Dec. 5. | Collard, Catherine, and Nathan Attwood, ... | " | XXVI. | 112 |
| 1756. Aug. 3. | Collard, Edward, and Elizabeth Moss, ..... | " | I. | 266 |
| 1773. Nov. 30. | Collard, Jeremiah, and Mary Cooder, ..... | " | XXII. | 57 |
| 1781. Sept. 13. | Collard, John, and Anne Pengray, ..... | " | XXXIII. | 63 |
| 1757. April 26. | Collard, Margaret, and William Hine, ..... | " | I. | 515 |
| 1777. Aug. 3. | Collard, Mary, and Nicholas Perdue Olding, . | " | XXIV. | 126 |
| 1778. June 27. | Collard, Michael, and Ruth Legget, ..... | " | XXV. | 113 |
| 1759. Oct. 6. | Collard, Rebecca, and John Becket, ..... | " | II. | 450 |
| 1764. Jan. 5. | Collard, Susanna, and Thomas Kempe, ..... | " | VIII. | 6 |
| 1669. Aug. 23. | Collard, William, and Elizabeth Jewell, .... | O. W. L., | II. | 523 |
| 1763. Dec. 28. | Collester, Margaret, and Benjamin Philipse, . | M. B., | VII. | 529 |
| 1760. Jan. 4. | Collet, George, and Agnes Ayme, ..... | " | II. | 569 |
| 1757. July 9. | Colley, Joseph, and Sarah Trapaulier, ..... | " | I. | 587 |
| 1769. Nov. 14. | Collier, Annetie, and William Miller, ..... | " | XV. | 94 |
| 1734. Feb. 9. | Collier, Catherine, and Henry Vandewater, .. | " | I. | 9 |
| 1783. May 20. | Collier, George, and Milley Crosby, ..... | " | XXXIX. | 21 |
| 1775. Sept. 1. | Collier, Leentie, and Isaac Huyck, ..... | " | XXIII. | 144 |
| 1773. Nov. 10. | Collier, Mary, and Hope Mills, ..... ... | " | XXII. | 36 |
| 1762. June 12. | Collier, Peter, and Mary Wilson, ..... | " | VI. | 190 |
| 1783. Oct. 21. | Collin, Hannah, and John Barratt, ..... | " | XXXVII. | 56 |
| 1783. Mar. 31. | Collin, John, and Elizabeth Dailley, ..... | " | XXXVIII. | 83 |
| 1759. Dec. 14. | Collings, Richard, and Esther Bedlow, ..... | " | II. | 545 |
| 1783. June 16. | Collins, Abraham, and Charity Sheffiel, ..... | " | XXXIX. | 59 |
| 1761. Oct. 27. | Collins, Elizabeth, and Robert Symes, ..... | " | V. | 169 |
| 1764. April 27. | Collins, George, and Elizabeth Ryker, ..... | " | VIII. | 172 |
| 1777. June 18. | Collins, Isaac, and Sarah Allboy, ..... | " | XXIV. | 105 |
| 1780. April 25. | Collins, Jamima, and James Carter, ..... | " | XXIX. | 34 |
| 1783 May 8. | Collins, Jane, and John Perry, ..... | " | XXXIX. | 4 |
| 1757. Feb. 19. | Collins, Jane, and Richard Day, ..... | " | I. | 443 |
| 1765. July 17. | Collins, John, and Christiana Truax, ..... | " | *IX. | 207 |
| 1778. July 11. | Collins, John, and Sarah Watson, ..... | " | XXV. | 125 |
| 1771. April 12. | Collins, Margaret, and Charles Morse, ..... | " | XVII. | 55a |
| 1767. Mar. 24. | Collins, Margaret, and Gilbert Giles, ..... | " | XI. | 48 |
| 1779. Nov. 26. | Collins, Margaret, and Greggs Farish, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 151 |
| 1764. Aug. 22. | Collins, Martha, and Isaac Myer, ..... | " | VIII. | 290 |
| 1783. June 16. | Collins, Mary, and Hugh Hays, ..... | " | XXXIX. | 62 |
| 1753. Aug. 20. | Collins, Sarah, and Charles Car, ..... | " | I. | 93 |
| 1781. Sept. 12. | Collins, Thomas, and Ann Connell, ..... | " | XXXIII. | 61 |
| 1753. April 16. | Collins, Thomas, and Johanna Van Gelden, . | " | I. | 23 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1764. Jan. 21. | Collins, Thomas, and Margaret Long,..... | M. B. | VIII. | 27 |
| 1780. July 29. | Collins, William, and Jane Brewer,..... | " | XXIX. | 128 |
| 1777. Dec. 13. | Collins, William, and Mary Fulkerson,..... | " | XXIV. | 197 |
| 1759. Feb. 7. | Collis, David, and Margaret Oliver,..... | " | II. | 182 |
| 1774. Feb. 25. | Collison, Mary, and Robert McChesney,.... | " | XXII. | 134 |
| 1772. Jan. 4. | Collister, Margaret, and Thomas Grisdall,.... | " | XVIII. | 3 |
| 1783. Aug. 11. | Collit, Sarah, and James H. Pettit, ..... | " | XXXIX. | 123 |
| 1758. April 19. | Collon, Elizabeth, and John Barrori,..... | " | I. | 876 |
| 1780. May 13. | Colls, John, and Getty Seloover,..... | " | XXIX. | 54 |
| 1769. July 21. | Colly, Joseph, and Mary Baldwin,..... | " | XV. | 2 |
| 1783. July 7. | Colroyd, Catharine, and George Williams,.. | " | XXXIX. | 83 |
| 1762. June 23. | Colton, Anne, and Thomas Howell,..... | " | VI. | 205 |
| 1764. Feb. 29. | Colvell, Thomas, and Ann Brower, . ..... | " | VIII. | 86 |
| 1772. June 18. | Colvil, Elizabeth, and David Shedwine,..... | " | XVIII. | 142 |
| 1766. Oct. 22. | Colvill, Hannah, and David Griffiths,..... . | " | X. | 136 |
| 1783. Nov. 1. | Colvill, Hannah, and Jacob Carpenter,..... | " | XL. | 99 |
| 1770. Jan. 8. | Colvill, John, and Susannah Sheriff,..... | " | XVI. | 4 |
| 1779. June 3. | Colvill, Mary, and Jared Bell..... | " | XXVII. | 153 |
| 1779. Mar. 30. | Colvill, Priscilla, and Isaiah Hait,..... | " | XXVII. | 86 |
| 1783. Nov. 1. | Colvill, Tillit, and Elizabeth Carpenter,..... | " | XL. | 100 |
| 1783. Feb. 15. | Colville, Jacob, and Wilmott Craft,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 40 |
| 1778. Oct. 3. | Colville, William, and Elizabeth Murray,... | " | XXVI. | 43 |
| 1774. Jan. 7. | Colvin, James, and Mary Guion, ..... | " | XXII. | 94 |
| 1779. April 3. | Colvin, John, and Elinor Bryan,..... | " | XXVII. | 93 |
| 1782. May 3. | Colwell, Amy, and Thomas Larrabee,..... | " | XXXV. | 149 |
| 1760. Oct. 28. | Colwell, Edward, and Amy Wright,..... | " | III. | 385 |
| 1759. Feb. 6. | Colwell, Francis, and Catharine Haley,..... | " | II. | 179 |
| 1778. July 20. | Colwell, Sarah, and Thomas Sims,..... | " | XXV. | 134 |
| 1782. Sept. 25. | Colwell, Thomas, and Catherine Brass,..... | " | XXXVII. | 14 |
| 1772. Nov. 18. | Colyer, Jacobus, and Jane Miller,..... | " | XIX. | 118 |
| 1782. Aug. 5. | Colyer, Sarah, and John Hill,..... | " | XXXVI. | 100 |
| 1644. July 1. | Combaer (Kombaer), Martha, and Peter Linden,..... | A. R., | III. | 218 |
| 1782. Mar. 21. | Combauld, Richard, and Sarah Van Buskirk, | M. B., | XXXV. | 93 |
| 1778. Feb. 19. | Combs, Henry, and Hanah Smith,..... | " | XXV. | 28 |
| 1756. Sept. 20. | Combs, John, and Charity Vandine,..... ... | " | I. | 298 |
| 1766. Dec. 10. | Comes, Gilbert, and Ann Braine,..... | " | X. | 197 |
| 1753. June 23. | Comes, Mary, and Benjamin Carpenter, .... | " | I. | 65 |
| 1773. June 1. | Comes, Sarah, and William Bayley,..... | " | XX. | 135 |
| 1738. Sept. 18. | Comes, Solomon, and Sarah Lee. ..... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1737. June 4. | Comfort, Catherine, and Nicholas Rosevelt,.. | " | I. | 6 |
| 1782. July 13. | Comfort, John, and Catharine Harris, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 79 |
| 1783. Sept. 20. | Commindinger, Hannah, and John William Shirmer,..... ..... | " | XL. | 47 |
| 1769. Oct. 21. | Compton, Catherine, and Samuel Van Vleck, | " | XV. | 58 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1736. May 12. | Compton, James, and Frances Riggs, ..... | M. B., | I. | 1 |
| 1765. Oct. 31. | Compton, Mathias, and Catherine Green,.... | " | IX. | 347 |
| 1775. Aug. 21. | Con, Mary, and John Adams,..... | " | XXIII. | 132 |
| 1761. April 17. | Concklin, Abraham, and Sarah Carpenter, .. | " | IV. | 153 |
| 1765. May 20. | Concklin, Abraham, and Tjatie Tappan, ..... | " | IX. | 132 |
| 1763. Sept. 22. | Concklin, Elkanah, and Dinah Carman,..... | " | VII. | 349 |
| 1762. Nov. 29. | Concklin, Ezekiel, and Mary Titus,..... | " | VI. | 458 |
| 1767. Jan. 28. | Concklin, Jacob, and Elizabeth Jones,..... | " | XI. | 17 |
| 1761. Jan. 6. | Concklin, Philip, and Mary Bennet,..... | " | IV. | 4 |
| 1781. June 18. | Concklin, Rachael, and Joseph Fearly,..... | " | XXXII. | 89 |
| 1780. Oct. 7. | Concklin, Sarah, and William Albertson,.... | " | XXX. | 59 |
| 1764. Oct. 6. | Concklin, Stephen, and Phebe Latting,..... | " | VIII. | 336 |
| 1776. Feb. 8. | Concklin, Timothy, and Mary Platt,..... | " | XXIII. | 266 |
| 1762. Oct. 15. | Conckling, Elizabeth, and John Clarkson,... | " | VI. | 366 |
| 1770. Nov. 10. | Conckling, Hannah, and Zebulon Ketcham,.. | " | XVI. | 246 |
| 1761. Aug. 25. | Conckling, Isaac, and Cathalintie Van Bunscoten, ..... | " | V. | 56 |
| 1761. Sept. 12. | Conckling, Margaret, and Francis Watt,..... | " | V. | 82 |
| 1759. Nov. 12. | Condon, Richard, and Mary Burk,..... | " | II. | 494 |
| 1762. June 23. | Condy, Jesse, and Parthinia Ogden,..... | " | VI. | 206 |
| 1766. July 16. | Coneyn, Adriantje, and Cornelious Arrowsmith, Jr.,..... | " | X. | 53 |
| 1781. Oct. 10. | Conihane, Mary, and Mark Murphy,..... | " | XXXIII. | 95 |
| 1783. Aug. 30. | Conine, Leonard, and Elizabeth Garabrantse, | " | XL. | 16 |
| 1775. Oct. 25. | Conine, Peter, and Susannah Mabie,..... | " | XXIII. | 186 |
| 1771. Aug. 28. | Conkland, Joseph, and Judith Bennet,..... | " | XVII. | 164 |
| 1772. Feb. 1. | Conklin, Elizabeth, and Johannes Blauvelt,.. | " | XVIII. | 27 |
| 1782. Oct. 17. | Conklin, Hannah, and John Hendrickson,.. | " | XXXVII. | 50 |
| 1783. Mar. 10. | Conklin, Hanner, and Isaac Rogers, ..... | " | XXXVIII. | 63 |
| 1758. Sept. 12. | Conklin, Isaac, and Jane Titus,..... | " | II. | 14 |
| 1783. June 10. | Conklin, Jacob, and Harmpie Lefferts,..... | " | XXXIX. | 47 |
| 1767. Nov. 18. | Conklin, Platt, and Phebe Smith,..... | " | XII. | 88 |
| 1759. Feb. 7. | Conklin, Ruth, and Henry Chadeayne, .... | " | II. | 183 |
| 1757. Oct. 13. | Conklin, Ruth, and Jesse Brush,..... | " | I. | 669 |
| 1757. April 7. | Conklin, Tamar, and Dennis Hicks,..... | " | I. | 489 |
| 1756. Sept. 14. | Conkline, David, and Hanah Storm, ..... | " | I. | 297 |
| 1773. April 26. | Conkling, Catherine, and Zophar Hawkins,.. | " | XX. | 100 |
| 1760. July 29. | Conkling, Hannah, and Abraham Jarvis,.... | " | III. | 230 |
| 1753. Aug. 29. | Conkling, Jane, and Daniel McEwen, ..... | " | I. | 101 |
| 1757. Oct. 31. | Conkling, John, and Elizabeth Brush, ..... | " | I. | 692 |
| 1772. May 2. | Conkling, Jonah, and Kisiah Brush,..... | " | XVIII. | 97 |
| 1759. Nov. 1. | Conkling, Naomi, and Joseph Lewis, Jr., ... | " | II. | 485 |
| 1773. April 30. | Conkling, Nicholas, and Sarah Fowler, ..... | " | XX. | 102 |
| 1782. Sept. 25. | Conkling, Rebecca, and Adam Leffert,..... | " | XXXVII. | 15 |
| 1778. Nov. 16. | Conn, James, and Phebe Stout, ..... | " | XXVI. | 88 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1782. Feb. 4. | Conn, Phebe, and Peter Miller, | M. B., | XXXV. | 43 |
| 1761. Feb. 19. | Connally, Hannah, and James Surnavey, | " | IV. | 72 |
| 1756. Dec. 20. | Connel, Elizabeth, and Samuel Burroughs, | " | I. | 392 |
| 1781. Sept. 12. | Connell, Ann, and Thomas Collins, | " | XXXIII. | 61 |
| 1766. Oct. 11. | Connell, John, and Catherine Titus, | " | X. | 120 |
| 1778. May 19. | Connell, Mary, and David Buchanan, | " | XXV. | 87 |
| 1757. Feb. 16. | Connelly, Mary, and Joseph Anderson, | " | I. | 439 |
| 1764. Sept. 28. | Connely, Margaret, and William Mansfield, | " | VIII. | 326 |
| 1762. Sept. 27. | Connely, Mary, and Thomas Minn, | " | VI. | 334 |
| 1763. May 12. | Conner, Catharine, and William Wilson, | " | VII. | 182 |
| 1759. May 8. | Conner, Charles, and Charlot Williams, | " | II. | 269 |
| 1761. July 9. | Conner, Cicely, and John Davis, | " | IV. | 292a |
| 1758. May 11. | Conner, Elenor, and Daniel Callahan, | " | I. | 899 |
| 1776. Feb. 16. | Conner, Elenor, and Philip Prosser, | " | XXIII. | 269 |
| 1759. April 5. | Conner, Elizabeth, and David Lyons, | " | II. | 235 |
| 1763. Aug. 16. | Conner, Hugh, and Margaret Strong, | " | VII. | 302 |
| 1761. Mar. 4. | Conner, Jeremiah, and Anne Smith, | " | IV. | 91 |
| 1775. April 20. | Conner, Jeremiah, and Catharine Smith, | " | XXIII. | 14 |
| 1759. Sept. 7. | Conner, Lenck, and Harrejantie Van Antwerp, | " | II. | 412 |
| 1780. Mar. 30. | Conner, Sarah, and James Poillon, | " | XXIX. | 9 |
| 1772. Dec. 9. | Connery, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Hurley, | " | XIX. | 149 |
| 1772. Aug. 21. | Connet, Sarah, and John Blank, Jr., | " | XIX. | 28 |
| 1755. Nov. 28. | Connolly, Agnes, and Daniel Sullivan, | " | I. | 222 |
| 1773. Mar. 29. | Connor, John, and Elizabeth Wiltse, | " | XX. | 77 |
| 1766. Oct. 21. | Connor, Mary, and John Bevan, | " | X. | 133 |
| 1772. Oct. 28. | Connor, Moses, and Elinor Normoyle, | " | XIX. | 93 |
| 1765. | Connoven, John, and Catharine Morris, | " | IX. | 144 |
| 1783. Oct. 6. | Connoway, Catharine, and George Gilladate, | " | XL. | 65 |
| 1782. May 30. | Conradi, Charles, and Sarah Cortelyou, | " | XXXVI. | 30 |
| 1764. April 19. | Conrey, John, and Margaret McDowell, | " | VIII. | 163 |
| 1767. Sept. 9. | Conrey, William, and Mary Johnson, | " | XII. | 32 |
| 1775. June 16. | Conry, Patrick, and Elizabeth Swartout, | " | XXIII. | 65 |
| 1773. June 19. | Conselly, William, and Mary Skillman, | " | XXI. | 17 |
| 1763. Dec. 22. | Consely, Barent, and Catharine Woortman, | " | VII. | 516 |
| 1770. April 21. | Conselyea, Peter, and Antaletta La Quier, | " | XVI. | 66 |
| 1769. June 17. | Conselyee, Deborah, and John Skilman, | " | XIV. | 121 |
| 1765. Oct. 31. | Constable, Dorothy, and John Staple, | " | IX. | 344 |
| 1768. Nov. 3. | Constable, Euretta, and James Phyn, | " | XIII. | 223 |
| 1755. Dec. 11. | Constable, Maritie, and Daniel Broadhead, | " | I. | 232 |
| 1778. Oct. 7. | Constables, Anjet, and Mangle Minthorne, | " | XXVI. | 50 |
| 1766. Dec. 11. | Constant, Elizabeth, and William Casey, | " | X. | 200 |
| 1761. July 17. | Constant, Henry, and Elizabeth Barger, | " | IV. | 302 |
| 1769. Dec. 5. | Contine, Catherine, and Peter Sleght, | " | XII. | 108 |
| 1756. Dec. 9. | Contine, Nathaniel, and Sarah Rutsen, | " | I. | 378 |
| 1763. Nov. 10. | Convis, Sarah, and Hugh Bryan, | " | VII. | 442 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1768. Oct. 21. | Conway, John, and Jane Compton, ..... | M. B., | XIII. | 215 |
| 1769. Jan. 4. | Conway, Mary, and John Carrow, ..... | " | XIV. | 1 |
| 1764. Oct. 23. | Conyn, Casparus, and Tryntie Van Wee, ... | " | VII. | 369 |
| 1760. Sept. 17. | Conyn, Maritie, and Peter Van Aelstyn, .... | " | III. | 317 |
| 1674. Feb. 15. | Coo, Robert, and Jane Rouse, ..... | A. R., | XXIII. | 158 |
| 1775. Oct. 30. | Coobagh, Stofol, and Catharine Tater, ..... | M. B., | XXIII. | 192 |
| 1773. Nov. 30. | Cooder, Mary, and Jeremiah Collard, ..... | " | XXII. | 57 |
| 1782. Jan. 19. | Cooe, Elizabeth, and George Shannon, ..... | " | XXXV. | 24 |
| 1759. May 10. | Cook, Alexander, and Elizabeth Sickels, .... | " | II. | 275 |
| 1765. Jan. 3. | Cook, Ann, and Alexander Riche, ..... | " | IX. | 2 |
| 1769. Nov. 14. | Cook, Ann, and Peter Stewart, ..... | " | XV. | 93 |
| 1779. Aug. 7. | Cook, Cornelius, and Elizabeth Van Vleck, .. | " | XXVIII. | 49 |
| 1772. May 11. | Cook, George, and Jane Peake, ..... | " | XVIII. | 107 |
| 1737. June 2. | Cook, Hannah, and Francis Dousneck, ..... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1738. June 24. | Cook, Hannah, and William Henry, ..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1782. June 17. | Cook, Helena, and Jacob Remsen, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 55 |
| 1783. Sept. 29. | Cook, Joanna, and Thomas Mackie, ..... | " | XL. | 57 |
| 1771. May 23. | Cook, John, and Elizabeth Breested, ..... | " | XVII. | 89 |
| 1758. May 25. | Cook, John, and Mary Brested, ..... | " | I. | 910 |
| 1753. Aug. 25. | Cook, John, and Mary Sadlar, ..... | " | I. | 96 |
| 1761. Oct. 31. | Cook, Joseph, and Margaret Lane, ..... | " | V. | 181 |
| 1757. Dec. 13. | Cook, Marytje, and Jacobus Debeavois, ..... | " | I. | 739 |
| 1769. July 14. | Cook, Mathew, and Susannah Glean, ..... | " | XIV. | 153 |
| 1777. April 28. | Cook, Michael, and Hannah Henderson, .... | " | XXIV. | 78 |
| 1769. July 29. | Cook, Thomas, and Marian Mehon, ..... | " | XV. | 9 |
| 1782. Oct. 17. | Cook, William, and Elenor Devoe, ..... | " | XXXVII. | 48 |
| 1780. Mar. 22. | Cook, William, and Margaret Grayham, .... | " | XXIX. | 6 |
| 1773. Sept. 22. | Cooke, Effie, and Tunis Kershow, ..... | " | XXI. | 119 |
| 1780. June 30. | Cooke, Hannah, and John Butler, ..... | " | XXIX. | 104 |
| 1762. Aug. 31. | Cool, Jacobus, and Jane Wittbeck, ..... | " | VI. | 299 |
| 1773. Nov. 23. | Cool, Simon, and Mary Steenbergh, ..... | " | XXII. | 40 |
| 1760. May 17. | Coolbach, John, and Margaret Brinckerhoff, . | " | III. | 159 |
| 1761. June 6. | Coolback, Mary, and Richard Brinckerhoff, .. | " | IV. | 230 |
| 1782. Aug. 5. | Coole, Aaron, and Elizabeth Lutkins, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 102 |
| 1782. Aug. 24. | Coole, Phebe, and Peter Allen, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 123 |
| 1777. Oct. 1. | Coombe, Hanah, and Henry Boel, ..... | " | XXIV. | 156 |
| 1779. June 26. | Coomes, Ann, and John Hilton, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 9 |
| 1780. Mar. 30. | Coon, Elizabeth, and Thomas Charles Man, .. | " | XXIX. | 10 |
| 1767. Nov. 17. | Coony, Catherine, and Abraham Phillips, ... | " | XII. | 86 |
| 1761. Mar. 31. | Cooper, Annanias, and Elizabeth De Kay, ... | " | VIII. | 127 |
| 1770. Dec. 15. | Cooper, Catherine, and John Deboys, ..... | " | XVI. | 298 |
| 1767. Sept. 11. | Cooper, Catherine, and William Williams, ... | " | XII. | 33b |
| 1763. Jan. 17. | Cooper, Cornelia, and Abraham Harmans, .. | " | VII. | 16 |
| 1766. Dec. 1. | Cooper, Cornelia, and Anthoney Hallenbake, | " | X. | 189 |
| 1764. Jan. 25. | Cooper, Cornelia, and John Wright Clark, .. | " | VIII. | 36 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1761. Nov. 6. | Cooper, Cornelius, and Ann Brower, | M. B., | v. | 195 |
| 1763. Oct. 20. | Cooper, Deborah, and Simon Ter Boss, | " | vii. | 395 |
| 1764. Dec. 31. | Cooper, Ebenezer, and Priscilla Smith, | " | viii. | 471 |
| 1760. Nov. 25. | Cooper, Eleanor, and William Mannaring, | " | iii. | 444 |
| 1780. Sept. 27. | Cooper, Elias, and Sarah Roome, | " | xxx. | 45 |
| 1767. Mar. 12. | Cooper, Elizabeth, and John Foy, | " | xi. | 43 |
| 1762. April 8. | Cooper, Esther, and Simon Cooper, | " | vi. | 96 |
| 1761. Nov. 11. | Cooper, Ezekiel, and Catharine Rote, | " | v. | 208 |
| 1763. Nov. 2. | Cooper, Ezekiel, and Deborah Mott, | " | vii. | 423 |
| 1765. Sept. 12. | Cooper, Giles, and Elizabeth Whitfield, | " | ix. | 261 |
| 1776. Mar. 20. | Cooper, Hester, and Amaziah Wheeler, | " | xxiii. | 286 |
| 1764. April 12. | Cooper, James, and Hilah Van Bommell, | " | viii. | 152 |
| 1764. Nov. 8. | Cooper, Jemima, and Garret Van Clief, | " | viii. | 395 |
| 1783. Feb. 15. | Cooper, John, and Jane Van Zant, | " | xxxviii. | 42 |
| 1780. July 22. | Cooper, John, and Mary Appleby, | " | xxix. | 118 |
| 1762. April 26. | Cooper, John, and Mary Lowther, | " | vi. | 132 |
| 1780. June 24. | Cooper, John, and Mary Stringham, | " | xxix. | 95 |
| 1759. Aug. 22. | Cooper, Margaret, and John Smart, | " | ii. | 387 |
| 1769. Mar. 10. | Cooper, Maria, and Benjamin Thorne, | " | xiv. | 52 |
| 1773. Nov. 25. | Cooper, Mary, and George Brett, | " | xxii. | 43 |
| 1779. Nov. 25. | Cooper, Mary, and John Groff, | " | xxviii. | 148 |
| 1768. Nov. 7. | Cooper, Mary, and John Weloer, | " | xiii. | 230 |
| 1768. Oct. 22. | Cooper, Mary, and William Sickels, | " | xiii. | 216 |
| 1755. Nov. 28. | Cooper, Mehitabel, and Samuel Smith, | " | i. | 223 |
| 1780. Feb. 7. | Cooper, Nathaniel, and Jane Turner, | " | xxviii. | 209 |
| 1772. Oct. 20. | Cooper, Obadiah, and Dinah Van Wyck, | " | xix. | 79 |
| 1783. Aug. 20. | Cooper, Richard, and Letticia Brinckerhoff, | " | xl. | 3 |
| 1764. Jan. 24. | Cooper, Rosamond, and James Glassford, | " | viii. | 33 |
| 1772. Nov. 10. | Cooper, Sarah, and Eleazer Du Bois, | " | xix. | 107 |
| 1762. April 8. | Cooper, Simon, and Esther Cooper, | " | vi. | 96 |
| 1766. June 30. | Cooper, Thomas, and Elinor Roberts, | " | x. | 39 |
| 1776. Jan. 27. | Cooper, Thomas, and Frances Moore, | " | xxiii. | 254 |
| 1760. Dec. 24. | Cooper, Thomas, and Jane Miller, | " | iii. | 492 |
| 1761. July 27. | Cooper, Thomas, and Mary Lourier, | " | v. | 8 |
| 1752. Nov. 27. | Cooper, Zebulon, and Elizabeth Wick, | " | i. | 13 |
| 1762. July 22. | Coover, Phebe, and Garret Van Wicken, | " | vi. | 252 |
| 1761. June 5. | Coovert, Margaret, and Cornelius Bogaert, | " | iv. | 227 |
| 1760. July 23. | Cooyemans, Scherlotta, and John Jones Broneek, | " | iii. | 222 |
| 1760. Sept. 6. | Coperthwait, Deborah, and Abraham Labagh, | " | iii. | 303 |
| 1680. Jan. 26. | Copestaffe, John, and Jone Wright, | O. W., | xxxiii½. | 34 |
| 1772. Mar. 2. | Copp, John, and Ann Clopper, | M. B., | xviii. | 44 |
| 1782. Feb. 12. | Corback, Elizabeth, and Nicholas Lackman, | " | xxxv. | 49 |
| 1683. May 29. | Corbet, Alce, and James Allisen, | E., | xxxiii. | 59 |
| 1759. Sept. 4. | Corbet, Mary, and Francis Dickson, | M. B., | ii. | 409 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1681. Sept. 3. | Corbett, Elizabeth, and Alexander Wardrope, | O. W., | xxxii½. | 67 |
| 1783. Jan. 27. | Corby, Ann, and Richard Fletcher, | M. B., | xxxviii. | 29 |
| 1758. Feb. 22. | Corcilius, Johanna, and Elias Chardavoyne, | " | i. | 825 |
| 1771. Oct. 10. | Corgill, Peter, and Mary Harvey, | " | xvii. | 203 |
| 1769. Dec. 12. | Corlear, Keeshe, and James Burroughs, | " | xv. | 120 |
| 1783. Oct. 29. | Corleys, William, and Alada Lindeman, | " | xl. | 91 |
| 1781. April 4. | Corlies, George, and Margaret Bets, | " | xxxi. | 92 |
| 1737. June 2. | Cormichael, Stunford, and Altia Wartnabey, | " | i. | 6 |
| 1783. Aug. 10. | Corne, Elizabeth, and Charles de Gironwurt, | " | xxxix. | 121 |
| 1773. June 23. | Corne, Letitia, and Dennis Kennedy, | " | xxi. | 21 |
| 1762. Mar. 4. | Cornel, Elizabeth, and Jacobus Catack, | " | vi. | 63 |
| 1764. Dec. 5. | Cornel, Margare, and Peter Smith, | " | viii. | 436 |
| 1768. Sept. 28. | Cornel, Rem, and Peter Nellie Hegeman, | " | xiii. | 199 |
| 1685. Aug. 17. | Cornelis, Janite, and Joseph Hopper, | C. M., | xxxiii. | 154 |
| 1772. Dec. 7. | Cornelius, Catherine, and Harman Tallman, | M. B., | xix. | 144 |
| 1773. Oct. 6. | Cornelius, Elizabeth, and Tunis Snedeker, | " | xxi. | 131 |
| 1765. Aug. 5. | Cornelius, John, and Mary Powell, | " | ix. | 230 |
| 1682. Aug. 7. | Cornelius, John, and Mary Yates, | O. W., | xxxii½. | 144 |
| 1782. May 18. | Cornell, Amy, and William Hicks, | M. B., | xxxvi. | 8 |
| 1756. Nov. 6. | Cornell, Ann, and Peter Cavarly, | " | i. | 348 |
| 1767. May 16. | Cornell, Ann, and Samuel Thorn, | " | xi. | 90 |
| 1780. Dec. 22. | Cornell, Ann, and William Roe, | " | xxx. | 163 |
| 1763. Nov. 17. | Cornell, Caleb, and Magdelen Headly, | " | vii. | 452 |
| 1775. Aug. 24. | Cornell, Catharine, and Hendrick Elderd, | " | xxiii. | 133 |
| 1782. May 24. | Cornell, Cornelia, and Abraham Van Sicklen, | " | xxxvi. | 21 |
| 1768. April 27. | Cornell, Deborah, and Isaac Hicks, | " | xiii. | 87 |
| 1718. Jan. 6. | Cornell, Elizabeth, and Edward Hicks, | " | i. | 774 |
| 1736. May 10. | Cornell, Elizabeth, and John Sands, | " | i. | 1 |
| 1779. June 11. | Cornell, Elizabeth, and John White, | " | xxvii. | 164 |
| 1774. Mar. 9. | Cornell, Elizabeth, and Joseph Marse, | " | xxii. | 142 |
| 1783. Oct. 4. | Cornell, Elizabeth, and William Bayard, Jr., | " | xl. | 61 |
| 1779. Mar. 6. | Cornell, Frances, and Elijah Miles, | " | xxvii. | 57 |
| 1764. June 19. | Cornell, Geliam, and Jane Suydam, | " | viii. | 229 |
| 1767. Sept. 21. | Cornell, George, and Amie Hicks, | " | xii. | 38 |
| 1768. July 13. | Cornell, Gilliam, and Femmetje Wyckof, | " | xiii. | 158 |
| 1779. April 22. | Cornell, Gulian, and Lydia Campbell, | " | xxvii. | 115 |
| 1779. Oct. 9. | Cornell, Isaac, and Ann Duyree, | " | xxviii. | 107 |
| 1775. June 7. | Cornell, Isaac, and Anna Ryder, | " | xxiii. | 57 |
| 1783. July 12. | Cornell, Isaac, and Hannah Cortelyou, | " | xxxix. | 89 |
| 1757. Dec. 24. | Cornell, James, and Margaret Hicks, | " | i. | 752 |
| 1759. April 14. | Cornell, Jamime, and Henry Mardochai, | " | ii. | 242 |
| 1763. Nov. 23. | Cornell, John, and Altie Williams, | " | vii. | 465 |
| 1767. April 18. | Cornell, John, and Catherine Smith, | " | xi. | 65 |
| 1768. Nov. 6. | Cornell, John, and Catherine Suydam, | " | xiii. | 228 |
| 1761. April 25. | Cornell, John, and Elizabeth Whiting, | " | iv. | 167 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1758. April 24. | Cornell, Joshua, and Hannah Hulet,..... | M. B., | I. | 884 |
| 1775. Oct. 3. | Cornell, Margaret, and Oliver Rowe,..... | " | XXIII. | 172 |
| 1773. Feb. 18. | Cornell, Margaret, and Thomas Fowler,..... | " | XX. | 48 |
| 1769. June 28. | Cornell, Martha, and Nathaniel Townsend,.. | " | XIV. | 134 |
| 1772. Nov. 30. | Cornell, Martin, and Elizabeth Vandeburgh,. | " | XIX. | 137 |
| 1762. Nov. 24. | Cornell, Mary, and John Williams,..... | " | VI. | 452 |
| 1761. Oct. 1. | Cornell, Mary, and Joseph McCord,..... | " | V. | 111 |
| 1762. Sept. 20. | Cornell, Miriam, and Henry Woolley,..... | " | VI. | 323 |
| 1777. Nov. 28. | Cornell, Oliver, and Ann Roe,..... | " | XXIV. | 186 |
| 1755. Nov. 27. | Cornell, Peggy, and John Tredwell,..... | " | I. | 217 |
| 1780. May 22. | Cornell, Peter, and Mary Matisen,..... | " | XXIX. | 64 |
| 1759. Feb. 14. | Cornell, Samuel, and Catharine Smith,..... | " | II. | 191 |
| 1777. Oct. 21. | Cornell, Samuel, and Jane Hewlett, ..... | " | XXIV. | 168 |
| 1761. Nov. 11. | Cornell, Samuel, and Margaret Smith,..... | " | V. | 209 |
| 1769. Aug. 4. | Cornell, Sarah, and Abraham Larzelere,.... | " | XV. | 17 |
| 1760. May 8. | Cornell, Sarah, and Philip Solomon,..... | " | III. | 144 |
| 1774. Mar. 5. | Cornell, Sarah, and Uriah Mitchell, ..... | " | XXII. | 140 |
| 1775. Dec. 30. | Cornell, Stephen, and Mary Platt,..... | " | XXIII. | 237 |
| 1763. Dec. 7. | Cornell, Susanna, and Aaron Van Oostrant,. | " | VII. | 496 |
| 1783. July 15. | Cornell, Susannah, and Henry Chads,..... | " | XXXIX. | 92 |
| 1772. July 1. | Cornell, Thomas, and Anne Gale,..... | " | XVIII. | 154 |
| 1765. Jan. 4. | Cornell, Timothy, and Letitia Everett,..... | " | IX. | 6 |
| 1770. Sept. 27. | Cornell, William, and Hannah Hicks,..... | " | XVI. | 197 |
| 1775. July 10. | Cornish, Abigail, and Abraham W. Hardenbrook,..... | " | XXIII. | 92 |
| 1773. Dec. 6. | Cornish, Amy, and Hendrick Googlet,..... | " | XXII. | 62 |
| 1759. April 21. | Cornish, Benjamin, and Sarah Bass,..... | " | II. | 249 |
| 1762. Oct. 24. | Cornish, Elizabeth, and Gilbert Garrison.... | " | VI. | 389 |
| 1759. Feb. 3. | Cornish, Elizabeth, and Thomas Cumberson,. | " | II. | 205 |
| 1758. May 2. | Cornish, Rebecca, and Robert Morrell..... | " | I. | 891 |
| 1763. April 6. | Cornish, Richard, and Margaret Kasey,..... | " | VII. | 115 |
| 1762. Oct. 22. | Cornish, Sarah, and John Bailey,..... | " | VI. | 379 |
| 1765. Feb. 5. | Cornish, Sarah, and John Leveridge,..... | " | IX. | 46 |
| 1761. June 8. | Cornish, Timothy, and Mary Weekes,.... | " | VIII. | 216 |
| 1761. Sept. 7. | Cornu, Daniel, and Sarah Wessels,..... | " | V. | 69 |
| 1767. Mar. 13. | Cornwall, Abigail, and Charles Hicks,..... | " | XI | 44 |
| 1773. Dec. 21. | Cornwall, James, and Rachel Dennis,..... | " | XXII. | 81 |
| 1766. June 6. | Cornwall, John, and Patience Oakley..... | " | X. | 7 |
| 1761. Dec. 1. | Cornwall, John, and Phebe Hewlett,..... | " | V. | 259 |
| 1766. June 5. | Cornwall, Mary, and Gilbert Hicks..... | " | X. | 5 |
| 1773. Feb. 8. | Cornwall, Thomas, and Deborah Doughty... | " | XX. | 38 |
| 1780. May 6. | Cornwel, Stephen, and Elizabeth Smyth,... | " | XXIX. | 46 |
| 1767. Sept. 24. | Cornwell, Ann, and Benjamin Floyd..... | " | XII. | 42 |
| 1781. Dec. 2. | Cornwell, Benjamin, and Mary Gibson..... | " | XXX. | 136 |
| 1758. May 6. | Cornwell, Charles, and Abigail Eldred,..... | " | I. | 894 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1770. Oct. 31. | Cornwell, David, and Mary Watson,..... | M. B., | XVI. | 236 |
| 1778. May 11. | Cornwell, Elizabeth, and Daniel Lefferts, ... | " | XXV. | 5 |
| 1755. Nov. 21. | Cornwell, Hannah, and Francis Browne,.... | " | I. | 213 |
| 1736. May 11. | Cornwell, Hannah, and Peter Snyder,..... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1779. Jan. 29. | Cornwell, Helena, and Michael Price,..... | " | XXVII. | 31 |
| 1782. July 31. | Cornwell, Hewlett, and Elizabeth Willis,.... | " | XXXVI. | 96 |
| 1766. Aug. 4. | Cornwell, Mary, and William Miller,..... | " | X. | 69 |
| 1783. Aug. 2. | Cornwell, Rachael, and Joseph Denton,..... | " | XXXIX. | 109 |
| 1768. Aug. 1. | Cornwell, Samuel, and Susannah Willet,.... | " | XIII. | 167 |
| 1770. Aug. 6. | Cornwell, Thomas, and Elizabeth Thurston,. | " | XVI. | 155 |
| 1760. Mar. 3. | Correy, Anne, and William Philpot,..... | " | III. | 59 |
| 1779. July 31. | Corrington, Abigail, and George Carr,..... | " | XXVIII. | 39 |
| 1769. April 24. | Corrishon, Catherine, and Matthias Dubois,. | " | XIV. | 82 |
| 1761. Mar. 23. | Corry, Anne, and Robert Rogers,..... | " | IV. | 113 |
| 1777. July 7. | Corry, Francis, and Catherine Hopton,..... | " | XXIV. | 115 |
| 1738. July 13. | Corry, John, and Mary Wytt,..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1777. June 11. | Corry, Joseph, and Barbara Baker,..... | " | XXIV. | 100 |
| 1769. April 4. | Corsa, Benjamin, and Jemima Chapple,..... | " | XIV. | 64 |
| 1761. Jan. 29. | Corsa, Cornelia, and Ernest Ludewig Lende, | " | IV. | 36 |
| 1765. Jan. 29. | Corsa, Tunis, and Magdalen Everett,..... | " | IX. | 33 |
| 1765. May 25. | Corselius, Cornelia, and George Lucam,..... | " | IX. | 142 |
| 1764. April 11. | Corselius, Elizabeth, and Joseph Lock,..... | " | VIII. | 151 |
| 1760. Jan. 3. | Corselius, Mary, and Abraham Smith,..... | " | II. | 565 |
| 1770. Jan. 4. | Corselus, George, and Barbarie Steel,..... | " | XVI. | 2 |
| 1756. Dec. 14. | Corsen, Catharine, and Cornelius Dasosway,. | " | I. | 382 |
| 1778. May 19. | Corsen, Daniel, and Charity Spier,..... | " | XXV. | 86 |
| 1768. June 27. | Corsen, Mary, and John Simonson,..... | " | XIII. | 140 |
| 1773. Feb. 26. | Corsen, Richard, and Closhe Kruser,..... | " | XX. | 54 |
| 1761. April 9. | Corser, Isaac, and Mary Gibbs,..... | " | IV. | 140 |
| 1761. Mar. 21. | Corson, Peter, and Gertryde Simonson,..... | " | IV. | 111 |
| 1771. April 23. | Corssin, Jacob, and Lucretia Skillman, ..... | " | XVII. | 65 |
| 1736. Oct. 11. | Cortelyon, Altie, and Albert Coerten,..... | " | I. | 3 |
| 1779. April 20. | Cortelyou, Agnes, and Russell Tomlinson,... | " | XXVII. | 112 |
| 1772. June 16. | Cortelyou, Elinor, and Edward Beatty,..... | " | XXI. | 12 |
| 1783. July 12. | Cortelyou, Hannah, and Isaac Cornell,..... | " | XXXIX. | 89 |
| 1766. June 21. | Cortelyou, Isaac, and Altie Lott,..... | " | X. | 23 |
| 1773. July 5. | Cortelyou, Jacques, and Sarah Townsend, .. | " | XXI. | 29 |
| 1767. Oct. 26. | Cortelyou, Jaques, and Mary Hewlett,..... | " | XII. | 68 |
| 1757. June 8. | Cortelyou, Mary, and Rutger Van Brunt,... | " | I. | 556 |
| 1772. Nov. 14. | Cortelyou, Peter, and Addra Guyon, ..... | " | XIX. | 113 |
| 1782. May 30. | Cortelyou, Sarah, and Charles Conradi,..... | " | XXXVI. | 30 |
| 1763. May 10. | Cortelyou, Simon, and Sarah Van Wyck,... | " | VII. | 173 |
| 1781. Nov. 19. | Cortelyow, Mary, and Edward Egberts, .... | " | XXXIV. | 48 |
| 1761. Aug. 4. | Corter, Mary, and Abel Smith Fisher,..... | " | V. | 25 |
| 1757. Jan. 20. | Cortill, John, and Elenor Peterkin,..... | " | I. | 421 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1770. Dec. 19. | Cortilyou, Elizabeth, and Richard Seaman,.. | M. B., | XVI. | 303 |
| 1762. July 30. | Cortlandt, Philip, and Catharine Ogden,.... | " | VI. | 257 |
| 1761. Aug. 22. | Cortney, Catharine, and James Armstrong,.. | " | V. | 53 |
| 1757. Jan. 28. | Cosby, Eliner, and William Ann Skinner,... | " | I. | 428 |
| 1750. Jan. 15. | Cosby, Thomazin, and David Jenkins,..... | " | I. | 415 |
| 1772. Nov. 17. | Cosine, Walter, and Elizabeth Elsworth,.... | " | IX. | 116 |
| 1775. Oct. 20. | Cosper, Andrew, and Ida Ryerson,..... | " | XXIII. | 185 |
| 1759. Feb. 5. | Cossart, Theophilus, and Catlinetie De Forcest, | " | II. | 177 |
| 1782. April 6. | Cossean, Jane, and Cornelius Duryea,..... | " | XXXV. | 116 |
| 1775. Oct. 9. | Cosser, Catharine, and Thomas Lawson,.... | " | XXIII. | 176 |
| 1765. Oct. 31. | Costelow, William, and Mary Hages,..... | " | IX. | 343 |
| 1738. Oct. 23. | Cosyne, Elizabeth, and John Middlemas, ... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1778. May 14. | Cotgrave, Isaac, and Margaret Blake,..... | " | XXV. | 83 |
| 1781. Sept. 14. | Cotheret, John, and Elizabeth Timen, ..... | " | XXXIII. | 65 |
| 1758. Nov. 27. | Cothong, John, and Mary Wilson,..... | " | II. | 105 |
| 1757. April 15. | Cottington, Catharine, and Jacob Feely,.... | " | I. | 500 |
| 1782. May 8. | Cottrell, Mary, and Jonathan Harnad, . .. | " | XXXV. | 154 |
| 1783. May 19. | Cottrell, Sarah, and Nathaniel Hardned,.... | " | XXXIX. | 17 |
| 1767. Oct. 14. | Cottrell, Sarah, and William Henry,..... | " | XII. | 61 |
| 1778. May 11. | Couenhoven, Ida, and Hendrick Suydam,... | " | XXV. | 78 |
| 1763. Sept. 21. | Couenhoven, Nicholas, and Jannetje Lott, .. | " | VII. | 345 |
| 1780. April 7. | Coulon, Jonas, and Elizabeth Telier,..... | " | XXIX. | 14 |
| 1772. Oct. 9. | Counhoven, Francis, and Jane Striker,..... | " | XIX. | 69 |
| 1778. Dec. 1. | Counhoven, William, and Johanna Wyckoff, | " | XXVI. | 106 |
| 1758. Feb. 14. | Counsalye, Aray, and Hannah Fine,..... | " | I. | 820 |
| 1781. May 28. | Counsely, John, and Rachael Carr,..... | " | XXXII. | 55 |
| 1759. Mar. 31. | Counselyee, Andries, and Mercy Fine,..... | " | II. | 231 |
| 1767. May 29. | Coupar, Henry, and Jennet Taylor,..... | " | XI. | 101 |
| 1762. June 2. | Courria, John, and Esther Nelson,..... | " | VI. | 181 |
| 1760. June 10. | Coursey, John, and Jane Forsyth, ..... | " | III. | 185 |
| 1753. June 29. | Courtis, Christian Henry, and Anna Maria Rosina Harnischfegerin,.... ..... | " | I. | 67 |
| 1753. Aug. 24. | Courtis, Ruth, and Warman Duncan,..... | " | I. | 95 |
| 1772. Feb. 1. | Courtland, Cornelia, and Gerrard Beekman, Jr., | " | XVIII. | 25 |
| 1779. Jan. 5. | Courtney, Ann, and Attained A. Lansfield,.. | " | XXVII. | 3 |
| 1779. Dec. 10. | Courtney, Mary, and Archibald Clark,..... | " | XXVIII. | 169 |
| 1780. Dec. 14. | Courtney, Richard, and Sarah Richardson,.. | " | XXX. | 151 |
| 1762. May 10. | Courtney, Richard, and Sarah Stilwell,..... | " | VI. | 150 |
| 1781. Feb. 15. | Courtney, Thomas, and Lois Braid,..... | " | XXXI. | 45 |
| 1753. May 15. | Courtright, Elizabeth, and Guysbert Gerretson, ..... | " | I. | 30 |
| 1764. June 26. | Coury, James, and Etje Draw,..... | " | VIII. | 238 |
| 1771. May 9. | Cousins, William, and Elizabeth Howard,... | " | XVII. | 81 |
| 1781. Dec. 15. | Coutant, John, and Jane Reno..... .... | " | XXXIV. | 89 |
| 1781. Nov. 20. | Coutant, Peter, and Eleanor Secord,..... | " | XXXIV. | 70 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1765. Jan. 3. | Coutant, Zacharias, and Catharine Haycock,. | M. B., | IX. | 5 |
| 1777. Mar. 2. | Couvenhoven, Mary, and William Bayley, .. | " | XXIV. | 37 |
| 1761. April 24. | Couwenhoven, Niccassie, and NieltjeVan Pelt, | " | IV. | 166 |
| 1773. June 14. | Couwenhoven, Rem, and Idaa Lefferts,..... | " | XXI. | 4 |
| 1760. Feb. 1. | Couwenhoven, Rem, and Maggeltye Ffector, | " | III. | 20 |
| 1783. April 8. | Couwenhoven, Sithje, and Jeremiah Remsen, | " | XXXVIII. | 88 |
| 1761. June 22. | Couzins, William, and Elizabeth Mullen,.... | " | IV. | 255 |
| 1782. Oct. 11. | Covat, Elizabeth, and John Attlay, ..... | " | XXXVII. | 38 |
| 1783. Aug. 26. | Covenhoven, Abigail, and John Lott,..... | " | XL. | 11 |
| 1761. May 30. | Covenhoven, Gherje, and John Stockholm,.. | " | IV. | 220 |
| 1759. June 25. | Covenover, Sarah, and Casparus Stuyversant | " | II. | 340 |
| 1773. June 19. | Covenselly, William, and Mary Skillman,... | " | XXI. | 17 |
| 1763. April 6. | Coventry, Mary, and James Calder,..... | " | VII. | 116 |
| 1776. Jan. 4. | Covert, Richard, and Catharine Wykoff,.... | " | XXIII. | 239 |
| 1759. Dec. 12. | Covert, Tunis, and Rebecca Rainer, ..... | " | II. | 538 |
| 1758. Mar. 14. | Coward, Catharine, and John Forrest,..... | " | I. | 850 |
| 1779. Oct. 15. | Cowderrey, Sarah, and Thomas Steell,..... | " | XXVIII. | 113 |
| 1778. Oct. 3. | Cowdra, Mary, and Nicholas Browse, ..... | " | XXVI. | 44 |
| 1783. Oct. 8. | Cowdrey, Benjamin, and Anne Spence,..... | " | XL. | 73 |
| 1771. Nov. 6. | Cowdrey, Jonathan, and Nelly Venderwater, | " | XVII. | 242 |
| 1763. July 20. | Cowen, William, and Margaret Duffee,..... | " | VII. | 274 |
| 1781. July 6. | Cowenhoven, Ann, and Harman Cropsy,... | " | XXXII. | 105 |
| 1765. May 14. | Cowenhoven, Catharine, and Abraham Luquer, | " | IX. | 126 |
| 1756. July 29. | Cowenhoven, Dorothy, and Leffert Lefferts,. | " | I. | 263 |
| 1760. April 21. | Cowenhoven, Jacob, and Rachel Bergen,... | " | XXIX. | 30 |
| 1781. July 27. | Cowenhoven, Johannes, and Elizabeth Van Pelt, ..... | " | XXXIII. | 17 |
| 1753. Oct. 15. | Cowenhoven, John, and Elizabeth Bradburn, | " | I. | 140 |
| 1768. Feb. 22. | Cowenhoven, John, and Margaret Amerman, | " | XIII. | 40 |
| 1765. June 20. | Cowenhoven, Mary, and Abraham Martley,. | " | IX. | 176 |
| 1760. May 30. | Cowenhoven, Sarah, and Martin Schenck,... | " | III. | 168 |
| 1757. Aug. 18. | Cowenhover, Famitje, and Hendrick Gulick, | " | I. | 616 |
| 1736. Aug. 27. | Cowenover, Belatie, and John Eckles, ..... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1737. Nov. 21. | Cowhonoven, Anatie, and John Schenk,.... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1756. Aug. 5. | Cowles, Peter, and Elsie Smith,..... | " | I. | 269 |
| 1761. Nov. 9. | Cowley, William, and Rebecca Abbot,..... | " | V. | 196 |
| 1737. Sept. 9. | Cownovel, Sarah, and Elias Rice,..... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1757. Feb. 1. | Cowper, Jeffery, and Dorothy Lewis, ..... | " | I. | 431 |
| 1758. Oct. 11. | Cowper, Matthew, and Elizabeth Tole, ..... | " | II. | 48 |
| 1758. Mar. 13. | Cowperthwaite, Farmer, and Deborah Brat,. | " | I. | 847 |
| 1781. Aug. 25. | Cox, Ann, and Obadiah Stillwell,..... | " | XXXIII. | 47 |
| 1761. June 22. | Cox, Charles, and Elizabeth Peffer,..... | " | IV. | 253 |
| 1775. Dec. 11. | Cox, David, and Catherine Fry,..... | " | XXIII. | 227 |
| 1759. Dec. 5. | Cox, Deborah, and Alexander Ogilvie,..... | " | II. | 527 |
| 1778. Sept. 28. | Cox, Elizabeth, and John Burnham,..... | " | XXVI. | 38 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1780. Aug. 23. | Cox, Hannah, and John Thomson,..... | M. B., | XXIX. | 145 |
| 1763. April 30. | Cox, Hannah, and John White,..... ..... | " | VII. | 156 |
| 1737. Nov. 1. | Cox, John, and Ede Stephenson,..... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1761. July 30. | Cox, Joseph, and Susannah Johnson,..... | " | V. | 16 |
| 1781. Jan. 18. | Cox, Letitia, and Isaac Robertson,..... | " | XXXI. | 24 |
| 1757. Feb. 21. | Cox, Martha, and Samuel Bridge,..... | " | I. | 444 |
| 1781. Mar. 25. | Cox, Mary, and Aeneas Roberts,..... | " | XXXI. | 85 |
| 1764. June 6. | Cox, Robert, and Catharine Ogden,..... | " | VIII. | 210 |
| 1761. May 6. | Cox, Sarah, and Peter Machet,..... | " | IV. | 181 |
| 1665. April 22. | Cox, Thomas, and Elizabeth Blashford,..... | G. E., | I. | 117 |
| 1764. Oct. 18. | Cox, Thomas, and Hannah Chappel,..... | M. B., | VIII. | 362 |
| 1761. Feb. 23. | Cox, William, and Christiana Chappel,..... | " | IV. | 77 |
| 1685. April 17. | Cox, William, and ——— ———, ..... | C. M., | XXXIII. | 109 |
| 1758. Oct. 12. | Coxell, Mary, and Joseph Hawkins,..... | M. B., | II. | 51 |
| 1769. July 17. | Coxeter, Bartholemew, and Lettice Tovow,. | " | XIV. | 154 |
| 1778. Dec. 7. | Coyd, Janet, and Alexander Houston,..... | " | XXVI. | 113 |
| 1775. Aug. 29. | Coyzer, Jacob, and Jane Rivers,..... | " | XXIII. | 140 |
| 1781. Oct. 4. | Cozens, Mary, and John McFall,..... ..... | " | XXXIII. | 86 |
| 1760. April 26. | Cozine, Balm Johnson, and Catharine Dyckman,..... ..... | " | III. | 125 |
| 1773. Jan. 19. | Cozine, Catherine, and Jacob Horsen,..... | " | XX. | 13 |
| 1767. May 27. | Cozine, Catherine, and William W. Gilbert,. | " | XI. | 98 |
| 1768. May 10. | Cozine, Cornelius, and Elitje Murphy,..... | " | XII. | 100 |
| 1771. July 25. | Cozine, Elizabeth, and James Moran,..... | " | XVII. | 141 |
| 1762. May 22. | Cozine, Jacob, and Freelove Heckbey,..... | " | VI. | 106 |
| 1774. Mar. 10. | Cozine, William, and Elinor Habout,..... | " | XXII. | 143 |
| 1767. April 13. | Crab, Mary, and Abraham Alstin,..... | " | XI. | 61 |
| 1760. Oct. 27. | Crabb, John, and Mary Demilt,..... | " | III. | 381 |
| 1761. Mar. 30. | Crabb, Thomas, and Catharine Lott,..... | " | IV. | 123 |
| 1781. June 2. | Craddock, Thomas, and Sarah Bedell,..... | " | XXXII. | 68 |
| 1783. Jan. 15. | Craft, Freelove, and Abraham Probasco,.... | " | XXXVIII. | 17 |
| 1769. Feb. 14. | Craft, Hannah, and Samuel Harrold,..... | " | XIV. | 32 |
| 1783. May 31. | Craft, Henry, and Charity Baker,..... | " | XXXIX. | 32 |
| 1762. Dec. 22. | Craft, Isaac, and Jane Secord..... | " | VI. | 493 |
| 1759. April 25. | Craft, Isaac, and Sarah Rogers,..... | " | II. | 255 |
| 1759. June 2. | Craft, Joseph, and Acha Cole..... | " | II. | 299 |
| 1756. Sept. 9. | Craft, Judah, and Silvanus Pine,..... | " | I. | 291 |
| 1756. June 30. | Craft, Mary, and Michael Rogers,..... | " | I. | 244 |
| 1779. April 20. | Craft, Pamela, and Samuel Baker,..... | " | XXVII. | 111 |
| 1762. July 20. | Craft, Rhody, and Nicholass Weeks,..... | " | VI. | 246 |
| 1764. Jan. 23. | Craft, Robert Thorny, and Jemima Frost,... | " | VIII. | 30 |
| 1775. May 30. | Craft, Ruth, and John Thomas,..... | " | XXIII. | 49 |
| 1763. July 12. | Craft, Solomon, and Frances Alsop,..... | " | VII. | 261 |
| 1783. Feb 15. | Craft, Wilmott, and Jacob Colville..... | " | XXXVIII. | 40 |
| 1764. Dec. 10. | Crage, Isabel, and George Deniston,..... | " | VIII. | 448 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1758. Dec. 9. | Crage, Thomas, and Ann Tayler,..... | M. B., | II. | 122 |
| 1762. Dec. 4. | Cragg, Archibald, and Elizabeth Frasier,.... | " | VI. | 467 |
| 1762. Jan. 12. | Cragg, Mary, and Edward Grant,..... | " | VI. | 9 |
| 1780. Oct. 7. | Craig, George, and Mary Bohan,..... | " | XXX. | 61 |
| 1767. June 13. | Craig, John, and Jane Clark,..... | " | XI. | 109 |
| 1763. Jan. 3. | Craig, John, and Lydia King,..... | " | VII. | 1 |
| 1759. June 6. | Craig, John, and Rebecca McGeer,..... | " | II. | 305 |
| 1783. Sept. 16. | Craig, Margaret, and James Duncan,..... | " | XL. | 41 |
| 1736. Nov. 8. | Craig, Samuel, and Gertha Ward, ..... | " | I. | 3 |
| 1763. Dec. 28. | Craige, Rebecca, and James Forbes,..... | " | VII. | 528 |
| 1737. Dec. 12. | Craige, Robert, and Catherine Miller ..... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1763. Nov. 7. | Cramer Sophia, and Christopher Long,..... | " | VII. | 430 |
| 1778. July 7. | Crammell, Margaret, and William Tilton,... | " | XXV. | 121 |
| 1758. Feb. 25. | Cramsheir, Elizabeth, and William Canterbury, | " | I. | 828 |
| 1755. Sept. 13. | Cramsheir, Thomas, and Mary Ramsey,.... | " | I. | 176 |
| 1761. Jan. 15. | Crandell, Eleanor, and John Owens,..... | " | IV. | 20 |
| 1764. Jan. 17. | Crane, Sarah, and John Lockhart,..... | " | VIII. | 20 |
| 1684. Dec. 10. | Cranesburgh, Oliver, and HelekieVan Korrow, | C. M., | XXXIII. | 70 |
| 1770. Nov. 28. | Cranmur, Maria Y., and William Gibbon, .. | M. B., | XVI. | 273 |
| 1760. Aug. 20. | Crannel, Geertruydt, and Thomas Fisher,... | " | III. | 265 |
| 1763. Feb. 19. | Crannell, Catharine, and Gilbert Livingston,. | " | VII. | 70 |
| 1777. Sept. 4. | Crannell, Effimilah, and Edward Drury .... | " | XXIV. | 141 |
| 1771. Nov. 6. | Crannell, Elizabeth, and Peter Tappen,..... | " | XVII. | 241 |
| 1769. Oct. 14. | Crashun, Rachel, and Francis Groome,..... | " | XV. | 55 |
| 1762. Jan. 30. | Craven, Elizabeth, and James Vance,..... | " | VI. | 31 |
| 1780. June 2. | Crawford, Alexander, and Jane Sutton,..... | " | XXIX. | 79 |
| 1779. Mar. 31. | Crawford, Ann, and John Curtis,..... | " | XXVII. | 88 |
| 1761. Dec. 22. | Crawford, Ann, and John Pell,..... | " | V. | 292 |
| 1761. Oct. 17. | Crawford, Anne, and Peter Ter Boss,..... | " | V. | 145 |
| 1763. Nov. 1. | Crawford, Catharine, and Stephen Kibble, .. | " | VII. | 420 |
| 1765. Jan. 19. | Crawford, Elizabeth, and William McGear,.. | " | IX. | 24 |
| 1757. April 1. | Crawford, Euphæma, and Joseph Lowrey,.. | " | I. | 484 |
| 1760. Oct. 14. | Crawford, Jane, and James Denniston,..... | " | III. | 361 |
| 1761. June 25. | Crawford, Jane, and John Wallace, ..... | " | IV. | 262 |
| 1759. Feb. 9. | Crawford, John, and Sarah Demilt,..... | " | II. | 186 |
| 1777. Oct. 21. | Crawford, Martha, and George Thomas,.... | " | XXIV. | 167 |
| 1772. Nov. 13. | Crawford, Martha, and John Duggen,..... | " | XIX. | 112 |
| 1770. Aug. 20. | Crawford, Mary, and Andrew Annan,..... | " | XVI. | 163 |
| 1763. Sept. 27. | Crawford, Sarah, and Robert Hogg,..... | " | VII. | 358 |
| 1773. June 11. | Crawford, Sidney, and Robert Lewis,..... | " | XX. | 146 |
| 1763. Jan. 21. | Crawford, Susannah and Underhill Horton,. | " | VII. | 28 |
| 1761. Nov. 2. | Crawford, Thomas, and Sarah Carr,..... | " | V. | 186 |
| 1763. Nov. 18. | Crawford, William, and Anne Campbell,.... | " | VII. | 455 |
| 1782. Mar. 2. | Crawford, William, and Mary Ratoon,..... | " | XXXV. | 69 |
| 1761. April 16. | Crawley, John, and Catharine Sarle,..... | " | IV. | 150 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1765. May 30. | Crawley, John, and Catharine Van Zandt, .. | M. B., | IX. | 146 |
| 1767. Aug. 1. | Creamer, Belthazar, and Catherine McFall,.. | " | XII. | 7 |
| 1761. Jan. 28. | Creed, Elizabeth, and Peter Taylor,..... | " | IV. | 57 |
| 1783. Nov. 3. | Creed, William, and Anne Duryea,..... | " | XL. | 103 |
| 1759. Jan. 19. | Creed, William, and Elizabeth Pope,..... | " | II. | 162 |
| 1737. Oct. 13. | Creeger, Anne, and Asa King,..... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1771. April 13. | Creegier, Geertruy, and Peter Timoson,.... | " | XVII. | 56 |
| 1759. Oct. 3. | Creeland, Elizabeth, and Thomas Huxland,.. | " | II. | 446 |
| 1737. May 30. | Creeland, William, and Mary Jones,..... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1772. Oct. 21. | Cregeer, Catherine, and James McKenny,... | " | XIX. | 83 |
| 1769. Nov. 9. | Cregier, Annetie, and Stofel Miller,..... | " | XV. | 85 |
| 1764. Nov. 12. | Cregier, Bastian, and Dericka Fisher,..... | " | VIII. | 405 |
| 1764. Oct. 18. | Cregier, Hester, and Arent Van Antwerp,.. | " | VIII. | 361 |
| 1763. Mar. 24. | Cregier, John, and Margaret Post,..... | " | VII. | 105 |
| 1765. Aug. 27. | Cregier, Martin, and Mary Blake,..... | " | IX. | 245 |
| 1759. July 14. | Cregier, Thomas, and Elizabeth Post,..... | " | II. | 355 |
| 1753. Aug. 9. | Cregill, Elizabeth, and Hugh McColpen, ... | " | I. | 87 |
| 1736. Nov. 26. | Creighton, Elizabeth, and William Rich,.... | " | I. | 3 |
| 1783. Oct. 2. | Creighton, Peter, and Elizabeth Ferdon,.... | " | XL. | 59 |
| 1782. Aug. 15. | Creman, Rosina, and Casper Barly,..... | " | XXXVI. | 110 |
| 1760. Mar. 28. | Cremern, Sophia, and Johann Henrick Ernst Teutschbein, ..... | " | III. | 93 |
| 1758. Mar. 21. | Creson, Eleanor, and Waldron Blaau,..... | " | I. | 858 |
| 1759. April 18. | Crib, John, and Mary Smith,..... ..... | " | II. | 245 |
| 1761. Sept. 28. | Cribble, George, and Frances Jones,..... | " | V. | 102 |
| 1737. Dec. 26. | Crieger, Margaret, and Burditt Pilkington Fleetwood,..... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1758. Nov. 15. | Crigier, Bastean, and Maria Funda,..... | " | II. | 88 |
| 1771. Dec. 30. | Crillin, William, Jr., and Sarah Baker,..... | " | XVII. | 307 |
| 1759. Mar. 5. | Crim, Eve, and Andrew Merrell,..... | " | II. | 208 |
| 1757. May 25. | Crisp, John, and Elizabeth Evans,..... | " | I. | 542 |
| 1773. Nov. 3. | Cripeer, Harman, and Elizabeth Lawrence,.. | " | XXII. | 8 |
| 1769. Oct. 28. | Crippen, Reuben, and Geertie Brownly,.... | " | XV. | 71 |
| 1783. Aug. 6. | Crips, Lawrence, and Susannah Fountain,... | " | XXXIX. | 114 |
| 1783. Sept. 15. | Crips, Mattew, and Anthony Fountain,..... | " | XL. | 40 |
| 1762. July 19. | Crisp, Susannah, and John Baker,..... | " | VI. | 245 |
| 1772. Mar. 21. | Crispel, Cornelius, and Geertje Roosa,..... | " | XVIII. | 56 |
| 1763. Nov. 9. | Crispel, Neeltje, and Tobias Van Steenberg,. | " | VII. | 440 |
| 1775. Nov. 23. | Crispel, Petrus P., and Sarah Du Bois,..... | " | XXIII. | 220 |
| 1760. Sept. 15. | Crispel, Rebecca, and John Trotter,..... | " | III. | 316 |
| 1762. Nov. 10. | Crispell, Peter, and Gerritje Du Bois,..... | " | VI. | 423 |
| 1775. Aug. 28. | Crist, Mary, and Henry Smith,..... | " | XXIII. | 139 |
| 1767. Sept. 1. | Cro, Mary, and John Corcilius,..... | " | XII. | 23 |
| 1769. May 8. | Crocheron, Abraham, and Margaret Gerritson, | " | XIV. | 97 |
| 1769. April 25. | Crocheron, Henry, and Ann Decker,..... | " | XIV. | 88 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1783. Mar. 29. | Crocheron, Jacob, and Ann Morgan,..... | M. B., | XXXVIII. | 81 |
| 1770. Sept. 17. | Crocheron, John, and Jane Jones,..... | " | XVI. | 188 |
| 1781. Dec. 22. | Crocker, Hannah, and Jesse Armstrong,.... | " | XXXIV. | 100 |
| 1778. Mar. 28. | Crocker, Nathan, and Hanah Soper,..... | " | XXV. | 54 |
| 1760. Nov. 13. | Croff, Jacob, and Mary Heysman,..... | " | III. | 409 |
| 1779. Mar. 24. | Crokatt, James, and Mary Kennedy,..... | " | XXVII. | 76 |
| 1763. Jan. 3. | Crolius, Peter, and Mary Chambers, ..... | " | VII. | 5 |
| 1761. June 5. | Croll, John, and Jane Pendred,..... | " | IV. | 197 |
| 1737. Sept. 6. | Cromline, Mary, and Guilian Verplank,..... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1768. April 9. | Crommelin, Charles, and Sarah Fish,..... | " | XIII. | 68 |
| 1780. Dec. 20. | Crommelin, James, and Julia Smith,..... | " | XXX. | 161 |
| 1779. Dec. 24. | Cromwell, Oliver, and Margaret Bogart,.... | " | XXVIII. | 179 |
| 1783. June 7. | Cronin, Tady, and Catharine Wilcox,..... | " | XXXIX. | 46 |
| 1762. June 24. | Cronk, Abraham, and Wyntje Huff,..... | " | VI. | 207 |
| 1768. June 27. | Cronk, Hercules, and Mary Lawrence,..... | " | XIII. | 138 |
| 1764. May 16. | Crook, Cornelia, and Baltus Van Cleeck,.... | " | VIII. | 190 |
| 1764. Aug. 27. | Crook, Cornelia, and Gabriel W. Ludlow, .. | " | VIII. | 295 |
| 1773. Aug. 10. | Crook, Jane, and Leonard Van Cleeck,..... | " | XXI. | 63 |
| 1773. May 31. | Crooke, Margaret, and Charles Inglis,..... | " | XX. | 134 |
| 1761. Feb. 23. | Crooker, Anna, and Henry Burtis,..... | " | IV. | 78 |
| 1770. June 12. | Crooker, Sampson, and Elizabeth Titus,.... | " | XVI. | 109 |
| 1761. Dec. 21. | Crooker, Simeon, and Mary Kip,..... | " | V. | 290 |
| 1762. April 14. | Crooker, William, and Ruth Valentine,..... | " | VI. | 109 |
| 1758. Mar. 10. | Crooker, William, and Sarah Valentine,.... | " | I. | 842 |
| 1762. Jan. 11. | Crooks, William, and Elizabeth McGinnis,... | " | VI. | 7 |
| 1783. Oct. 17. | Crookshank, George, and Anne Maschalk, .. | " | XL. | 84 |
| 1772. Nov. 9. | Crookshanks, Elizabeth, and James Gregg,.. | " | XIX. | 106 |
| 1765. Sept. 13. | Croos, Michael, and Phebe Baxter,..... | " | IX. | 262 |
| 1779. Feb. 10. | Cropley, William, and Hannah Smith,..... | " | XXVII. | 39 |
| 1757. Sept. 30. | Cropsey, Barbara, and Duncan Duffie,..... | " | I. | 653 |
| 1778. Aug. 27. | Cropsy, Andrew, and Elizabeth Caspar,..... | " | XXVI. | 14 |
| 1781. July 6. | Cropsy, Harman, and Ann Cowenhoven,... | " | XXXII. | 105 |
| 1780. May 26. | Cropsy, William, and Jane Dennis,..... | " | XXIX. | 69 |
| 1799. Oct. 7. | Crosbey, John, and Rebecca Kelly,..... | " | XXVIII. | 105 |
| 1780. Nov. 22. | Crosby, George, and Martha Stevens,..... | " | XXX. | 120 |
| 1768. Feb. 29. | Crosby, Hannah, and James Davis,..... | " | XIII. | 46 |
| 1763. April 29. | Crosby, Jane, and Timothy Bussing,..... | " | VII. | 154 |
| 1783. May 20. | Crosby, Milley, and George Collier,..... | " | XXXIX. | 21 |
| 1761. Aug. 18. | Crosby, Robert, and Elizabeth Tompkins,... | " | V. | 48 |
| 1765. April 3. | Cross, Elizabeth, and Thomas Reynolds,.... | " | IX. | 81 |
| 1762. Dec. 20. | Cross, Isabella, and James Fisher,..... | " | VI. | 491 |
| 1772. Jan. 7. | Cross, John, and Jane Demilt,..... | " | XVIII. | 5 |
| 1763. June 21. | Cross, Martha, and Frederick Helmcan,..... | " | VII. | 236 |
| 1736. Feb. 23. | Cross, Mary, and John Price,..... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1762. Oct. 25. | Cross, Susanna, and Caleb Hudson,..... | " | VI. | 383 |

| DATE. | NAMES | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1777. July 23. | Cross, William, and Anne Ritchie,..... | M. B., | XXIV. | 120 |
| 1668. April 3. | Crosse, Jane, and James Woodward..... | O. W. L. | II. | 223 |
| 1778. May 21. | Crossfield, Stephen, and Hanah Disbury..... | M. B., | XXV. | 90 |
| 1771. Dec. 12. | Crossley, Elizabeth, and Nicholas Flinn, .... | " | XVII. | 291 |
| 1763. May 9. | Crossley, William, and Elizabeth Wooden,.. | " | VII. | 171 |
| 1766. June 12. | Crouscop, Anna B., and Daniel Hess,..... | " | X. | 14 |
| 1763. Feb. 14. | Crout, Sarah, and John Dubois,..... | " | VII. | 62 |
| 1760. Feb. 25. | Crouwn, Maria, and Francis Canner,..... | " | III. | 47 |
| 1762. Mar. 18. | Crow, Mary, and Charles Prosser, Jr.,..... | " | VI. | 77 |
| 1757. Sept. 23. | Crow, Mary, and James Miller,..... | " | I. | 640 |
| 1772. Dec. 11. | Crowell, Joseph, and Sarah Chadwick,..... | " | XIX. | 153 |
| 1779. May 22. | Crowell, Thomas, and Esther Barron,..... | " | XXVII. | 143 |
| 1773. Dec. 9. | Crowl, Jane, and Robert Beaty..... | " | XXII. | 68 |
| 1757. Feb. 7. | Crown, James P., and Mary Kydney,..... | " | I. | 437 |
| 1781. Oct. 12. | Crowyer, Hannah, and Charles Stackhouse,. | " | XXXIII. | 97 |
| 1758. May 3. | Cruchley, Magdalin, and Robert Place,..... | " | I. | 892 |
| 1763. May 9. | Cruck, Charles C., Jr., and Jane Valkenburgh, | " | VII. | 172 |
| 1780. Oct. 21. | Cruger, George, and Elizabeth Provost,..... | " | XXX. | 75 |
| 1781. April 17. | Cruger, James, and Mary Smith,..... | " | XXXII. | 7 |
| 1762. Nov. 25. | Cruger, John H., and Anne De Lancy,..... | " | VI. | 454 |
| 1763. July 13. | Crukshank, George, and Catharine Muett,... | " | VII. | 263 |
| 1760. July 19. | Crum, Elizabeth, and William Bates,..... | " | III. | 221 |
| 1757. April 5. | Crusa, Cornelius, and Beletje De Groot..... | " | I. | 487 |
| 1779. July 19. | Cruzer, Mary, and John Simoson..... | " | XXVIII. | 24 |
| 1773. Sept. 29. | Crygier, Elizabeth, and Robert Harpur,..... | " | XXI. | 125 |
| 1770. Nov. 7. | Crygier, Simon, and Elizabeth Rivers,..... | " | XVI. | 242 |
| 1771. Oct. 31. | Cubberley, Joseph, and Andry Jurney,..... | " | XVII. | 235 |
| 1778. June 16. | Cubberly, Thomas, and Mary Mersereaw,... | " | XXV. | 105 |
| 1777. Sept. 11. | Culford, Mary, and James McAlpine,..... | " | XXIV. | 146 |
| 1759. April 2. | Cullin, Richard, and Lenah Bogert,..... | " | II. | 233 |
| 1768. April 5. | Cully, James, and Elizabeth Holmes,..... | " | XIII. | 63 |
| 1765. July 20. | Culver, John, and Ann Onderdonck,..... | " | IX. | 211 |
| 1773. Sept. 27. | Culver, John, and Hannah Stilwell,..... | " | XXI. | 124 |
| 1753. Sept. 5. | Culver, Samuel, and Sarah Renny,..... | " | I. | 105 |
| 1783. Aug. 23. | Cumberson, Jamima, and Samuel Loughead, | " | XL. | 9 |
| 1759. Feb. 3. | Cumberson, Thomas, and Elizabeth Cornish,. | " | II. | 205 |
| 1779. April 5. | Cumming, James, and Mary Williams..... | " | XXVII. | 94 |
| 1780. Aug. 26. | Cumming, Margaret, and James Watson,... | " | XXX. | 4 |
| 1757. May 12. | Cumming, William, and Margaret McAllister, | " | I. | 529 |
| 1761. July 23. | Cumming, William, and Susannah Gregg,... | " | V. | 6 |
| 1772. June 15. | Cummings, George, and Mary Gillin,... ... | " | XVIII. | 139 |
| 1781. July 7. | Cummings, Thomas, and Lucy Porter,..... | " | XXXII. | 107 |
| 1769. Dec. 5. | Cummins, Eve, and Benjamin Rosse,..... | " | XV. | 114 |
| 1763. Aug. 18. | Cummins, Luke, and Mary Rowland,..... | " | VII. | 305 |
| 1763. Jan. 25. | Cummins, Luke, and Rebecca Stivers,..... | " | VII. | 35 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1775. Dec. 12. | Cummins, Margaret, and James Hanrahan,.. | M. B., | XXIII. | 229 |
| 1769. Sept. 26. | Cummins, Robert, and Mary Ann Clowny,.. | " | XV. | 44 |
| 1768. Oct. 21. | Cumpton, Jane, and John Conway,..... | " | XIII. | 215 |
| 1781. Mar. 13. | Cunard, Robert, and Elizabeth Travis,..... | " | XXXI. | 70 |
| 1760. Sept. 18. | Cuning, David, and Ann Studdeford,..... | " | III. | 319 |
| 1766. Dec. 24. | Cunningham, Andrew, and Catherine Shiels, | " | X. | 207 |
| 1771. Oct. 16. | Cunningham, Francis, and Margaret Stimusson,..... | " | XVII. | 212 |
| 1763. Mar. 25. | Cunningham, Grace, and Richard Mercer,... | " | VII. | 106 |
| 1763. June 10. | Cunningham, James, and Sarah Hyer,..... | " | VII. | 222 |
| 1781. Mar. 21. | Cunningham, John, and Jane Parsons,..... | " | XXXI. | 80 |
| 1758. June 3. | Cunningham, Mary, and David Kelly,..... | " | I. | 922 |
| 1761. Jan. 2. | Cunningham, Mary, and John Jaison,..... | " | IV. | 2 |
| 1757. Sept. 24. | Cunningham, Sarah, and Gilbert McAdam,.. | " | I. | 636 |
| 1757. June 11. | Cunningham, Thomas, and Elizabeth Evouts, | " | I. | 562 |
| 1760. Feb. 5. | Cunningham, William, and Elizabeth Noble,. | " | III. | 22 |
| 1780. June 2. | Cunningham, William, and Nelly Gillespy,.. | " | XXIX. | 77 |
| 1768. April 11. | Cunnington, Rowland, and Jane Ellis,..... | " | XIII. | 71 |
| 1767. Sept. 1. | Curcilius, John, and Mary Cro,..... | " | XII. | 23 |
| 1736. May 13. | Curdee, William, and Bilikia Byvank,..... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1760. June 27. | Cure, John, and Margaret Scott,..... | " | IV. | 266 |
| 1760. Nov. 13. | Cure, Walter, and Anne Longsword,..... | " | III. | 407 |
| 1763. Oct. 10. | Cure, Walter, and Catharine Lawson,..... | " | VII. | 382 |
| 1762. Aug. 7. | Cure, Walter, and Elizabeth Lepinget,..... | " | VI. | 268 |
| 1762. July 17. | Cure, William, and Hannah Davis,..... | " | VI. | 242 |
| 1764. Oct. 22. | Curnew, Elizabeth, and John Nox,..... | " | VIII. | 368 |
| 1760. Jan. 25. | Curren, James, and Hannah Thornhill,..... | " | III. | 7 |
| 1777. Jan. 21. | Curren, Mary, and John Hall,..... | " | XXIV. | 17 |
| 1771. June 11. | Currie, Archibald, and Catherine Sebring,... | " | XVII. | 109 |
| 1771. Nov. 1. | Currin, John, and Amelia Burns,..... | " | XVII. | 237 |
| 1777. Aug. 20. | Curry, Elizabeth, and Charles Whitewood,.. | " | XXIV. | 137 |
| 1763. Mar. 16. | Curry, Elizabeth, and John Brandon,..... | " | VII. | 101 |
| 1768. Jan. 13. | Curry, Jane, and David Gregg, ..... | " | XIII. | 7 |
| 1783. Mar. 8. | Curry, John, and Catharine Joseph,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 64 |
| 1780. Aug. 30. | Curry, John, and Margaret Scadden,..... | " | XXX. | 9 |
| 1763. Jan. 20. | Curry, Margaret, and David Lion,..... | " | VII. | 26 |
| 1773. Oct. 28. | Curry, Mary, and James McMullen,..... | " | XXII. | 4 |
| 1758. April 22. | Cursa, Isaac, and Sarah Frankland,..... | " | I. | 882 |
| 1753. Sept. 11. | Curser, Jane, and Abraham Lent,..... | " | I. | 114 |
| 1776. May 2. | Curshouw, Mary, and Barent Bloom,..... | " | XXIII. | 305 |
| 1767. Mar. 2. | Curson, Rebecha, and William Seton,..... | " | XI. | 37 |
| 1772. Jan. 9. | Cursong, Jemima, and Patrick Burk,..... | " | XX. | 6 |
| 1755. Aug. 28. | Curtenius, Peter T., and Catharin Golet,.... | " | I. | 159 |
| 1756. Dec. 15. | Curtine, Francis, and Sarah Secord,..... | " | I. | 384 |
| 1783. April 11. | Curtis, Effee, and Isaac Atkin,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 91 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1779. Mar. 31. | Curtis, John, and Ann Crawford,..... | M. B., | XXVII. | 88 |
| 1761. May 18. | Curtis, John, and Mary Studdeford,..... | " | IV. | 194 |
| 1783. May 31. | Curtis, Margaret, and Ahasuerus Garbrance,. | " | XXXIX. | 34, 35 |
| 1762. Sept. 14. | Curtis, Robert, and Jemima Beeckman,..... | ". | VI. | 316 |
| 1779. April 10. | Curtis, William, and Margaret Wytt,..... | " | XXVII. | 102 |
| 1780. May 3. | Curtis, William, and Sarah Beedle,..... | " | XXIX. | 43 |
| 1763. Dec. 8. | Cutler, Hannah, and Thomas Barlow,..... | " | VII. | 500 |
| 1781. Oct. 21. | Cutler, Jane, and Gamaliel Huff,..... | " | XXXIV. | 2 |
| 1762. Oct. 27. | Cuttant, Zacharias, and Hannah Cabiner,... | " | VI. | 388 |
| 1762. Mar. 2. | Cuyler, Abraham, and Catharin Wendell,... | " | VI. | 72 |
| 1764. Mar. 5. | Cuyler, Abraham, and Jane Glen,..... | " | VIII. | 93 |
| 1768. May 2. | Cuyler, Abraham N., and Margaret Wandell, | " | XIII. | 89 |
| 1736. Aug. 5. | Cuyler, Catrina, and Jacob Ten Eyck,..... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1763. Jan. 10. | Cuyler, Cornelius, and Anne Wandell,..... | " | VII. | 13 |
| 1770. July 21. | Cuyler, Elizabeth, and Johannes Beekman,.. | " | XVI. | 143 |
| 1760. April 19. | Cuyler, Elsie, and Augustus Van Cortlandt,. | " | III. | 115 |
| 1755. Oct. 15. | Cuyler, Else, and Barent Ten Eyck,..... | " | I. | 194 |
| 1760. Dec. 6. | Cuyler, Harmanus, and Mary Marcelus,..... | " | III. | 463 |
| 1771. Nov. 22. | Cuyler, Hermanus, and Elizabeth Van Bergen, | " | XVII. | 263 |
| 1770. April 10. | Cuyler, Hester, and Leonard Ganswoort, ... | " | XVI. | 56 |
| 1764. Feb. 27. | Cuyler, Jacob, and Lydia Van Veghten,.... | " | VIII. | 94 |
| 1763. June 15. | Cuyler, John, and Susanna Van Patten,.... | " | VII. | 228 |
| 1757. Sept. 17. | Cuyler, Philip, and Sarah Tweedy,..... | " | I. | 635 |
| 1766. Oct. 24. | Cuyper, Lambert, and Ann Van Voorhuyse,. | " | X. | 139 |
| 1762. May 2. | Cypher, Allada, and Jacob Ferdon,..... | " | VI. | 156 |
| 1783. Oct. 30. | Cyrus, Lydia, and Joseph Mott,..... . | " | XL. | 94 |

## D.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1783. Oct. 24. | Daft, Thomas, and Mary Fowler,..... | " | XL. | 90 |
| 1782. Dec. 19. | Dailey, Owen, and Sarah Lavarrah,..... | " | XXXVII. | 127 |
| 1783. Mar. 31. | Dailley, Elizabeth, and John Collin,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 83 |
| 1761. Sept. 28. | Daldridge, Mary, and John Baldwin,..... | " | V. | 101 |
| 1779. Sept. 18. | Dale, Elizabeth, and Thomas Bolton,..... | " | XXVIII. | 80 |
| 1780. May 8. | Dale, Robert, and Alatha Heath,..... | " | XXIX. | 50 |
| 1777. July 8. | Daleury, Judith, and Patrick Dooly,..... | " | XXIV. | 116 |
| 1757. Dec. 14. | Dalley, Catharine, and Nicholas Anthony,.. | " | I. | 742 |
| 1757. Nov. 30. | Dalley, Elizabeth, and Samuel Francis,..... | " | I. | 719 |
| 1767. July 4. | Dalley, Gifford, and Anna Pettit,..... | " | XI. | 123 |
| 1756. Nov. 25. | Dalley, Sarah, and Walter Broek,..... | " | I. | 364 |
| 1780. April 21. | Dally, Ann, and William Ross,..... | " | XXIX. | 31 |
| 1756. Sept. 4. | Dally, Catherine, and William Salter,..... | " | I. | 284 |
| 1773. Mar. 23. | Dally, Christiana, and William Depeyster,... | " | XX. | 67 |
| 1783. Oct. 17. | Dally, John, and Anne Pearson,..... | " | XL. | 83 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1668. Aug. 11. | Dally, John, and Elizabeth Ober, | O. W. L., | II. | 223 |
| 1779. July 27. | Dally, Philip, and Charity Hunt, | M. B., | XXVIII. | 30 |
| 1780. Jan. 15. | Dallzal, Edward, and Rebecca Carell, | " | XXVIII. | 197 |
| 1783. April 16. | Dalton, John, and Hannah Brashier, | " | XXXVIII. | 98 |
| 1769. Feb. 16. | Dalton, Walter, and Frances Greenoak, | " | XIV. | 36 |
| 16$\frac{80}{81}$. Mar. 12. | Damerill, Elizabeth, and Joseph Ellis, | O. W., | XXXII½. | 37 |
| 1738. June 13. | Dandy, William, and Margaret McClain, | M. B., | I. | 9 |
| 1760. Feb. 14. | Dane, James, and Agnes Choulwell, | " | III. | 39 |
| 1770. Dec. 3. | Daniel, Ann May, and John Allen, | " | XVI. | 280 |
| 1779. Sept. 18. | Daniel, John, and Elizabeth Blank, | " | XXVIII. | 81 |
| 1759. Sept. 7. | Daniels, Mary Magdelena, and Charles Wildungen, | " | II. | 413 |
| 1766. Sept. 18. | Daniels, Maria Magdalena, and George Hinnel Burger, | " | X. | 100 |
| 1781. May 15. | Danils, James, and Jane Degroat, | " | XXXII. | 47 |
| 1770. Nov. 23. | Dannels, Annatie, and John Cole, | " | XVI. | 266 |
| 1782. Nov. 9. | Darby, Christopher, and Ruth Wanton, | " | XXXVII. | 76 |
| 1775. July 5. | Darby, Daniel, and Elizabeth Branson, | " | XXIII. | 85 |
| 1783. Sept. 2. | Darby, Theodocia, and James Prior, | " | XL. | 19 |
| 1760. Feb. 14. | Darcey, Elener, and William Hague, | " | III. | 40 |
| 1759. Nov. 16. | Darcey, Mary, and Thomas Humphreys, | " | II. | 498 |
| 1757. April 22. | Darcy, Augustin, and Elinor Nicolls, | " | I. | 509 |
| 1769. June 30. | Darcy, Penelopy, and John Dealing, Jr., | " | XIV. | 138 |
| 1783. Mar. 4. | Darcy, Thomas, and Ann Nellson, | " | XXXVIII. | 62 |
| 1675. July 16. | Darkins, Robert, and Christian Stevenson, | W. O. P., | III. | 124 |
| 1762. June 25. | Darling, Aaron, and Catherine Amey, | M. B., | VI. | 208 |
| 1778. Mar. 9. | Dart, John, and Ursula Lee, | " | XXV. | 37 |
| 1781. Aug. 18. | Dartey, Penelopey, and Philip Kissick, | " | XXXIII. | 41 |
| 1753. July 4. | Daryea, Anne, and Cornelius Van Kleef, | " | I. | 70 |
| 1770. Oct. 23. | Dash, Elizabeth, and Meads Brasier, | " | XVI. | 227 |
| 1782. Oct. 12. | Dash, Hannah, and Daniel Bowie, | " | XXXVII. | 40 |
| 1778. Dec. 23. | Dash, John B., and Mary Warner, | " | XXVI. | 131 |
| 1780. May 1. | Dash, Lucretia, and Peter Ritton, | " | XXIX. | 39 |
| 1782. April 15. | Dash, Mary, and John Gassner, | " | XXXV. | 123 |
| 1779. May 29. | Dashwood, Francis, and Ann Ludlow, | " | XXVII. | 150 |
| 1782. Aug. 20. | Date, Samuel, and Sarah Wheat, | " | XXXVI. | 115 |
| 1767. May 11. | Dater, Henry, and Maria Hollenbake, | " | XI. | 81 |
| 1769. Dec. 23. | Daubeny, Lloyd, and Mary Caulder, | " | XV. | 131 |
| 1760. July 23. | Daunt, Francis, and Mary Walker, | " | III. | 224 |
| 1771. Oct. 23. | Davenport, Anna, and John Grosbeeck, | " | XVII. | 218 |
| 1773. Aug. 12. | Davenport, John, and Elizabeth Mekeel, | " | XXI. | 67 |
| 1770. Jan. 4. | Davenport, Martha, and Charles Hewlett, | " | XVI. | 3 |
| 1737. Aug. 16. | Davenport, Mary, and Jacobus Heneon, | " | I. | 7 |
| 1779. Oct. 4. | Davenport, Mary, and Richard Rosamond, | " | XXVIII. | 100 |
| 1774. Feb. 10. | Davenport, Newberry, and Elizabeth Hewlett, | " | XXII. | 126 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1781. May 19. | Davenport, Samuel, and Hester Oakley,.... | M. B., | XXXII. | 54 |
| 1763. July 28. | Davenport, Thomas, and Sarah Leanerback,. | " | VII. | 284 |
| 1771. May 18. | Davidson, John, and Margaret Barber,..... | " | XVII. | 86 |
| 1782. Aug. 10. | Davidson, Peter, and Deborah Purdy,..... | " | XXXVI. | 104 |
| 1780. April 18. | Davie, Adam, and Jane Warren, ..... | " | XXIX. | 27 |
| 1759. May 5. | Davine, William, and Elizabeth Neazer,..... | " | II. | 268 |
| 1761. July 28. | Davis, Abraham, and Elizabeth Hutchison,.. | " | V. | 14 |
| 1781. July 20. | Davis, Ann, and Peter McLean,..... | " | XXXIII. | 11 |
| 1753. June 8. | Davis, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Viscount,... | " | I. | 53 |
| 1736. June 12. | Davis, Benjamin, and Hendrica Gebrink,.... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1781. Oct. 11. | Davis, Catharine, and Ephraim Harvey,.... | " | XXXIII. | 96 |
| 1782. Jan. 21. | Davis, Caturah, and Joseph Tucker,..... | " | XXXV. | 26 |
| 1769. Mar. 15. | Davis, David, and Ruth Gildersleeve,..... | " | XIV. | 53 |
| 1762. Nov. 26. | Davis, Edward, and Jane Durette,..... | " | VI. | 455 |
| 1765. Oct. 3. | Davis, Elizabeth, and John Nixon,..... | " | IX. | 289 |
| 1782. Aug. 26. | Davis, Elizabeth, and Philip Douglas,..... | " | XXXVI. | 124 |
| 1765. April 2. | Davis, Francis, and Joseph Fairley,..... | " | IX. | 79 |
| 1775. May 20. | Davis, Hester, and Jacob Chambers,..... | " | XXIII. | 41 |
| 1775. May 10. | Davis, Hester, and Robert Noxon,..... | " | XXIII. | 28 |
| 1762. July 17. | Davis, Hannah, and William Cure,..... | " | VI. | 242 |
| 1778. July 20. | Davis, Henry, and Ann Springall Jones,.... | " | XXV. | 135 |
| 1763. Nov. 26. | Davis, Isaac, and Mary Marsh,..... | " | VII. | 475 |
| 1770. Nov. 27. | Davis, Jacob, and Hannah Wedge,..... | " | XVI. | 272 |
| 1768. Feb. 29. | Davis, James, and Hannah Crosby,..... | " | XIII. | 46 |
| 1762. April 22. | Davis, James, and Johanna Roe,..... | " | VI. | 127 |
| 1759. Mar. 15. | Davis, Jane, and Garret Broadhead,..... | " | II. | 217 |
| 1772. Feb. 1. | Davis, Jane, and William Ferguson,..... | " | XVIII. | 26 |
| 1759. Mar. 28. | Davis, Jane, and William Fitz Gerald,..... | " | II. | 227 |
| 1764. Oct. 12. | Davis, Jane, and William Hoare,..... | " | VIII. | 354 |
| 1771. July 5. | Davis, John, and Ann Caw,..... | " | XVII. | 128 |
| 1771. Aug. 8. | Davis, John, and Baushe Van Valkenburgh,. | " | XVII. | 155 |
| 1761. July 9. | Davis, John, and Cicely Conner,..... | " | IV. | 292a |
| 1777. April 15. | Davis, John, and Elizabeth Smith,..... | " | XXIV. | 62 |
| 1761. Oct. 27. | Davis, John, and Elizabeth Walker,..... | " | V. | 172 |
| 1763. Jan. 17. | Davis, John, and Lena Post,..... | " | VII. | 17 |
| 1782. Aug. 8. | Davy, John, and Martha Kirk,..... | " | XXXVI. | 103 |
| 1759. June 30. | Davis, John, and Mary Williams,..... | " | II. | 343 |
| 1766. Dec. 12. | Davis, Kessia, and Elijah Wickes, ..... | " | X. | 202 |
| 1757. Nov. 17. | Davis, Mary, and Edmond Kingsland,..... | " | I. | 705 |
| 1770. Dec. 31. | Davis, Mary, and Peter Cassety,..... | " | XVI. | 310 |
| 1760. July 16. | Davis, Mary, and Peter Sanderson,..... ... | " | III. | 214 |
| 1779. Nov. 10. | Davis, Mary, and Shadrick Wragden,..... | " | XXVIII. | 135 |
| 1780. Oct. 19. | Davis, Mary, and Thomas Burnton,..... | " | XXX. | 72 |
| 1757. April 27. | Davis, Mary, and Zephaniah Platt,..... | " | I. | 516 |
| 1781. Feb. 7. | Davis, Rachael, and George Knight,..... | " | XXXI. | 42 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1771. Aug. 31. | Davis, Rachael, and Moses Patterson,..... | M. B., | XVII. | 170 |
| 1757. Sept. 5. | Davis, Richard, and Frances Lewis,..... | " | I. | 632 |
| 1766. Nov. 17. | Davis, Robert, and Catherine Stilwell,..... | " | X. | 168 |
| 1781. July 29. | Davis, Ruth, and Jabez Norton,..... | " | XXXIII. | 21 |
| 1783. May 29. | Davis, Sarah, and Thomas Hanly,..... | " | XXXIX. | 28 |
| 1756. Nov. 27. | Davis, William, and Hester Ally,..... | " | I. | 365 |
| 1781. Dec. 3. | Davison, Ann, and Samuel Taylor,..... | " | XXXIV. | 69 |
| 1765. Mar. 4. | Davison, Thomas, and Catherine McFargie,. | " | IX. | 61 |
| 1782. Oct. 8. | Dawkings, Edward, and Sarah Talmage,.... | " | XXXVII. | 36 |
| 1777. Feb. 9. | Dawkins, Edward, and Ann House,..... | " | XXIV. | 27 |
| 1762. Dec. 17. | Dawsey, Eleanor, and John Knowles,..... | " | VI. | 485 |
| 1758. June 3. | Dawson, Boswell, and Phebe Pell,..... | " | I. | 923 |
| 1760. Nov. 3. | Dawson, Eleanor, and John Surman,..... | " | III. | 393 |
| 1766. Oct. 14. | Dawson, Elizabeth, and Jacobus Van Norden, | " | X. | 123 |
| 1778. July 23. | Dawson, Harriet, and Thomas McDonough,. | " | XXV. | 139 |
| 1763. June 15. | Dawson, Henry, and Catharine Kemper,... | " | VII. | 229 |
| 1775. April 11. | Dawson, Rachel, and John Reeves,..... | " | XXIII. | 6 |
| 1764. Feb. 28. | Dawson, Richard, and Elizabeth Van Norden, | " | VIII. | 58 |
| 1778. Mar. 6. | Dawson, Thomas, and Lena Magee,..... | " | XXVIII. | 216 |
| 1760. Dec. 15. | Dawson, Volkert, and Gertrey Denison,.... | " | III. | 474 |
| 1738. June 23. | Dawson, William, and Elizabeth Read,..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1783. Aug. 29. | Dawson, William, and Lydia Hallett,..... | " | XL. | 14 |
| 173$\frac{6}{7}$. Jan. 5. | Day, Abraham, and Jonaca Ellis,..... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1758. Sept. 21. | Day, Babary, and John Storm,..... | " | II. | 30 |
| 1783. June 19. | Day, Catharine, and Peter Roome,..... | " | XXXIX. | 63 |
| 1753. Sept. 8. | Day, Dorothy, and James Jacklin,..... | " | I. | 111 |
| 1780. Dec. 4. | Day, Fanny, and Richard Smyth,..... | " | XXX. | 137 |
| 1772. May 26. | Day, Jane, and Francis Downman,..... | " | XVIII. | 125 |
| 1757. Nov. 4. | Day, Jane, and Francis Moore,..... | " | I. | 696 |
| 1777. Sept. 10. | Day, John, and Abigail Carman,..... | " | XXIV. | 144 |
| 1774. Feb. 19. | Day, Joseph, and Anne Hale,..... | " | XXII. | 131 |
| 1759. Mar. 26. | Day, Mary, and Jacobus Quick,..... | " | II. | 225 |
| 1762. Oct. 6. | Day, Mary, and John Waller,..... | " | VI. | 349 |
| 1759. April 27. | Day, Mary, and Peter Stymets, ..... | " | II. | 257 |
| 1757. Feb. 19. | Day, Richard, and Jane Collins,..... | " | I. | 443 |
| 1781. Oct. 19. | Day, Sarah, and John Ward,..... | " | XXXIII. | 110 |
| 1783. July 26. | Day, Sarah, and William Miller,..... | " | XXXIX. | 101 |
| 1764. Oct. 19. | Day, William, and Adriana Hoghland,..... | " | VIII. | 364 |
| 1781. Mar. 17. | Dayley, Mary, and Jacob Myabrush,..... | " | XXXI. | 73 |
| 1772. Mar. 25. | Dayly, John, and Mary Miller,..... | " | XVIII. | 58 |
| 1763. Nov. 14. | Dayton, Philathea, and Benjamin Gerrard,.. | " | VII. | 448 |
| 1666. May 14. | Dayton, Samuel, and Mary Dingle,..... | O. W. L., | II. | 134 |
| 1767. Feb. 24. | Deacon, Elizabeth, and Robert Hargrave,... | M. B., | XI. | 24 |
| 1770. Sept. 21. | Deacon, Elsie, and Thomas Balderston,..... | " | XVI. | 194 |
| 1782. Mar. 27. | Deacon, Jane, and Thomas Murray,..... | " | XXXV. | 98 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1770. Dec. 15. | Deads, Susannah, and Arthur Hallowell,.... | M. B., | XVI. | 296 |
| 1777. Dec. 31. | Deakin, John, and Jane Berrien,..... | " | XXIV. | 211 |
| 1767. Feb. 18. | Deal, Ann, and John Michael..... | " | XI. | 29 |
| 1759. Jan. 19. | Deal, Catherine, and Jacob Tremper,..... | " | II. | 159 |
| 1783. May 26. | Deal, Lucretia, and William Frazer,..... | " | XXXIX. | 25 |
| 1757. Oct. 8. | Deal, Robert, and Cretje Mutlow,..... | " | I. | 664 |
| 1774. Jan. 18. | Deal, Robert, and Elizabeth Lambert,..... | " | XXII. | 105 |
| 1758. April 19. | Deal, Samuel, and Elizabeth Arthur,..... | " | I. | 877 |
| 1738. Aug. 11. | Dealing, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Freedenbergh,..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1769. June 30. | Dealing, John, Jr., and Penelope Darcy,.... | " | XIV. | 138 |
| 1778. Sept. 12. | Deall, Jane, and John Nicoll,..... | " | XXVI. | 28 |
| 1782. May 11. | Deall, Samuel, and Sarah Lawrence,..... | " | XXXV. | 160 |
| 1782. Dec. 6. | Dean, Alexander, and Anne Willis,..... | " | XXXVII. | 108 |
| 1781. Jan. 1. | Dean, Bridget, and James Hallett,..... | " | XXXI. | 2 |
| 1782. April 8. | Dean, Elizabeth, and Joseph Morris,..... | " | XXXV. | 118 |
| 1765. July 3. | Dean, George, and Ann Van Deursen,..... | " | IX. | 192 |
| 1766. Aug. 23. | Dean, John, and Bridget Willing,..... | " | X. | 83 |
| 1775. June 16. | Dean, Rhoda, and William Power,..... | " | XXIII. | 66 |
| 1773. May 12. | Dean, Stewart, and Pyeterte Bratt,..... | " | XX. | 109 |
| 1767. Aug. 13. | Dean, William, and Adriantie Debevoise,... | " | XII. | 15 |
| 1771. Oct. 14. | Deane, Ann, and Robert Johnston,..... | " | XVII. | 205 |
| 1780. Aug. 2. | Deane, Ann, and William Wade,..... | " | XXIX. | 132 |
| 1783. Nov. 11. | Deane, Robert, and Margaret Morgan,..... | " | XL. | 111 |
| 1772. Mar. 28. | Deane, William, and Horiantia Lattin,..... | " | XVIII. | 63 |
| 1762. Mar. 22. | Dear, Anne, and Albert Cole,..... | " | VI. | 81 |
| 1782. Dec. 3. | Deas, James, and Elizabeth Straton, ..... | " | XXXVII. | 105 |
| 1777. Mar. 23. | Deas, John, and Rosanna Taylor,..... | " | XXIV. | 50 |
| 1777. May 19. | Deas, Mary, and Robert Henderson,..... | " | XXIV. | 90 |
| 1759. Mar. 29. | De Baan, Joast, and Jennetje Dyckman,.... | " | II. | 228 |
| 1765. May 24. | De Baen, Joseph, and Ghertje Durye,..... | " | IX. | 138 |
| 1770. Dec. 13. | De Beavois, Anne, and Philip Brant,..... | " | XVI. | 293 |
| 1775. May 2. | De Beavois, Catharina, and John Boskirk,... | " | XXIII. | 21 |
| 1757. Dec. 13. | Debeavois, Jacobus, and Marytje Cook,..... | " | I. | 739 |
| 1770. Aug. 4. | De Beavois, Johannes, and Ariantje Remsen, | " | XVI. | 159 |
| 1765. Aug. 1. | De Beavois, John, and Sarah Rapalje, ..... | " | IX. | 226 |
| 1762. Oct. 13. | De Beavois, Joost, and Elizabeth Vanderbilt, | " | VI. | 360 |
| 1782. Nov. 29. | De Beveoise, George, and Anne Vanauly, .. | " | XXXVII. | 97 |
| 1763. Nov. 18. | De Bevoes, Ida, and John Godfrey Miller,.. | " | VII. | 454 |
| 1782. May 24. | De Bevoice, Jacobus, and Lette Rapelyea,.. | " | XXXVI. | 22 |
| 1761. Mar. 9. | De Bevois, Angeltie, and Isaac De Graw,... | " | IV. | 93 |
| 1776. Jan. 27. | De Bevois, Ann, and Andrew Van Alen,... | " | XXIII. | 255 |
| 1762. Nov. 4. | De Bevois, Charles, and Nieltie De Bevois,.. | " | VI. | 410 |
| 1761. July 1. | De Bevois, Charles, and Sarah Bennet,..... | " | IV. | 271 |
| 1760. Aug. 20. | De Bevois, Ida, and Fernandus Suydam,.... | " | III. | 261 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1736. April 13. | De Bevois, Jacobus, Jr., and Marietia Van Housen, | M. B., | I. | 1 |
| 1783. Sept. 13. | De Bevois, Jane, and Isaac Rapalye, | " | XL. | 38 |
| 1775. Nov. 18. | De Bevois, John, and Jane Beagle, | " | XXIII. | 217 |
| 1758. Sept. 6. | De Bevois, Margareta, and Peter Calyer, | " | II. | 5 |
| 1782. Sept. 21. | De Be Vois, Maria, and Basil Jackson, | " | XXXVII. | 5 |
| 1766. June 23. | Debevois, Mary, and Garret Vandine, | " | X. | 24 |
| 1768. Nov. 12. | Debevois, Mary, and Thomas Stilwell, | " | XIII. | 234 |
| 1762. Nov. 4. | De Bevois, Nieltie, and Charles De Bevois, | " | VI. | 410 |
| 1767. Aug. 13. | Debevoise, Adriantie, and William Dean, | " | XII. | 15 |
| 1766. July 31. | De Bevoise, George, and Nelly Schenck, | " | X. | 67 |
| 1777. Aug. 11. | Deblois, George, Jr., and Lydia Scott, | " | XXIV. | 130 |
| 1763. April 25. | De Bois, Cornelius, and Sarah De Bois, | " | VII. | 139 |
| 1763. April 25. | De Bois, Deborah, and Tunis De Bois, | " | VII. | 140 |
| 1773. April 8. | De Bois, Leah, and Christor Kiersted, | " | XX. | 88 |
| 1760. Oct. 10. | De Bois, Peter, and Mary Van Voorhees, | " | III. | 358 |
| 1763. April 25. | De Bois, Sarah, and Cornelius De Bois, | " | VII. | 139 |
| 1763. April 25. | De Bois, Tunis, and Deborah De Bois, | " | VII. | 140 |
| 1767. May 25. | Debonrepose, John, and Mary Hayse, | " | XI. | 96 |
| 1736. May 28. | De Booyff, Catherine, and Robert Brett, | " | I. | 1 |
| 1763. Dec. 7. | Debow, Elizabeth, and John Stevens, | " | VII. | 495 |
| 1763. Sept. 30. | De Bow, John, Jr., and Mary Elsworth, | " | VII. | 364 |
| 1770. Dec. 15. | Deboys, John, and Catherine Cooper, | " | XVI. | 298 |
| 1762. Aug. 26. | De Bratt, Anthony, and Maria Veeder, | " | VI. | 289 |
| 1766. June 23. | Debratt, Peter, and Froutie Arehart, | " | X. | 27 |
| 1766. June 27. | Decker, Abraham, and Phebe Wood, | " | X. | 34 |
| 1764. Jan. 27. | Decker, Alice, and David Tysen, | " | VIII. | 40 |
| 1769. April 25. | Decker, Ann, and Henry Crokeron, | " | XIV. | 88 |
| 1783. Sept. 25. | Decker, Benjamin, and Mary Simonson, | " | XL. | 53 |
| 1768. April 18. | Decker, Catherina, and Daniel Graham, | " | XIII. | 81 |
| 1779. June 7. | Decker, Charles, and Mary Beagle, | " | XXVII. | 159 |
| 1766. June 24. | Decker, Cornelious, and Elizabeth Decker, | " | X. | 30 |
| 1762. May 13. | Decker, Cornelius, and Elizabeth Van Wagenen, | " | VI. | 160 |
| 1766. June 24. | Decker, Elizabeth, and Cornelious Decker, | " | X. | 30 |
| 1783. Nov. 10. | Decker Elizabeth, and John Barbank, | " | XL. | 110 |
| 1759. Aug. 8. | Decker, Esther, and Isaac Decker, | " | II. | 379 |
| 1778. Dec. 16. | Decker, Isaac, and Elly Burbank, | " | XXVI. | 124 |
| 1759. Aug. 8. | Decker, Isaac, and Esther Decker, | " | II. | 379 |
| 1762. Jan. 21. | Decker, Jacob, and Sarah Simonson, | " | VI. | 20 |
| 1768. Oct. 1. | Decker, Johanis, and Annatje Hasbrouck, | " | XIII. | 202 |
| 1762. Dec. 7. | Decker, John, and Elizabeth Beagle, | " | VI. | 470 |
| 1755. Aug. 5. | Decker, John, and Jamima Simmons, | " | I. | 143 |
| 1773. May 29. | Decker, Mary, and Obadiah Jones, | " | XX. | 133 |
| 1764. Mar. 16. | Decker, Mathew, and Catharine Jones, | " | VIII. | 106 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1767. Jan. 7. | Decker, Mathew, and Elizabeth Graham, . . | M. B., | XI. | 3 |
| 1764. April 26. | Decker, Mathew, and Elizabeth Pew, . . . . . | " | VIII. | 171 |
| 1757. Feb. 11. | Decker, Mathew, and Else Dupuy, . . . . . | " | I. | 438 |
| 1773. July 5. | Decker, Richard, aad Wyntie Merrill, . . . . . | " | XXI. | 31 |
| 1773. Nov. 25. | Decker, Susanna, and John Morgan, . . . . . | " | XXII. | 44 |
| 1738. Oct. 23. | Deckers, Maria, and Johannis De Latneter, . . | " | I. | 11 |
| 1769. May 5. | De Clark, Jemima, and Daniel Morrell, . . . . . | " | XIV. | 94 |
| 1763. April 9. | De Clark, Mary, and Peter Lent, . . . . . | " | VII. | 120 |
| 1766. Dec. 8. | De Clarke, James, and Ellinor Talman, . . . . . | " | X. | 195 |
| 1764. Nov. 22. | De Clarke, Maritie, and Hendrick Nagle, . . . | " | VIII. | 414 |
| 1758. Jan. 28. | Decline, Mary, and Neal Shaw, . . . . . | " | I. | 805 |
| 1763. Sept 30. | De Clous, John, and Margaret Barron, . . . . . | " | VII. | 363 |
| 1639. Sept. 22. | De Conine, Thomas, and Maritje Frans Van Beets, . . . . . | A. R., | II. | 67 |
| 1767. Mar. 14. | De Conty, Peter, and Esther Row, . . . . . | M. B., | XI. | 45 |
| 1763. Sept. 21. | De Costa, Manuel, and Mary Moore, . . . . . | " | VII. | 347 |
| 1769. June 2. | Deeds, Soloman, and Susannah Pitts, . . . . . | " | XIV. | 113 |
| 1762. April 22. | Deeker, Eve, and Edmund Christopher, . . . . . | " | VI. | 123 |
| 1781. May 15. | Deere, John, and Mary Roach, . . . . . | " | XXXII. | 48 |
| 1736. Oct. 16. | Deffriest, Nicholas, and Mary Barker, . . . . . | " | I. | 3 |
| 1765. Oct. 31. | De Fonda, Isaac, and Rebecca Groesbeck, . . . | " | IX. | 342 |
| 1758. Nov. 29. | De Foreest, Ann, and James Wells, . . . . . | " | II. | 108 |
| 1767. July 17. | De Foreest, Bernard, and Martha Albouy, . . | " | XI. | 136 |
| 1759. Feb. 5. | De Foreest, Catlinetie, and Theophilus Cossart, . . . . . | " | II. | 177 |
| 1770. May 3. | Deforeest, David, and Elizabeth Witbeek, . . . | " | XVI. | 77 |
| 1764. Feb. 16. | Deforeest, Eleanor, and Thomas Lansing, . . . | " | VIII. | 52 |
| 1783. May 3. | Deforeest, John, and Hannah Vanhorne, . . . | " | XXXVIII. | 124 |
| 1775. Aug. 1. | Deforeest, Leah, and Johannis De Graaf, . . . . | " | XXIII. | 116 |
| 1773. Sept. 25. | De Foreest, Martha, and Nathaniel Harriot, . | " | XXI. | 121 |
| 1775. May 1. | Deforeest, Peter, and Piertje Van Alstyne, . . | " | XXIII. | 19 |
| 1759. Aug. 1. | Deforeest, Sarah, and William Hun. . . . . | " | II. | 369 |
| 1761. April 28. | Deforeest, Simon, and Mary McGinnis, . . . . . | " | IV. | 170 |
| 1779. Jan. 27. | Deforeest, Theodorus, and Susannah Leggett, | " | XXVII. | 29 |
| 1763. June 21. | Deforeest, Wouter, and Alida Bradt, . . . . . | " | VII. | 237 |
| 1759. May 11. | Deforest, Caroline, and Richard King, . . . . . | " | II. | 278 |
| 1758. Sept. 12. | De Forest, Catherine, and Anthony Danjelse Brat, . . . . . | " | II. | 15 |
| 1780. Dec. 20. | Deforest, Jane, and George Scott, . . . . . | " | XXX. | 160 |
| 1764. June 8. | De Forreest, Catlyna, and Christian Dovebagh, | " | VIII. | 219 |
| 1768. Sept. 20. | Deforrest, John, and Jane Albony, . . . . . | " | XIII. | 191 |
| 1766. Sept. 27. | Deforrest, Mary, and Hendrick Mercelis, . . . . | " | X. | 113 |
| 1776. April 18. | Deforrest, Rebecca, and Ryneer Van Avery, | " | XXIII. | 297 |
| 1778. Aug. 8. | Deforrest, Theodorus, and Mary Doughty, . . | " | XXV. | 144 |
| 1761. Jan. 29. | Defoue, Magdalen, and Jeremiah Schurman, . | " | IV. | 39 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1773. Oct. 20. | De Freeze, Maria, and Joseph Dowers,..... | M. B., | XXI. | 145 |
| 1764. Feb. 20. | Defrizee, Maritje, and William Mumbrote,... | " | VIII. | 65 |
| 1738. April 29. | De Froseest, Famitie, and Benjamin Stout,.. | " | I. | 9 |
| 1764. Feb. 6. | De Garemo, Mathew, and Maritje Groesbeek, | " | VIII. | 49 |
| 1758. April 26. | De Garmo, Jacob, and Fytje Becker,..... | " | I. | 886 |
| 1763. Dec. 31. | De Garmo, John, and Susannah Hogan,.... | " | VII. | 530 |
| 1765. Aug. 27. | De Garmo, Sarah, and Garret Van Ness,.... | " | IX. | 246 |
| 1783. Aug. 10. | D'Gironwurt, Charles, and Elizabeth Corne, . | " | XXXIX. | 121 |
| 1756. Oct. 5. | De Graaf, Burwine, and Elizabeth Teller,... | " | I. | 317 |
| 1765. Jan. 29. | De Graaf, Catharine, and William Nixon,... | " | IX. | 34 |
| 1765. Mar. 28. | De Graaf, Johanna, and James Wyness, .... | " | IX. | 75 |
| 1775. Aug. 1. | De Graaf, Johannes, and Leah Deforest, .... | " | XXIII. | 116 |
| 1769. Nov. 9. | De Graaff, Jeremiah, and Hannah Quackenboss, ..... | " | XV. | 84 |
| 1763. Oct. 26. | De Graff, John, and Rebecca Van Vrancken, | " | VII. | 403 |
| 1763. Sept. 2. | De Graff, Sarah, and John Steenbergh,..... | " | VII. | 323 |
| 1764. Oct. 22. | De Graugh, Catherine, and Martinus Ryerse, | " | VIII. | 367 |
| 1753. April 11. | De Grauw, Garret, Jr., and Hannah Parcel,.. | " | I. | 21 |
| 1765. June 27. | De Grauw, Walter, and Catharine Ackerman, | " | IX. | 185 |
| 1783. Feb. 10. | De Graw, Catherine, and Thomas Carr,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 39 |
| 1761. Mar. 9. | Degraw, Isaac, and Angeltie De Bevois, .... | " | IV. | 93 |
| 1779. Jan. 7. | Degraw, Mary, and Jonas Henry Allamand,. | " | XXVII. | 4 |
| 1769. May 15. | Degray, Susannah, and Samuel Page,..... | " | XIV. | 101 |
| 1762. July 15. | De Gree, Doshy, and Richard Edwards,.... | " | VI. | 238 |
| 1770. July 31. | Degree, Sarah, and William Jacobs,..... | " | XVI. | 151 |
| 1779. Mar. 17. | De Grey, Hannah, and Littleton Ford, ..... | " | XXVII. | 68 |
| 1781. May 15. | Degroat, Jane, and James Danils,..... | " | XXXII. | 47 |
| 1773. Oct. 11. | De Groet, Andries, and Ava Swert,..... | " | XXI. | 139 |
| 1777. Oct. 11. | De Groet, Simon, and Annate Swart,..... | " | XXI. | 138 |
| 1738. Sept. 4. | De Groets, Staats, and Catherine Van Buskerks, | " | I. | 11 |
| 1767. June 26. | De Groff, Mary, and Myndert Van Kleeck,.. | " | XI. | 114 |
| 1764. Oct. 1. | De Groff, Sarah, and Benjamin Rivers, ..... | " | VIII. | 329 |
| 1757. April 5. | De Groot, Beletje, and Cornelius Crusa, .... | " | I. | 487 |
| 1779. Mar. 29. | De Groot, Charity, and Jacob Mersereau,... | " | XXVII. | 82 |
| 1763. Dec. 23. | De Groot, Garret, and Elias Slow,..... | " | VII. | 522 |
| 1763. Feb. 24. | De Groot, Hannah, and Walter Wood,..... | " | VII. | 78 |
| 1776. Jan. 4. | De Groot, Joseph, and Catharine Cardell,... | " | XXIII. | 240 |
| 1761. Jan. 30. | Degroot, Rachel, and Peter Roome,..... | " | IV. | 234 |
| 1766. June 24. | Degroot, Robert, and Elizabeth Bush,..... | " | X. | 29 |
| 1769. July 1. | Degroote, Joseph, and Elizabeth Doran,.... | " | XIV. | 140 |
| 1763. Mar. 14. | De Grot, John, and Mary Haslet,.. .... .. | " | VII. | 97 |
| 1757. Aug. 20. | Degrote, Mary, and Nicholas Brewer,..... | " | I. | 618 |
| 1760. Mar. 5. | Degrott, John, and Susannah Rome,..... | " | III. | 63 |
| 1769. July 10. | Degrove, Adolph., Jr., and Rhoda Coles,.... | " | XIV. | 147 |
| 1780. Dec. 7. | Degrove, Elizabeth, and Charles Chalmers,.. | " | XXX. | 144 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1738. Nov. 27. | De Grove, Rachel, and John Anderson,..... | M. B., | I. | 11 |
| 1779. July 31. | De Grove, Mary, and John Nichols,..... | " | XXVIII. | 40 |
| 1764. Mar. 3. | De Grushe, Adam, and Jane Stinmets,..... | " | VIII. | 91 |
| 1761. Oct. 17. | Degrushe, Elias, Jr., and Sarah Myer,..... | " | V. | 149 |
| 1783. Aug. 23. | Degrushe, Sarah, and William Sutton,..... | " | XL. | 8 |
| 1769. Aug. 26. | Degrushee, Mary, and Edward King,..... | " | XV. | 29 |
| 1736. Dec. 8. | Dehart, Baltus, and Mary Phillipse,... .... | " | I. | 3 |
| 1779. Nov. 6. | De Hart, Daniel, and Elizabeth Mersereau,.. | " | XXVIII. | 130 |
| 1753. May 30. | De Hart, Elizabeth, and Cornelius Vandenburgh,..... | " | I. | 43 |
| 1761. Aug. 18. | De Hart, Elizabeth, and John Halsted, Jr.,.. | " | V. | 46 |
| 1764. July 19. | Dehart, Jacobe, and George Brewerton, Jr.,. | " | VIII. | 263 |
| 1738. June 26. | De Hart, James, and Elizabeth Morris,..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1764. Jan. 7. | De Hart, John, and Mary Van Neme,..... | " | VIII. | 10 |
| 1770. Dec. 7. | De Hart, Mary, and Daniel Hendricksen,... | " | XVI. | 289 |
| 1769. Oct. 11. | D'Hart, William, and Elizabeth Bleecker,... | " | XV. | 53 |
| 1758. Jan. 3. | De Honneur, John, and Rebeccah Sparksman, | " | I. | 765 |
| 1764. May 2. | De Joncourt, Rachel, and Isaac Noble,..... | " | VIII. | 180 |
| 1764. Mar. 31. | De Kay, Elizabeth, and Annanias Cooper,... | " | VIII. | 127 |
| 1772. Sept. 29. | De Kay, Francis, and Nicholas Depeyster,... | " | XIX. | 60 |
| 1757. Mar. 11. | De Kay, Jane, and Jacob Morris,..... | " | I. | 465 |
| 1772. May 9. | De Kay, Juliana, and James Bunyan,..... | " | XVIII. | 106 |
| 176[illegible]. Jan. 30. | De Kay, Juliana, and James Howell,..... | " | IV. | 42 |
| 1770. April 28. | De Kay, Mary, and William Thompson,.... | " | XVI. | 72 |
| 1782. Jan. 2. | De Keller, Frederick, and Catharine Grim,.. | " | XXXV. | 2 |
| 1757. June 3. | De Key, Christean, and Samuel Gale,..... | " | I. | 551 |
| 1761. Aug. 27. | De Key, Jacobus, and Hannah Clows,..... | " | V. | 60 |
| 1768. April 9. | Deklyn, Barnt, and Mary Van Zandt,..... | " | XIII. | 69 |
| 1763. Sept. 24. | De Klyn, Leonard, and Margaret Maney,... | " | VII. | 352 |
| 1771. Sept. 9. | De La Marter, Cloudea, and Maria Van Dooser,..... | " | XVII. | 179 |
| 1769. Nov. 15. | Delamater, Abraham, and Annatie Sleght,... | " | XV. | 95 |
| 1755. Nov. 3. | De Lamater, Abraham I., and Sarah Ten Brook, ..... | " | I. | 204 |
| 1782. April 4. | Delamater, Catharine, and Benjamin Rull,... | " | XXXV. | 113 |
| 1767. Sept. 8. | Delamater, Cornelius, and Rachel Sleght,... | " | XII. | 30 |
| 1770. Oct. 27. | De Lamater, Geertruy, and John Nottingham, | " | XVI. | 231 |
| 1767. Oct. 16. | Delamater, Hester, and Jacob Elmendorph,. | " | XII. | 63 |
| 1775. Oct. 14. | De Lamater, Jacobus, and Hartry Vosburgh, | " | XXIII. | 180 |
| 1755. Aug. 16. | Delamater, John, and Jane Post, ..... | " | I. | 148 |
| 1756. Sept. 22. | Delamater, Samuel, and Catalintie Waldron,. | " | I. | 300 |
| 1771. June 11. | Delamater, Sarah, and Andrew Meyer,..... | " | XVII. | 108 |
| 1770. Dec. 18. | De Lamater, William, and Mary Vandewater, | " | XVI. | 300 |
| 1762. Nov. 19. | Delamatre, Benjamin, and Anna Hoghtaling, | " | VI. | 446 |
| 1765. May 20. | De La Matre, Betha, and Garret M. Newkerk, | " | IX. | 135 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1772. May 5. | Delamatter, Abraham I., and Maritje Ten Brook, | M. B., | XVIII. | 100 |
| 1769. Aug. 1. | Delamatter, Elizabeth, and John Whittbeck, | " | XV. | 14 |
| 1770. April 10. | De Lameter, Catalyntje, and Johannes Masten, | " | XVI. | 57 |
| 1765. Aug. 21. | De Lametter, Allice, and Elbert Rooze, | " | IX. | 242 |
| 1768. April 14. | Delametter, Catherina, and Jacob Delametter, | " | XIII. | 77 |
| 1763. Oct. 6. | De Lametter, David D., and Sarah Hoffman, | " | VII. | 375 |
| 1768. Oct. 13. | De Lametter, Direck, and Catherine Ousterhout, | " | XIII. | 208 |
| 1768. April 14. | Delametter, Jacob, and Catherina DeLametter, | " | XIII. | 77 |
| 1763. Dec. 3. | De Lametter, Mary, and Henry Sleght, Jr., | " | VII. | 490 |
| 1766. Oct. 25. | Delamont, Abraham, and Hannah Vedder, | " | X. | 142 |
| 1764. Oct. 25. | De Lamont, Eva, and Nicholas Vedder, | " | VIII. | 376 |
| 1777. April 30. | De Lamontagnie, Mary, and John Amory, | " | XXIV. | 79 |
| 1762. Nov. 25. | De Lancey, Anne, and John Harris Cruger, | " | VI. | 454 |
| 1762. Dec. 9. | De Lancey, Anne, and Thomas Jones, | " | VI. | 471 |
| 1762. Sept. 23. | De Lancey, Helena, and Elias Carey, | " | VI. | 327 |
| 1775. Oct. 2. | De Lancey, Jane, and John Watts, Jr., | " | XXIII. | 170 |
| 1769. May 20. | De Lancey, John, and Dorothy Wickham, | " | XIV. | 104 |
| 1757. Oct. 3. | De Lancey, Mary, and William Walton, Jr., | " | I. | 655 |
| 1773. June 16. | De Lancey, Stephen, and Cornelia Barclay, | " | XXI. | 11 |
| 1775. Oct. 2. | De Lancey, Susan, and Thomas H. Barclay, | " | XXIII. | 168 |
| 1767. April 27. | De Lancy, Alice, and Ralph Izard, | " | XI. | 72 |
| 1759. Oct. 17. | De Laney, Jennet, and John Torry, | " | II. | 462 |
| 1771. June 27. | De Lano, Jonathan, and Eleanor Yearrow, | " | XVII. | 123 |
| 1763. Sept. 27. | De Lanoy, Abraham, and Rachel Marlin, | " | VII. | 356 |
| 1772. April 18. | De Lanoy, Catherine, and James Bleecker, | " | XVIII. | 84 |
| 1757. Feb. 2. | Delanoy, Jane, and Christian Foalk, | " | I. | 432 |
| 1767. Feb. 5. | Delanoy, Jane, and John Warner, | " | XI. | 20 |
| 173¾. Jan. 7. | De Lansey, Peter, and Elizabeth Colden, | " | I. | 8 |
| 1761. Sept. 26. | De Le Noy, Magdelin, and Wolvert Van Worden, | " | V. | 100 |
| 1781. Sept. 4. | Delaplaine, Nicholas, and Mercey Pugsley, | " | XXXIII. | 58 |
| 1772. May 20. | Delaplaine, Sarah, and Hugh Lindsay, | " | XVIII. | 116 |
| 1771. Nov. 4. | De La Roche, Gilbert Gibour, and Elizabeth Thompson, | " | XVII. | 239 |
| 1738. Oct. 23. | De Latneter, Johannes, and Maria Deckers, | " | I. | 11 |
| 1673. April 15. | Delavall, Frances, and James Carterett, | G. E., | IV. | 277 |
| 1678. Oct. 2. | Delavall, Margaret, and Thomas Codrington, | " | XXXII. | 4 |
| 1670. Sept. 12. | Delavall, Rebeckah, and William Dervall, | C. A., | II. | 589 |
| 1780. Nov. 27. | Delavew, Ann, and John Lee, | M. B., | XXX. | 127 |
| 1738. July 20. | Delemater, Cornelia, and John Myer, | " | I. | 10 |
| 1764. May 18. | De Lemetter, Christina, and Abraham Fonda, | " | VIII. | 193 |
| 1758. Feb. 24. | De Lenoy, Lucy, and John Pattenger, | " | I. | 827 |
| 1780. Dec. 6. | Dellas, Margaret, and James Sadler, | " | XXX. | 140 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1783. June 3. | Dellat, Ann, and William Lamarate,..... | M. B., | XXXIX. | 38 |
| 1763. April 22. | Dellemont, Anne, and Christopher Velthousen, | " | VII. | 136 |
| 1761. Sept. 8. | Delmont, Johanna, and John Teller,..... | " | V. | 74 |
| 1760. Oct. 20. | Delmont, Margaret, and Abraham Switz, ... | " | III. | 373 |
| 1758. Jan. 23. | De Long, Jannetje, and Isaiah Essmond,.... | " | I. | 798 |
| 1777. Jan. 27. | Delue, Catherine, and John Knighton, ..... | " | XXIV. | 19 |
| 1778. July 11. | Demare, Rachel, and John Van Houte,..... | " | XXV. | 127 |
| 1765. July 18. | Demaree, Jacob, and Elizabeth Burtis,..... | " | IX. | 210 |
| 1759. Sept. 28. | Demaree, Peter, and Mary Allen,..... | " | II. | 436 |
| 1779. Oct. 27. | Demarell, Elizabeth, and Francis King,..... | " | XXVIII. | 121 |
| 1782. April 20. | Demaresk, Frowetje, and Frederick Woertendyke, ..... | " | XXXV. | 130 |
| 1782. April 11. | Demarest, Anna, and John Demarest, ..... | " | XXXV. | 119 |
| 1782. April 11. | Demarest, John, and Anna Demarest, ..... | " | XXXV. | 119 |
| 1760. Jan. 23. | Demarest, Peter, and Annetje Smidt,..... | " | III. | 3 |
| 1770. Mar. 2. | De Marie, Christian, and Hannah Quackenbush, | " | XVI. | 28 |
| 1762. Nov. 17. | De Marre, Rachel, and Gerardus Ryker, .... | " | VI. | 437 |
| 1761. Aug. 8. | Demee, Isaac, and Sithia Voorhees, ..... | " | V. | 33 |
| 1777. Mar. 8. | De Ment, William, and Mary Simmons,..... | " | XXIV. | 42 |
| 1763. May 2. | Demerell, Elizabeth, and Thomas Roberts, .. | " | VII. | 161 |
| 1779. Sept. 26. | De Mill, Anthony, and Catherine Chatting,.. | " | XXVIII. | 85 |
| 1780. May 16. | Demill, John, and Elizabeth Smyth,..... | " | XXIX. | 55 |
| 1775. Nov. 2. | De Milt, Isaac, and Elizabeth Gordon,..... | " | XXIII. | 197 |
| 1773. Nov. 30. | Demilt, Isaac, and Jane Fine,..... | " | XXII. | 56 |
| 1760. Oct. 27. | Demilt, Mary, and John Crabb,..... | " | III. | 381 |
| 1772. May 4. | Demilt, Obadiah, and Sarah Frost,..... | " | XVIII. | 99 |
| 1763. Dec. 20. | De Milt, Peter, and Elizabeth Hicks,..... | " | VII. | 515 |
| 1772. Jan. 7. | Demilt, Jane, and John Cross,..... | " | XVIII. | 5 |
| 1759. Feb. 9. | Demilt, Sarah, and John Crawford, ..... | " | II. | 186 |
| 1737. Dec. 10. | De Mire, Agnus, and Edward Nicholls, ..... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1772. Jan. 26. | Demire, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Wynkoop, | " | XI. | 14 |
| 1760. April 28. | Demont, John, and Caharine Ten Brook,... | " | III. | 130 |
| 1781. Nov. 3. | Demoray, Margaretta, and John Bogart, .... | " | XXXIV. | 14 |
| 1774. Jan. 18. | Demorie, Margaret, and Andrew Myer,..... | " | XXII. | 104 |
| 1780. April 25. | Demot, John, and Margaret Amens,..... | " | XXIX. | 37 |
| 1779. Dec. 8. | Demott, Abraham, and Hannah Foster,..... | " | XXVIII. | 166 |
| 1770. May 25. | De Mott, Anthony, and Phebe Remsen, .... | " | XVI. | 94 |
| 1777. April 27. | De Mott, Elizabeth, and John Foster, ..... | " | XXIV. | 75 |
| 1764. June 7. | De Mott, Mary, and John Skidmore,..... | " | VIII. | 212 |
| 1777. July 3. | De Mott, Michael, and Margaret Watts, .... | " | XXIV. | 110 |
| 1779. Nov. 4. | Demott, Michael, and Mary Heagaman, .... | " | XXVIII. | 128 |
| 1763. Sept. 22. | Demott, Sarah, and Daniel Durland,..... | " | VII. | 350 |
| 1782. Dec. 22. | Demott, William, and Elizabeth Miller, ..... | " | XXXVII. | 129 |
| 1781. Aug. 9. | Dempsay, William, and Elizabeth Mahany,.. | " | XXXIII. | 32 |
| 1775. Aug. 2. | Demyse, Rymerick, and Peter Wyckoff,.... | " | XXIII. | 117 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1761. Oct. 2. | Den, Thomas, and Mary Calder, | M. B., | v. | 116 |
| 1761. Oct. 2. | Denbagh, Mariah, and Simon Van Antwerp, | " | v. | 157 |
| 1771. Oct. 23. | Denham, Francis, and Elizabeth Barker, | " | xvii. | 220 |
| 1760. Nov. 27. | Denicke, Mary, and Michael French, | " | iii. | 448 |
| 1760. June 9. | Denin, Hannah, and Arthur Graham, | " | iii. | 182 |
| 1759. Oct. 4. | Denison, Elizabeth, and Henry Douw, | " | ii. | 449 |
| 1760. Dec. 15. | Denison, Gertrey, and Volkert Dawson, | " | iii. | 474 |
| 1757. Sept. 1. | Denison, Hugh, and Rachel Van Volkenburgh, | " | i. | 628 |
| 1757. Dec. 12. | Denison, Jane, and Samuel Stitt, | " | i. | 735 |
| 1764. Dec. 10. | Deniston, George, and Isabel Crage, | " | viii. | 448 |
| 1759. May 9. | Denmark, John, and Mary Cannon, | " | ii. | 272 |
| 1762. Mar. 19. | Denn, Mary, and Joseph Noblett, | " | vi. | 78 |
| 1757. June 8. | Dennels, Peter, and Ann Arenhout, | " | i. | 557 |
| 1765. June 28. | Denning, William, and Sarah Hawkshurst, | " | ix. | 187 |
| 1777. April 19. | Dennis, Anne, and Edward Chandler, | " | xxiv. | 68 |
| 1772. Jan. 28. | Dennis, Benjamin, and Ruth Jervis, | " | xviii. | 18 |
| 1773. Feb. 6. | Dennis, Cornelius, and Ruth Hoag, | " | xx. | 37 |
| 1779. Aug. 20. | Dennis, Ezekiel, and Elizabeth Rolph, | " | xxviii. | 54 |
| 1780. May 26. | Dennis, Jane, and William Cropsey, | " | xxix. | 69 |
| 1758. Oct. 12. | Dennis, Joseph, and Jennet Claghorn, | " | ii. | 53 |
| 1773. Dec. 23. | Dennis, Patrick, and Margaret White, | " | xvii. | 303 |
| 1782. July 3. | Dennis, Rachel, and Jacob Vanderbilt, | " | xxxvi. | 73 |
| 1773. Dec. 21. | Dennis, Rachel, and James Cornwell, | " | xxii. | 81 |
| 1772. Aug. 12. | Dennison, George, and Mary McClaughry, | " | xix. | 21 |
| 1761. June 18. | Dennison, Mary, and Ichabod Higgins, | " | iv. | 248 |
| 1767. Feb. 24. | Dennison, William, and Christiana Carolina Lucum, | " | xi. | 36 |
| 1760. Oct. 14. | Denniston, James, and Jane Crawford, | " | iii. | 361 |
| 1773. Oct. 13. | Denniston, James, and Rachel Falls, | " | xxi. | 140 |
| 1765. Aug. 5. | Denniston, Mary, and John Hughes, | " | ix. | 254 |
| 1783. Mar. 28. | Denny, Bridget Anna Maria, and Christopher Pierson, | " | xxxviii. | 80 |
| 1781. Nov. 16. | Denny, David, and Jannet Ross, | " | xxxiv. | 39 |
| 1763. Aug. 30. | De Noyelles, John, and Rachel Stratford, | " | vii. | 317 |
| 1763. April 26. | Dent, John, and Elizabeth Welch, | " | vii. | 144 |
| 1736. Dec. 23. | Denter, Temporance, and Thomas Brash, | " | i. | 5 |
| 1762. Feb. 1. | Denton, Catharine, and Henry Smith, | " | vi. | 34 |
| 1764. Sept. 29. | Denton, Elisabeth, and William Moore, | " | viii. | 327 |
| 1736. May 29. | Denton, Elizabeth, and Jarvis Dusenberre, | " | i. | 1 |
| 1759. Dec. 13. | Denton, Elizabeth, and John Dodge, | " | ii. | 544 |
| 1783. Feb. 21. | Denton, Hannah, and Benjamin Seaman, | " | xxxviii. | 49 |
| 1781. April 25. | Denton, Hannah, and William Ballard, | " | xxxii. | 15 |
| 1759. Feb. 3. | Denton, James, and Margaret Barton, | " | ii. | 172 |
| 1760. Oct. 14. | Denton, James, and Mary Holmes, | " | iii. | 362 |
| 1736. May 14. | Denton, Jane, and Charles Peters, | " | i. | 1 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1761. Feb. 25. | Denton, John, and Elizabeth Wisner,..... | M. B., | IV. | 82 |
| 1758. May 6. | Denton, John, and Mary Lenard,..... | " | I. | 895 |
| 1765. Nov. 1. | Denton, Jonas, and Eleanor Jackson,..... | " | IX. | 340 |
| 1783. Aug. 2. | Denton, Joseph, and Rachel Cornwell,..... | " | XXXIX. | 109 |
| 1777. Sept. 20. | Denton, Martha, and James Mills,..... | " | XXIV. | 147 |
| 1763. Sept. 27. | Denton, Martha, and John Van Lew, ..... | " | VII. | 355 |
| 1773. July 22. | Denton, Martha, and Peter Alburtus,..... | " | XXI. | 49 |
| 1763. Nov. 26. | Denton Mary, and John Skidmore,..... | " | VII. | 472 |
| 1772. Nov. 23. | Denton, Mary, and Samuel Falls,..... | " | XIX. | 125 |
| 1770. June 16. | Denton, Mary, and William Puntine,..... | " | XVI. | 116 |
| 1770. May 7. | Denton, Phebe, and Abel Gale,..... | " | XVI. | 80 |
| 1783. July 20. | Denton, Phebe, and Daniel Lake,..... | " | XXXIX. | 97 |
| 1782. Oct. 3. | Denton, Robert, and Elizabeth Furman,..... | " | XXXVII. | 25 |
| 1781. Jan. 9. | Denton, Ruth, and Michael Burns,..... | " | XXXI. | 18 |
| 1763. Dec. 10. | Denton, Ruth, and William Forster,..... | " | VII. | 502 |
| 1771. Aug. 9. | Denton, Sarah, and Obadiah Mills,..... | " | XVII. | 156 |
| 1767. Sept. 7. | Denton, Sarah, and Thomas Wickham,..... | " | XII. | 26 |
| 1767. Oct. 26. | Denton, Thomas, and Phebe Hall, ..... | " | XII. | 69 |
| 1161. Jan. 20. | Denton, William, and Mary Smith, ..... | " | IV. | 21 |
| 1782. Sept. 24. | Denye, Milla, and Samuel Lauddan,..... | " | XXXVII. | 11 |
| 1731. Nov. 1. | Denyke, Jacob, and Ame Wendal,..... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1771. Aug. 21. | Denyse, Femmitje, and Barnardus Ryder,... | " | XVII. | 160 |
| 1778. Nov. 25. | Denyse, Helen, and John Taylor,..... | " | XXVI. | 94 |
| 1783. May 16. | Denyse, Jane, and Hugh Smith,..... | " | XXXIX. | 13 |
| 1777. Jan. 3. | Denyse, Jane, and William Van Dyck, ..... | " | XXIV. | 4 |
| 1763. June 10. | Denyse, Jaques, and Ann Schenck, ..... | " | VII. | 220 |
| 1767. May 25. | Depeue, Sarah, and Nicholas Larzelere,..... | " | XI. | 95 |
| 1779. Dec. 7. | De Pertuis, Estienne, and Teresia Piquet,... | " | XXVIII. | 165 |
| 1736. Mar. 9. | De Peyster, Anne, and Isaac De Peyster,.. | " | I. | 5 |
| 1758. June 1. | De Peyster, Elizabeth, and Matthew Clarkson, | " | I. | 920 |
| 1763. Feb. 28. | De Peyster, Gerardus, and Elizabeth Rutgers, | " | VII. | 81 |
| 1736. Mar. 9. | De Peyster, Isaac, and Anne De Peyster,... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1738. June 13. | De Peyster, Jacobus, and Elizabeth Swartwout, ..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1753. May 22. | De Peyster, Jannitie, and Johan Sebastian Stephanij,..... | " | I. | 37 |
| 1769. Sept. 11. | Depeyster, John, Jr., and Elizabeth Harring, | " | XV. | 39 |
| 1775. May 18. | De Peyster, Joseph Reade, and Ann Betts,.. | " | XXIII. | 37 |
| 1765. Mar. 29. | De Peyster, Mary, and John Charlton, ..... | " | IX. | 76 |
| 1772. Sept. 29. | De Peyster, Nicholas, and Francis De Kay,.. | " | XIX. | 60 |
| 1762. Dec. 18. | De Peyster, Nicholas, and Jane Johnson, ... | " | VI. | 488 |
| 1773. Mar. 23. | De Peyster, William, and Christiana Dally,.. | " | XX. | 67 |
| 1767. June 3. | Depue, Cornelius, and Helena Wassbrouck,. | " | XI. | 104 |
| 1756. Dec 6. | Depue, Sarah, and Thomas Marshall, ..... | " | I. | 375 |
| 1757. Feb. 11. | De Puy, Else, and Matthew Decker,..... | " | I. | 438 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1773. Sept. 21. | Depuy, Joseph, and Mary Depuy, | M. B., | XXI. | 114 |
| 1766. Nov. 7. | Depuy, Lena, and Jochem Schoonmaker, | " | X. | 157 |
| 1773. Sept. 21. | Depuy, Mary, and Joseph Depuy, | " | XXI. | 114 |
| 1774. Jan. 19. | Depuy, Sarah, and Benjamin Bruyn, | " | XXII. | 109 |
| 1764. Oct. 4. | Derby, Easter, and Cornelius Lawlor, | " | VIII. | 333 |
| 1763. May 9. | Dercimer, Peter, and Alice Bavington, | " | VII. | 170 |
| 1764. Jan. 2. | De Ridder, Annetje, and Walter Becker, | " | VIII. | 1 |
| 1760. April 10. | Deridder, Walter, and Annatje Van Den Bergh | " | III. | 102 |
| 1760. Oct. 1. | Deriemer, Nicholas, and Margaret Pool, | " | III. | 339 |
| 1760. Mar. 1. | Dering, William, and Eleanor Pettit, | " | III. | 58 |
| 1760. July 29. | Derkendered, Love, and Henry Roberts, | " | XXIX. | 127 |
| 1783. May 19. | Derkinderen, James, and Mary Neavens, | " | XXXIX. | 18 |
| 1763. Sept. 22. | Derland, Daniel, and Sarah Demott, | " | VII. | 350 |
| 1768. Dec. 16. | Deronda, Mary, and Abraham Lent, | " | XIII. | 264 |
| 1761. Feb. 17. | De Ronde, Nicholas, and Anna Sabine Ruehl, | " | IV. | 66 |
| 1670. Sept. 12. | Dervall, William, and Rebeckah Delavall, | C. A., | II. | 589 |
| 1738. Sept. 2. | Derye, Anne, and Abraham Hooglandt, | M. B., | I. | 11 |
| 1762. Dec. 30. | Desbrosses, James, Jr., and Elizabeth Butler, | " | VI. | 504 |
| 1781. Feb. 6. | Desbrosses, Mary Ann, and Joseph Waddington, | " | XXXI. | 41 |
| 1759. Feb. 7. | De St. Croix, Joshua Temple, and Leah Galladet, | " | II. | 184 |
| 1762. Aug. 22. | De St. Croix, Susanna, and John Arden, | " | V. | 51 |
| 1768. April 8. | Desborough, Margaret, and Thomas Howel Smith, | " | XIII. | 67 |
| 1760. Jan. 10. | Descoe, Peter, and Ephelanda Coles, | " | II. | 576 |
| 1778. May 21. | Detluff, Sophia, and Christian Eggert, | " | XXV. | 92 |
| 1760. Jan. 30. | Detmars, Abraham, and Elizabeth Johnson, | " | III. | 10 |
| 1779. May 8. | Devan, James, and Elinor Ward, | " | XXVII. | 131 |
| 1772. Aug. 24. | Devenny, Mary, and John Russell, | " | XIX. | 29 |
| 1758. Sept. 28. | Devenport, Elenor, and William James, | " | II. | 36 |
| 1783. Aug. 11. | Devenport, Elizabeth, and Cornelius Van Ripey, | " | XXXIX. | 124 |
| 1783. Aug. 6. | Devenport, Judith, and Caleb Scott, | " | XXXIX. | 115 |
| 1764. July 16. | Devenport, Vivian, and Elizabeth Burnham, | " | VIII. | 260 |
| 1759. Dec. 29. | Devereux, John, and Margaret Morris, | " | II. | 560 |
| 1781. April 6. | Devereux, Margaret, and John Morrel, | " | XXXI. | 95 |
| 1765. April 12. | Devereux, William, and Elizabeth Shearman, | " | IX. | 91 |
| 1768. June 6. | Deverix, Margaret, and Lawrence Scallon, | " | XIII. | 122 |
| 1758. Mar. 30. | Devine, Abraham, and Else Morse, | " | I. | 868 |
| 1780. Dec. 7. | Devine, John, and Mary Wessells, | " | XXX. | 145 |
| 1782. Dec. 13. | Devine, Mary, and James Smith, | " | XXXVII. | 119 |
| 1765. Dec. 13. | Devine, Robert, and Martha Smith, | " | VIII. | 453 |
| 1759. May 23. | Devoe, Abigail, and Henry Odell, | " | II. | 290 |
| 1758. Sept. 23. | Devoe, Abraham, and Elizabeth Persell, | " | II. | 33 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1763. May 12. | Devoe, David, and Sarah Bennet, | M. B., | VII. | 181 |
| 1782. Oct. 17. | Devoe, Elenor, and William Cook, | " | XXXVII. | 48 |
| 1757. May 28. | Devoe, Hester, and David Evans, | " | L. | 544 |
| 1780. Oct. 2. | Devoe, Hester, and William Rhinelander, | " | XXX. | 50 |
| 1779. Mar. 3. | Devoe, Isaac, and Phila Hunt, | " | XXVII. | 54 |
| 1757. July 11. | Devoe, John, and Hester Sea, | " | L. | 589 |
| 1764. Aug. 27. | Devoe, John, and Sarah Frasier, | " | VIII. | 294 |
| 1762. Feb. 27. | Devoe, Joseph, and Lydia High, | " | VI. | 58 |
| 1771. Mar. 18. | De Voe, Lettice, and Abel Buel, | " | XVII. | 36 |
| 1778. Dec. 5. | Devoe, Margaret, and Martin McEvoy, | " | XXVI. | 111 |
| 1783. Mar. 18. | Devoe, Mary, and David Miller, | " | XXXVIII. | 69 |
| 1775. June 27. | Devoe, Mary, and Edward Pell, | " | XXIII. | 79 |
| 1759. July 16. | Devoe, Sarah, and Samuel Lorgange, | " | II. | 356 |
| 1760. April 19. | Devon, Daniel, and Margaret Quackenbos, | " | III. | 117 |
| 1760. April 3. | Devon, Hannah, and Wassal Van Norden, | " | III. | 96 |
| 1781. April 26. | Devoo, Sarah, and Nathaniel Golding, | " | XXXII. | 18 |
| 1782. Jan. 9. | De Vooe, Catharine, and Gabriel Ward, | " | XXXV. | 12 |
| 1783. April 21. | Devoor, Affey, and Alexander Stephens, | " | XXXVIII. | 104 |
| 1783. April 21. | Devoor, Ally, and William Adam, | " | XXXVIII. | 105 |
| 1761. Nov. 10. | Devou, Rachel, and Benjamin Archer, | " | V. | 205 |
| 1782. Sept. 3. | De Voue, Frederick, and Anne Arrison, | " | XXXVI. | 135 |
| 1761. Oct. 13. | Devoue, John, and Mary Beavois, | " | V. | 134 |
| 1772. April 9. | Devoux, Daniel, and Mary Avery, | " | XVIII. | 72 |
| 1761. Oct. 29. | Devow, Rachel, and Michael Wyser, | " | V. | 177 |
| 1782. May 8. | De Weber, Francis, and Lucretia Thurston, | " | XXXV. | 153 |
| 1782. Sept. 17. | Dewer, David, and Rachel Draisdel, | " | XXXVII. | 3 |
| 1761. Dec. 23. | De White, Mary, and Samuel Middleton, | " | V. | 298 |
| 1769. Sept. 19. | De Wint, Ann, and Isaac Kip, | " | XV. | 41 |
| 1767. May 13. | Dewint, Jemima, and John Smith, | " | XI. | 85 |
| 1736. July 29. | De Wint, John, and Anne Carman, | " | I. | 2 |
| 1771. Dec. 5. | De Wit, Johannes, and Catherine Bloom, | " | XVII. | 285 |
| 1757. Nov. 1. | De Witt, Andries T., and Rachel Du Bois, | " | L. | 693 |
| 1775. Aug. 3. | De Witt, Ann, and Jacob Smith, | " | XXIII. | 119 |
| 1775. May 31. | De Witt, Annatie, and Peter Bogardus, | " | XXIII. | 150 |
| 1768. May 4. | De Witt, Annetje, and Nathaniel Bancker, | " | XIII. | 93 |
| 1764. Dec. 21. | De Witt, Catharine, and John Graham, | " | VIII. | 461 |
| 1763. Nov. 9. | De Witt, Catharine, and John Quackenboss, | " | VII. | 437 |
| 1769. May 4. | Dewitt, Elizabeth, and Edward Whitaker, | " | XIV. | 93 |
| 1761. July 15. | De Witt, Elizabeth, and William Nottingham, | " | IV. | 298 |
| 1756. Aug. 11. | De Witt, Garret V. H., and Margaret Van Horne, | " | L. | 271 |
| 1775. Sept. 26. | De Witt, Geddy, and Samuel Harris, | " | XXIII. | 164 |
| 1738. Oct. 27. | De Witt, Henry, and Maritie Tenbrooke, | " | I. | 11 |
| 1738. April 20. | De Witt, Johannes, and Catherine Lysler, | " | I. | 9 |
| 1765. Feb. 8. | De Witt, Mary, and James Clinton, | " | IX. | 50 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1773. Sept. 6. | Dewitt, Tjerck C., and Jannatie Eltinge,.... | M. B., | XXI. | 101 |
| 1769. Dec. 18. | De Witt, Trentje, and Peter Lent,..... | " | XV. | 124 |
| 1770. May 17. | De Witt, William, and Hester Duyckman, .. | " | XVI. | 90 |
| 173$\frac{7}{8}$. Jan. 26. | De Witt, William, and Mary Parker,..... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1783. Jan. 21. | Dexter, Abigail, and Mathew Fox,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 23 |
| 1763. Aug. 26. | Dey, Ann, and Pexall Fowler, ..... | " | VII. | 313 |
| 1764. Aug. 13. | Dey, Hyler, and Christopher Aerhart,..... | " | VIII. | 279 |
| 1770. April 5. | Dey, Jane, and Abraham Buskirk,..... | " | XVI. | 49 |
| 1761. Nov. 23. | Dey, Mary, and David Shaw, ..... | " | V. | 244 |
| 1770. June 16. | Diamond, Mary, and John Bradley,..... | " | XVI. | 113 |
| 1759. Feb. 16. | Dibble, Deborah, and James Varian, ..... | " | II. | 192 |
| 1779. Feb. 12. | Dick, David, Mary Scidmore, ..... | " | XXVII. | 40 |
| 1767. April 23. | Dick, William, and Elizabeth Taylor,..... | " | XI. | 69 |
| 173$\frac{7}{8}$. Feb. 13. | Dicke, Anne, and Thomas Dishington,.... . | " | I. | 9 |
| 1763. Mar. 1. | Dickenson, Beletije, and Robert Ray,..... | " | VII. | 85 |
| 1764. Feb. 23. | Dickenson, Benjamin, and Katharine Marshall, | " | VIII. | 74 |
| 1761. Dec. 28. | Dickenson, Cornelia, and Henry Remsen,... | " | V. | 304 |
| 1781. Jan. 17. | Dickenson, Nathaniel, and Anne Cock,..... | " | XXXI. | 23 |
| 1783. June 24. | Dickenson, Sarah, and Peter Vanderbeek,... | " | XXXIX. | 67 |
| 1772. Sept. 22. | Dickerson, Jonathan, and Martha Longburn,. | " | XIX. | 54 |
| 1780. July 28. | Dickey, James, and Mary Rawley,..... | " | XXIX. | 126 |
| 1770. June 27. | Dickinson, Chloe, and John Wallace,..... | " | XVI. | 125 |
| 1779. Dec. 20. | Dickinson, Jesse, and Sarah Titus,..... | " | XXVIII. | 117 |
| 1782. July 22. | Dickinson, Zebulon, and Elizabeth Brush,... | " | XXXVI. | 90 |
| 1771. Nov. 28. | Dicks, Nancy, and Isaac Vosburgh,. ..... | " | XVII. | 271 |
| 1759. Nov. 16. | Dickson, Ceasar, and Mary Spikes,..... | " | II. | 499 |
| 1775. July 14. | Dickson, Elizabeth, and John Evans,..... | " | XXIII. | 97 |
| 1757. Aug. 15. | Dickson, Elizabeth, and Nicholas Richards,.. | " | I. | 615 |
| 1764. Feb. 25. | Dickson, Flora, and James O'Ham,..... | " | VIII. | 77 |
| 1758. Sept. 13. | Dickson, Francis, and Hester Christian,..... | " | II. | 20 |
| 1759. Sept. 4. | Dickson, Francis, and Mary Corbet,..... | " | II. | 409 |
| 1761. Oct. 22. | Dickson, George, and Lenah Kidney,..... | " | V. | 161 |
| 1757. July 23. | Dickson, James, and Elizabeth Petri,..... | " | I. | 599 |
| 1779. Feb. 24. | Dickson, John, and Deborah Smith,..... | " | XXVII. | 48 |
| 1782. Nov. 13. | Dickson, John, and Phebe Morgan, ..... | " | XXXVII. | 81 |
| 1757. June 16. | Dickson, Joseph, and Mary Ann McKenny,. | " | I. | 564 |
| 1780. June 23. | Dickson, Robert, and Jane Gerow,..... | " | XXIX. | 93 |
| 1764. Oct. 5. | Dickson, Samuel. and Hester Smith, ..... | " | VIII. | 335 |
| 1762. May 28. | Dickson, Thomas, and Ann Johnson,..... | " | VI. | 172 |
| 1762. Jan. 28. | Dickson, Thomas, and Martha Wright, ..... | " | VI. | 28 |
| 1776. April 20. | Dickson, Thomas, and Sarah White,..... | " | XXIII. | 298 |
| 1778. Nov. 12. | Dicterich, George, and Christian Nestel,.... | " | XXVI. | 86 |
| 1770. Sept. 17. | Diedrick, Christina, and Christian Coeper,... | " | XVI. | 190 |
| 1780. July 31. | Dikeman, Cathalina, and Peter Grim,..... | " | XXIX. | 130 |
| 1783. Nov. 6. | Dikeman, Jane, and Charles Hinxman,..... | " | XL. | 107 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1738. Nov. 3. | Dill, Richard, and Mary Norris,..... | M. B., | I. | 11 |
| 1759. Sept. 25. | Dillen, Edward, and Mary Tubbs,..... | " | II. | 432 |
| 1767. Sept. 25. | Dillin, Judith, and Jacob Rocters Hooper,... | " | XII. | 45 |
| 1779. Nov. 25. | Dillingham, Elizabeth, and Samuel Clemmons, | " | XXVIII. | 150 |
| 1764. Jan. 23. | Dillon, John, and Mary McKim,..... | " | VIII. | 31 |
| 1738. May 1. | Dillon, Patrick, and Sarah William, ..... | " | XXIX. | 38 |
| 1761. Mar. 19. | Dimes, John, and Sarah Welch, ..... | " | IV. | 108 |
| 1759. Feb. 22. | Dingee, Sarah, and Maurice Seaman,..... .. | " | II. | 200 |
| 1757. Feb. 11. | Dingey, Arthur, and Martha Rogers,..... | " | I. | 817 |
| 1783. April 23. | Dingey, Elizabeth, and Richard Edwards,... | " | XXXVIII. | 110 |
| 1769. Nov. 30. | Dingey, Ruth, and Zachariah Rogers,..... | " | XV. | 110 |
| 1666. Mar. 14. | Dingle, Mary, and Samuel Dayton,..... | O. W. L., | II. | 134 |
| 1775. Oct. 18. | Dings, Eve, and Casparus Shultz, Jr., ..... | M. B., | XXIII. | 183 |
| 1782. July 30. | Dingwall, Arthur, and Elizabeth Evans, .... | " | XXXVI. | 94 |
| 1767. Sept. 30. | Disborough, Henry, and Emilla Smith, ..... | " | XII. | 50 |
| 1778. May 21. | Disbury, Hannah, and Stephen Crossfield,... | " | XXV. | 90 |
| 1778. Oct. 23. | Disbury, Henry, and Abigail Fowler,..... | " | XXVI. | 69 |
| 1763. Dec. 4. | Dischow, Sarah, and Peter Tellott,..... | " | VII. | 504 |
| 173¾. Feb. 13. | Dishington, Thomas, and Anne Dick,..... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1770. June 18. | Dissasway, Juthegh, and Gozen Ryersz, .... | " | XVI. | 120 |
| 1773. Jan. 27. | Dissosway, Ann, and Joseph Guyon, ..... | " | XX. | 26 |
| 1760. Aug. 12. | Ditcher, Catharine, and William Lush,..... | " | III. | 249 |
| 1761. July 9. | Ditmars, Douw, and Sarah Vroom,..... | " | IV. | 290 |
| 1768. July 11. | Ditmars, Douwe, and Catherine Snedecker, . | " | XIII. | 154 |
| 1764. April 10. | Ditmars, Dow, and Mary Johnson,..... | " | VIII. | 146 |
| 1771. Sept. 26. | Ditmars, Isaac, and Jinne Vroom, ..... | " | XVII. | 193 |
| 1781. July 31. | Ditmars, Jane, and John Vroom, ..... | " | XXXIII. | 24 |
| 1770. Dec. 28. | Ditmars, Jannatje, and Peter Staats, ..... | " | XVI. | 306 |
| 1781. Dec. 12. | Ditmars, Johannis, and Margaret Rapalje,... | " | XXXIV. | 80 |
| 1762. Sept. 29. | Ditmars, Johannis, and Rebecca Staats,..... | " | VI. | 338 |
| 1778. Mar. 12. | Ditmars, Maritie, and John Van Der Bilt,... | " | XXV. | 40 |
| 1761. Dec. 12. | Ditmars, Mary, and Cornelius Voorhis, ..... | " | V. | 276 |
| 1781. Mar. 2. | Ditmas, Abraham, and Mary Scidmore,..... | " | XXXI. | 62 |
| 1782. June 7. | Ditmass, Cathalina, and Samuel Eldert,..... | " | XXXVI. | 40 |
| 1780. May 23. | Ditmes, John, Jr, and Jane Nagel,..... | " | XXIX. | 65 |
| 1737. June 22. | Ditmorse, Janatie, and John Lusasen, ..... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1761. May 5. | Divine, Mary, and Samuel Roberts, ..... | " | IV. | 180 |
| 1762. Feb. 12. | Dixon, Esther, and James O'Neal, .... .... | " | VI. | 48 |
| 1760. Aug. 11. | Dixon, Henry, and Elizabeth Bell, ..... | " | III. | 247 |
| 1780. Jan. 8. | Dixon, Thomas, and Elenor Pasman,..... | " | XXVIII. | 187 |
| 1779. July 22. | Dixon, Thomas, and Elinor Clendenny,..... | " | XXVIII. | 28 |
| 1779. Sept. 30. | Dixon, William, and Ann Randall,..... | " | XXVIII. | 94 |
| 1773. July 17. | Doane, Joshua, and Anna Clark,..... | " | XXI. | 45 |
| 1756. Sept. 28. | Dobbs, Adam, and Affia Snuke,..... | " | I. | 308 |
| 1762. July 3. | Dobbs, Catherine, and Lovit Thurston, .... | " | VI. | 223 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1758. April 15. | Dobbs, Dorothy, and Michael Tannare, .... | M. B., | I. | 874 |
| 1770. Sept. 10. | Dobbs, Elinor, and Philip Phenix, ..... | " | XVI. | 185 |
| 1772. Jan. 13. | Dobbs, Elizabeth, and Daniel Dyke,..... | " | XVIII. | 12 |
| 1779. July 22. | Dobbs, George, and Ruth Marks, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 27 |
| 1780. Nov. 14. | Dobbs, Jarvis, and Elizabeth Wortman,..... | " | XXX. | 103 |
| 1759. Nov. 17. | Dobbs, Mary, and James Deacon,..... | " | II. | 503 |
| 1764. June 12. | Dobbs, Mary, and Thomas Martin,..... | " | VIII. | 223 |
| 1766. Dec. 11. | Dobbs, Walter, and Ann Duran,..... | " | X. | 199 |
| 1757. Jan. 8. | Dobbs, William, and Darcus Harding, ..... | " | I. | 410 |
| 1782. July 2. | Dobs, Mary, and Daniel Odel,..... | " | XXXVI. | 71 |
| 1763. Feb. 21. | Dobson, Mary, and Reginal Armstrong, .... | " | VII. | 73 |
| 1759. Oct. 3. | Dodd, Thomas, and Mary Vanderhoof,..... | " | II. | 445 |
| 1771. Feb. 22. | Doddridge, Ann, and William Grant,..... | " | XVII. | 19 |
| 1782. April 2. | Dodds, Agnes, and John Van Law, ..... | " | XXXV. | 106 |
| 1783. Jan. 7. | Dodg, John, and Mary Smith,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 8 |
| 1760. May 22. | Dodge, Amos, and Mary Hugeford, ..... | " | III. | 162 |
| 1778. April 30. | Dodge, Charity, and Robert Sutton,..... | " | XXV. | 70 |
| 1762. Jan. 14. | Dodge, Daniel, and Phebe Wooden,..... | " | VI. | 13 |
| 1768. Jan. 11. | Dodge, Deborah, and John Kell,..... | " | XIII. | 4 |
| 1760. Jan. 28. | Dodge, Elizabeth, and William Hallock, .... | " | III. | 9 |
| 1761. Dec. 9. | Dodge, Freelove, and Townsend Parish, .... | " | V. | 269 |
| 1737. Oct. 6. | Dodge, Jeremiah, and Margaret Vandebelt,.. | " | I. | 7 |
| 1770. Feb 26. | Dodge, Joannah, and John Houghton,..... | " | XVI. | 25 |
| 1762. Jan. 31. | Dodge, John, and Anne Smith,..... | " | VII. | 42 |
| 1759. Dec. 13. | Dodge, John, and Elizabeth Denton, ..... | " | II. | 544 |
| 1763. July 28. | Dodge, Joseph, and Sarah Hicks,..... | " | VII. | 285 |
| 1777. Nov. 7. | Dodge, Margaret, and Jacob Haviland, ..... | " | XXIV. | 175 |
| 1760. Sept. 5. | Dodge, Mary, and Maurice Smith, ..... | " | III. | 300 |
| 1756. Nov. 17. | Dodge, Mary, and Samuel Warner, ..... | " | I. | 357 |
| 1738. Sept. 28. | Dodge, Mary, and Thomas Thorne, ..... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1753. Aug. 3. | Dodge, Samuel, and Lenah Amerman,..... | " | I. | 84 |
| 1769. May 31. | Dodge, Sarah, and Comfort Sands,..... | " | XIV. | 111 |
| 1772. Mar. 7. | Dodge, Susannah, and Jacamiah Akerly,.... | " | XVIII. | 51 |
| 1779. Nov. 19. | Dodge, Thomas, and Elizabeth Montfoort,... | " | XXVIII. | 143 |
| 1768. Feb. 11. | Dodge, Thomas, and Susannah Thorn,..... | " | XIII. | 32 |
| 1780. Nov. 7. | Doe, Hannah, and David Wilson,..... | " | XXX. | 97 |
| 1772. Aug. 3. | Dogherty, Anna, and Daniel McDaniel,..... | " | XIX. | 10 |
| 1767. July 10. | Dole, James, and Anna Van Stanvoord, .... | " | XI. | 131 |
| 1780. June 16. | Doleson, Catharine, and John Willson,..... | " | XXIX. | 88 |
| 1764. Jan. 20. | Dollis, Isabella, and Samuel Boyd, ..... | " | VIII. | 26 |
| 1782. Oct. 21. | Dolowin, Catharine, and Joseph Jones, ..... | " | XXXVII. | 55 |
| 1778. Dec. 15. | Dominick, Francis, and Ann Vandeursen,... | " | XXVI. | 121 |
| 1759. Aug. 4. | Dominick, Francis, and Margaret Blancher, . | " | II. | 373 |
| 1761. Aug. 1. | Dominick, George, and Elizabeth Blanchard, | " | V. | 20 |
| 1782. Nov. 18. | Domminick, Blanch, and Anthony Reece,... | " | XXXVII. | 85 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1764. June 28. | Donaldson, Nemiah, and Sarah Webb,..... | M. B., | VIII. | 242 |
| 1760. Sept. 1. | Dongan, Richard, and Cornelia Winter,.. .. | " | II. | 508 |
| 1782. Dec. 7. | Dongan, Sarah, and Robert Burnham,..... | " | XXXVII. | 110 |
| 1782. Nov. 28. | Donnaldson, Jane, and Thomas Ramsey,.... | " | XXXVII. | 96 |
| 1778. Mar. 23. | Donnell, Simon, and Mary Noe,..... | " | XXV. | 52 |
| 1762. Oct. 18. | Donnely, Sarah, and Robert Garland, ..... | " | VI. | 370 |
| 1763. Aug. 19. | Donnolly, Peter, and Elenor Magragh,..... | " | VII. | 307 |
| 1768. Jan. 26. | Donovan, Pierce, and Ellenor Powel,..... | " | XIII. | 18 |
| 1777. July 8. | Dooly, Patrick, and Judith Daleury, ... ... | " | XXIV. | 116 |
| 1757. Dec. 14. | Dooper, Christian, Jr., and Margaret Barnes,. | " | I. | 741 |
| 1759. Nov. 27. | Dopking, Henderick, and Catharine Fforrest, | " | II. | 519 |
| 1769. July 1. | Doran, Elizabeth, and Joseph Degroote, .... | " | XIV. | 140 |
| 1776. Jan. 6. | Dorlan, Hannah, and Elias Burtis, ..... | " | XXIII. | 243 |
| 1766. Sept. 17. | Dorland, Garrit, and Susanah Van Lue,..... | " | X. | 99 |
| 1782. June 22. | Dorland, Mary, and Samuel Dorland, Jr., ... | " | XXXVI. | 60 |
| 1782. June 22. | Dorland, Samuel, Jr., and Mary Dorland, ... | " | XXXVI. | 60 |
| 1782. Jan. 21. | Dorland, Thomas, Jr., and Mary Hall,..... | " | XXXV. | 27 |
| 1780. Nov. 7. | Dorlon, Joseph, and Elizabeth Smith, ..... | " | XXX. | 95 |
| 1770. Oct. 23. | Dorrell, Joseph, and Mary Anderson,..... | " | XVI. | 225 |
| 1769. Mar. 9. | Dorry, Peter, and Margaret Acker, ..... | " | XIV. | 50 |
| 1737. Jan. 13. | Dosenbury, Elizabeth, and John Hulet,..... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1779. Sept. 28. | Doty, Abigail, and William Mitchell,..... | " | XXVIII. | 86 |
| 1775. Dec. 18. | Doty, Anna, and Joseph Kirby, ..... | " | XXIII. | 232 |
| 1770. Oct. 30. | Doty, Catherine, and John Rudyard, ..... | " | XVI. | 234 |
| 1736. Aug. 4. | Doty, Elizabeth, and Daniel Duning,..... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1782. Oct. 17. | Doty, Isaac, and Elizabeth Williams,..... | " | XXXVII. | 46 |
| 1783. June 23. | Doty, James, and Bridget Burns,..... . | " | XXXIX. | 66 |
| 1766. Aug. 23. | Doty, Jane, and Augustus Bostwick,..... | " | X. | 84 |
| 1761. Dec. 22. | Doty, John, and Lucy Smith, ..... | " | V. | 294 |
| 1764. Sept. 19. | Doty, Joseph, and Sarah Titus,..... | " | VIII. | 317 |
| 1782. Oct. 17. | Doty, Martha, and Daniel Willets, ..... | " | XXXVII. | 45 |
| 1753. April 10. | Doty, Samuel, and Elizabeth Francklin,..... | " | I. | 20 |
| 1779. Mar. 7. | Doty, Seaman, and Sarah Gallaudet, ..... | " | XXVII. | 59 |
| 1778. Aug. 26. | Doty, Thomas, and Martha Simmons, ..... | " | XXVI. | 11 |
| 1761. Sept. 25. | Doty, William, and Elizabeth Mott,..... | " | V. | 99 |
| 1762. Jan. 29. | Doty, Zebulon, and Esther Henderson,..... | " | VI. | 30 |
| 1762. Jan. 18. | Doty, Zebulon, and Hannah McCoon,..... | " | VI. | 15 |
| 1764. June 26. | Doubly, Jane, and Whitehead Skidmore,.... | " | VIII. | 237 |
| 1764. Feb. 25. | Dougan, John, and Mary Gordon, ..... | " | VIII. | 78 |
| 1781. Feb. 19. | Dougherty, Dominick, and Susannah Wilkinson,..... | " | XXXI. | 51 |
| 1760. Jan. 23. | Dougherty, Hugh, and Rebecca Anderson,.. | " | III. | 4 |
| 1762. June 30. | Dougherty, James, and Judith Roome, ..... | " | VI. | 218 |
| 1777. June 16. | Doughty, Benjamin, and Rebecca Doughty, . | " | XXIV. | 103 |
| 1773. July 5. | Doughty, Carolina, and John Clement, ..... | " | XXI. | 30 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1783. Nov. 19. | Doughty, Caroline, and John Peacock, ..... | M. B., | XL. | 123 |
| 1757. Feb. 26. | Doughty, Charles, and Elizabeth Doughty,.. | " | I. | 450 |
| 1777. Dec. 27. | Doughty, Christopher, and Margaret Morris,. | " | XXIV. | 207 |
| 1773. Feb. 8. | Doughty, Deborah, and Thomas Cornwall, .. | " | XX. | 38 |
| 1771. Dec. 3. | Doughty, Edward, and Sarah Betts,..... | " | XVII. | 280 |
| 1757. Feb. 26. | Doughty, Elizabeth, and Charles Doughty, .. | " | I. | 450 |
| 1770. May 15. | Doughty, John, and Lydia Burling, .... ... | " | XVI. | 85 |
| 1783. May 9. | Doughty, John, and Sarah Doughty, ..... | " | XXXIX. | 7 |
| 1771. Nov. 13. | Doughty, Margaret, and Leonard Lawrence | " | XVII. | 255 |
| 1778. Aug. 8. | Doughty, Mary, and Theodorus Deforrest, .. | " | XXV. | 144 |
| 1677. July 6. | Doughty, Mary, and Thomas Hicks,..... | O. W. P., | III. | 252 |
| 1777. June 16. | Doughty, Rebecca, and Benjamin Doughty, . | M. B., | XXIV. | 103 |
| 1781. Dec. 19. | Doughty, Samuel, and Mary Brown, ..... | " | XXXIV. | 96 |
| 1783. May 9. | Doughty, Sarah, and John Doughty, .. .... | " | XXXIX. | 7 |
| 1771. Nov. 11. | Doughty, Sarah, and Peter Cavalier, ..... | " | XVII. | 246 |
| 1783. April 26. | Doughty, Sarah, and Titus Lefford, ..... | " | XXXVIII. | 118 |
| 1763. Nov. 2. | Doughty, Thomas, and Jane Bradley, ..... | " | VII. | 425 |
| 1757. Nov. 3. | Doughty, Timothy, and Ann Smith, ..... | " | I. | 698 |
| 1782. May 21. | Doughty, William, and Catharine Parkinson, | " | XXXVI. | 13 |
| 1781. Nov. 14. | Douglas, Andrew S., and Ann Burger, ..... | " | XXXIV. | 34 |
| 1782. Aug. 26. | Douglas, Philip, and Elizabeth Davis,..... | " | XXXVI. | 124 |
| 1757. Aug. 18. | Douglass, Benjamin, and Cyntje Shelton,.... | " | I. | 617 |
| 1768. April 20. | Douglass, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Smith,.. | " | XIII. | 83 |
| 1757. Sept. 17. | Douglass, Catherine, and William Sarjeant,.. | " | I. | 637 |
| 1782. Feb. 1. | Douglass, Christian, and Peter Tullock,..... | " | XXXV. | 41 |
| 1763. Sept. 9. | Douglass, Elizabeth, and Martin Ludwik,.... | " | VII. | 331 |
| 1768. Aug. 17. | Douglass, Elizabeth, and Thomas Barnet, ... | " | XIII. | 174 |
| 1773. July 19. | Douglass, Mary, and William Stone, ..... | " | XXI. | 47 |
| 1768. Sept. 14. | Douglass, Mathew, and Mary Shepherd,.... | " | XIII. | 185 |
| 1773. Dec. 1. | Douglass, William, and Tyney Follan, ..... | " | XXII. | 58 |
| 1771. Dec. 18. | Douse, Sarah, and David Mann, ..... | " | XVII. | 299 |
| 1737. June 2. | Dousneck, Francis, and Hannah Cook,. .... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1761. May 18. | Douw, Anne, and Gerardus Beekman,..... | " | IV. | 193 |
| 1770. Nov. 14. | Douw, Catherine, and Herman Hoffman, ... | " | XVI. | 254 |
| 1773. May 14. | Douw, Cornelius, and Catharina Van Schaick, | " | XX. | 111 |
| 1763. Dec. 28. | Douw, Elizabeth, and John M. Beekman,... | " | VII. | 527 |
| 1759. Oct. 4. | Douw, Henry, and Elizabeth Dennison,..... | " | II. | 449 |
| 1765. July 12. | Douw, Lydia, and Henry Oothout, Jr., ..... | " | IX. | 203 |
| 1770. Aug. 18. | Douw, Magdalen, and John Stevenson,..... | " | XVI. | 162 |
| 1767. May 13. | Douw, Margaret, and Henry Ten Eyck, .... | " | XI. | 86 |
| 1762. July 2. | Douw, Peter W., and Rycke Van Schaick,.. | " | VI. | 222 |
| 1762. June 28. | Douw, Volkert A., and Mary Codwise,..... | " | VI. | 212 |
| 1679. Oct. 14. | Dove, William, and Ann Ffarley, ..... | G. E., | XXXII. | 62 |
| 1764. June 8. | Dovebagh, Christian, and Catlyna DeForreest, | M. B., | VIII. | 219 |
| 1761. July 14. | Dovebagh, Mary, and Archelaus Lynd, ..... | " | IV. | 297 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1780. Mar. 15. | Dow, Aaron, and Margeret Kerby, | M. B., | XXIX. | 1 |
| 1781. July 5. | Dow, Elizabeth, and John Dow, | " | XXXII. | 104 |
| 1753. Sept. 25. | Dow, Eltje, and Guisbert Fonda, | " | I. | 124 |
| 1757. Oct. 29. | Dow, Folkert, and Annatje Wendell, | " | I. | 687 |
| 1780. Sept. 13. | Dow, Henry, and Mary Marsshalk, | " | XXX. | 27 |
| 1775. April 11. | Dow, James, and Sarah Lewis, | " | XXIII. | 7 |
| 1781. July 5. | Dow, John, and Elizabeth Dow, | " | XXXII. | 104 |
| 1773. Feb. 17. | Dow, Phebe, and Benjamin Oakley, | " | XX. | 46 |
| 1765. Sept. 18. | Dow, Rachel, and Henry Van Ranselaer, | " | IX. | 268 |
| 1777. July 15. | Dow, Sarah, and Henry Inness, | " | XXIV. | 119 |
| 1772. July 29. | Dowdall, William, and Mary Brockus, | " | XIX. | 7 |
| 1766. July 17. | Dowdell, Richard, and Anna Wisener, | " | X. | 55 |
| 1783. Aug. 21. | Dowden, William, and Margaret Brown, | " | XL. | 6 |
| 1761. Sept. 24. | Dowe, Abraham, and Catharine Lansingh, | " | V. | 97 |
| 1669. Aug. 23. | Dower, Catharine, and William White, | O. W. L., | II. | 523 |
| 1757. July 28. | Dowers, Jane, and George Clapham, | M. B., | I. | 604 |
| 1762. Sept. 22. | Dowers, John, and Elizabeth Seymour, | " | VI. | 326 |
| 1773. Oct. 20. | Dowers, Joseph, and Maria De Freeze, | " | XXI. | 145 |
| 1779. July 21. | Dowlin, Dennis, and Ann McAnalty, | " | XXVIII. | 26 |
| 1776. April 25. | Dowling, Lawrence, and Sarah Marsh, | " | XXIII. | 302 |
| 1758. Mar. 9. | Downen, Lucretia, and John Bashfurd, | " | I. | 838 |
| 1767. Feb. 12. | Downes, Edward, and Elcie Colden, | " | XI. | 24 |
| 1778. Mar. 23. | Downey, Thomas, and Mary Smith, | " | XXV. | 51 |
| 1758. Dec. 6. | Downing, Ananias, and Deborah Birdsall, | " | II. | 118 |
| 1766. Nov. 1. | Downing, Anna, and Richard Kirk, | " | X. | 148 |
| 1770. Dec. 18. | Downing, Benjamin, and Martha Hopkins, | " | XVI. | 299 |
| 1779. May 29. | Downing, Elizabeth, and William Hopkins, | " | XXVII. | 151 |
| 1779. Oct. 2. | Downing, George, and Elizabeth Burtis, | " | XXVIII. | 96 |
| 1775. Aug. 16. | Downing, Jacob, and Elizabeth Smith, | " | XXIII. | 129 |
| 1780. Sept. 21. | Downing, Mercey, and Hezekiah Jewell, | " | XXX. | 35 |
| 1763. Feb. 18. | Downing, Sarah, and Abraham Kussow, | " | VII. | 67 |
| 1764. April 5. | Downing, Sarah, and William Baker, | " | VIII. | 136 |
| 1772. May 26. | Downman, Francis, and Jane Day, | " | XVIII. | 125 |
| 1763. May 30. | Downs, Hester, and Thomas Bissett, | " | VII. | 208 |
| 1736. Jan. 20. | Downs, Mary, and Thomas Macburn, | " | I. | 5 |
| 1780. Aug. 30. | Downy, Christian, and John Anderson, | " | XXX. | 10 |
| 1773. Dec. 13. | Dox, Peter, and Margreta Ernest, | " | XXII. | 71 |
| 1762. Jan. 22. | Doxey, Mary, and Joseph Cadles, | " | VI. | 21 |
| 1782. Feb. 18. | Doxy, William, and Catharine Abrams, | " | XXXV. | 58 |
| 1757. Mar. 8. | Doyl, Elce, and David Fitzsimmons, | " | I. | 464 |
| 1764. Feb. 25. | Doyle, Derby, and Sophia Sthol, | " | VIII. | 79 |
| 1773. May 18. | Doyle, John, and Sarah Doyle, | " | XX. | 117 |
| 1773. May 18. | Doyle, Sarah, and John Doyle, | " | XX. | 117 |
| 1782. Sept. 17. | Draisdel, Rachel, and David Dewer, | " | XXXVII. | 3 |
| 1768. Sept. 28. | Drake, Anne, and Elijah Hunter, | " | XIII. | 198 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1765. Sept. 25. | Drake, Benjamin, and Martha Seaman, ..... | M. B., | IX. | 274 |
| 1759. Dec. 29. | Drake, Benjamin, and Susanna Pell, ..... | " | II. | 561 |
| 1773. Nov. 27. | Drake, Catherine, and Oliver Smith, ..... | " | XXII. | 49 |
| 1778. Mar. 20. | Drake, Daniel, and Elizabeth Colden, ..... | " | XXIX. | 4 |
| 1767. Oct. 28. | Drake, Elijah, and Sarah Huggeford, ..... | " | XII. | 72 |
| 1764. Jan. 30. | Drake, Elizabeth, and Charles Wood, ..... | " | VIII. | 42 |
| 1757. Dec. 10. | Drake, Gilbert, and Elizabeth Underhill, .... | " | I. | 734 |
| 1773. Aug. 26. | Drake, Hannah, and William Pinkney, ..... | " | XXI. | 85 |
| 1737. Oct. 21. | Drake, Joseph, and Catharine Baker, ..... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1762. Feb. 10. | Drake, Joseph, and Charity Fowler, ..... | " | VI. | 44 |
| 1757. Jan. 5. | Drake, Mary, and Frederick Steen, ..... | " | I. | 406 |
| 1765. Oct. 28. | Drake, Moses, and Hannah Wright, ..... | " | IX. | 322 |
| 1758. Oct. 18. | Drake, Joseph, and Phebe Hunt, ..... | " | II. | 61 |
| 1773. June 17. | Drake, Rebecca, and John Blagge, ..... | " | XXI. | 13 |
| 1765. Mar. 18. | Drake, Sarah, and Nicolaes Brouwer, ..... | " | IX. | 69 |
| 1758. Nov. 29. | Drake, Sarah, and Timothy Hunt, ..... | " | II. | 107 |
| 1760. Nov. 24. | Drane, William, and Ann Powers, ..... | " | III. | 437 |
| 1764. June 26. | Draw, Etje, and James Courry, ..... | " | VIII. | 238 |
| 1753. July 5. | Drew, Gilbert, and Sarah Hunt, ..... | " | I. | 73 |
| 1780. May 23. | Drew, Lebeus, and Mary Lott, ..... | " | XXIX. | 66 |
| 1763. Feb. 1. | Drinam, Hamilton, and Elizabeth Palmer, ... | " | VII. | 45 |
| 1769. June 3. | Dring, Sarah, and David Betton, ..... | " | XIV. | 114 |
| 1771. June 15. | Drinker, John, and Minshe Lowereer, ..... | " | XVII. | 112 |
| 1736. July 1. | Drinkwater, Catherine, and David Goodwin, | " | I. | 2 |
| 1756. Nov. 5. | Drinkwater, Helena, and Alexander Vans, .. | " | I. | 346 |
| 1763. Sept. 7. | Drinkwater, Jane, and Samuel Thompson, .. | " | VII. | 328 |
| 1777. May 9. | Driscall, Elizabeth, and George Morrison, ... | " | XXIV. | 87 |
| 1759. Mar. 6. | Driskill, John, and Christian Tom, ..... | " | II. | 210 |
| 1671. Feb. 26. | Droogstraet, Hendrick, and Mary Jansen, ... | G. E., | IV. | 102 |
| 1755. Dec. 8. | Drummond, Donald, and Ann Groesbeck, ... | M. B., | I. | 228 |
| 1780. Dec. 23. | Drummond, Mary, and Alexander McGregor, | " | XXX. | 166 |
| 1777. Oct. 23. | Drummy, Richard, and Mary Whaler, ..... | " | XXIV. | 170 |
| 1777. Sept. 4. | Drury, Edward, and Effimilah Crannell, .... | " | XXIV. | 141 |
| 1767. Oct. 1. | Drury, Nicholas, and Catherine Smith, ..... | " | XII. | 53 |
| 1761. Jan. 20. | Drux, Augustine, and Anne Catherine, ..... | " | IV. | 22 |
| 1753. Sept. 21. | Duane, James, and Jane Smith, ..... | " | I. | 123 |
| 1782. Sept. 2. | Dubau, Catherine, and William Edey, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 134 |
| 1766. Nov. 20. | Dubois, Anna, and Gilbert Southerd, ..... | " | X. | 173 |
| 1762. Oct. 21. | Dubois, Ariantje, and Solomon Dubois, ..... | " | VI. | 377 |
| 1775. Aug. 7. | Du Bois, Catharine, and John Fonda, ..... | " | XXIII. | 122 |
| 1769. Dec. 8. | Dubois, Catherine, and Benjamin Low, Jr., .. | " | XV. | 118 |
| 1768. May 14. | Dubois, Catherine, and John McCary, ..... | " | XIII. | 103 |
| 1777. Dec. 23. | Dubois, Charles, and Ann Winants, ..... | " | XXIV. | 204 |
| 1766. Sept. 15. | Dubois, Cornelia, and Cornelius C. Vernoye, . | " | X. | 97 |
| 1771. Sept. 20. | Du Bois, Cornelius, Jr., and Geertruyd Briun, | " | XVII. | 186 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1764. Nov. 12. | Dubois, David, and Annetje Mynderson,.... | M. B., | VIII. | 399 |
| 1772. Nov. 10. | Du Bois, Eleazer, and Sarah Cooper,..... | " | XIX. | 107 |
| 1762. June 19. | Du Bois, Elizabeth, and Henry Johnson,.... | " | VI. | 197 |
| 1757. June 1. | Dubois, Elizabeth, and Judah Harlow,..... | " | I. | 545 |
| 1757. Oct. 26. | Du Bois, Esther, and Jesse Odell,..... | " | I. | 681 |
| 1762. Nov. 10. | Du Bois, Gerritje, and Peter Crispell,..... | " | VI. | 423 |
| 1760. Sept. 9. | Dubois, Isaac, and Jannitie Rosa,..... | " | III. | 305 |
| 1764. April 17. | Du Bois, Jacamyntje, and Andrew Bevier,.. | " | VIII. | 159 |
| 1771. May 9. | Du Bois, Jane, and Jonas Kelsey,..... | " | XVII. | 80 |
| 1767. Oct. 19. | Dubois, Janetje, and Johannes Terbush, .... | " | XII. | 64 |
| 1770. Oct. 16. | Du Bois, Johannes, and Elizabeth Johnson, . | " | XVI. | 215 |
| 1772. Sept. 9. | Dubois, John, and Margaret Dubois, ..... | " | XIX. | 46 |
| 1782. April 1. | Dubois, John, and Margrot Randol, ..... | " | XXXV. | 105 |
| 1773. Oct. 28. | Dubois, John, and Mary Gifford, ..... | " | XXI. | 150 |
| 1763. Feb. 14. | Dubois, John, and Sarah Crout,..... | " | VII. | 62 |
| 1762. April 10. | Dubois, Leah, and Cornelius D. Wynkoop,.. | " | VI. | 98 |
| 1774. Feb. 2. | Du Bois, Lewis, and Abigail Wyer,..... | " | XXII. | 120 |
| 1736. Feb. 9. | Dubois, Lewis, and Catherine Vandike,..... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1782. May 18. | Du Bois, Lewis, and Lucy Homes,..... | " | XXXV. | 157 |
| 1756. Dec. 17. | Dubois, Lewis, and Rachel Dubois,..... | " | I. | 389 |
| 1770. Mar. 19. | Du Bois, Lewis, and Rachel Johnson,..... | " | XVI. | 32 |
| 1772. Sept. 9. | Dubois, Margaret, and John Dubois,..... | " | XIX. | 46 |
| 1773. Sept. 25. | Dubois, Martha, and John Andreet,..... | " | XXI. | 122 |
| 1782. April 1. | Dubois, Mathew, and Daniel Winant,..... | " | XXXV. | 103 |
| 1769. April 24. | Dubois, Mathias, and Catherine Corrishon,.. | " | XIV. | 82 |
| 1781. Dec. 4. | Dubois, Mathias, and Margeret Marshall,... | " | XXXIV. | 72 |
| 1759. Dec. 9. | Dubois, Matthew, and Antje Brinkerhoff,... | " | II. | 525 |
| 1755. Aug. 28. | Dubois, Peter, and Jacamyntie Kipp,..... | " | I. | 158 |
| 1757. Nov. 1. | Du Bois, Rachel, and Andries T. De Witt, .. | " | I. | 693 |
| 1770. June 1. | Du Bois, Rachel, and John A. Hardenbergh, | " | XVI. | 100 |
| 1756. Dec. 17. | Dubois, Rachel, and Lewis Dubois,..... | " | I. | 389 |
| 1764. Feb. 29. | Dubois, Rennelche, and Samuel Parkhurst,.. | " | VIII. | 87 |
| 1768. Mar. 31. | Dubois, Sarah, and Jacob I. Hasbrouck,.... | " | XIII. | 59 |
| 1773. April 2. | Du Bois, Sarah, and Jacobus Ter Bos, Jr.,.. | " | XX. | 80 |
| 1771. Mar. 11. | Du Bois, Sarah, and Michael Vandercook,.. | " | XVII. | 31 |
| 1763. April 12. | Dubois, Sarah, and Peter Harris,..... | " | VII. | 124 |
| 1775. Nov. 23. | Du Bois, Sarah, and Petrus P. Crispel,..... | " | XXIII. | 220 |
| 1762. Oct. 21. | Dubois, Solomon, and Ariantje Dubois,..... | " | VI. | 377 |
| 1762. Oct. 21. | Dubois, Tyatje, and William Thompson,.... | " | VI. | 378 |
| 1782. May 21. | Du Bon, Elizabeth, and Charles Laforge,... | " | XXXVI. | 15 |
| 1768. Oct. 19. | Du Boys, Christopher, Jr., and Ellinor Van Vhooris,..... | " | XIII. | 212 |
| 1762. Aug. 16. | Du Boys, Joel, and Mary Hooghtelyn,..... | " | VI. | 274 |
| 1764. Dec. 31. | Duboys, Lewis, and Alida Van Kleeck,..... | " | VIII. | 470 |
| 1769. April 18. | Duboys, Peter, and Hannah Cheeseman,.... | " | XIV. | 77 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1772. Sept. 23. | Duc, Daniel, and Louisa Stanton,..... | M. B., | XIX. | 55 |
| 1767. July 7. | Duchemin, Daniel, and Margaret Mettitel,.. | " | XI. | 126 |
| 1758. April 15. | Ducket, Ann Mary, and Thomas Blake,.... | " | I. | 873 |
| 1773. May 25. | Ducolon, Jane, and Peter Van Volkenburgh, | " | XX. | 126 |
| 1773. July 16. | Ducolon, Stephen, and Mary Smith,..... | " | XXI. | 41 |
| 173¾. Feb. 6. | Ducolong, Claude, and Jane Osborne,..... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1757. April 30. | Ducworth, Sarah, and George Robinson,.... | " | I. | 521 |
| 1670. July 5. | Dudbridge, Angle, and John Marshall,..... | C. A., | II. | 564 |
| 1762. June 22. | Dudfield, Jonathan, and Catharine Mount,.. | M. B., | VI. | 203 |
| 1780. Oct. 17. | Dudley, Elizabeth, and Josiah Brown,..... | " | XXX. | 68, 70 |
| 1780. Sept. 11. | Dudley, Elizabeth, and Peter Laune,..... | " | XXX. | 24 |
| 1758. May 27. | Dudley, John, and Phebe Flinn,..... | " | I. | 912 |
| 1766. June 17. | Dudley, William, and Mary Ganter,..... | " | X. | 19 |
| 1764. April 7. | Dudly, Stephen, and Cornelia Post,..... | " | VIII. | 141 |
| 1770. Dec. 8. | Duff, Eleanor, and Thomas English,..... | " | XVI. | 291 |
| 1763. July 20. | Duffee, Margaret, and William Cowen,..... | " | VII. | 274 |
| 1781. Dec. 17. | Duffel, Edward, and Elizabeth Leonard,.... | " | XXXIV. | 92 |
| 1772. Jan. 22. | Duffey, James, and Cornelia Lynda,..... | " | XVIII. | 14 |
| 1756. Sept. 30. | Duffey, Peter, and Elizabeth Reece, ..... | " | I. | 312 |
| 1780. April 18. | Duffie, Cornelie, and Gozen Ryersz,..... | " | XXIX. | 28 |
| 1757. Sept. 30. | Duffie, Duncan, and Barbara Cropsey,..... | " | I. | 653 |
| 1760. Jan. 16. | Duffy, Catharine, and James Kirkwood,.... | " | II. | 583 |
| 1778. Feb. 20. | Duffy, Samuel, and Catharine Scorfield,.... | " | XXV. | 29 |
| 1763. Jan. 12. | Dufouer, Henry, and Mary Ferdon,..... | " | VII. | 15 |
| 1773. June 25. | Duggan, Arthur, and Mary Edwards,..... | " | XXI. | 23 |
| 1772. Nov. 13. | Duggan, John, and Martha Crawford,..... | " | XIX. | 112 |
| 1758. Sept. 23. | Duglass, Alete, and George Ellis,..... | " | II. | 32 |
| 1756. Dec. 20. | Duglass, Elizabeth, and William Blake,..... | " | I. | 393 |
| 1778. Sept. 11. | Duke, John, and Elinor Obrien,..... | " | XXVI. | 25 |
| 1757. Mar. 8. | Duly, Philip, and Margaret Gilmore,..... | " | I. | 460 |
| 1776. Mar. 12. | Du Mond, Annatje, and Peter Elmendorph, Jr.,..... | " | XXIII. | 284 |
| 1773. May 15. | Dumond, Antonio, and Catharina Dumond,.. | " | XX. | 112 |
| 1773. May 15. | Dumond, Catharina, and Antonio Dumond,.. | " | XX. | 112 |
| 1760. Jan. 10. | Dumond, Egbert, and Margaritje Elmendorph, ..... | " | II. | 575 |
| 1773. Oct. 5. | Dumond, Marjte, and Henry Mours,..... | " | XXI. | 130 |
| 1770. Nov. 15. | Dumond, Mary, and Henry Staats,..... | " | XVI. | 257 |
| 1772. April 16. | Dumond, Neeltie, and Conradt G. Elmendorph, ..... | " | XVIII. | 81 |
| 1765. Oct. 11. | Dumont, Catrina, and William Wells,..... | " | IX. | 298 |
| 1772. Oct. 2. | Dumont, John Baptist, and Altje Vanderbelt, | " | XIX. | 65 |
| 1780. Nov. 14. | Dunavon, Hellena, and Neal McKennon,... | " | XXX. | 104 |
| 1764. June 8. | Dunbar, Catharine, and Rykert Van Vranke,. | " | VIII. | 217 |
| 1760. Dec. 30. | Dunbar, Garret, and Catherine Bratt,..... | " | III. | 497 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1778. June 12. | Dunbar, John, and Aletta Willet..... | M. B., | XXV. | 99 |
| 1780. Sept. 6. | Dunbar, Joseph, and Phebe Mott..... | " | XXX. | 18 |
| 1761. June 13. | Dunbar, Mary, and Jabe Woodruff..... | " | IV. | 239 |
| 1761. Nov. 16. | Dunbar, Peter, and Mary Oldfield..... | " | V. | 220 |
| 1770. May 16. | Dunbar, William, and Elizabeth Van Deusen, | " | XVI. | 89 |
| 1778. Oct. 5. | Duncan, Ann, and Richard Spencer,..... | " | XXVI. | 47 |
| 1773. Sept. 13. | Duncan, Arabella, and Daniel Ludlow,..... | " | XXI. | 107 |
| 1782. Sept. 21. | Duncan, Elizabeth, and Abraham Willson, Jr., | " | XXXVII. | 7 |
| 1781. Nov. 3. | Duncan, Elizabeth, and William Karr,..... | " | XXXIV. | 15 |
| 1756. Dec. 28. | Duncan, Frances, and Anthony Byvanck,... | " | I. | 401 |
| 1762. April 29. | Duncan, Frances, and Henry Ludlow, Jr.,... | " | VI. | 135 |
| 1753. Aug. 24. | Duncan, Warman, and Ruth Courtis,..... | " | I. | 95 |
| 1681. May 19. | Duncan, James, and Bridgett Bendall,..... | O. W., | XXXIII½. | 46 |
| 1783. Sept. 16. | Duncan, James, and Margaret Craig..... | M. B., | XL. | 41 |
| 1780. Dec. 14. | Duncan, John, and Sarah Hamilton,..... | " | XXX. | 153 |
| 1760. Dec. 4. | Duncan, Martha, and Nathaniel Lawrence, Jr., | " | III. | 455 |
| 1778. Oct. 13. | Duncan, Ruth, and John Brigs.... ..... | " | XXVI. | 58 |
| 1768. Feb. 24. | Duncan, Sarah, and William Wickam,..... | " | XIII. | 42 |
| 1763. Aug. 8. | Duncan, Thomas, and Isabell McIntosh,.... | " | VII. | 294 |
| 1773. June 8. | Duncan, Thomas, and Margaret Van Beverhoudt, ..... | " | XX. | 139 |
| 1737. Dec. 14. | Duncan, Thomas, and Mary Ketcham,..... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1779. Dec. 1. | Duncan, William, and Hannah Parsell,..... | " | XXVIII. | 156 |
| 1736. Aug. 4. | Duning, Daniel, and Elizabeth Doty,..... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1778. Mar. 31. | Dunkell, Ann, and John Kennedy,..... | " | XXV. | 56 |
| 1778. Mar. 28. | Dunkle, Wilhelmina, and John Payne,..... | " | XXV. | 55 |
| 1765. May 7. | Dunkley, Joseph, and Anne Wood,..... | " | IX. | 122 |
| 1759. June 2. | Dunlap, Alexander, and Elenor Brasier,.... | " | II. | 302 |
| 1777. Nov. 25. | Dunlap, Janet, and George Keith,..... | " | XXIV. | 187 |
| 1757. Nov. 3. | Dunlap, Joseph, and Margaret Ware, ..... | " | I. | 695 |
| 1768. Nov. 4. | Dunlap, Mary, and Robert Wells.... ..... | " | XIII. | 225 |
| 1780. Sept. 12. | Dunlop, Alexander, and Mary Hyat,..... | " | XXX. | 25 |
| 1781. Nov. 7. | Dunn, Benjamin, and Mary Thorne,..... | " | XXXIV. | 21 |
| 1779. Mar. 11. | Dunn, Charles, and Ann Brannon..... | " | XXVII. | 65 |
| 1763. Oct. 17. | Dunn, Elizabeth, and James Haile,..... | " | VII. | 390 |
| 1760. June 23. | Dunn, James, and Lucretia Anderson..... | " | III. | 195 |
| 1782. Mar. 16. | Dunn, John, and Margaret Wealbanch..... | " | XXXV. | 88 |
| 1783. Aug. 7. | Dunn, Jonathan, and Rebecca Rikeman,.... | " | XXXIX. | 116 |
| 1781. Jan. 29. | Dunnalcha, John, and Hanna Parmer,..... | " | XXXI. | 30 |
| 1756. Sept. 28. | Dunne, James, and Elizabeth Baley..... | " | I. | 309 |
| 1779. April 20. | Dunnican, Dorothy, and Obadiah Johnson,.. | " | XXVII. | 114 |
| 1769. Feb. 4. | Dunning, Margaret, and Abijah Yelverton,.. | " | XIV. | 27 |
| 1780. Dec. 28. | Dunscomb, Daniel, and Elizabeth McKenny, | " | XXX. | 171 |
| 1762. July 8. | Dunscomb, Daniel, and Gertruy Thurman,.. | " | VI. | 230 |
| 1775. May 9. | Dunscomb, Dennis, and Elizabeth Slover,... | " | XXIII. | 26 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1762. Jan. 18. | Dunscomb, Dennis, and Sarah Schurman,... | M. B., | VI. | 16 |
| 1760. Mar. 17. | Dunscomb, Hannah, and Israel Munds,..... | " | III. | 79 |
| 1760. Jan. 12. | Dunscomb, James, and Dorothy Penny,.... | " | II. | 578 |
| 1762. Dec. 1. | Dunscomb, James, and Mary Sharer,..... | " | VI. | 461 |
| 1760. Nov. 17. | Dunscomb, Mary, and James Armour,..... | " | III. | 421 |
| 1779. Nov. 27. | Dunscomb, Mary, and Samuel Spraggs,..... | " | XXVI. | 102 |
| 1757. Nov. 29. | Dunstar, Margaret, and Peter Penier,..... | " | I. | 718 |
| 1765. April 4. | Du Pue, Mary, and Richard Wood,..... | " | IX. | 82 |
| 1761. Nov. 4. | Dupuy, Anne Sophia, and Daniel Jaqueri,.. | " | V. | 192 |
| 1769. Aug. 15. | Dupuy, Martha, and Edward Jones,..... | " | XV. | 23 |
| 1757. Oct. 18. | Dupuy, Moses, and Leah Morgan,..... | " | I. | 674 |
| 1766. Dec. 11. | Duran, Ann, and Walter Dobbs,..... | " | X. | 199 |
| 1767. Feb. 21. | Durand, John, and Margret McKinney,..... | " | XI. | 33 |
| 1782. July 15. | Durant, Christopher, and Rachel Chambers,. | " | XXXVI. | 81 |
| 1762. Nov. 26. | Durette, Jane, and Edward Davis,..... | " | VI. | 455 |
| 1757. July 15. | Durham, Geesie, and John Alvey,..... | " | I. | 592 |
| 1773. July 13. | Durham, Thomas, and Elizabeth Fish,..... | " | XXI. | 36 |
| 1769. July 20. | Durland, Hylitje, and George Van Noorstrandt, ..... | " | XV. | 1 |
| 1762. June 28. | Durland, John, and Catharine Van Loo,.... | " | VI. | 210 |
| 1780. Dec. 14. | Durland, John, and Elizabeth Smith,..... | " | XXX. | 152 |
| 1770. Feb. 3. | Durland, Mary, and Jacob Hicks,..... | " | XVI. | 10 |
| 1765. Jan. 18. | Durland, Massey, and Thomas Cheshire,.... | " | IX. | 22 |
| 1761. Jan. 4. | Durlandt, Jane, and John Durlandt,..... | " | IV. | 50 |
| 1761. Jan. 4. | Durlandt, John, and Jane Durlandt,..... | " | IV. | 50 |
| 1769. Jan. 31. | Durlin, Catherine, and Cornelius Van Noorstrant, ..... | " | XIV. | 23 |
| 1776. Jan. 19. | Durling, Ann, and Thomas Hewlett,..... | " | XXIII. | 249 |
| 1782. June 22. | Durlon, Mary, and Samuel Durlon,..... | " | XXXVI. | 60 |
| 1782. June 22. | Durlon, Samuel, and Mary Durlon,..... | " | XXXVI. | 60 |
| 1767. April 4. | Durye, Abraham, and Neeltie Nagle,..... | " | XI. | 55 |
| 1765. May 24. | Durye, Ghertje, and Joseph De Baen,..... | " | IX. | 138 |
| 1771. Sept. 24. | Durye, John, and Jane Rappalje,..... | " | XVII. | 189 |
| 1763. Oct. 29. | Durye, John, and Sarah Barkeleau,..... | " | VII. | 411 |
| 1758. Jan. 6. | Durye, Roeloff, and Jannetie Amerman,.... | " | I. | 772 |
| 1758. Dec. 13. | Durye, Simon, and Jane Vandervoort,..... | " | II. | 127 |
| 1765. Oct. 1. | Duryea, Abraham, and Sarah Van Bunscouten, ..... | " | IX. | 283 |
| 1783. Nov. 3. | Duryea, Ann, and William Creede,..... | " | XL. | 103 |
| 1782. April 6. | Duryea, Cornelius, and Jane Cosseau,..... | " | XXXV. | 116 |
| 1775. Aug. 31. | Duryea, Elizabeth, and Derick Remsen, Jr.,. | " | XXIII. | 143 |
| 1770. Nov. 30. | Duryea, Gabriel, and Phebe Hooglandt,.... | " | XVI. | 276 |
| 1780. June 26. | Duryea, Harmty, and John Nostrant,..... | " | XXIX. | 97 |
| 1773. Nov. 12. | Duryea, Phebe, and Rem A. Remsen,..... | " | XXII. | 25 |
| 1782. Mar. 26. | Duryea, Rulef, and Sarah Roades,..... | " | XXXV. | 97 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1765. April 27. | Duryea, Sarah, and Charles Le Roux,..... | M. B., | IX. | 112 |
| 1781. Oct. 18. | Duryea, Willimpy, and William Brambush,. | " | XXXIII. | 106 |
| 1763. Oct. 3. | Duryee, Abraham, and Elizabeth Low,..... | " | VII. | 419 |
| 1762. July 5. | Duryee, Abraham, and Sarah Van Wyck,... | " | VI. | 227 |
| 1778. Feb. 24. | Duryee, Affy, and William Ramsen,..... | " | XXV. | 31 |
| 1773. Mar. 26. | Duryee, Anne, and Isaac Boerum,..... | " | XX. | 73 |
| 1769. April 25. | Duryee, Catherine, and Cornelius Van Ranst, | " | XIV. | 85 |
| 1769. Mar. 21. | Duryee, Catherine, and John Brower,..... | " | XIV. | 56 |
| 1776. Feb. 24. | Duryee, Charles, and Catharine Lott,..... | " | XXIII. | 272 |
| 1757. June 2. | Duryee, Cornelia, and Francis Titus, Jr.,.... | " | I. | 554 |
| 1773. Oct. 6. | Duryee, Daniel, and Martha Lane,..... | " | XXIX. | 131 |
| 1765. May 31. | Duryee, Elizabeth, and Harmanus Barkelow, | " | IX. | 148 |
| 1768. Dec. 16. | Duryee, Elizabeth, and Hendrick Vanderbelt, | " | XIII. | 265 |
| 1759. Dec. 6. | Duryee, Elizabeth, and Tunis Wortman,.... | " | II. | 530 |
| 1783. Nov. 5. | Duryee, Gabriel, and Hannah Titus,..... | " | XL. | 104 |
| 1772. Nov. 11. | Duryee, George, and Williamanchia Brownbush, ..... | " | XIX. | 109 |
| 1783. June 29. | Duryee, Jane, and Joseph Howard,..... | " | XXXIX. | 71 |
| 1779. Mar. 29. | Duryee, Jacob, and Mary Van Wyck,..... | " | XXVII. | 81 |
| 1771. Sept. 12. | Duryee, John, and Elizabeth Burtis,..... | " | XVII. | 182 |
| 1757. Dec. 15. | Duryee, Maria, and Garret Van Vicklaer,... | " | I. | 746 |
| 1769. Sept. 25. | Duryee, Mary, and Christopher Roosevelt,.. | " | XV. | 43 |
| 1773. Sept. 27. | Duryee, Mary, and Nicholas Bennet,..... | " | XXI. | 123 |
| 1771. Nov. 26. | Duryee, Nelly, and Abraham Brown,..... | " | XVII. | 269 |
| 1764. Sept. 15. | Duryee, Stephen, and Antje Lott,..... | " | VIII. | 310 |
| 1755. Dec. 9. | Dusenberry, Jane, and Benjamin Barton,... | " | I. | 229 |
| 1762. Nov. 18. | Dusenberry, John, and Hannah Gibbs,..... | " | VI. | 442 |
| 1769. June 8. | Dusinberry, Elizabeth, and William Hewlett, | " | XIV. | 117 |
| 1736. May 29. | Dussenberre, Jarvis, and Elizabeth Denton,. | " | I. | 1 |
| 1756. Dec. 14. | Dussesway, Cornelius, and Catharine Corsel, | " | I. | 382 |
| 1763. Dec. 23. | Dussoway, Mark, and Judith Poillon,..... | " | VII. | 520 |
| 1761. Dec. 15. | Dutchess, Mary, and Nicholas Brown Seabrook, ..... | " | V. | 280 |
| 1758. Sept. 11. | Duthie, James, and Jane Bancker,..... | " | II. | 13 |
| 1761. April 18. | Duthie, Jane, and Agins McQuin,..... | " | IV. | 155 |
| 1761. Feb. 19. | Dutree, Catherine, and Abraham Cole,..... | " | IV. | 69 |
| 1779. April 7. | Dutton, Richard, and Phebe White,..... | " | XXVII. | 99 |
| 1762. July 21. | Duychinck, Christopher, and Catharine Gautier, ..... | " | VI. | 249 |
| 1773. June 8. | Duyckman, Anna, and Garret Peterson,.... | " | XX. | 140 |
| 1770. May 17. | Duyckman, Hester, and William De Witt,.. | " | XVI. | 90 |
| 1757. Jan. 15. | Duyckman, Janitie, and Charles Spranger,.. | " | I. | 413 |
| 1757. Jan. 15. | Duyckman, Janitie, and Joseph Towers,.... | " | I. | 414 |
| 1767. Feb. 13. | Duyckman, Jemima, and Henry Traphagar,. | " | XI. | 25 |
| 1771. April 9. | Duyckman, Mary, and John Clarke,..... | " | XVII. | 52 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1775. Nov. 16. | Duykinck, Gerardus, and Susannah Livingston, | M. B., | XXIII. | 212 |
| 1779. Oct. 9. | Duyree, Ann, and Isaac Cornell, | " | XXVIII. | 107 |
| 1779. June 23. | Duyree, Cornelia, and Thomas Place, | " | XXVIII. | 4 |
| 1778. Mar. 18. | Duyree, Famitie, and John Van Pelt, | " | XXV. | 46 |
| 1760. Feb. 9. | Dwight, Joseph, and Margaret Peterson, | " | III. | 29 |
| 1757. Sept. 21. | Dwight, Stephen, and Martha Glover, | " | I. | 639 |
| 1783. Jan. 3. | Dwyer, Edmund, and Catharine Patterson, | " | XXXVIII. | 3 |
| 1768. Sept. 14. | Dyckman, Angeltje, and Bernardus Rider, | " | XIII. | 184 |
| 1760. April 26. | Dyckman, Catharine, and Balm Johnson Cozine, | " | III. | 125 |
| 1761. Jan. 14. | Dyckman, Charity, and John Middlemass, | " | IV. | 18 |
| 1763. Sept. 10. | Dyckman, Jacobus, and Hannah Brown, | " | XXI. | 106 |
| 1777. Dec. 9. | Dyckman, Jane, and John Vredenbergh, | " | XXIV. | 192 |
| 1759. Mar. 29. | Dyckman, Jannetje, and Joast Debaam, | " | II. | 228 |
| 1773. June 15. | Dyckman, Mary, and Jacob Vermilya, | " | XXI. | 10 |
| 1760. Jan. 24. | Dyckman, Oliker, and Wessell Hopper, | " | III. | 5 |
| 1763. Mar. 1. | Dyckman, Rebecca, and Samuel Benson, | " | VII. | 86 |
| 1770. Aug. 27. | Dyckman, Samuel, and Rebecca Odell, | " | XVI. | 174 |
| 1759. April 19. | Dyckman, Wyntje, and John Hopper, | " | II. | 246 |
| 1682. Aug. 28. | Dyer, Elizabeth, and John White, | O. W., | XXXIII½. | 159 |
| 1780. Dec. 16. | Dyer, Sarah, and Thomas Bealy, | M. B., | XXX. | 156 |
| 1772. Jan. 13. | Dyke, Daniel, and Elizabeth Dobbs, | " | XVIII. | 12 |
| 1760. Mar. 19. | Dyke, Margaret, and James Thomas, | " | III. | 82 |

## E.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1770. Aug. 23. | Eackker, Maria, and Hendrick Wartt, | M. B., | XVI. | 168 |
| 1760. June 27. | Eaerhart, Robert, and Vroutie Bratt, | " | III. | 199 |
| 1763. Dec. 17. | Eagan, Elizabeth, and Alexander White, | " | VII. | 507 |
| 1775. June 20. | Eagles, Elizabeth, and John Bennett, | " | XXIII. | 71 |
| 1762. Feb. 11. | Eagles, John, and Mary Tallman, | " | VI. | 46 |
| 1764. Nov. 22. | Eagleson, Elizabeth, and Alexander Manson, | " | VIII. | 421 |
| 1770. April 4. | Eaglin, John, and Ann Howell, | " | XVI. | 48 |
| 1781. May 2. | Earl, Abigail, and James Rose, | " | XXXII. | 29 |
| 1760. Aug. 30. | Earl, Alice, and Edward Smith, | " | III. | 275 |
| 1765. Aug. 17. | Earl, Catharine, and Samuel Borrowe, | " | IX. | 240 |
| 1781. Sept. 1. | Earl, Charity, and John Watt, | " | XXXIII. | 53 |
| 1773. Nov. 12. | Earl, Hannah, and George Fisher, | " | XXII. | 22 |
| 1782. July 9. | Earl, Latey, and Stephen Ryder, | " | XXXVI. | 76 |
| 1763. Dec. 1. | Earl, Marmaduke, and Martha Van Gelder, | " | VII. | 489 |
| 1759. June 12. | Earl, Rebecca, and James Elliot, | " | II. | 320 |
| 1780. July 20. | Earl, Samuel, and Mary Langsbury, | " | XXIX. | 116 |
| 1780. Jan. 12. | Earl, Sarah, and Charles Brown, | " | XXVIII. | 194 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1779. Sept. 14. | Earle, Elinor, and Thomas Lawrence,..... | M. B., | XXVIII. | 76 |
| 1737. Aug. 6. | Earle, Enock, and Chatie Vanderhoof,..... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1778. Sept. 5. | Earle, Justus, and Ann Lawrence,..... | " | XXVI. | 22 |
| 1779. Sept. 14. | Earle, Mary, and William Parker,..... | " | XXVIII. | 74 |
| 1761. May 23. | Earle, Morris, and Abigail Leach, ..... | " | IV. | 203 |
| 1782. Dec. 11. | Earle, Morris, and Catharine Burwick,..... | " | XXXVII. | 114 |
| 1778. Mar. 10. | Earle, Morris, and Elizabeth Terhune,..... | " | XXV. | 38 |
| 1737. Aug. 9. | Earle, Nathaniel, and Fransainte Bonter, ... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1778. Sept. 29. | Earle, Rebecca, and William I. Roome,..... | " | XXVI. | 39 |
| 1774. Feb. 15. | Early, Emilia, and Andrew Van Duzer,.... | " | XXII. | 128 |
| 1760. Sept. 9. | Earnest, John, and Sarah Ten Eyk,..... | " | III. | 306 |
| 1671. June 3. | Earwin, William, and Jannekey Stevens,... | C. A., | II. | 709 |
| 1666. July 17. | Eastall, Daniel, and Margaret Browning,.... | O. W. L., | II. | 85 |
| 1763. April 30. | Eastham, Emanuel, and Elizabeth Walker,.. | M. B., | VII. | 157 |
| 1759. July 5. | Eastley, Isaac, and Dorothy Lovet,..... | " | II. | 349 |
| 1767. Aug. 6. | Easton, Elizabeth, and Joshua Marriner, ... | " | XII. | 10 |
| 1758. Oct. 4. | Easton, Margaret, and William Grimes,.... | " | II. | 39 |
| 1779. July 10. | Ebart, John, and Mary Elizabeth Pelletreau, | " | XXVIII. | 20 |
| 1736. April 15. | Ebbets, Ellenor, and John Nevill,..... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1753. Sept. 12. | Ebbets, Richard, and Jane Waldron,..... | " | I. | 116 |
| 1758. Oct. 4. | Ebbitt, John, and Margaret Smith,..... | " | II. | 40 |
| 1667. Sept. 28. | Ebell, Alice, and William Trotter,..... | O. W. L., | II. | 185 |
| 1781. May 16. | Ebert, Catherine, and William Powers,..... | M. B., | XXXII. | 49 |
| 1770. Dec. 14. | Ebert, Margaret, and Charles Meal,..... | " | XVI. | 294 |
| 1762. Sept. 15. | Ebet, John J., and Mary Loman,..... | " | VI. | 317 |
| 1738. June 3. | Ebon, John, and Vrontie Heyer, ..... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1772. Sept. 29. | Echts, Elizabeth, and Peter Hilton,..... | " | XIX. | 62 |
| 1763. Nov. 29. | Ecker, Elizabeth, and John Sealie,..... | " | VII. | 478 |
| 1753. May 17. | Ecker, Rachel, and Isaac Post,..... | " | I. | 32 |
| 1770. Feb. 19. | Eckerson, Cornelius, and Rebecca Van Santford, ..... | " | XVI. | 21 |
| 1770. May 1. | Eckert, Frederick, and Mary Zuricher,..... | " | XVI. | 75 |
| 1757. Dec. 30. | Eckles, Hannah, and Daniel Carmagh,..... | " | I. | 762 |
| 1736. Aug. 27. | Eckles, John, and Belatie Cowenover,. ... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1768. Dec. 10. | Eddey, William, and Mary Stevens,..... | " | XIII. | 260 |
| 1775. Sept. 6. | Eden, Medcaf, and Martha Peltreau,..... | " | XXIII. | 147 |
| 1782. Sept. 2. | Edey, William, and Catharine Duban,..... | " | XXXVI. | 134 |
| 1767. May 6. | Edgar, Jane, and Thomas Wallace,..... | " | XI. | 82 |
| 1783. Feb. 25. | Edgar, William, and Elizabeth Rice,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 54 |
| 1772. Mar. 31. | Edmonds, Jane, and Benjamin Carpenter,.. | " | XVIII. | 66 |
| 1738. July 25. | Edmondson, Jane, and John Triby,..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1780. Dec. 23. | Edo, Lellis, and John Gould,..... | " | XXX. | 167 |
| 167⅝. Mar. 9. | Edsal, Anne, and William Laurence,..... | W. O. P., | III. | 183 |
| 1762. May 29. | Edsall, Catharine, and John Farrel,..... | M. B., | VI. | 174 |
| 1759. Mar. 2. | Edsall, Mary, and James Wendell,..... | " | II. | 204 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1768. Jan. 19. | Edsall, Peter, and Alleta Clowes,..... | M. B., | XIII. | 12 |
| 1765. July 22. | Edsell, Francis, and William Byvanck,..... | " | IX. | 215 |
| 1757. Nov. 22. | Edwards, Anne, and Philip Welch,..... | " | I. | 711 |
| 1771. Dec. 19. | Edwards, Benjamin, and Phebe Moore,.... | " | XVII. | 301 |
| 1767. Aug. 6. | Edwards, Daniel, and Margaret Hedger,.... | " | XII. | 11 |
| 1765. Jan. 7. | Edwards, Eleanor, and Jacob Morris,..... | " | IX. | 10 |
| 1757. Mar. 23. | Edwards, Elinor, and Bryan Carter,..... | " | I. | 480 |
| 1778. Sept. 14. | Edwards, John, and Mary Hays,..... | " | XXVI. | 29 |
| 1756. Sept. 13. | Edwards, John, and Mary Shampow,..... | " | I. | 295 |
| 1762. Nov. 1. | Edwards, Margaret, and Christopher Francis, | " | VI. | 404 |
| 1737. Aug. 6. | Edwards, Marjetie, and John March, ..... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1773. June 25. | Edwards, Mary, and Arthur Duggan,..... | " | XXI. | 23 |
| 1771. Mar. 18. | Edwards, Mary, and Jonathan Worth,..... | " | XVII. | 37 |
| 1759. Mar. 31. | Edwards, Mary, and Robert Gilmore,..... | " | II. | 230 |
| 1762. July 10. | Edwards, Mary, and Thomas Smith,..... | " | VI. | 234 |
| 1737. Dec. 23. | Edwards, Phebe, and John Little,..... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1769. Sept. 4. | Edwards, Pierpont, and Frances Ogden,.... | " | XV. | 35 |
| 1766. Nov. 17. | Edwards, Rebecka, and John Vandervoort,. | " | X. | 167 |
| 1762. July 15. | Edwards, Richard, and Doshy D'Gree,..... | " | VI. | 238 |
| 1783. April 23. | Edwards, Richard, and Elizabeth Dingey,... | " | XXXVIII. | 110 |
| 1758. Dec. 12. | Edwards, Samuel, and Mary Rose,..... | " | II. | 125 |
| 1757. Oct. 20. | Edwards, William, and Margaret Miller, ... | " | I. | 676 |
| 1757. Oct. 25. | Egbersen, Mary, and Henry Knoll,..... | " | I. | 679 |
| 1771. Oct. 28. | Egberson, Martin, and Sinea Scharmehorn,.. | " | XVII. | 227 |
| 1781. Nov. 19. | Egbert, Edward, and Mary Cortelyow,..... | " | XXXIV. | 48 |
| 1783. May 31. | Egbert, Jane, and William Williams,..... | " | XXXIX. | 30 |
| 1782. Feb. 22. | Egbert, John, and Molly Holmes,..... | " | XXXV. | 59 |
| 1781. Dec. 6. | Egbert, Walling, and Sarah Stager,..... | " | XXXIV. | 75 |
| 1779. Mar. 10. | Egberts, Abraham, and Ann Ridgeway,.... | " | XXVII. | 63 |
| 1767. May 12. | Egberts, Abraham, and Elizabeth Van Cleaf, | " | XI. | 83 |
| 1769. Dec. 22. | Egberts, Anne, and William Waddle,..... | " | XV. | 130 |
| 1769. Nov. 17. | Egberts, Anthony, and Mary Bodine,..... | " | XV. | 96 |
| 1771. April 23. | Egberts, Benjamin, and Mary Arison,..... | " | XVII. | 90 |
| 1767. May 12. | Egberts, Catherine, and John Egberts,..... | " | XI. | 84 |
| 1736. Nov. 3. | Egberts, Christian, and John Wenshaer,.... | " | I. | 3 |
| 1763. Feb. 23. | Egberts, Elizabeth, and Joseph Van Pelts,.. | " | VII. | 76 |
| 1781. July 21. | Egberts, Frances, and Joseph Lake,..... | " | XXXIII. | 13 |
| 1767. May 12. | Egberts, John, and Catherine Egberts,..... | " | XI. | 84 |
| 1760. Aug. 18. | Egberts, Mary, and Abraham Hopper,..... | " | III. | 258 |
| 1775. Nov. 10. | Egberts, Mary, and Anthony Ten Eyck,.... | " | XXIII. | 205 |
| 1768. Feb. 10. | Egberts, Sarah, and Jyon Merrell,..... | " | XIII. | 31 |
| 1766. July 31. | Egburson, Barbary, and Joseph Rose,..... | " | X. | 68 |
| 1778. May 9. | Egerton, Louisa, and John Lewey,..... | " | XXV. | 77 |
| 1778. May 21. | Eggert, Christian, and Sophia Detluff,..... | " | XXV. | 92 |
| 1761. Sept. 30. | Ehl, Elizabeth, and John Tice,..... | " | V. | 107 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1762. Nov. 17. | Ehl, Mary, and Peter Ehl, | M. B., | VI. | 439 |
| 1762. Nov. 17. | Ehl, Peter, and Mary Ehl, | " | VI. | 439 |
| 1770. June 16. | Eights, Abraham, and Catharine Brooks, | " | XVI. | 115 |
| 1776. Mar. 25. | Eights, Mary, and Hendrickse Bradt, | " | XXIII. | 290 |
| 1759. June 25. | Eim, George, and Catharine Punt, | " | II. | 339 |
| 1765. May 18. | Elder, Margaret, and John Vanderveer, Jr., | " | IX. | 130 |
| 1758. May 6. | Elderd, Abigail, and Charles Cornwell, | " | I. | 894 |
| 1775. Aug. 24. | Elderd, Hendrich, and Catharine Cornell, | " | XXIII. | 133 |
| 1782. Mar. 25. | Elderd, John, and Mary Birdsall, | " | XXXV. | 96 |
| 1775. April 20. | Eldert, Isaac, and Mary Wykoff, | " | XXIII. | 13 |
| 1769. April 3. | Eldert, Jannatje, and Pieter Lott, | " | XIV. | 63 |
| 1757. Jan. 11. | Eldert, Lucas, and Martha Mott, | " | I. | 411 |
| 1782. June 7. | Eldert, Samuel, and Cathalina Ditmass, | " | XXXVI. | 40 |
| 1685. April 9. | Elderts, Neltie, and Cornels Nicholls, | C. M., | XXXIII. | 110 |
| 1772. Feb. 12. | Eldred, Luke, and Jane Sidam, | M. B., | XVIII. | 36 |
| 1737. Sept. 7. | Eldridge, Elizabeth, and Henry Beackman, | " | I. | 7 |
| 1761. Feb. 12. | Eldridge, Mary, and Joseph Fitch, | " | IV. | 60 |
| 1765. Sept. 21. | Eley, Robert, and Catherine McCloud, | " | IX. | 269 |
| 1763. May 12. | Eley, Robert, and Esther Bowman, | " | VII. | 183 |
| 1773. Dec. 8. | Eligh, Jacob, and Marytie Borsted, | " | XXII. | 63 |
| 1771. Nov. 29. | Eligh, Margaret, and Phillip Moore, | " | XVII. | 273 |
| 1772. Sept. 14. | Eligh, Margaret, and William Fiero, | " | XIX. | 49 |
| 1762. July 3. | Eliot, John, and Mary Renolds, | " | VI. | 224 |
| 1768. Feb. 29. | Elkins, Margaret, and William Harrald, | " | XII. | 45 |
| 1756. Aug. 18. | Elkins, William, and Margaret Higby, | " | I. | 272 |
| 1779. April 9. | Elliot, Elizabeth Plumstead, and Lord Cathcart, | " | XXVII. | 100 |
| 1759. June 12. | Elliot, James, and Rebecca Earl, | " | II. | 320 |
| | Elliot, Lydia, and Mathew Brett, | " | VIII. | 443 |
| 1768. Aug. 27. | Elliot, Margaret, and Charles Chatwood, | " | XIII. | 178 |
| 1773. Nov. 20. | Elliot, Eleanor, and James Jauncey, Jr., | " | XXII. | 35 |
| 1759. Jan. 13. | Elliott, Andrew, and Letty Turk, | " | II. | 155 |
| 1774. Feb. 5. | Elliott, Letitia, and Robert Stein, | " | XXII. | 123 |
| 1764. Nov. 22. | Elliott, Samuel, and Margaret McCaller, | " | VIII. | 419 |
| 1761. July 22. | Ellis, Apphia, and Nicholas Stillwell, | " | V. | 2 |
| 1765. June 21. | Ellis, Ariantje, and Peter Barbank, | " | IX. | 178 |
| 1772. Sept. 4. | Ellis, Catherine, and Gabriel Ellison, | " | XIX. | 41 |
| 1760. Nov. 7. | Ellis, Charles, and Susannah Webb, | " | III. | 398 |
| 1783. Aug. 16. | Ellis, Elizabeth, and George Ryerson, | " | XXXIX. | 128 |
| 1763. Feb. 8. | Ellis, Franuntje, and Benjamin Quackenboss, Jr., | " | VII. | 56 |
| 1758. Sept. 23. | Ellis, George, and Aleta Duglass, | " | II. | 32 |
| 1781. May 30. | Ellis, George, and Catharine Carey, | " | XXXII. | 64 |
| 1763. May 13. | Ellis, Henry, and Elizabeth Van Bommell, | " | VII. | 184 |
| 1768. April 11. | Ellis, Jane, and Rowland Cunnington, | " | XIII. | 71 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1758. May 24. | Ellis, John, and Elizabeth (Elenor) Loadman, | M. B., | I. | 907 |
| 1736. Jan. 5. | Ellis, Jonaca, and Abraham Day, | " | I. | 5 |
| 1680. Mar. 12. | Ellis, Joseph, and Elizabeth Demerill, | O. W., | XXXII½. | 37 |
| 1737. Sept. 24. | Ellis, Margaret, and Benjamin Quacumbush, | M. B., | I. | 7 |
| 1780. Dec. 22. | Ellis, Mary, and Alexander Leslie, | " | XXX. | 165 |
| 1763. Sept. 14. | Ellis, Mary, and John Van Kleeck, | " | VII. | 336 |
| 1774. Jan. 24. | Ellis, Mary, and Peter Vanwi, | " | XXII. | 114 |
| 1764. Oct. 8. | Ellis, Mary, and Samuel Loadman, | " | VIII. | 339 |
| 1760. Dec. 22. | Ellis, Priscilla, and Abraham Bloodgood, | " | III. | 488 |
| 1772. Jan. 22. | Ellis, Rachel, and Daniel Fish, | " | XX. | 16 |
| 1783. July 26. | Ellis, Samuel, Jr., and Dorothy Walker, | " | XXXIX. | 103 |
| 1763. April 12. | Ellis, Sarah, and Francis Le Roy, | " | VII. | 125 |
| 1778. Feb. 22. | Ellis, Sarah, and John Buskirk, | " | XXV. | 30 |
| 1779. Aug. 18. | Ellis, Sarah, and Samuel Blair, | " | XXVIII. | 51 |
| 1763. Feb. 9. | Ellis, Sebastian, and Frances Lawrence, | " | VII. | 57 |
| 1764. Mar. 26. | Ellis, Thomas, and Mary Van Driesen, | " | VIII. | 119 |
| 1781. Feb. 17. | Ellis, Thomas, and Sarah Galbreath, | " | XXXI. | 47 |
| 1780. May 26. | Ellison, Abraham, and Elizabeth Mumford, | " | XXIX. | 70 |
| 1767. Nov. 27. | Ellison, Catherine, and Michael Sise, | " | XII. | 98 |
| 1772. Jan. 10. | Ellison, Deborah, and John Whipps, | " | XVIII. | 11 |
| 1783. Oct. 9. | Ellison, Ellinor, and Henry Warwick, | " | XL. | 75 |
| 1772. Sept. 4. | Ellison, Gabriel, and Catherine Ellis, | " | XIX. | 41 |
| 1781. Aug. 25. | Ellison, Hannah, and John Ross, | " | XXXIII. | 46 |
| 1761. Mar. 13. | Ellison, James, and Catharine Van Toorah, | " | IV. | 99 |
| 1783. Aug. 2. | Ellison, Jane, and John Farrell, | " | XXXIX. | 108 |
| 1760. Sept. 27. | Ellison, John, and Catherine Johnson, | " | III. | 333 |
| 1759. Dec. 12. | Ellison, Margaret, and John McNeel, | " | II. | 539 |
| 1736. Dec. 24. | Ellison, Margrett, and Peter Kirby, | " | I. | 5 |
| 1764. Nov. 14. | Ellison, Mary, and Amos Hutchings, | " | VIII. | 407 |
| 1778. Mar. 17. | Ellison, Mary, and James Hearn, | " | XXV. | 42 |
| 1762. Dec. 9. | Ellison, Rachel, and Francis Van Dyck Wessells, | " | VI. | 469 |
| 1761. Nov. 10. | Ellison, Thomas, Jr., and Mary Peck, | " | V. | 203 |
| 1779. April 19. | Ellison, William, and Margaret Brant, | " | XXVII. | 109 |
| 1769. May 22. | Ellison, William, and Mary Floyd, | " | XIV. | 106 |
| 1782. Dec. 24. | Elliss, Garret, and Mary Tappen, | " | XXXVII. | 131 |
| 1766. Oct. 22. | Ellsworth, Hannah, and Cornelis Jansen, | " | X. | 137 |
| 1768. Feb. 25. | Ellsworth, Mary, and John Gillesby, | " | XIII. | 43 |
| 1767. Oct. 16. | Elmendorp, Jacob, and Hester Delamater, | " | XII. | 63 |
| 1776. Mar. 21. | Elmendorph, Blandion, and Cornelius Eltinge, | " | XXIII. | 288 |
| 1768. Oct. 31. | Elmendorph, Catherine, and Rutger Bleecker, | " | XIII. | 220 |
| 1759. Oct. 25. | Elmendorph, Conraat J., and Catharina Hardenbergh, | " | II. | 473 |
| 1772. April 16. | Elmendorph, Conradt G., and Neeltje Dumond, | " | XVIII. | 81 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1761. Nov. 1. | Elmendorph, Cornelius, and Margaret Witteker, | M. B., | v. | 238 |
| 1770. Oct. 2. | Elmendorph, Jacobus, Jr., and Elizabeth Sammons, | " | xvi. | 203 |
| 1765. Aug. 4. | Elmendorph, Jonathan, and Catherine Bruyn, | " | ix. | 252 |
| 1760. Jan. 10. | Elmendorph, Margaritje, and Egbert Dumond, | " | ii. | 575 |
| 1775. April 22. | Elmendorph, Mary, and Philip Hardenbergh, | " | xxiii. | 16 |
| 1776. Mar. 12. | Elmendorph, Peter, Jr., and Annetje Du Mond, | " | xxiii. | 284 |
| 1779. Nov. 30. | Elpingston, Rebecca, and Alexander Hackett, | " | xxviii. | 154 |
| 1777. Mar. 15. | Elsden, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Gray, | " | xxiv. | 45 |
| 1757. Dec. 29. | Elsom, Allin, and Hester Van Als, | " | i. | 758 |
| 1682. May 12. | Elston, William, and Elizabeth Cole, | O. W., | xxxii½. | 120 |
| 1763. Dec. 28. | Elsworth, Anne, and Jeremiah Brower, | M. B., | vii. | 526 |
| 1737. May 11. | Elsworth, Anne, and Thomas Seamour, | " | i. | 6 |
| 1759. Feb. 16. | Elsworth, Christopher, and Sarah Brewer, | " | ii. | 194 |
| 1737. May 9. | Elsworth, Elizabeth, and Richard Leasraft, | " | i. | 6 |
| 1765. April 30. | Elsworth, Elizabeth, and Walter Cosine, | " | ix. | 116 |
| 1770. Mar. 14. | Elsworth, Hannah, and William Candell, | " | xvi. | 31 |
| 1775. July 31. | Elsworth, Henrietta, and William Lary, | " | xxiii. | 115 |
| 1772. Mar. 4. | Elsworth, Hester, and Isaac Chadravoyne, | " | xviii. | 48 |
| 1771. Dec. 21. | Elsworth, Hilletye, and Abraham Russell, | " | xvii. | 302 |
| 1778. Oct. 15. | Elsworth, John, and Margaret King, | " | xxvi. | 61 |
| 1758. Sept. 12. | Elsworth, Margaret, and John Fine, | " | ii. | 16 |
| 1758. Oct. 18. | Elsworth, Mary, and Abraham Brower, | " | ii. | 60 |
| 1753. Aug. 13. | Elsworth, Mary, and Christopher Stymes, | " | i. | 90 |
| 1766. Sept. 25. | Elsworth, Mary, and George Shaw, | " | x. | 106 |
| 1763. Sept. 30. | Elsworth, Mary, and John Debow, Jr., | " | vii. | 364 |
| 1773. June 14. | Elsworth, Theophilus, and Mary Bross, | " | xxi. | 2 |
| 1778. June 23. | Elsworth, Theophilus, and Mary Stymets, | " | xxv. | 111 |
| 1761. Oct. 29. | Elsworth, Thomas, and Catharine Brewer, | " | v. | 175 |
| 1772. May 19. | Elsworth, Thomas, and Maria Vannise, | " | xviii. | 113 |
| 1759. May 16. | Elsworth, Verdine, and Dorothy Gale, | " | ii. | 286 |
| 1756. Oct. 5. | Elsworth, William, Jr., and Hendrika Stoutenburgh, | " | i. | 318 |
| 1759. Nov. 7. | Elsworth, William, and Catharine Bakeman, | " | ii. | 489 |
| 1767. July 17. | Elsworth, William, and Elizabeth Van Schaick, | " | xi. | 135 |
| 1769. Mar. 25. | Elsworth, William I., and Ann Van Dalsam, | " | xiv. | 59 |
| 1770. Sept. 20. | Elting, Elizabeth, and James Rowe, | " | xvi. | 191 |
| 1776. April 25. | Eltinge, Annatje, and Dirck D. Wynekoop, | " | xxiii. | 301 |
| 1773. July 15. | Eltinge, Catherine, and Solomon Bavier, | " | xxi. | 39 |
| 1776. Mar. 21. | Eltinge, Cornelius, and Blandion Elmendorph, | " | xxiii. | 288 |
| 1766. Oct. 22. | Eltinge, Elsie, and Silvester Salisbury, | " | x. | 138 |
| 1763. Nov. 24. | Eltinge, Janetje, and Peter Hoghteling, | " | vii. | 470 |
| 1773. Sept. 6. | Eltinge, Jannatie, and Tjerck C. Dewitt, | " | xxi. | 101 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1770. Aug. 17. | Eltinge, Peter, and Richard Van Gaesbeek,. | M. B., | XVI. | 161 |
| 1765. Oct. 29. | Eltinge, Sarah, and Derick D. Wynkoop,... | " | IX. | 331 |
| 1772. Dec. 7. | Eltinge, Tryntje, and Jacobus G. Hardenbergh, ..... | " | XIX. | 143 |
| 1779. Sept. 6. | Elvans, Henry, and Jane Brown,..... | " | XXVIII. | 70 |
| 1773. Sept. 21. | Elvendorp, Margaret, and John Hardenbergh, | " | XXI. | 117 |
| 1760. July 7. | Elvy, Isaac, and Jane Campbell,..... | " | III. | 206 |
| 1759. Feb. 7. | Eman, Lawrens, and Catharine Van Vleek,. | " | II. | 181 |
| 1760. Aug. 5. | Eman, Margaret, and David Frederick Geller, | " | III. | 234 |
| 1778. May 25. | Emans, Cornelius, and Margaret Schenck,... | " | XXV. | 93 |
| 1776. Dec. 7. | Emans, Hendrick, Jr., and Sarah Bergen,... | " | XXIII. | 316 |
| 1767. Jan. 13. | Emans, Jacobus, and Catherine Snederger,.. | " | XI. | 7 |
| 1768. May 19. | Emans, Johannes, and Maria Wyckoff,..... | " | XIII. | 106 |
| 1773. Nov. 3. | Emans, John, and Lucretia Williamson,.... | " | XXII. | 10 |
| 1778. Aug. 21. | Emans, John, and Margaret Schenck,..... | " | XXVI. | 8 |
| 1765. April 10. | Emans, John, and Mary Alleger,..... | " | IX. | 85 |
| 1779. May 8. | Emans, Margaret, and John Noorstrant,.... | " | XXVII. | 130 |
| 1781. June 8. | Emans, Margeret, and Peter Bennet,..... | " | XXXII. | 77 |
| 1764. Oct. 24. | Emans, Sarah, and Hendrick Wyckoff,..... | " | VIII. | 373 |
| 1779. April 3. | Embre, Ann, and William Nelson,..... | " | XXVII. | 92 |
| 1773. Mar. 24. | Embree, Abigail, and Robert Campbell,.... | " | XX. | 70 |
| 1780. Dec. 26. | Embree, Effingham, and Mary Lawrence,... | " | XXX. | 169 |
| 1779. July 28. | Embree, John, and Elizabeth Webb,..... | " | XXVIII. | 31 |
| 1757. Oct. 11. | Embree, Mary, and Thomas Willet,..... | " | I. | 665 |
| 1771. Jan. 11. | Embree, Samuel, and Sarah Hyat,..... | " | XVII. | 4 |
| 1776. Feb. 5. | Embree, Stephen, and Hannah Emmery,... | " | XXIII. | 258 |
| 1761. April 17. | Embree, Thomas, and Catherine Stevens,... | " | IV. | 152 |
| 1777. Aug. 19. | Embury, Catherine, and Abraham Bininger, | " | XXIV. | 135 |
| 1774. Mar. 12. | Emens, Antje, and Samuel Hubbard,..... | " | XXII. | 145 |
| 1757. Feb. 11. | Emerson, Ann, and Sylvanus Ludlam,..... | " | I. | 816 |
| 1783. Oct. 29. | Emery, Elenor, and James Molloy,..... | " | XL. | 93 |
| 1781. July 12. | Emery, Jane, and William Nelson,..... | " | XXXIII. | 5 |
| 1761. Mar. 19. | Emmans, James, and Rachel Bennet,..... | " | IV. | 110 |
| 1780. May 16. | Emmas, Mary, and James Buckley,..... | " | XXIX. | 57 |
| 1771. April 30. | Emmens, Jacob, and Elizabeth Glean,..... | " | XVII. | 73 |
| 1776. Feb. 5. | Emmery, Hannah, and Stephen Embree,... | " | XXIII. | 258 |
| 1777. Oct. 8. | Emmes, Lydia, and John S. Brownrig,..... | " | XXIV. | 160 |
| 1783. Mar. 4. | Emmons, Mary, and Nicholas Van Brunt,... | " | XXXVIII. | 61 |
| 1753. June 1. | Emmons, Rebeccah, and Hendrick Suydam, Jr., ..... | " | I. | 54 |
| 1758. April 22. | Emmot, John, and Hannah Brewer,..... | " | I. | 881 |
| 1779. May 15. | Emmot, Rachel, and George Wighton,..... | " | XXVII. | 137 |
| 1780. Aug. 9. | Emory, Deborah, and Paul Trumpour,..... | " | XXIX. | 137 |
| 1761. July 13. | Emott, Esther, and Thomas Nevill,..... | " | IV. | 296 |
| 1756. Nov. 11. | Emptye, Johannes, and Catlyna Wempel,... | " | I. | 351 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1762. Jan. 22. | Emry, William, and Hannah Outerkerk,..... | M. B., | VI. | 22 |
| 1782. Jan. 3. | Ende, Francis Hartman, and Penelope Forsy, | " | XXXV. | 7 |
| 1759. Oct. 1. | Endover, Prudence, and Thoman Isemonger,. | " | II. | 437 |
| 1756. Sept. 28. | Engelsfred, Maria Catrina, and Samuel Martin Rebstook,..... | " | I. | 310 |
| 1761. April 4. | England, Ann, and Thomas Meek, ..... | " | IV. | 134 |
| 1763. May 25. | English, John, and Barbary Oliver,..... | " | VII. | 202 |
| 1770. Aug. 21. | English, John, and Hester Neil,..... | " | XVI. | 165 |
| 1761. Oct. 6. | English, John, and Jane Harper,..... | " | V. | 123 |
| 1765. Sept. 27. | English, Mary, and Abraham Cannon,..... | " | IX. | 278 |
| 1770. Dec. 8. | English, Thomas, and Eleanor Duff,..... | " | XVI. | 291 |
| 1760. Oct. 2. | English, Thomas, and Mary Reyan,..... | " | III. | 341 |
| 1780. Sept. 2. | Engslete, Rebecca, and Christien de Molitor, | " | XXX. | 15 |
| 1756. Sept. 30. | Enlew, Sarah, and Hugh Maginnis,..... | " | I. | 311 |
| 1768. June 4. | Ennic, Ann, and Jane Appleby,..... | " | XIII. | 120 |
| 1783. July 31. | Ennis, Hannah, and Daniel Beck,..... | " | XXXIX. | 106 |
| 1764. April 19. | Ennis, Henry, and Rebecca Simmonds,..... | " | VIII. | 162 |
| 1767. Mar. 24. | Ennis, James, and Ann Oakley,..... | " | XI. | 49 |
| 1761. Aug. 15. | Ennis, Peter, and Nieltje Stagg,..... | " | V. | 44 |
| 1763. Feb. 1. | Ensworth, Mary, and William Barrett,..... | " | VII. | 46 |
| 1756. Dec. 7 | Ent, John, and Ann Wessels, ..... | " | I. | 376 |
| 1770. June 27. | Enters, John, and Mary See,..... | " | XVI. | 123 |
| 1783. Jan. 18. | Enyard, John, and Anne Bennet,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 20 |
| 1772. Dec. 2. | Erle, Hannah, and James Parsell, ..... | " | XIX. | 140 |
| 1763. June 21. | Ernest, Catharine, and John Lasher,..... | " | VII. | 235 |
| 1773. Dec. 13. | Ernest, Margreta, and Peter Dox,..... | " | XXII. | 71 |
| 1755. Oct. 24. | Erskin, John, and Ann Flanagan,..... | " | I. | 199 |
| 1761. Feb. 4. | Erskine, Thomas, and Mary Gano, ..... | " | IV. | 52 |
| 1778. Oct. 7. | Erving, John, and Frances Ramsay,..... | " | XXVI. | 48 |
| 1762. Aug. 27. | Erwin, Alexander, and Elizabeth Johnson,.. | " | VI. | 295 |
| 1764. Sept. 6. | Erwin, Anne, and Peter Quackenbuss,..... | " | VIII. | 299 |
| 1758. Oct. 9. | Erwin, Edward, and Elizabeth Johnson,.... | " | II. | 43 |
| 1675. July 16. | Erwin, Jannitie, and Clement Sebra,..... | W., O., P., | III. | 124 |
| 1775. July 26. | Eseler, Catharine, and Barent Cole,..... | M. B., | XXIII. | 106 |
| 1764. Nov. 15. | Esiel, Maria, and Jacob Van Hoesen,..... | " | VIII. | 409 |
| 1758. Jan. 23. | Esmond, Isaiah, and Jannetje De Long,..... | " | I. | 798 |
| 1763. May 11. | Esmond, Jacob, and Mary Smith,..... | " | VII. | 178 |
| 1770. Jan. 17. | Eson, Jane, and Andrew Spence,..... | " | XVI. | 7 |
| 1769. July 4. | Esselstyn, Elizabeth, and Michael Horton,.. | " | XIV. | 141 |
| 1769. Oct. 23. | Esselstyne, Gabriel, and Catlyne Van Valkenburgh, ..... | " | XV. | 62 |
| 1760. Dec. 29. | Estilltine, Weamthy, and John Upham, Jr.,. | " | III. | 495 |
| 1761. Feb. 19. | Ethrington, John, and Elizabeth Powell,.... | " | IV. | 70 |
| 1766. June 13. | Ettsell, Joanna, and Henry Bonta,..... | " | X. | 16 |
| 1768. Oct. 14. | Etwards, Sarah, and Henry Heder,..... | " | XIII. | 210 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1763. June 21. | Euen, Elizabeth, and William Whitnell,.... | M. B., | VII. | 238 |
| 1783. April 12. | Eurine, Elinor, and Abraham Sarvant,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 92 |
| 1675. June 15. | Eustace, Honor, and Thomas Williams,..... | W., O., P., | III. | 97 |
| 1783. May 7. | Evans, Ann, and Robert Carter,..... | M. B., | XXXIX. | 3 |
| 1783. Sept. 7. | Evans, Catharine, and Richard Way,..... | " | XL. | 30 |
| 1780. Oct. 16. | Evans, Catharine, and Thomas Kelly,..... | " | XXX. | 66 |
| 1757. May 28. | Evans, David, and Hester Devoe,..... | " | I. | 544 |
| 1760. July 19. | Evans, David, and Mary Nixon,..... | " | III. | 219 |
| 1782. July 30. | Evans, Elizabeth, and Arthur Dingwall,.... | " | XXXVI. | 94 |
| 1757. May 25. | Evans, Elizabeth, and John Crisp,..... | " | I. | 542 |
| 1758. Oct. 12. | Evans, George, and Elizabeth Brewerton,... | " | II. | 54 |
| 1777. April 4. | Evans, Hannah, and William Letteney,..... | " | XXIV. | 57 |
| 1777. Jan. 5. | Evans, James, and Sarah Brown,..... | " | XXIV. | 7 |
| 1780. July 4. | Evans, Jane, and John Wells,..... | " | XXIX. | 105 |
| 1775. July 14. | Evans, John, and Elizabeth Dickson,..... | " | XXIII. | 97 |
| 1759. April 26. | Evans, John, and Mary Hinchman,..... | " | II. | 256 |
| 1780. Sept. 30. | Evans, John, and Sarah Bowne,..... | " | XXX. | 48 |
| 1762. Dec. 29. | Evans, Margaret, and Hector McKenzie,.... | " | VI. | 462 |
| 1759. June 7. | Evans, Martha, and John Anderson,..... | " | II. | 308 |
| 1778. Sept. 12. | Evans, Rachel, and John Tench,..... | " | XXVI. | 27 |
| 1761. April 6. | Evans, Robert, and Mary Kendall,..... | " | IV. | 135 |
| 1783. Aug. 30. | Evans, Sarah, and Alexander Pringel,..... | " | XL. | 17 |
| 1757. Feb. 5. | Evans, Thomas, and Elizabeth Burton,..... | " | I. | 435 |
| 1769. Oct. 27. | Evans, William, and Isabella Applegate,.... | " | XV. | 69 |
| 1760. Feb. 25. | Eve, Elizabeth, and Peter Burger,..... | " | III. | 50 |
| 1781. March 3. | Eve, Joseph, and Martha Moore,..... | " | XXXI. | 64 |
| 1764. Nov. 21. | Everett, John, and Deborah Moore,..... | " | VIII. | 417 |
| 1765. Jan. 4. | Everett, Latitia, and Timothy Cornell,..... | " | IX. | 6 |
| 1782. Jan. 26. | Everit, Benjamin, and Sarah Higby, ..... | " | XXXV. | 33 |
| 1760. Aug. 16. | Everit, Elizabeth, and John Faulkner,..... | " | III. | 256 |
| 1773. Dec. 14. | Everit, Emilia, and Richard Wilkinson,..... | " | XXII. | 75 |
| 1772. May 13. | Everit, Esther, and Daniel McGuin,..... | " | XVIII. | 110 |
| 1765. Jan. 29. | Everit, Magdalen, and Teunis Corsa,..... | " | IX. | 33 |
| 1771. Sept. 30. | Everit, Phebe, and John Jackson,..... | " | XVII. | 197 |
| 1761. Feb. 18. | Everit, Phebe, and William Martin,..... | " | IV. | 68 |
| 1757. Mar. 12. | Everit, Richard, and Susannah Hendrickson, | " | I. | 466 |
| 1779. Mar. 30. | Everitt, Hannah, and Stephen Post,..... | " | XXVII. | 84 |
| 1782. Oct. 22. | Everitt, Jane, and David Purdy,..... | " | XXXVII. | 59 |
| 1780. April 17. | Everitt, John, and Mary Polhamus,..... | " | XXIX. | 26 |
| 1763. Oct. 5. | Everitt, Mary, and Hugh Van Kleeck,..... | " | VII. | 372 |
| 1768. May 12. | Everitt, William, and Sarah Ayres,..... | " | XIII. | 102 |
| 1759. Mar. 20. | Everson, Catherine, and Robert Patterson,. | " | II. | 222 |
| 1773. Oct. 2. | Everson, Elizabeth, and Henry Van Houser, | " | XXI. | 129 |
| 1761. Oct. 17. | Everson, Jacob, and Margaret Bloom,..... | " | V. | 146 |
| 1780. Oct. 26. | Evert, Jacob, and Catherine Smith,..... | " | XXX. | 81 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1756. Aug. 27. | Evertse, Maria, and Jacob Jacobs,..... | M. B., | I. | 278 |
| 1771. April 15. | Evertsen, Bernardus, and Martina Hogen,.. | " | XVII. | 59 |
| 1764. Sept. 19. | Evonet, John, and Lydia Marsh, ..... | " | VIII. | 315 |
| 1763. Dec. 10. | Evouts, Elinor, and John Bassett,..... | " | VII. | 501 |
| 1757. June 11. | Evouts, Elizabeth, and Thomas Cunningham, | " | I. | 562 |
| 1764. Oct. 20. | Ewetse, Mary, and Jacob Van Wagener,.... | " | VIII. | 381 |
| 1778. July 29. | Ewing, Daniel, and Isabella Macbeth,..... | " | XXV. | 142 |
| 1780. June 24. | Ewing, Isabella, and Wilson Bratten,..... | " | XXIX. | 94 |
| 1769. April 13. | Exceen, Alexander, and Catharine Waldron, | " | XIV. | 73 |
| 1765. Oct. 3. | Eylang, Elizabeth, and James Blanchard,... | " | IX. | 288 |
| 1763. May 30. | Eyles, John, and Margaret Holliday,..... | " | VII. | 207 |
| 1764. Aug. 16. | Eyles, John, and Sarah Fraser,..... | " | VIII. | 285 |
| 1765. Sept. 25. | Eyles, Sarah, and Thomas King,..... | " | IX. | 275 |
| 1761. June 24. | Eyraud, Judith, and Lawrence Killbrunn,... | " | IV. | 258 |
| 1774. Jan. 26. | Eyre, Benjamin, and Mary Cheesman,..... | " | XXII. | 116 |
| 1759. June 8. | Ezeler, Henry, and Cornelia Vanderwater,.. | " | II. | 313 |

## F.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1772. Aug. 28. | Fach, Henry, and Gedey Weaver,..... | " | XIX. | 31 |
| 1772. June 4. | Factory, Nicholas, and Abebgeltie Seydam,. | " | XVIII. | 132 |
| 1775. Oct. 9. | Faesh, John Jacob, and Elizabeth Brinckerhoff,..... | " | XXIII. | 174 |
| 1760. Dec. 5. | Fagg, Roger, and Johanna Loring,..... | " | III. | 457 |
| 1767. Dec. 21. | Fagg, Roger, and Martha McGillicuddy,.... | " | XII. | 118 |
| 1777. Oct. 7. | Fagh, Mary Margaret, and Frederick Joseph Heysen, ..... | " | XXIV. | 159 |
| 1782. Oct. 29. | Fairbaien, John, and Alida Banta,..... | " | XXXVII. | 67 |
| 1781. Aug. 1. | Fairchild, Anne, and Jacob Simmons,..... | " | XXXIII. | 26 |
| 1760. Mar. 24. | Fairchild, Reuben, and Mary Wells,..... | " | III. | 91 |
| 1778. Dec. 22. | Fairchild, Thomas, and Elizabeth Vanderwater, ..... | " | XXVI. | 129 |
| 1771. Mar. 18. | Faircloy, George, and Elizabeth Garrick,.... | " | XVII. | 35 |
| 1765. April 2. | Fairley, Joseph, and Frances Davis,..... | " | IX. | 79 |
| 1773. Nov. 12. | Fairley, Martha, and Seth Young,..... | " | XXII. | 23 |
| 1757. June 2. | Fairlie, James, and Phebe Mitchell, ..... | " | I. | 549 |
| 1765. July 4. | Fallansby, Mary, and Daniel McClure,. ... | " | IX. | 194 |
| 1760. May 16. | Falls, George, and Rachael Mulliner, ..... | " | III. | 154 |
| 1773. Oct. 13. | Falls, Rachel, and James Denniston, ..... | " | XXI. | 140 |
| 1772. Nov. 23. | Falls, Samuel, and Mary Denton,..... | " | XIX. | 125 |
| 1760. Oct. 31. | False, Barbary, and Robert Brown,..... | " | III. | 389 |
| 1762. May 5. | Fannell, Mary, and Frederick Aubery,..... | " | VI. | 146 |
| 1770. July 3. | Fanning, John, and Ann Clotworthy,..... | " | XVI. | 144 |
| 1764. Feb. 23. | Fardon, Isaac, and Elisabeth King,..... | " | VIII. | 75 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1753. July 2. | Fardon, Jacob, and Catalina Fells,..... | M. B., | I. | 69 |
| 1782. June 1. | Fargie, Anne, and Samuel Nicoll,..... | " | XXXVI. | 34 |
| 1757. May 24. | Fargie, Winter, and Eve Holland, ..... | " | I. | 540 |
| 1779. Nov. 26. | Farish, Greggs, and Margaret Collins,..... | " | XXVIII. | 151 |
| 1679. Oct. 14. | Farley, Anne, and William Dove,..... | G. E., | XXXII. | 62 |
| 1770. Oct. 11. | Farley, James, and Zerviah Latting,..... | M. B., | XVI. | 208 |
| 1772. June 5. | Farley, Mary, and Benjamin Yongs,..... | " | XVIII. | 134 |
| 1759. Mar. 8. | Farman, Sarah, and Michael B. Goldthwait,.. | " | II. | 213 |
| 1764. July 25. | Farmer, Christian, and John Marschalk,.... | " | VIII. | 268 |
| 1772. Dec. 10. | Farmer, Elizabeth, and Thomas Farmer,.... | " | XIX. | 150 |
| 1758. Sept. 11. | Farmer, Jasper, and Mary Grant,..... | " | II. | 12 |
| 1759. Jan. 19. | Farmer, Mary, and Richard Nickleson,..... | " | II. | 161 |
| 1760. Sept. 24. | Farmer, Peter, and Mary Leacraft,..... | " | III. | 326 |
| 1772. Dec. 10. | Farmer, Thomas, and Elizabeth Farmer,.... | " | XIX. | 150 |
| 1770. May 5. | Farquhar, Elizabeth, and John Amiel, ..... | " | XVI. | 79 |
| 1759. Mar. 12. | Farquhar, William, and Jane Colden, ..... | " | II. | 214 |
| 1769. July 11. | Farr, Hester, and John O'Brien,..... | " | XIV. | 148 |
| 1761. Oct. 24. | Farr, Martha, and Thomas Needham,..... | " | V. | 167 |
| 1760. May 29. | Farrel, John, and Catharine Edsall,..... | " | VI. | 174 |
| 1761. May 25. | Farrel, Margaret, and Anthony Rose,..... | " | IV. | 206 |
| 173¾. Feb. 9. | Farrel, Mary, and Lew Nodine,..... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1783. April 23. | Farrell, Catharine, and James Bradley,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 111 |
| 1762. Dec. 23. | Farrell, Catharine, and William Kirby,..... | " | VI. | 497 |
| 1783. Aug. 2. | Farrell, John, and Jane Ellison,..... | " | XXXIX. | 108 |
| 1758. Sept. 12. | Farrell, John, and Mary Galloway, ..... | " | II. | 18 |
| 1757. Dec. 12. | Farrell, Margaret, and Martin Farrell,..... | " | I. | 738 |
| 1757. Dec. 12. | Farrell, Martin, and Margaret Farrell,..... | " | I. | 738 |
| 1762. Sept. 10. | Farrell, Mary, and Joshua Thomason,..... | " | VI. | 313 |
| 1761. Jan. 23. | Farrington, Benjamin, and Susanna Tonkins, | " | IV. | 27 |
| 1780. Dec. 9. | Farrington, Catharine, and Thomas Tom,... | " | XXX. | 147 |
| 1783. Oct. 7. | Farrington, Charles, and Mary Way,..... | " | XL. | 69 |
| 1766. July 19. | Farrington, Dorothy, and Edward Hopper,.. | " | X. | 57 |
| 1780. Oct. 5. | Farrington, George, and Elizabeth Pinfold, . | " | XXX. | 55 |
| 1760. Feb. 27. | Ffarrington, Hannah, and William Haywood, | " | III. | 53 |
| 1780. Dec. 11. | Farrington, Isabella, and John Heitman,.... | " | XXX. | 149 |
| 1758. Dec. 21. | Farrington, James, and Sarah Lawrence,... | " | II. | 135 |
| 1781. April 28. | Farrington, Jonas, and Euphaney Lawrence, | " | XXXII. | 20 |
| 1780. Aug. 30. | Farrington, Matthew, and Phebe McCollin,. | " | XXX. | 8 |
| 1775. June 24. | Farrington, Matthew, and Sarah Woodward, | " | XXIII. | 76 |
| 1757. Feb. 19. | Farris, Robert, and Esther Merrit,..... | " | I. | 442 |
| 1761. April 21. | Fashee, Mary, and Joseph Waldron,..... | " | IV. | 156 |
| 1766. June 27. | Faulk, Chrishe, and William Garret,..... | " | X. | 37 |
| 1758. Oct. 2. | Faulkner, John, and Ann Phillips,..... | " | II. | 63 |
| 1760. Aug. 16. | Faulkner, John, and Elizabeth Everit,..... | " | III. | 256 |
| 1769. July 11. | Faulkner, William, and Garritje Ten Eyck,.. | " | XIV. | 149 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1781. Dec. 13. | Faunote, Phebe, and John Murry,..... | M. B., | xxxiv. | 85 |
| 1783. Aug. 6. | Fea, Catharine, and John Gaber,..... | " | xxxix. | 113 |
| 1777. Feb. 21. | Fea, Charles, and Mary Johnson,..... | " | xxiv. | 32 |
| 1781. June 18. | Fearly, Joseph, and Rachel Concklin, ..... | " | xxxii. | 89 |
| 1760. Feb. 1. | Ffector, Maggeltye, and Rem Couwenhoven, | " | iii. | 20 |
| 1779. Nov. 14. | Fee, Jacob, and Rebecca Applebee..... | " | xxviii. | 129 |
| 1757. April 15. | Feely, Jacob, and Catharine Cottington,.... | " | i. | 500 |
| 1781. April 24. | Fegan, John, and Jane Grigg,..... | " | xxxii. | 12 |
| 1782. April 24. | Feilding, Catharine, and Jacob Vanhourn,.. | " | xxxv. | 134 |
| 1764. Mar. 24. | Feks, Mary, and William Roe,..... | " | viii. | 117 |
| 1762. Nov. 12. | Felinch, William, and Jannetje Van Vranken,. | " | vi. | 429 |
| 1782. Nov. 11. | Feley, Ezekiel, and Anne Vandine,..... | " | xxxvii. | 78 |
| 1763. April 15. | Felmer, George, and Esther Green,..... | " | vii. | 128 |
| 1761. Aug. 14. | Fellman, Judith, and Samuel Boyer,..... | " | v. | 43 |
| 1778. Aug. 10. | Fenton, Elenor, and David O'Bryan,..... | " | xxv. | 147 |
| 1783. Nov. 17. | Fenton, John, and Catharine Butler,..... | " | xl. | 121 |
| 1682. Mar. 16. | Fenton, Joseph, and Mary Nixon,..... | E., | xxxiii. | 44 |
| 1783. Oct. 2. | Ferdon, Elizabeth, and Peter Creighton,.... | M. B., | xl. | 59 |
| 1762. May 2. | Ferdon, Jacob, and Allada Cypher,..... | " | vi. | 156 |
| 1763. Jan. 12. | Ferdon, Mary, and Henry Dufouer,..... | " | vii. | 15 |
| 1757. Sept. 23. | Fayerweather, Samuel, and Mary Sutton, .. | " | i. | 642 |
| 1761. Jan. 29. | Ferguson, Daniel, and Anne Strong,..... | " | iv. | 40 |
| 1760. June 2. | Fferguson, John, and Christian Yoole,. .... | " | iii. | 172 |
| 1783. Feb. 23. | Ferguson, Mary, and James Leslie,..... | " | xxxviii. | 55 |
| 1780. Oct. 3. | Ferguson, Mary, and Samuel Milligan,..... | " | xxx. | 25 |
| 1779. Dec. 23. | Ferguson, Robert, and Catharine Milford,... | " | xxviii. | 176 |
| 1757. Oct. 5. | Ferguson, Robert, and Elizabeth Wylley,... | " | i. | 658 |
| 1772. Feb. 1. | Ferguson, William, and Jane Davis..... | " | xviii. | 26 |
| 1680. Jan. 18. | Ferior, Sarah, and Gustavus Kingsland,.... | O. W., | xxxiii½. | 33 |
| 1778. Nov. 25. | Feris, Mary, and Benjamin Pell..... | M. B., | xxvi. | 96 |
| 1756. Oct. 12. | Ferrari, Hannah, and Thomas Robinson,.... | " | i. | 328 |
| 1778. May 13. | Ferrers, John, and Marcy Stilwell,..... | " | xxv. | 82 |
| 1760. Sept. 11. | Ferrel, John, and Dorothy Bedford,..... | " | iii. | 311 |
| 1737. April 7. | Ferrington, Benjamin, and Deborah Wright, | " | i. | 5 |
| 1778. Oct. 16. | Ferris, Elizabeth, and John White,..... | " | xxvi. | 64 |
| 1761. Oct. 3. | Ferris, Elizabeth, and Samuel Webb,..... | " | v. | 120 |
| 1753. Sept. 19. | Ferris, James, and Charity Thomas,..... | " | i. | 120 |
| 1756. Dec. 15. | Ferris, John, and Mianah Hunt,..... | " | i. | 385 |
| 1763. June 16. | Ferris, Josiah, and Letitia Van Alst,..... | " | vii. | 231 |
| 1773. Nov. 17. | Ferris, Samuel, and Mary Riche, ..... | " | xxii. | 32 |
| 1766. June 6. | Ferris, Sarah, and Gilead Hunt,..... | " | x. | 8 |
| 1772. June 2. | Fettie, Amy, and Vincent Fountain,..... | " | xviii. | 129 |
| 1779. Oct. 6. | Feugeas, Stephen, and Mary Bomon,..... | " | xxviii. | 103 |
| 1761. May 4. | Fey, Anne, and Robert Kinnear, ..... | " | iv. | 178 |
| 1760. May 3. | Ffiddle, Catharine, and Simon Carpenter,... | " | iii. | 139 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1757. April 9. | Field, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Pettit,..... | M. B., | I. | 493 |
| 1764. Jan. 4. | Field, Benjamin, and Violetta Lawrence,... | " | VIII. | 5 |
| 1772. Aug. 25. | Field, Charles, and Anne Sands,..... | " | XIX. | 30 |
| 1758. Oct. 13. | Field, Deborah, and Daniel Betts, Jr., ..... | " | II. | 55 |
| 1761. June 16. | Field, Eavis, and John Chambers,..... | " | IV. | 242 |
| 1756. Dec. 2. | Field, Elnathan, and Mary Willet, ..... | " | I. | 370 |
| 1769. July 8. | Field, Gilbert, and Hannah Thorne,..... | " | XIV. | 144 |
| 1761. June 24. | Field, Hannah, and Ebenezer Beamun,..... | " | IV. | 260 |
| 1765. June 28. | Field, Jacob, and Charity Whitehead,..... | " | IX. | 190 |
| 1757. May 4. | Field, Jeremiah, and Mary Stafford,..... | " | I. | 523 |
| 1768. Oct. 31. | Field, John, and Charity Cole,..... | " | XIII. | 219 |
| 1758. Mar. 8. | Field, John, and Mariam Hunt,..... | " | I. | 837 |
| 1753. Oct. 10. | Field, Joseph, and Elizabeth Willet, ..... | " | I. | 136 |
| 1764. Mar. 17. | Field, Nicholas, and Ann Murphy,..... | " | VIII. | 110 |
| 1761. Oct. 31. | Field, Robert, and Anna Renne,..... | " | V. | 183 |
| 1762. Sept. 4. | Field, Stephen, and Elleanor Whitehead,.... | " | VI. | 307 |
| 1779. June 22. | Fielding, Acky, and George Codmus, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 2 |
| 1759. July 26. | Fielding, Deborah, and Bynear Van Yeveren, | " | II. | 363 |
| 1772. Aug. 7. | Fielding, Jane, and John Metsger,..... | " | XIX. | 15 |
| 1778. Jan. 31. | Fields, Ann, and William Barwick,..... ... | " | XXV. | 14 |
| 1758. Nov. 16. | Fiele, Jannetie, and John Sybrant Quackenbus, ..... | " | II. | 90 |
| 1756. Oct. 23. | Fiele, Rebecca, and Abram Slingerland,.... | " | I. | 332 |
| 1772. Sept. 14. | Fiero, Catherina, and Ludwigh Roessell,.... | " | XIX. | 48 |
| 1772. Sept. 14. | Fiero, William, and Margaret Eligh,..... | " | XIX. | 49 |
| 1759. Sept. 7. | Filkin, Catharine, and Christian Tobias,..... | " | II. | 414 |
| 1762. Feb. 1. | Filkin, Frances, and John Child,..... | " | VI. | 35 |
| 1761. April 3. | Filkin, Geesie, and William Waddel,..... | " | IV. | 128 |
| 1763. Aug. 13. | Filkin, Henry, and Catharine Van Tine, .... | " | VII. | 301 |
| 1760. May 7. | Ffilkins, Catharine, and Nathaniel Bethel, .. | " | III. | 143 |
| 1780. Nov. 9. | Fincher, Abraham, and Mary Archer, ..... | " | XXX. | 100 |
| 1763. Dec. 16. | Fine, Elizabeth, and John Ritter,..... | " | VII. | 506 |
| 1779. Oct. 28. | Fine, Frederick, and Catharine Heylian,.... | " | XXVIII. | 122 |
| 1758. Feb. 14. | Fine, Hannah, and Aray Counsalyee,..... | " | I. | 820 |
| 1756. July 12. | Fine, Hendrick, and Catharine Pain,..... | " | I. | 253 |
| 1773. Nov. 30. | Fine, Jane, and Isaac Demilt,..... | " | XXII. | 56 |
| 1758. Sept. 12. | Fine, John, and Margaret Elsworth,..... | " | II. | 16 |
| 1759. Mar. 31. | Fine, Mercy, and Andries Counselyee, ..... | " | II. | 231 |
| 1760. Dec. 9. | Fineout, Gertje, and William Brownly,..... | " | III. | 468 |
| 1757. June 28. | Fines, Johan Philip, and Maria Stiene,..... | " | I. | 575 |
| 1775. July 31. | Finglass, James, and Catherine Van Dyck,.. | " | XXIII. | 114 |
| 1761. Aug. 14. | Finigin, Catharine, and James Meldrum,... | " | V. | 41 |
| 1781. Nov. 13. | Fink, Elizabeth, and Lawrence Hyer,. .... | " | XXXIV. | 30 |
| 1758. Jan. 21. | Finley, Ann, and Robert Midwinter,..... | " | I. | 796 |
| 1768. July 12. | Finley, Catherine, and James Holland,..... | " | XIII. | 156 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1760. Oct. 7. | Finley, James, and Christian Youll,..... | M. B., | III. | 349 |
| 1766. Nov. 21. | Finley, John, and Elizabeth McCloughry,... | " | X. | 177 |
| 1773. Mar. 9. | Finley, John, and Martha Pantine,..... | " | XX. | 57 |
| 1764. Aug. 14. | Finley, Mary, and Barnet Bush,..... | " | VIII. | 282 |
| 1765. July 8. | Finley, Sarah, and Thomas Lawson,..... | " | IX. | 198 |
| 1767. May 23. | Finn, Elizabeth, and Augustus Stine,..... | " | XI. | 94 |
| 1761. July 6. | Finney, Jane, and Philip Hower,..... | " | IV. | 281 |
| 1761. June 15. | Finney, Mary, and John Bennet,..... | " | IV. | 240 |
| 1767. Dec. 17. | Fish, Abigail, and Johannis Lott,..... | " | XII. | 116 |
| 1780. Dec. 2. | Fish, Ambrush, and Hannah Wortman,.... | " | XXX. | 134 |
| 1770. July 24. | Fish, Ann, and Jacob Palmer ..... | " | XVI. | 145 |
| 1765. July 29. | Fish, Benjamin, and Phebe Vandervort,.... | " | IX. | 220 |
| 1772. Jan. 22. | Fish, Daniel, and Rachel Ellis,..... | " | XX. | 16 |
| 1781. July 12. | Fish, Elizabeth, and James Benney,..... | " | XXXIII. | 6 |
| 1773. July 13. | Fish, Elizabeth, and Thomas Durham,..... | " | XXI. | 36 |
| 1760. Aug. 27. | Fish, Elizabeth, and Thomas Lawrence,.... | " | III. | 269 |
| 1782. Jan. 30. | Fish, Jane, and William Moore,..... | " | XXXV. | 39 |
| 1780. Dec. 11. | Fish, Jesse, and Jemime Moore,..... | " | XXX. | 150 |
| 1761. Dec. 24. | Fish, Mary, and Samuel Renne,..... | " | V. | 301 |
| 1763. Jan. 3. | Fish, Nathan, and Catharine Berrien,..... | " | VII. | 2 |
| 173¾. Feb. 15. | Fish, Nathaniel, and Jane Berrien,..... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1763. Oct. 4. | Fish, Richard, and Sarah Betts,..... | " | VII. | 370 |
| 1737. Nov. 4. | Fish, Ruth, and Daniel Rapalie,..... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1765. June 28. | Fish, Ruth, and Jesse Warner,..... | " | IX. | 189 |
| 1768. April 9. | Fish, Sarah, and Charles Cromelian,..... | " | XIII. | 68 |
| 1759. Oct. 30. | Ffish, Sarah, and Daniel Searean,..... | " | II. | 480 |
| 1763. April 27. | Fish, Sarah, and John Berrian,..... | " | VII. | 145 |
| 1781. Dec. 14. | Fish, Sarah, and William Palmer,..... | " | XXXIV. | 86 |
| 1759. Aug. 31. | Fish, Sarah, and William Sackett..... | " | II. | 405 |
| 1771. Sept. 10. | Fish, Susanna, and George Brinkerhoff,.... | " | XVII. | 181 |
| 1771. Nov. 14. | Fish, Susannah, and John Riker ..... | " | XVII. | 257 |
| 1760. April 15. | Ffish, Temperance, and John Simonson,.... | " | III. | 107 |
| 1736. Oct. 16. | Ffish, Temperance, and Joseph Woodward,. | " | I. | 3 |
| 1777. April 27. | Fish, Theodosia, and Samuel Carman,..... | " | XXIV. | 74 |
| 1737. Sept. 20. | Fishee, Peter, and Elizabeth Post, ..... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1772. Nov. 17. | Fisheir, John, and Elizabeth Sitcher..... | " | XIX. | 117 |
| 1761. Aug. 4. | Fisher, Abel Smith, and Mary Corter,..... | " | V. | 25 |
| 1759. Feb. 16. | Fisher, Agnes, and James Pudney,..... | " | II. | 193 |
| 1753. Aug. 29. | Fisher, Alida, and Gerret Roorbeck,..... | " | I. | 100 |
| 1760. May 2. | Ffisher, Alyda, and Gradus Cluet..... | " | III. | 135 |
| 1758. Sept. 7. | Fisher, Ann, and Abraham Van Gelder,.... | " | II. | 8 |
| 1781. Mar. 26. | Fisher, Bethia, and Gibbert Purdy ..... | " | XXXI. | 87 |
| 1758. Sept. 7. | Fisher, Catharine, and Andrew Marseles,... | " | II. | 9 |
| 1770. Nov. 29. | Fisher, Catherine, and Dirck Woortman,... | " | XVI. | 274 |
| 1763. Feb. 2. | Fisher, Cornelius, and Catherine Lawrence,. | " | VII. | 50 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1764. Nov. 12. | Fisher, Dericka, and Bastian Cregier,..... | M. B., | VIII. | 405 |
| 1768. Nov. 23. | Fisher, Dirckje, and Jacob Fonda, Jr.,..... | " | XIII. | 243 |
| 1775. Nov. 24. | Fisher, Donald, and Elizabeth Monroe,..... | " | XXIII. | 221 |
| 1773. Nov. 12. | Fisher, George, and Hannah Earl,..... | " | XXII. | 22 |
| 1769. Jan. 30. | Fisher, Gerret, and Hannah Smatt,..... | " | XIV. | 22 |
| 1762. Sept. 30. | Fisher, Gerrit, and Alida Fonda,..... | " | VI. | 336 |
| 1770. Nov. 17. | Fisher, Gertruy, and Gerret G. Van Vranken, | " | XVI. | 260 |
| 1765. May 31. | Fisher, Hester, and Ahasuerus Mercellus,... | " | IX. | 150 |
| 1762. Dec. 20. | Fisher, James, and Isabella Cross,..... | " | VI. | 491 |
| 1768. Sept. 19. | Fisher, John, and Annatje Pearse,..... | " | XIII. | 188 |
| 1772. Sept. 15. | Fisher, Matthew, and Lydia Fryer,..... | " | XIX. | 51 |
| 1763. Nov. 24. | Fisher, Minne, and Elizabeth Loun,..... | " | VII. | 469 |
| 1760. July 29. | Fisher, Nanning, and Catherina Wendell,... | " | III. | 231 |
| 1764. Oct. 11. | Fisher, Nanning, Jr., and Helena Lansingh,. | " | VIII. | 353 |
| 1767. Jan. 15. | Fisher, Rachael, and John Weatherhead,... | " | XI. | 8 |
| 1737. Oct. 6. | Fisher, Sarah, and Harmon Slyk,..... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1760. Aug. 20. | Fisher, Thomas, and Geertruydt Crannel,... | " | III. | 265 |
| 1774. Jan. 26. | Fisheron, Joanna, and John Wynant,..... | " | XXII. | 115 |
| 1782. Aug. 31. | Fisk, William, and Deborah Calley,..... ... | " | XXXVI. | 132 |
| 1761. Feb. 12. | Fitch, Joseph, and Mary Eldridge,..... .... | " | IV. | 60 |
| 1738. April 14. | Fitch, Mary, and George McNeese,..... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1736. Sept. 22. | Fitch, Mary, and Timothy Titus,..... | " | I. | 2 |
| 173$\frac{6}{7}$. Feb. 28. | Fitch, Phebe, and Philip Pell,..... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1760. Sept. 25. | Fitch, William, and Altje Wheeler,..... | " | III. | 329 |
| 1758. Jan. 25. | Fitzgerald, Ann, and Thomas Caho,..... | " | I. | 802 |
| 1783. Mar. 24. | Fitzgerald, Mary, and Colin Minzies,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 74 |
| 1779. Mar. 11. | Fitzgerald, Mary, and John Smith,..... | " | XXVII. | 66 |
| 1759. Mar. 28. | Fitz Gerald, William, and Jane Davis,..... | " | II. | 227 |
| 1781. June 21. | Fitzpatrick, John, and Susannah Butler,.... | " | XXXII. | 94 |
| 1757. Mar. 8. | Fitzsimmons, David, and Elce Doyl,..... | " | I. | 464 |
| 1781. June 9. | Fitzsimons, Peter, and Eunes Woodruff,.... | " | XXXII. | 80 |
| 1779. Nov. 25. | Flack, Henry, and Catherine Weger,..... | " | XXVIII. | 147 |
| 1755. Oct. 24. | Flanagan, Ann, and John Erskin,..... | " | I. | 199 |
| 1758. April 22. | Flanagan, Mary, and Thomas Snowden,.... | " | I. | 880 |
| 1755. Dec. 20. | Flandreau, Benjamin, and Hester Badeau,.. | " | I. | 237 |
| 1778. Dec. 14. | Flandereau, Esther, and Nathan Stilwill,... | " | XXVI. | 119 |
| 1763. July 1. | Flandreau, Peter, and Anne Le Comte,..... | " | VII. | 253 |
| 1783. May 17. | Flandro, Magdalen, and Daniel Secord,..... | " | XXXIX. | 15 |
| 1779. Dec. 28. | Flannagen, Jane, and Alexander Achyndaey, | " | XXVIII. | 183 |
| 1783. Jan. 9. | Fleat, Mary, and Richard Long,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 12 |
| 1761. Mar. 13. | Fleerboome, John, and Maria Bloofield,..... | " | IV. | 100 |
| 1761. June 13. | Fleerboome, Maria, and Abraham Blauvelt,. | " | IV. | 238 |
| 1782. Feb. 11. | Fleet, Abbe, and Silas Carman,..... | " | XXXV. | 47 |
| 1767. Dec. 1. | Fleet, Anna, and Jesse Oakes,..... | " | XII. | 102 |
| 1780. Jan. 29. | Fleet, Arnold, and Judith Woodward,..... | " | XXVIII. | 204 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1768. Nov. 2. | Fleet, Deborah, and Zebulon Smyth, Jr., | M. B., | XIII. | 222 |
| 1758. Sept. 20. | Fleet, Gilbert, and Phebe Brush, | " | II. | 25 |
| 1764. May 22. | Fleet, Jeremiah, and Deborah Samis, | " | VIII. | 197 |
| 1781. June 14. | Fleet, John, and Margery Tobias, | " | XXXII. | 86 |
| 1675. June 22. | Fleet, Mary, and Shedrake Manton, | W. O. P., | III. | 101 |
| 1764. Nov. 26. | Fleet, Thankful, and Justus Sammis, | M. B., | VIII. | 425 |
| 1768. Jan. 5. | Fleet, Thomas, and Hannah McCoon, | " | XIII. | 2 |
| 1781. Mar. 6. | Fleet, Thomas, and Phebe Carman, | " | XXXI. | 66 |
| 1737. Dec. 26. | Fleetwood, Burditt Pilkington, and Margaret Creger, | " | I. | 8 |
| 1761. Dec. 12. | Fleetwood, Mary, and Henry Stryken, | " | V. | 277 |
| 1773. Dec. 20. | Fleglea, Zacharias, and Mary Allen, | " | XXII. | 79 |
| 1764. Sept. 10. | Flegler, Simon, and Esther Lott, | " | VIII. | 302 |
| 1778. April 4. | Fleming, John, and Sarah May, | " | XXV. | 59 |
| 1778. Oct. 5. | Flemming, Anstice, and Thomas Robinson, | " | XXVI. | 46 |
| 1763. Nov. 9. | Flemming, Elisabeth, and James Sandes, | " | VII. | 435 |
| 1772. Sept. 25. | Flemming, Margaret, and Thomas Carlile, | " | XIX. | 56 |
| 1762. Oct. 6. | Fletcher, Catherine, and Martin Blake, | " | VI. | 347 |
| 1758. Mar. 25. | Fletcher, Esther, and Hugh Heany, | " | I. | 863 |
| 1781. May 2. | Fletcher, Lette, and Peter Hegeman, | " | XXXII. | 27 |
| 1781. Jan. 3. | Fletcher, Margaret, and Alexander Watson, | " | XXXI. | 8 |
| 1761. Sept. 1. | Fletcher, Mary, and John Robertson, | " | V. | 65 |
| 1759. April 24. | Fletcher, Mary, and William Newton, | " | II. | 254 |
| 1767. July 8. | Fletcher, Nicholas, and Aletta Murphy, | " | XI. | 127 |
| 1770. May 1. | Fletcher, Nicholas, and Margaret Weber, | " | XVI. | 74 |
| 1780. Mar. 25. | Fletcher, Nicholas, and Mary Martin, | " | XXIX. | 7 |
| 1783. Jan. 27. | Fletcher, Richard, and Ann Colby, | " | XXXVIII. | 29 |
| 1762. Sept. 25. | Fletcher, Richard, and Margaret Hogelandt, | " | VI. | 332 |
| 1681. May 16. | Fletcher, Seth, and Mary Byson, | O. W., | XXXII½. | 46 |
| 1782. Dec. 11. | Flewelling, Maplit, and Samuel McCoon, | M. B., | XXXVII. | 116 |
| 1781. Aug. 10. | Fling, Phebe, and William Beach, | " | XXXIII. | 34 |
| 1778. June 4. | Fling, Thomas, and Phebe Blanck, | " | XXV. | 97 |
| 1771. Dec. 12. | Flinn, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Crossley, | " | XVII. | 291 |
| 1758. May 27. | Flinn, Phebe, and John Dudley, | " | I. | 912 |
| 1769. May 26. | Flock, Hendrick, and Elizabeth Reker, | " | XIV. | 108 |
| 1782. Feb. 6. | Flockady, Elizabeth, and George Paddison, | " | XXXV. | 44 |
| 1779. July 3. | Flood, Catherine, and John Jaffray, | " | XXVIII. | 15 |
| 1763. April 20. | Flood, Christiana, and Stephen Wilkinson, | " | VII. | 134 |
| 1759. Jan. 18. | Flood, James, and Anapel Legget, | " | II. | 158 |
| 1757. May 11. | Flood, James, and Rebecah Pilot, | " | I. | 527 |
| 1769. June 12. | Flood, Loronah, and Robert James, | " | XIV. | 118 |
| 1778. Jan. 12. | Flood, Mary, and Charles Thompson, | " | XXV. | 4 |
| 1762. Nov. 17. | Flood, Mary, and Thomas Wisely, | " | VI. | 438 |
| 1765. Aug. 5. | Florentine, Catherine, and Monson Ward, | " | IX. | 253 |
| 1781 Aug. 28. | Florintine, Ann, and John Pafford, | " | XXXIII. | 51 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1781. Aug. 11. | Flower, John, and Mary Flower, | M. B., | XXXIII. | 36 |
| 1781. Aug. 11. | Flower, Mary, and John Flower, | " | XXXIII. | 36 |
| 1773. June 29. | Flowers, George, and Rebekah Taylor, | " | XXI. | 25 |
| 1778. May 21. | Floyd, Ann, and Thomas Longley, | " | XXV. | 91 |
| 1767. Sept. 24. | Floyd, Benjamin, and Ann Cornwell, | " | XII. | 42 |
| 1769. July 29. | Floyd, Catherine, and Thomas Thomas, | " | XV. | 8 |
| 1761. April 28. | Floyd, Charles, and Margaret Thomas, | " | IV. | 171 |
| 1759. Nov. 9. | Floyd, John, and Leanah Vandue, | " | II. | 491 |
| 1783. Jan. 4. | Floyd, Margaret, and John Wright, | " | XXXVIII. | 5 |
| 1763. May 3. | Floyd, Mary, and Edmund Smith, | " | VII. | 164 |
| 1769. May 22. | Floyd, Mary, and William Ellison, | " | XIV. | 106 |
| 1755. Aug. 8. | Floyd, Mary, and William Montz Summers, | " | I. | 144 |
| 1769. Oct. 5. | Floyd, Nancy, and Hugh Smith, | " | XV. | 50 |
| 1757. Sept. 26. | Floyd, Richard, and Arrabella Jones, | " | I. | 649 |
| 1760. Aug. 20. | Floyd, William, and Hannah Jones, | " | III. | 262 |
| 1778. April 24. | Flugger, Metta, and Diederick Heyer, | " | XXV. | 68 |
| 1782. Jan. 28. | Fly, Hannah, and Ephraim Golding, | " | XXXV. | 35 |
| 1769. May 16. | Flynn, James, and Ann Walker, | " | XIV. | 102 |
| 1783. Jan. 16. | Foard, Joseph, and Mary Busen, | " | XXXVIII. | 19 |
| 1780. May 2. | Fogarty, Sarah, and John Pearse, | " | XXIX. | 41 |
| 1771. Jan. 12. | Foght, John Morris, and Sarah Rynders, | " | XVII. | 5 |
| 1762. Oct. 16. | Folkens, Johannes, and Mary Smith, | " | VI. | 369 |
| 1771. Aug. 5. | Folker, John Casper, and Ann King, | " | XVII. | 153 |
| 1773. Dec. 1. | Follan, Tyney, and William Douglass, | " | XXII. | 58 |
| 1766. Dec. 1. | Follensby, Margaret, and John Schermerhorne, | " | X. | 188 |
| 1758. Nov. 16. | Folliot, George, and Jane Harison, | " | II. | 89 |
| 1764. May 18. | Fonda, Abraham, and Christina D. Lematter, | " | VIII. | 193 |
| 1771. Aug. 5. | Fonda, Abraham, and Hendricke Lansingh, | " | XVII. | 151 |
| 1763. Mar. 17. | Fonda, Abraham, and Maria Outerkirk, | " | VII. | 102 |
| 1769. Nov. 13. | Fonda, Abraham A., and Rachel Van Valkenburgh, | " | XV. | 90 |
| 1762. Sept. 30. | Fonda, Alida, and Gerrit Fisher, | " | VI. | 336 |
| 1773. May 12. | Fonda, Alleda, and Gerret I. Lansing, | " | XX. | 108 |
| 1768. Aug. 30. | Fonda, Elizabeth, and Peter H. Veelie, | " | XIII. | 180 |
| 1755. Aug. 26. | Fonda, Elizabeth, and Peter Williams, | " | I. | 155 |
| 1753. Sept. 25. | Fonda, Guisbert, and Eltje Douw, | " | I. | 124 |
| 1766. July 14. | Fonda, Isaac, and Francyntie Perry, | " | X. | 48 |
| 1770. Nov. 17. | Fonda, Isaac, and Sanakie Clausie Vanden Bergh, | " | XVI. | 262 |
| 1768. Nov. 23. | Fonda, Jacob, Jr., and Dirckje Fisher, | " | XIII. | 243 |
| 1775. Aug. 7. | Fonda, John, and Catharine Du Bois, | " | XXIII. | 122 |
| 1758. Nov. 22. | Fonda, John, and Egje Vander See, | " | II. | 101 |
| 1763. Oct. 31. | Fonda, Lawrence, and Catlyntie Van Volkenburgh, | " | VII. | 416 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1765. Aug. 4. | Fonda, Maieka, and John A. Bratt,..... | M. B., | IX. | 237 |
| 1770. April 20. | Fonda, Mary, and Anthony Van Veghten,.. | " | XVI. | 65 |
| 1763. June 1. | Fonda, Peter A., and Christina Van Loon,.. | " | VII. | 209 |
| 1770. July 13. | Fonda, Rachel, and Philip Veele,..... | " | XVI. | 139 |
| 1775. July 10. | Fonda, Rebecca, and Arent Vander Kar,... | " | XXIII. | 93 |
| 1769. Nov. 9. | Fonda, Rebecca, and Garret Vanderbarrack,. | " | XV. | 83 |
| 1767. May 22. | Fonsens, Catherine, and John Gassra,..... | " | XI. | 93 |
| 1761. Oct. 31. | Foot, Robert, and Mary Sulivan,..... | " | V. | 184 |
| 1767. Aug. 11. | Forbes, Agnes, and John McIntosh,..... | " | XII. | 13 |
| 1756. Oct. 30. | Forbes, Alexander, and Eva Bussing,..... | " | I. | 338 |
| 1769. Aug. 29. | Forbes, Gilbert, and Elizabeth Totten,..... | " | XV. | 32 |
| 1763. Sept. 29. | Forbes, Hannah, and Jacob Clock,..... | " | VII. | 359 |
| 1764. July 28. | Forbes, James, and Dorothy Koster,..... | " | VIII. | 270 |
| 1763. Dec. 28. | Forbes, James, and Rebecca Craige,..... | " | VII. | 528 |
| 1777. Dec. 4. | Forbes, Mary, and Mathew Ball,..... | " | XXIV. | 190 |
| 1778. Dec. 8. | Forbes, Mary, and Samuel Harrisson,..... | " | XXVI. | 114 |
| 1771. Nov. 21. | Forbes, Philander, and John N. Bogert,.... | " | XVII. | 261 |
| 1767. Feb. 7. | Forbes, Robert, and Mary Smith,..... | " | XI. | 21 |
| 1779. Nov. 9. | Forbes, Sarah, and Nicholas White,..... | " | XXVIII. | 133 |
| 1771. Nov. 5. | Forbes, William, and Catherine Van Gelder,. | " | XVII. | 240 |
| 1762. Sept. 24. | Forbes, William, and Elizabeth Herring,.... | " | VI. | 329 |
| 1783. Jan. 22. | Forbes, William, and Mary Thorne,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 24 |
| 1771. July 16. | Forbes, William A., and Catherine Van Zandt, | " | XVII. | 133 |
| 1782. April 24. | Forbess, Dorothy, and John Plantain,..... | " | XXXV. | 135 |
| 1753. June 30. | Forbos, Alexander, and Lucretia Hagerman (Hagerdorn),..... | " | I. | 68 |
| 1762. June 21. | Forbus, Daniel, and Agnes Pool,..... | " | VI. | 201 |
| 1760. Sept. 22. | Forbus, Elizabeth, and Duncan McPherson,. | " | III. | 325 |
| 1781. Dec. 29. | Forbush, Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Rhoads,.. | " | XXXIV. | 110 |
| 1667. April —. | Fforce, Matthew, and Elizabeth Palmer,.... | O. W. L., | II. | 134 |
| 1764. Feb. 16. | Ford, Anthony, and Jemimie Michaelson,... | M. B., | VIII. | 61 |
| 1778. Aug. 8. | Ford, Elizabeth, and Thomas Smith,..... | " | XXV. | 145 |
| 1773. Dec. 8. | Ford, James, and Martha Oakes,..... | " | XXII. | 65 |
| 1780. Aug. 25. | Ford, John, and Elizabeth Gaskin,..... | " | XXX. | 1 |
| 1760. Oct. 7. | Ford, John, and Elizabeth Ward,..... | " | III. | 348 |
| 1783. Sept. 8. | Ford, John, and Hannah Lasher,..... | " | XL. | 32 |
| 1779. Mar. 17. | Ford, Littleton, and Hannah De Grey,..... | " | XXVII. | 68 |
| 1759. Mar. 7. | Fordham, Martha, and Benjamin Wright,... | " | II. | 212 |
| 1777. Mar. 15. | Foreman, James, and Elizabeth Lawson,... | " | XXIV. | 44 |
| 1782. Nov. 30. | Foreman, John, and Anne Acker,..... | " | XXXVII. | 100 |
| 1759. Oct. 16. | Foreman, John, and Hanah Griffiths,..... | " | II. | 459 |
| 1771. Nov. 19. | Foresayth, Mary, and Nathaniel Wheeler,.. | " | XVII. | 259 |
| 1781 Feb. 16. | Foreseyth, Sarah, and Alexander Penny,... | " | XXXI. | 46 |
| 1778. Oct. 12. | Forester, Elizabeth, and Everet Bisset,..... | " | XXVI. | 56 |
| 1762. June 30. | Forester, Susannah, and William Preston,.. | " | VI. | 219 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1676. April 1. | Forgison, Mary, and Robert Manning,..... | W. O. P., | III. | 183 |
| 1766. Nov. 27. | Forgorson, John, and Hannah Gardiner,.... | M. B., | X. | 184, 185 |
| 1783. Mar. 20. | Fork, John, and Gertrude Rikeman,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 70 |
| 1781. June 21. | Fork, John, and Susannah Rider,..... | " | XXXII. | 92 |
| 1779. July 23. | Forman, Abigail, and Abraham Springsteen, | " | XXVIII. | 29 |
| 1778. Aug. 31. | Forman, Gabriel, and Sally Wall,..... | " | XXVI. | 17 |
| 1778. May 12. | Forman, Hannah, and Robert Prince,..... | | XXV. | 80 |
| 1763. Feb. 22. | Forman, Rhode, and Matthew Whitemen,.. | " | VII. | 74 |
| 1777. Sept. 25. | Forman, Sarah, and John Seely,..... | " | XXIV. | 151 |
| 1759. Nov. 27. | Fforrest, Catharine, and Henderick Dopking, | " | II. | 519 |
| 1758. Mar. 14. | Forrest, John, and Catharine Coward,..... | " | I. | 850 |
| 1758. Oct. 17. | Forrest, John, and Hannah Hayter,..... | " | II. | 59 |
| 1772. Aug. 11. | Forrest, Thomas Mitchell, and Sarah Howard, | " | XIX. | 19 |
| 1779. June 10. | Forrester, Deborah, and James Rowland,... | " | XXVII. | 161 |
| 1779. Feb. 22. | Forrester, Joseph, and Else Majesty,..... | " | XXVII. | 46 |
| 1767. Sept. 21. | Forrgster, Lillis, and Jacob Van Benthuysen, | " | XII. | 39 |
| 1758. April 28. | Forsburgh, Margaret, and Myndert Goes,... | " | I. | 519 |
| 1762. Oct. 5. | Forsey, Benjamin, and Mary Van Voort,... | " | VI. | 346 |
| 1757. Nov. 17. | Forst, Thomas, and Phebe Thornycraft,.... | " | I. | 704 |
| 1759. Oct. 16. | Forster, Catharine, and Lewis Smith,..... | " | II. | 460 |
| 1760. Dec. 19. | Forster, John, and Deborah Chatterton,..... | " | III. | 485 |
| 1737. June 2. | Forster, John, and Juneah Jygels,..... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1771. June 7. | Forster, John, and Phebe Rowe,..... | " | XVII. | 104 |
| 1763. Nov. 29. | Forster, Mary, and Joseph Allen,..... | " | VII. | 482 |
| 1761. Aug. 10. | Forster, Thomas, and Catherine Wall,..... | " | V. | 36 |
| 1781. June 1. | Forster, William, and Rebecca Cary,..... | " | XXXII. | 67 |
| 1763. Dec. 10. | Forster, William, and Ruth Denton,..... | " | VII. | 502 |
| 1782. Jan. 3. | Forsy, Penelope, and Frances Hartman Ende, | " | XXXV. | 7 |
| 1760. June 10. | Fforsyth, Jane, and John Coursey,..... | " | III. | 185 |
| 1764. July 18. | Forsyth, John, and Catharine Gadey,..... | " | VIII. | 262 |
| 1753. June 29. | Fort, Hannah, and Johannes Van Vranck,... | " | I. | 66 |
| 1760. Aug. 19. | Fort, Harme, and Rebecca Van Woort,..... | " | III. | 260 |
| 1762. May 10. | Fort, John Isaac, and Elizabeth Quokenboss, | " | VI. | 152 |
| 1759. Oct. 2. | Fort, Maritje, and Petrus Beneven,..... | " | II. | 439 |
| 1762. Sept. 7. | Fort, Simon, and Ann Van Vranke,..... | " | VI. | 309 |
| 1764. July 11. | Fosmar, Hendrick, and Catharine Backus,.. | " | VIII. | 255 |
| 1767. Aug. 11. | Foster, Abigail, and Hope Mills,..... | " | XII. | 12 |
| 1776. April 24. | Foster, Anna, and James Brewster,..... | " | XXIII. | 300 |
| 1773. Aug. 27. | Foster. Catherine, and Abraham Skinner,... | " | XXI. | 87 |
| 1781. Oct. 15. | Foster, Elizabeth, and John Todd,... ..... | " | XXXIII. | 102 |
| 1779. Dec. 8. | Foster, Hannah, and Abraham Demott,..... | " | XXVIII. | 166 |
| 1782. Oct. 19. | Foster, Hannah, and Nathan Foster,..... | " | XXXVII. | 53 |
| 1781. Sept. 13. | Foster, Henry, and Sarah Brush,..... | " | XXXIII. | 64 |
| 1780. Dec. 18. | Foster, Hester, and Henry Vinnell,..... | " | XXX. | 157 |
| 1781. Feb. 24. | Foster, Jacob, and Ann Stuart,..... | " | XXXI. | 56 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1779. July 1. | Foster, Jane, and John Hendrickson,..... | M. B., | XXVIII. | 13 |
| 1777. April 27. | Foster, John, and Elizabeth De Mott,..... | " | XXIV. | 75 |
| 1778. Sept. 4. | Foster, John, and Mary Burtis,..... | " | XXVI. | 20 |
| 1768. June 27. | Foster, John, and Sarah Hansen,..... | " | XIII. | 142 |
| 1764. Jan. 16. | Foster, John, and Sarah Langdon,..... | " | VIII. | 17 |
| 1763. Dec. 24. | Foster, Letitia, and James Alner,..... | " | VII. | 524 |
| 1781. Oct. 15. | Foster, Letitia, and John Rothery,..... | " | XXXIII. | 101 |
| 1759. Nov. 23. | Foster, Marmaduke, and Elliner Vander Belt, | " | II. | 513 |
| 1761. July 28. | Foster, Marmaduke, and Jemima Mertons,.. | " | V. | 12 |
| 1773. June 9. | Foster, Mary, and Hugh Gelston,..... | " | XX. | 142 |
| 1781. Dec. 24. | Foster, Mary, and Joseph Northrup,..... | " | XXXIV. | 103 |
| 1781. July 3. | Foster, Mary, and Swete Luscom,..... | " | XXXII. | 102 |
| 1782. Oct. 19. | Foster, Nathan, and Hannah Foster,..... | " | XXXVII. | 53 |
| 1780. Sept. 13. | Foster, Nathaniel, and Sarah Van Wick,.... | " | XXX. | 26 |
| 1779. Mar. 22. | Foster, Rachel, and Hugh Shannon,..... | " | XXVII. | 73 |
| 1781. Dec. 18. | Foster, Rachel, and Johnson Kierstead,..... | " | XXXIV. | 94 |
| 1756. Sept. 30. | Foster, Samuel, and Magdalin Gotier,..... | " | I. | 314 |
| 1764. June 28. | Foster, Sarah, and Garret Springar,..... | " | VIII. | 240 |
| 1773. Dec. 23. | Foster, Sarah, and John Burtis,..... | " | XXII. | 85 |
| 1772. Aug. 5. | Foster, Solomon, and Phebe Hendrickson,.. | " | XIX. | 12 |
| 1757. Mar. 12. | Foster, Thomas, and Martha Morril,..... | " | I. | 467 |
| 1779. Jan. 26. | Foster, Thomas, and Mary Stymers, ..... | " | XXVII. | 28 |
| 1674. Mar. 10. | Foster, William, and Deborah Valentine,... | W. O. P., | III. | 60 |
| 1757. Sept. 26. | Fotherby, Mary, and William Hatley,..... | M. B., | I. | 650 |
| 1782. Oct. 7. | Fouler, Mariam, and William Williams,..... | " | XXXVII. | 35 |
| 1780. May 20. | Fountain, Anthony, and Catharine Journeay, | " | XXIX. | 63 |
| 1783. Sept. 15. | Fountain, Anthony, and Matthew Crips,.... | " | XL. | 40 |
| 1771. Oct. 29. | Fountain, Peter, and Eleanor Wickham,.... | " | XVII. | 232 |
| 1783. Aug. 6. | Fountain, Susannah, and Lawrence Crips,... | " | XXXIX. | 114 |
| 1772. June 2. | Fountain, Vincent, and Amy Fettie,..... | " | XVIII. | 129 |
| 1778. Oct. 23. | Fowler, Abigail, and Henry Disbury,..... | " | XXVI. | 69 |
| 1760. Dec. 24. | Fowler, Abigail, and John Johnson,..... | " | III. | 490 |
| 1759. Jan. 11. | Fowler, Abigail, and Lewis Vincent,..... | " | II. | 151 |
| 1777. May 17. | Fowler, Abigail, and Moses Ward,..... | " | XXIV. | 89 |
| 1782. July 30. | Fowler, Anne, and William Seaman,..... | " | XXXVI. | 93 |
| 1776. Feb. 15. | Fowler, Bersheba, and Daniel Thorn,..... | " | XXIII. | 267 |
| 1779. May 7. | Fowler, Catherine, and Gideon Carstang,... | " | XXVII. | 129 |
| 1753. Oct. 16. | Fowler, Charity, and Henry Bayeux,..... | " | I. | 141 |
| 1762. Feb. 10. | Fowler, Charity, and Joseph Drake,..... | " | VI. | 44 |
| 1781. May 12. | Fowler, Dorothy, and Elijah Fowler,..... | " | XXXII. | 45 |
| 1780. Oct. 26. | Fowler, Edmund, and Elenor Harbourd,.... | " | XXX. | 82 |
| 1761. Nov. 14. | Fowler, Edward, and Susannah Shute,..... | " | V. | 216 |
| 1781. May 12. | Fowler, Elijah, and Dorothy Fowler,..... | " | XXXII. | 45 |
| 1760. Dec. 29. | Fowler, Elizabeth, and John Warner,..... | " | III. | 494 |
| 1772. May 26. | Fowler, Elizabeth, and Robert Brett,..... | " | XVIII. | 126 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1775. June 28. | Fowler, George, and Jane Townsend,..... | M. B., | XXIII. | 80 |
| 1764. Dec. 5. | Fowler, Hanna, and Henry Fowler,..... | " | VIII. | 440 |
| 1764. Dec. 5. | Fowler, Henry, and Hanna Fowler,..... | " | VIII. | 440 |
| 1783. Sept. 13. | Fowler, Jane, and Samuel Jones,..... ..... | " | XL. | 39 |
| 1761. Feb. 23. | Fowler, Jeremiah, and Maritje Pels,..... | " | IV. | 76 |
| 1783. April 29. | Fowler, Juliana, and David Roe,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 120 |
| 1782. May 28. | Fowler, Mariam, and Robert Sneden,..... | " | XXXVI. | 27 |
| 1780. Sept. 21. | Fowler, Marian, and Ezekiel Bishop,..... | " | XXX. | 34 |
| 1764. Sept. 14. | Fowler, Mary, and Henry Lowerer,..... | " | VIII. | 307 |
| 1760. Jan. 4. | Fowler, Mary, and Isaac Butler,..... | " | II. | 568 |
| 1782. Oct. 7. | Fowler, Mary, and Jacob Vanwart,..... | " | XXXVII. | 34 |
| 1783. Feb. 17. | Fowler, Mary, and John Peters,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 43 |
| 1763. Feb. 28. | Fowler, Mary, and Richard Wood,..... | " | VII. | 84 |
| 1783. Oct. 24. | Fowler, Mary, and Thomas Daft,..... | " | XL. | 90 |
| 1780. Mar. 11. | Fowler, Moses, and Ann Smith,..... | " | XXVIII. | 219 |
| 1763. Nov. 1. | Fowler, Moses, and Elisabeth Jones,..... | " | VII. | 421 |
| 1779. Nov. 19. | Fowler, Oliver, and Elizabeth Rowe,..... | " | XXVIII. | 144a |
| 1763. Aug. 26. | Fowler, Pexall, and Ann Dey,..... | " | VII. | 313 |
| 1783. July 15. | Fowler, Purdy, Sr., and Abigael Roe,..... | " | XXXIX. | 93 |
| 1782. Oct. 16. | Fowler, Sarah, and David Lawrence,..... | " | XXXVII. | 43 |
| 1773. April 30. | Fowler, Sarah, and Nicholas Conkling,..... | " | XX. | 102 |
| 1761. May 30. | Fowler, Solomon, and Sarah Hunt,..... | " | IV. | 217 |
| 1761. May 29. | Fowler, Susannah, and William Hunt,..... | " | IV. | 216 |
| 1763. Sept. 10. | Fowler, Tamar, and William Barker,.. .... | " | VII. | 334 |
| 1769. Dec. 2. | Fowler, Thomas, and Abigail Hedger,..... | " | XV. | 111 |
| 1773. Feb. 18. | Fowler, Thomas, and Margaret Cornell,.... | " | XX. | 48 |
| 1775. July 24. | Fowler, Thomas, and Mary Guion, ..... | " | XXIII. | 103 |
| 1768. Jan. 30. | Fowler, Vincent, and Dorothy Valentine,... | " | XIII. | 20 |
| 1736. Sept. 13. | Fowler, William, and Elizabeth Griffin,..... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1777. Aug. 21. | Fowler, William, and Jane Watson,..... | " | XXIV. | 138 |
| 1770. Nov. 3. | Fowlkes, Mary, and Peter Vianey, ..... | " | XVI. | 239 |
| 1758. Dec. 21. | Fox, Anne, and George Vogel,..... | " | II. | 137 |
| 1761. Jan. 27. | Fox, Catherine, and Francis Runwa,..... | " | IV. | 33 |
| 1761. Jan. 10. | Fox, John, and Mary Saunders,..... | " | IV. | 10 |
| 1782. Jan. 3. | Fox, Joseph, and Phebe Burtis,..... | " | XXXV. | 6 |
| 1783. Jan. 21. | Fox, Matthew, and Abigail Dexter,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 23 |
| 1777. Mar. 18. | Fox, Matthew, and Sarah Potts,..... | " | XXIV. | 46 |
| 1777. April 15. | Fox, Robert, and Jane Blythe,..... | " | XXIV. | 63 |
| 1761. Nov. 18. | Fox, Sarah, and Barent Bond,..... | " | V. | 229 |
| 1782. April 13. | Fox, Susannah, and Robert Knight,..... | " | XXXV. | 120 |
| 1767. Mar. 12. | Foy, John, and Elizabeth Cooper,..... | " | XI. | 43 |
| 1767. Feb. 18. | Foy, Mary, and James Robbins,..... | " | XI. | 30 |
| 1780. Sept. 20. | Foy, Thomas, and Sarah Ann Munday,..... | " | XXX. | 32 |
| 1759. Feb. 17. | Fraizer, William, and Catharine Morrison,.. | " | II. | 196 |
| 1783. Aug. 15. | Frake, Mary, and John Bell,..... | " | XXXIX. | 127 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1762. Aug. 3. | Fraly, Jacob, and Christina Metsger,..... | M. B., | VI. | 262 |
| 1783. Aug. 18. | Frances, Mary, and John Smith, ..... | " | XI. | 1 |
| 1757. Nov. 30. | Frances, Samuel, and Elizabeth Dalley,..... | " | I. | 719 |
| 1762. Nov. 14. | Francis, Christopher, and Margaret Edwards, | " | VI. | 404 |
| 1761. May 8. | Francis, Helen, and George Hawkins, ..... | " | IV. | 184 |
| 1755. Oct. 11. | Francis, Samuel, and Mary Carlile,..... | " | I. | 191 |
| 1773. July 12. | Francis, Sarah, and Charles Campbell,..... | " | XXI. | 34 |
| 1681. Sept. 4. | Francisco, ———, and Honour Griffin,... | O. W., | XXXIII½. | 67 |
| 1753. April 13. | Francklin, Elizabeth, and Samuel Doty..... | M. B., | I. | 20 |
| 1779. June 3. | Francois, John, and Mary Kendrick,..... | " | XXVII. | 155 |
| 1779. Nov. 2. | Franchommy, John, and Hannah Harcourt,. | " | XXVIII. | 126 |
| 1736. June 3. | Frank, Andries, and Mary Clauseren,..... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1762. Nov. 3. | Frank, David, and Margaret Charlo,..... | " | VI. | 409 |
| 1779. Aug. 20. | Frankfort, Catherine, and Matthew Young,. | " | XXVIII. | 53 |
| 1758. April 22. | Frankland, Sarah, and Isaac Cursen (Cursa),. | " | I. | 882 |
| 1770. Oct. 18. | Franklin, James, and Gloriana Thomas,..... | " | XVI. | 223 |
| 1782. Jan. 17. | Franks, Rebecca, and Henry Johnson,..... | " | XXXV. | 22 |
| 1768. Feb. 23. | Frasee, Jemima, and George Smart,..... | " | XIII. | 41 |
| 1769. Aug. 5. | Fraser, Alexander, and Ann Bothwell,..... | " | XV. | 18 |
| 1779. Sept. 29. | Fraser, Alexander, and Ann Kennion,..... | " | XXVIII. | 90 |
| 1781. Feb. 21. | Fraser, Hugh, and Elizabeth Nicolls,..... | " | XXXI. | 53 |
| 1780. Dec. 1. | Fraser, John Daniel, and Jemima Pinckney,. | " | XXX. | 130 |
| 1764. Aug. 16. | Fraser, Sarah, and John Eyles,..... | " | VIII. | 285 |
| 1778. Nov. 21. | Fraser, William, and Catharine McDonald,.. | " | XXVI. | 91 |
| 1783. May 26. | Fraser, William, and Lucretia Deal,..... | " | XXXIX. | 25 |
| 1767. Aug. 5. | Frasher, Sarah, and John McNeil,..... | " | XII. | 9 |
| 1762. Dec. 4. | Frasier, Elisabeth, and Archibald Cragg,.... | " | VI. | 467 |
| 1764. Aug. 27. | Frasier, Sarah, and John Devoe,..... | " | VIII. | 294 |
| 1753. May 24. | Frayer, Elizabeth, and Jacob Kip,..... | " | I. | 40 |
| 1781. July 9. | Frazer, Ann, and Richard Betts, Jr.,..... | " | XXXIII. | 1 |
| 1779. Aug. 28. | Frazer, Catherine, and Thomas Mason,..... | " | XXVIII. | 61 |
| 1778. Dec. 19. | Frazer, John, and Jemima Albertson,..... | " | XXVI. | 126 |
| 1670. March 9. | Frazer, Richard, and Louis Howard,..... | C. A., | II. | 655 |
| 1780. July 11. | Frazer, Walter, and Martha Harris,..... | M. B., | XXIX. | 110 |
| 1764. Jan. 7. | Frazier, Alexander, and Elizabeth Frazier,.. | " | VIII. | 11 |
| 1760. May 8. | Ffrazier, Alexander, and Elsie Campbell,... | " | III. | 145 |
| 1764. Jan. 7. | Frazier, Elizabeth, and Alexander Frazier,.. | " | VIII. | 11 |
| 1760. Mar. 22. | Frazier, Elizabeth, and William Vielliock,... | " | III. | 87 |
| 1764. Feb. 16. | Frazier, Hannah, and John Calder,..... | " | VIII. | 60 |
| 1738. Sept. 23. | Frazier, Thomas, and Hester Walker,..... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1781. Dec. 24. | Frazur, Lewis, and Catharine Thorn,..... | " | XXXIV. | 102 |
| 1775. Sept. 2. | Frear, Simeon, and Sarah Van Cleeck,..... | " | XXIII. | 145 |
| 1760. Jan. 5. | Frederick, Andrew, and Mary Friedz,..... | " | II. | 570 |
| 1769. Nov. 21. | Frederick, John, and Elizabeth White,..... | " | XV. | 101 |
| 1772. Dec. 30. | Frederick, Michael, and Margaret Sneyder,.. | " | XIX. | 167 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1767. April 24. | Fredherring, John, and Lucretia Van Duersen, | M. B., | XI. | 70 |
| 1779. Sept. 10. | Freeborn, John, and Elizabeth Ramadge, ... | " | XXVIII. | 72 |
| 1760. April 9. | Freeborn, John, and Mary Smith, ..... | " | III. | 101 |
| 1781. April 27. | Freeborn, Sarah Pricilla, and Samuel Harrison, | " | XXXII. | 19 |
| 1738. Aug. 11. | Freedenbergh, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Dealing, ..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1770. Feb. 12. | Freek, James, and Mary Suydam, ..... | " | XVI. | 15 |
| 1773. July 6. | Freeland, Amy, and John Silvester, ..... | " | XXI. | 33 |
| 1767. April 29. | Freeland, John, and Cornelia Hoogeland, ... | " | XI. | 73 |
| 1774. Jan. 18. | Freeland, Mary, and Isaac Palmore, ..... | " | XXII. | 107 |
| 1756. July 6. | Freelinhousen, Margaret, and Thomas Romein, ..... ..... | " | I. | 246 |
| 1778. Feb. 4. | Freeman, Augustus John, and Mary Lathwhite, ..... | " | XXV. | 15 |
| 1762. Sept. 29. | Freeman, Edward, and Anne Porry, ..... | " | VI. | 339 |
| 1738. Nov. 9. | Freeman, Grace, and Joseph Murray, ..... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1738. Aug. 9. | Freeman, Isaac, and Ellinor Ridden, ..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1777. Nov. 15. | Freeman, John, and Elizabeth Valentine, ... | " | XXIV. | 182 |
| 1761. July 6. | Freeman, Phebe, and Benjamin Wheten, ... | " | IV. | 280 |
| 1782. Oct. 5. | Freeman, Seth, and Hannah Hitchcock, .... | " | XXXVII. | 28 |
| 1766. Nov. 29. | Freeman, Thomas, and Hannah Manville, ... | " | X. | 187 |
| 1775. Nov. 23. | Freer, Maritie, and John Kater, ..... | " | XXIII. | 219 |
| 1774. Jan. 19. | Freer, Samuel, and Sarah Roosa, ..... | " | XXII. | 108 |
| 1771. Mar. 30. | Freese, Hannah, and Abraham Polhemus, ... | " | XVII. | 46 |
| 1773. Jan. 27. | Freidenburgh, Catherine, and John I. Person, | " | XX. | 21 |
| 1763. June 8. | Freitz, Conradt, and Susanna Charlotte, .... | " | VII. | 216 |
| 1771. Nov. 12. | Freley, Solomon, and Rachel Vanderbeek, .. | " | XVII. | 247 |
| 1775. June 14. | Freligh, Abraham, and Charity Van Fleet, .. | " | XXIII. | 61 |
| 1761. June 6. | French, Catharine, and Thomas Guest, ..... | " | IV. | 228 |
| 1761. Oct. 21. | French, Catherine, and Samuel Hunt, ..... | " | V. | 158 |
| 1755. Dec. 10. | French, Joseph, and Mary Jarvis, ..... | " | I. | 230 |
| 1763. Aug. 27. | French, Judith, and Henry Kip, ..... | " | VII. | 316 |
| 1771. Sept. 10. | French, Margaret, and Henry McCloskey, ... | " | XVII. | 180 |
| 1777. May 2. | French, Mary, and George Brown, ..... | " | XXIV. | 81 |
| 1760. Nov. 27. | French, Michael, and Mary Denicke, ..... | " | III. | 448 |
| 1758. Sept. 14. | French, Samuel, and Catharine Bown, ..... | " | II. | 23 |
| 1772. Feb. 24. | French, Sarah, and William Robertson, ..... | " | XVIII. | 41 |
| 1755. Dec. 12. | Frer, Arryantie, and Evert Pils, ..... | " | I. | 238 |
| 1760. June 17. | Fresneau, Helena, and Jacob Brewerton, ... | " | III. | 189 |
| 1759. Feb. 24. | Freyer, John, and Elizabeth Van Voorte, ... | " | II. | 201 |
| 1760. Jan. 5. | Friedz, Mary, and Andrew Frederick, ..... | " | II. | 570 |
| 1757. Aug. 2. | Frielinghouse, Anne, and William Jackson, . | " | I. | 629 |
| 1753. Aug. 20. | Friend, Catherine, and Joseph Child, ..... | " | I. | 94 |
| 1755. Dec. 1. | Frilinghuysen, Theodorus, and Elizabeth Syms, ..... | " | I. | 224 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1761. Oct. 6. | Frizer, Elizabeth, and John Teal,..... | M. B., | v. | 126 |
| 1766. June 6. | Frogat, Mary, and John Alsop,..... | " | x. | 6 |
| 1772. Jan. 28. | Frost, Amy, and Benjamin Lewis,..... | " | xviii. | 20 |
| 1763. Dec. 23. | Frost, Anne, and Micajah Townsend,..... | " | vii. | 519 |
| 1764. Feb. 22. | Frost, Casia, and Jordan Cock,..... | " | viii. | 72 |
| 1782. Oct. 24. | Frost, Charles, and Phebe Harriss,..... | " | xxxvii. | 64 |
| 1762. Sept. 10. | Frost, Daniel, and Sarah Cock,..... | " | vi. | 311 |
| 1773. Nov. 26. | Frost, Elizabeth, and Stephen Horton,..... | " | xxii. | 48 |
| 1781. May 30. | Frost, Elizabeth, and Thomas Merritt,..... | " | xxxii. | 62 |
| 1758. Jan. 5. | Frost, Freelove, and Harmanus Ramsen,... | " | i. | 771 |
| 1759. Jan. 15. | Frost, Hannah, and John Salt,..... | " | ii. | 157 |
| 1762. Feb. 19. | Frost, Hannah, and Richard Baxter,..... | " | vi. | 55 |
| 173¼. Mar. 3. | Frost, Isaac, and Mary Coak,..... | " | i. | 9 |
| 1764. Jan. 23. | Frost, Jemima, and Robert Thorny Craft,.. | " | viii. | 30 |
| 1782. Nov. 18. | Frost, John, and Phebe Carpenter,..... | " | xxxvii. | 87 |
| 173¾. Jan. 12. | Frost, John, and Rache Wright,..... | " | i. | 5 |
| 1762. Jan. 22. | Frost, Mary, and Charles Valentine,..... | " | vi. | 24 |
| 1782. March 4. | Frost, Mary, and Jehiel Beedel,..... | " | xxxv. | 72 |
| 1761. Oct. 14. | Frost, Pen, and Sarah Underhill,..... | " | v. | 135 |
| 1782. Dec. 12. | Frost, Pheby, and James Carpenter,..... | " | xxxvii. | 117 |
| 1761. Aug. 29. | Frost, Samuel, and Mary Cock,..... | " | v. | 63 |
| 1756. Jan. 6. | Frost, Sarah, and Daniel Underhill,..... | " | i. | 407 |
| 1772. May 4. | Frost, Sarah, and Obadiah De Milt,..... | " | xviii. | 99 |
| 1769. May 31. | Frost, Stephen, and Sarah Cock,..... | " | xiv. | 110 |
| 1778. Nov. 14. | Frost, Susanah, and Francis Towse,..... | " | xxvi. | 87 |
| 1764. Dec. 5. | Frost, Theodotia, and Sylvanus Townsend,. | " | viii. | 438 |
| 1757. Nov. 17. | Frost, Thomas, and Phebe Thornycraft,.... | " | i. | 704 |
| 1756. Nov. 1. | Frost, William, and Ethelinda Lattin,..... | " | i. | 344 |
| 1775. Dec. 11. | Fry, Catherine, and David Cox,..... | " | xxiii. | 227 |
| 1761. Oct. 19. | Fry, Elizabeth, and Thomas North,..... | " | v. | 150 |
| 1774. Jan. 31. | Fry, Maria, and Christopher P. Yates,..... | " | xxii. | 118 |
| 1772. Sept. 15. | Fryar, Lydia, and Matthew Fisher,..... | " | xix. | 51 |
| 1771. April 30. | Fryenmoet, Ann, and John E. Van Alen,.. | " | xvii. | 72 |
| 1771. Sept. 12. | Fryenmoet, Dorothy, and Peter B. Van Buren, ..... | " | xvii. | 183 |
| 1771. Feb. 18. | Fryenmoet, Mary, and Abraham E. Van Alen, | " | xvii. | 18 |
| 1776. Jan. 25. | Fryer, Elizabeth, and John A. Lansingh,... | " | xxiii. | 252 |
| 1758. Sept. 5. | Fryer, Hannah, and Edward Simmonds,.... | " | ii. | 3 |
| 1760. Nov. 15. | Fryer, Isaac, and Elizabeth Hinton,..... | " | iii. | 418 |
| 1774. Jan. 31. | Fryer, Sarah, and Edward S. Willet,..... | " | xxii. | 119 |
| 1780. May 30. | Fueter, Daniel Christian, and Martha Leonard, | " | xxix. | 75 |
| 1777. Dec. 30. | Fulkerson, Mary, and William Collins..... | " | xxiv. | 197 |
| 1783. April 8. | Fuller, Barsheba, and Edward Trigleth,.... | " | xxxviii. | 87 |
| 1763. Sept. 6. | Fuller, Samuel, and Anne Hall,..... | " | vii. | 376 |
| 1781. May 12. | Fullham, Michael, and Catharine Goff,..... | " | xxxii. | 46 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1772. Sept. 29. | Fulver, Susannah, and Lemuel Winchel,.... | M. B., | XIX. | 64 |
| 1760. Feb. 10. | Funbubble, Marquis, and Sarah Lauson, ... | " | III. | 30 |
| 1779. June 23. | Funck, John, and Priscilla Potter,..... | " | XXVIII. | 3 |
| 1763. Aug. 25. | Funck, Hannah, and Thomas Leech,..... | " | VII. | 312 |
| 1757. July 20. | Funda, Dow, and Deborah Wemp,..... | " | I. | 595 |
| 1758. Oct. 20. | Funda, Jacob, and Margaret Bossee,..... | " | II. | 62 |
| 1758. Nov. 15. | Funda, Maria, and Bastean Crigier,.... ... | " | II. | 88 |
| 1757. Oct. 12. | Funda, Mary, and Peter Lieuse,..... | " | I. | 666 |
| 1758. Mar. 13. | Funderit, Judith, and Archibald Chesnut,... | " | I. | 848 |
| 1682. Dec. 17. | Furbush, Margaret, and Matthias Harvie,... | E., | XXXIII. | 24 |
| 1763. Feb. 4. | Furman, Amity, and Gershom Bowne,..... | M. B., | VII. | 53 |
| 1775. June 16. | Furman, Elizabeth, and John Tyler,..... | " | XXIII. | 64 |
| 1782. Oct. 3. | Furman, Elizabeth, and Robert Denton,.... | " | XXXVII. | 25 |
| 173¾. Feb. 10. | Furman, Gabriel, and Elizabeth Roberts,... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1772. Mar. 2. | Furman, Gabriel, and Temperance Woodward, ..... | " | XVIII. | 45 |
| 1781. May 2. | Furman, Hannah, and Demenicas Van Dine, | " | XXXII. | 26 |
| 1783. May 20. | Furman, John, and Rachael Furman,..... | " | XXXIX. | 20 |
| 1762. Feb. 13. | Furman, Jonathan, and Susannah Titus,.... | " | VI. | 50 |
| 1738. Mar. 27. | Furman, Newel, and Susanah Titus,..... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1783. May 20. | Furman, Rachel, and John Furman,..... | " | XXXIX. | 20 |
| 1782. June 8. | Furman, William, and Syntje Vandine,..... | " | XXXVI. | 43 |
| 1779. April 24. | Furnivall, William, and Hester Scandrett,.. | " | XXVII. | 117 |
| 1781. Jan. 3. | Fyers, William, and Ann Walton,..... | " | XXXI. | 9 |

## G.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1764. Aug. 7. | Gaanswort, John, and Effy Beeckman,..... | " | VIII. | 276 |
| 1783. Aug. 6. | Gabel, John, and Catharine Fea,..... | " | XXXIX. | 113 |
| 1762. April 10. | Gaddus, Joseph, and Ann Glenn,..... | " | VI. | 102 |
| 1764. July 18. | Gadey, Catharine, and John Forsyth,..... | " | VIII. | 262 |
| 1778. Dec. 15. | Gage, Arthur, and Mary Jebereau,..... | " | XXVI. | 122 |
| 1769. Sept. 5. | Gaine, Hugh, and Cornelia Wallace,..... | " | XV. | 37 |
| 1759. Oct. 23. | Gaine, Hugh, and Sarah Robbins,..... | " | II. | 471 |
| 1781. Mar. 20. | Galatian, Elizabeth, and Charles Christian,.. | " | XXXI. | 78 |
| 1770. Dec. 22. | Galatian, Peter, and Elizabeth Warner,..... | " | XVI. | 305 |
| 1777. Dec. 16. | Galbreath, James, and Rachel Hunter,..... | " | XXIV. | 198 |
| 1779. May 7. | Galbreath, Robert, and Elizabeth Tucker,... | " | XXVII. | 127 |
| 1781. Feb. 17. | Galbreath, Sarah, and Thomas Ellis,..... | " | XXXI. | 47 |
| 1770. May 7. | Gale, Abel, and Phebe Denton,..... | " | XVI. | 80 |
| 1772. July 1. | Gale, Anne, and Thomas Cornell,..... | " | XVIII. | 154 |
| 1763. June 2. | Gale, Benjamin, and Elenor Carpenter,..... | " | VII. | 210 |
| 1759. May 16. | Gale, Dorothy, and Verdine Elsworth,..... | " | II. | 286 |
| 1765. July 30. | Gale, Keziah, and Roger Townsend,..... | " | IX. | 223 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1757. May 9. | Gale, Joseph, and Catharine Haviland,..... | " | I. | 526 |
| 1762. Aug. 27. | Gale, Mary, and Edward Willett,..... | " | VI. | 294 |
| 1757. June 3. | Gale, Samuel, and Christina De Key,..... | " | I. | 551 |
| 1773. June 15. | Gale, Samuel, and Rebecca Wells,..... | " | XXI. | 5 |
| 1780. Aug. 22. | Galilee, Roger, and Ann Simons,..... | " | XXIX. | 144 |
| 1759. Feb. 7. | Galladet, Leah, and Joshua Temple De St. Croix, ..... | " | II. | 184 |
| 1768. July 13. | Gallant, Susannah, and Willliam Ross,..... | " | XIII. | 159 |
| 1760. Sept. 26. | Gallasha, Mary, and Matthias Warner,..... | " | III. | 330 |
| 1776. May 7. | Gallatian, David, and Rebecca Banks,..... | " | XXIII. | 307 |
| 1770. Nov. 24. | Gallaudet, Elisha, and Næmoe Reade,..... | " | XVI. | 268 |
| 1760. Aug. 7. | Gallaudet, John, and Charity Richards,..... | " | III. | 242 |
| 1783. July 14. | Gallaudet, John, and Mary Williams,..... | " | XXXIX. | 91 |
| 1765. Jan. 21. | Gallaudet, Paul, and Anna Hazard,..... | " | IX. | 27 |
| 1779. Mar. 7. | Gallaudet, Sarah, and Seaman Doty,..... | " | XXVII. | 59 |
| 1758. Jan. 17. | Gallot, Joseph, and Jane Van Valkenbergh,. | " | I. | 785 |
| 1775. Sept. 19. | Galloway, James, and Catharine Thurston,.. | " | XXIII. | 158 |
| 1756. Sept. 6. | Galloway, James, and Isabel St. Clear,..... | " | I. | 286 |
| 1779. Aug. 25. | Galloway, Joseph, and Isabella Williams,... | " | XXVIII. | 58 |
| 1758. Sept. 12. | Galloway, Mary, and John Farrell,..... | " | II. | 18 |
| 1757. Sept. 3. | Gambauld, Catherine, and Christopher Holt, | " | I. | 631 |
| 1758. Jan. 3. | Gamble, Jane, and Aaron Van Gelder,..... | " | I. | 764 |
| 1783. April 11. | Gamble, John, and Catharine Lefferd,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 90 |
| 1760. Feb. 7. | Gamble, Samuel, and Mary Tobin, ..... | " | III. | 25 |
| 1759. June 25. | Gandell, William, and Mary Ann Marchant,. | " | II. | 338 |
| 1774. Mar. 16. | Gander, Catharina, and Jacob Brouwer,.... | " | XXII. | 150 |
| 1761. Feb. 4. | Gano, Mary, and Thomas Erskine,..... | " | IV. | 52 |
| 1752. Nov. 27. | Gansevoort, Elsie, and Barent Ten Eyck,... | " | I. | 15 |
| 1770. April 10. | Gansevoort, Leonard, and Hester Cuyler,... | " | XVI. | 56 |
| 1762. May 4. | Gansevoort, Sarah, and John Ten Broeck,.. | " | VI. | 142 |
| 1766. June 17. | Ganter, Mary, and William Dudley,..... | " | X. | 19 |
| 1776. May 2. | Ganter, Michael, and Mary Hemelsburgh,... | " | XXIII. | 306 |
| 1773. Aug. 20. | Ganter, Peter, and Elizabeth Trenchard,.... | " | XXI. | 78 |
| 1760. Feb. 2. | Ganthy, Michael, and Apoloney Greenwalden, | " | III. | 21 |
| 1783. Aug. 30. | Garabrance, Elizabeth, and Leonard Conine, | " | XL. | 16 |
| 1781. Jan. 6. | Garabrants, Mary, and Daniel Hugunie,.... | " | XXXI. | 14 |
| 1783. May 31. | Garbrance, Ahasuerus, and Margaret Curtis,. | " | XXXIX. | 34, 35 |
| 1757. Aug. 10. | Garbrants, Cornelius, and Jannetje Van Horne,..... | " | I. | 610 |
| 1766. July 9. | Garbrants, Elizabeth, and Jacobus Van Sice,. | " | X. | 45 |
| 1758. Sept. 21. | Garbrantz, Christian, and Mary Post,..... | " | II. | 28 |
| 1782. May 21. | Garden, William, and Jane Rapelye,..... | " | XXXVI. | 14 |
| 1758. Feb. 16. | Gardenear, Susannah, and Peter Miltonberry, | " | I. | 823 |
| 1759. Aug. 9. | Gardener, Andries, and Sarah Hanson,..... | " | II. | 381 |
| 1775. May 31. | Gardenier, Derick, and Elizabeth Van Alen,. | " | XXIII. | 50 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1765. Sept. 18. | Gardenier, Johannis, and Cornelia Vosburgh, | M. B., | IX. | 267 |
| 1760. Sept. 19. | Gardenier, Neltie, and Johannis Vosburgh, | " | III. | 321 |
| 1773. Sept. 23. | Gardenier, Nicholas, and Mary Missick, | " | XXI. | 120 |
| 1771. Sept. 26. | Gardenier, Rachel, and Samuel Moral, | " | XVII. | 195 |
| 1761. June 27. | Gardinear, Susannah, and Richard Varian, | " | IV. | 265 |
| 1772. May 14. | Gardineer, Castintye, and Nicholas Miller, | " | XVIII. | 111 |
| 1770. Sept. 15. | Gardiner, Charles, and Susannah Lynon, | " | XVI. | 187 |
| 1766. Dec. 4. | Gardiner, David, and Jerusha Buel, | " | X. | 193 |
| 1764. May 11. | Gardiner, David, and Mary Stiren, | " | VIII. | 187 |
| 1761. Dec. 23. | Gardiner, Elizabeth, and William Thorn, | " | V. | 297 |
| 1766. Nov. 27. | Gardiner, Hannah, and John Forgorsen, | " | X. | 184, 185 |
| 1763. June 30. | Gardiner, Helena, and Johannis Van Slik, | " | VII. | 252 |
| 1737. April 21. | Gardiner, Isaac, and Mary Woodward, | " | I. | 6 |
| 1766. June 24. | Gardiner, Janetie, and Mathew Vosburgh, | " | X. | 28 |
| 1783. April 22. | Gardiner, Magdalean, and William Black, | " | XXXVIII. | 106 |
| 1772. May 19. | Gardiner, Mary, and Isaac Thompson, | " | XVIII. | 114 |
| 1763. Sept. 8. | Gardiner, Samuel, and Christiana Groadt, | " | VII. | 330 |
| 1765. May 15. | Gardiner, Sarah, and John Abraham Vosburgh, | " | IX. | 127 |
| 1768. June 16. | Gardinier, Abraham, and Arriantje Verplank, | " | XIII. | 129 |
| 1778. July 24. | Gardinier, Jacob, and Catherine Garlick, | " | XXV. | 140 |
| 1773. Nov. 30. | Gardinier, Joanna, and Evert Vosburgh, | " | XXII. | 54 |
| 1760. Nov. 25. | Gardinier, Seyntie, and Peter Van Slyck, | " | III. | 443 |
| 1780. June 10. | Gardner, Elizabeth, and Robert Morris, | " | XXIX. | 85 |
| 1770. Dec. 31. | Gardner, Fytie, and Philip Harder, | " | XVI. | 311 |
| 1782. Sept. 21. | Gardner, Isabella, and Walter McDonald, | " | XXXVII. | 8 |
| 1765. May 31. | Gardner, James, and Margaret Way, | " | IX. | 149 |
| 1781. Jan. 6. | Gardner, Mary, and James Selkrig, | " | XXXI. | 15 |
| 1771. Nov. 9. | Gardner, Sarah, and Henry Humphrys, | " | XVII. | 244 |
| 1779. Jan. 22. | Gardner, Susanah, and George Smith, | " | XXVII. | 23 |
| 1773. Sept. 16. | Gardner, Thomas, and Jane Hart, | " | XXI. | 111 |
| 1780. Nov. 9. | Gardner, William, and Magdalean McWhirten, | " | XXX. | 99 |
| 1777. Mar. 24. | Garing, Catherine, and Robert Hill, | " | XXIV. | 51 |
| 1781. May 28. | Garish, Elizabeth, and William Willson, | " | XXXII. | 58 |
| 1758. Oct. 4. | Garison, Amey, and William Steves, | " | II. | 38 |
| 1782. Mar. 22. | Garison, Ann, and Abraham Bogart, | " | XXXV. | 95 |
| 1669. April 20. | Garland, John, and Susannah Verplanck, | O. W. L., | II. | 417 |
| 1762. Oct. 18. | Garland, Robert, and Sarah Donnely, | M. B., | VI. | 370 |
| 1779. Oct. 2. | Garlick, Barbara, and David Babcock, | " | XXVIII. | 95 |
| 1778. July 24. | Garlick, Catherine, and Jacob Gardinier, | " | XXV. | 140 |
| 1762. April 22. | Garman, Rueben, and Esther Vail, | " | VI. | 126 |
| 1762. Feb. 25. | Garrabrants, Eleanor, and Egbert Haughwout, | " | VI. | 57 |
| 1761. Aug. 14. | Garrabrants, Peter, and Eleanor Lang, | " | V. | 42 |
| 1783. April 15. | Garrebrants, Catharine, and John Clarke, | " | XXXVIII. | 96 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1766. June 27. | Garret, William, and Chrishe Faulke,..... | M. B., | X. | 37 |
| 1762. Nov. 27. | Garretse, Esther, and John Vanness,..... | " | VI. | 464 |
| 1769. Oct. 5. | Garretsen, Samuel, and Margaret Remsen,.. | " | XV. | 49 |
| 1783. Sept. 22. | Garretson, Allathea, and William Carty,.... | " | XL. | 51 |
| 1781. April 2. | Garretson, Ann, and Nicholas Journeay,.... | " | XXXI. | 90 |
| 1762. Jan. 13. | Garretson, Anne, and Cornelius Boyce,..... | " | VI. | 11 |
| 1769. Nov. 2. | Garretson, Annetje, and Peter Van Der Belt, | " | XV. | 74 |
| 1783. Aug. 28. | Garretson, Gertrude, and Xenophon Jouett, | " | XL. | 13 |
| 1781. Oct. 9. | Garretson, John, and Martha Codmas,..... | " | XXXIII. | 94 |
| 1762. April 14. | Garretson, Margaret, and Richard Osborne,. | " | VI. | 103 |
| 1771. Mar. 18. | Garrick, Elizabeth, and George Faircloy,... | " | XVII. | 35 |
| 1764. April 25. | Garrick, Margaret, and James Gordon,..... | " | VIII. | 167 |
| 1779. July 9. | Garrish, Thomas, and Elizabeth Jordan,.... | " | XXVIII. | 19 |
| 1761. April 27. | Garrison, Abraham, and Maria Brower,.... | " | IV. | 169 |
| 1762. Mar. 15. | Garrison, Anne, and Daniel Lake,..... | " | VI. | 70 |
| 1773. Oct. 27. | Garrison, Catalina, and Tunis Clearwater,... | " | XXI. | 149 |
| 1780. June 12. | Garrison, Catharine, and Charles Johnston,.. | " | XXIX. | 87 |
| 1773. Jan. 30. | Garrison, Elinor, and John Brookman,..... | " | XX. | 33 |
| 1775. July 24. | Garrison, Elizabeth, and Cornelius Van Cleft, | " | XXIII. | 104 |
| 1781. Aug. 20. | Garrison, Elizabeth, and Henry Miller,..... | " | XXXII. | 42 |
| 1737. Dec. 27. | Garrison, Elizabeth, and Simon Vaname,... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1762. Oct. 28. | Garrison, Gilbert, and Elizabeth Cornish,.. | " | VI. | 389 |
| 1764. Oct. 11. | Garrison, Hannah, and Simon Swain,..... | " | VIII. | 352 |
| 1779. Mar. 25. | Garrison, Hannah, and William Jacocks,... | " | XXVII. | 146 |
| 1769. July 28. | Garrison, Hester, and Richard Christopher,.. | " | XV. | 6 |
| 1783. Jan. 4. | Garrison, John, and Anne Bedell,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 4 |
| 1777. Oct. 11. | Garrison, Lenah, and Samuel Stillwell,..... | " | XXIV. | 161 |
| 1779. April 10. | Garrison, Mary, and John Kingston..... | " | XXVII. | 103 |
| 1772. April 28. | Garrison, Nathaniel, and Tamer Rickaw,... | " | XVIII. | 95 |
| 1770. Sept. 6. | Garrison, Samuel, and Ealtie Ryder,..... | " | XVI. | 181 |
| 173$\frac{7}{7}$. Feb. 20. | Garritson, Mary, and Edmund Arrowsmith,. | " | I. | 9 |
| 1767. Oct. 14. | Gasherie, Joseph, and Catharine Wynkoop,. | " | XII. | 62 |
| 1780. Aug. 25. | Gaskin, Elizabeth, and John Ford,..... | " | XXX. | 1 |
| 1773. Mar. 7. | Gasling, Jacob, and Mary Lawrence,..... | " | XXV. | 34 |
| 1771. Sept. 18. | Gasner, John, and Entye Underdunk,..... | " | XVII. | 185 |
| 1767. May 22. | Gassra, John, and Catherine Fonseus,..... | " | XI. | 93 |
| 1766. Oct. 24. | Gatfield, Archibald, and Mary Van Evera,.. | " | X. | 140 |
| 1772. Feb. 13. | Gatfield, Benjamin, and Rachel Beets,..... | " | XVIII. | 37 |
| 1764. Feb. 16. | Gathry, John, and Sarah Barber..... | " | VIII. | 62 |
| 1779. July 5. | Gault, Robert, and Elizabeth Hallett,..... | " | XXVIII. | 16 |
| 1775. June 15. | Gault, Mathew, and Lydia Brett,..... | " | XXIII. | 62 |
| 1779 Dec. 14. | Gautier, Apoline, and Francois Girom,..... | " | XXVIII. | 171 |
| 1762. July 21. | Gautier, Catharine, and Christopher Duyckinck, ..... | " | VI. | 249 |
| 1783. Jan. 11. | Gautier, Daniel, and Ann Brandon,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 13 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1760. Feb. 11. | Gautier, Hunty, and Jenkin Williams,..... | M. B., | III. | 31 |
| 1783. Oct. 6. | Gautier, Margaret, and Andrew Hamersly,.. | " | XL. | 64 |
| 1783. Oct. 16. | Gay, Alexander, and Elizabeth Long,..... | " | XL. | 81 |
| 1771. July 25. | Gay, Charles, and Rebeccah Smith,..... | " | XVII. | 143 |
| 1774. Jan. 7. | Geamester, William, and Catherine Walsh,.. | " | XXII. | 96 |
| 1782. Aug. 23. | Geary, Martha, and Stephen Shakespear,... | " | XXXVI. | 118 |
| 1736. June 12. | Gebrink, Hendrica, and Benjamin Davis,... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1761. Nov. 16. | Gedney, Ester, and Joseph Bull,..... | " | V. | 223 |
| 1783. April 10. | Geldersleve, Ruth, and John Smith,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 89 |
| 1769. July 18. | Gell, John, and Ann Tate,..... | " | XIV. | 155 |
| 1760. Aug. 5. | Geller, David Frederick, and Margaret Eman, | " | III. | 234 |
| 1769. Aug. 24. | Gelston, David, and Phebe Mitchel,..... | " | XV. | 28 |
| 1764. Nov. 20. | Gelston, Elizabeth, and David Pearson,..... | " | VIII. | 413 |
| 1773. June 9. | Gelston, Hugh, and Mary Foster,..... | " | XX. | 142 |
| 1765. June 5. | Gelston, John, and Margaret Thompson,.... | " | IX. | 157 |
| 1737. Oct. 15. | George, Hannah, and John Richards,..... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1764. Mar. 29. | George, Hannah, and Thomas Whitefield,... | " | VIII. | 123 |
| 1769. Jan. 10. | George, Joseph, and Ellinor Vanderbelt,.... | " | XIV. | 10 |
| 1780. May 17. | Gerard, William, and Christiana Glass,..... | " | XXIX. | 60 |
| 1760. Nov. 14. | Gerbrantz, Elizabeth, and Peter Post,..... | " | III. | 415 |
| 1768. Sept. 19. | Gerdenier, Elizabeth, and Hans Muller,.... | " | XIII. | 189 |
| 1757. June 30. | Gereau, Mary, and John Shields,..... | " | I. | 577 |
| 1780. May 30. | Geree, William, and Rebecca Van Denham,.. | " | XXIX. | 72 |
| 1760. Oct. 7. | German, Elizabeth, and Richard Hussey,... | " | III. | 347 |
| 1762. Oct. 20. | German, Elizabeth, and William Sands,.... | " | VI. | 375 |
| 1736. Nov. 22. | German, Isaac, and Catherine Huff,..... | " | I. | 3 |
| 1736. July 26. | German, Susannah, and Lawrence Huff,.... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1780. Sept. 21. | German, William, and Jane Ludet,..... | " | XXX. | 33 |
| 1773. Jan. 14. | Germond, Susanna, and Turpin Holroyd,... | " | XVIII. | 13 |
| 1780. June 23. | Gerow, Jane, and Robert Dickson,..... | " | XXIX. | 93 |
| 1782. Aug. 2. | Gerow, Phebe, and Jonathan Sherwood,... | " | XXXVI. | 97 |
| 1763. July 29. | Gerrald, Ann, and John Charter,..... | " | VII. | 286 |
| 1763. Nov. 14. | Gerrard, Benjamin, and Philethea Dayton,.. | " | VII. | 448 |
| 1768. June 28. | Gerrebrants, Heyltye, and John N. Bogert,. | " | XIII. | 144 |
| 1760. Dec. 6. | Gerretie, Annatje, and Barent Vosburgh,... | " | III. | 462 |
| 1764. Mar. 17. | Gerretsen, Johannes, and Jannetje Williamson, ..... | " | VIII. | 107 |
| 1753. May 15. | Gerretson, Guysbert, and Elizabeth Courtright,..... | " | I. | 30 |
| 1675. May 26. | Gerritse, Peter, and Christien Pieterse,..... | W. O. P., | III. | 96 |
| 1757. Dec. 8. | Gerritsen, Samuel, and Matje Hagerman,... | M. B., | I. | 730 |
| 1759. April 19. | Gerritson, Harmanus, and Altje Simerson,.. | " | II. | 247 |
| 1764. Jan. 6. | Gerritson, John, and Cornelia Middigh,..... | " | VIII. | 8 |
| 1769. May 8. | Gerritson, Margaret, and Abraham Crocheron, | " | XIV. | 97 |
| 1736. Sept. 6. | Gerrittsen, Maria, and Jacobus Bevois,..... | " | I. | 2 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1676. July 21. | Gerritz, Mactell, and Cornelys Buys,..... | W. O. P., | III. | 202 |
| 1767. Oct. 26. | Gertson, Mary, and Isaac Hogen,..... | M. B., | XII. | 67a |
| 1757. April 27. | Gest, Elizabeth, and John Griffith,..... | " | I. | 517 |
| 1782. April 15. | Gestner, John, and Mary Dash,..... | " | XXXV. | 123 |
| 1763. Aug. 18. | Gettens, Phillip, and Catharine McIntosh,... | " | VII. | 306 |
| 1771. Oct. 15. | Geuero, Jacob, and Catherine Powers,..... | " | XVII. | 209 |
| 1737. Aug. 17. | Gibb, Richard, and Catherine Vannenburgh, | " | I. | 7 |
| 1757. May 17. | Gibb, Robert, and Jane Taylor,..... | " | I. | 535 |
| 1778. Oct. 30. | Gibbons, Margaret, and Stephen Bluck,.... | " | XXVI. | 77 |
| 1770. Nov. 28. | Gibbons, William, and Maria Yandel Cranmur, ..... | " | XVI. | 273 |
| 1685. May 26. | Gibbs, Elizabeth, and Thomas Ashton,..... | C. M., | XXXIII. | 131 |
| 1762. Nov. 18. | Gibbs, Hannah, and John Dusenberry,..... | M. B., | VI. | 442 |
| 1760. June 3. | Gibbs, John, and Sarah Leycraft,..... | " | III. | 174 |
| 1761. April 9. | Gibbs, Mary, and Isaac Corsa,..... | " | IV. | 140 |
| 1764. Jan. 27. | Gibbs, Patience, and John Storm,..... | " | VIII. | 39 |
| 1771. June 18. | Gibbs, Sarah, and Gilbert Bates,..... | " | XVII. | 113 |
| 1771. Mar. 9. | Gibbs, Sarah, and John Sebring,..... ... | " | XVII. | 28 |
| 1769. Dec. 13. | Gibson, Ann, and John Jonsline,.. ..... | " | XV. | 122 |
| 1768. Dec. 21. | Gibson, Elizabeth, and Abraham Vandervoort,..... | " | XIII. | 270 |
| 1782. Jan. 2. | Gibson, John, and Rebecca Case,..... | " | XXXV. | 3 |
| 1763. April 30. | Gibson, James, and Mary McCaller,..... | " | VII. | 159 |
| 1780. Dec. 2. | Gibson, Mary, and Benjamin Cornwell,..... | " | XXX. | 136 |
| 1773. Aug. 20. | Gibson, Mary, and Charles Sprainger,..... | " | XXI. | 80 |
| 1760. May 28. | Gibson, Mary, and James Brewster,..... | " | III. | 166 |
| 1759. Feb. 12. | Gibson, Mathew, and Ann Haney..... | " | II. | 189 |
| 1782. May 28. | Gibson, Thomas, and Hannah Vandebargh,.. | " | XXXVI. | 28 |
| 1780. Nov. 20. | Gibson, William, and Mary Anderson,..... | " | XXX. | 115 |
| 1783. June 13. | Gidney, Deborah, and Bernard Rapelye,.... | " | XXXIX. | 57 |
| 1778. Dec. 31. | Gidney, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Hunt,.... | " | XXVI. | 136 |
| 1783. June 6. | Gidney, Elizabeth, and David Hallett,..... | " | XXXIX. | 43 |
| 1780. Dec. 9. | Gidney, Frances, and Alexander Morrison,.. | " | XXX. | 148 |
| 1779. Dec. 23. | Gidney, Hester, and Williams Hunt,..... | " | XXVIII. | 177 |
| 1736. July 31. | Gidney, Isaac, and Sibe Nelson..... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1763. Feb. 1. | Gidney, Jacob, and Mary Seacord..... | " | VII. | 48 |
| 1760. Dec. 10. | Gidney, John, and Elizabeth Bates,..... | " | III. | 470 |
| 1758. Nov. 4. | Gidney, Joseph, and Phebe Bates,..... | " | II. | 82 |
| 1763. Jan. 24. | Gidney, Martha, and Joshua Barnes,..... | " | VII. | 32 |
| 1783. June 10. | Gidney, Patty, and Nathaniel Moore,..... | " | XXXIX. | 48 |
| 1758. Nov. 4. | Gidney, Phebe, and Robert Sutton,..... | " | II. | 81 |
| 1773. Nov. 2. | Gidney, Solomon, and Hannah Horton,.... | " | XXII. | 60 |
| 1757. April 9. | Gidney, Tamar, and William Sutton,..... | " | I. | 495 |
| 1782. Aug. 3. | Gidney, Teamor, and Thomas O'Brien,..... | " | XXXVI. | 99 |
| 1780. Sept. 11. | Gierson, James, and Ann Hardman,..... | " | XXX. | 23 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1769. Oct. 23. | Giew, Jane, and John Townsend,..... | M. B., | xv. | 60 |
| 1772. Dec. 4. | Giffin, Elizabeth, and John Brown,..... | " | xix. | 142 |
| 1772. June 15. | Giffin, Mary, and George Cummings,..... | " | xviii. | 139 |
| 1772. April 13. | Giffin, Rachel, and John Mandevel,..... | " | xviii. | 75 |
| 1773. Oct. 28. | Gifford, Mary, and John Dubois,..... | " | xxi. | 150 |
| 1762. Oct. 13. | Gifford, William, and Mary Ryder,..... | " | vi. | 363 |
| 1780. April 1. | Gifford, William Bernard, and Ann Voorhies, | " | xxix. | 11 |
| 1756. July 9. | Gilbert, Aaron, and Hannah Mandavel,..... | " | i. | 248 |
| 1776. Feb. 7. | Gilbert, Alitha, and John Sickles,. ..... | " | xxiii. | 263 |
| 1766. Nov. 8. | Gilbert, Ann, and Ephraim Brasher,..... | " | x. | 158 |
| 1783. Aug. 8. | Gilbert, Anne, and Robert Carter,..... | " | xxxix. | 117 |
| 1776. April 27. | Gilbert, Catherine, and Richard Bragaw,... | " | xxiii. | 303 |
| 1766. Nov. 19. | Gilbert, Cornelia, and Martin Vosburgh,.... | " | x. | 171 |
| 1781. Feb. 23. | Gilbert, Ebeneazer, and Margaret Sprung,.. | " | xxxi. | 55 |
| 1756. Dec. 24. | Gilbert, Elizabeth, and Beekman Van Bueren, | " | i. | 398 |
| 1769. Dec. 28. | Gilbert, Henry, and Ann Shaw,..... | " | xv. | 132 |
| 1762. Aug. 17. | Gilbert, Mary, and William Gilbert,..... | " | vi. | 276 |
| 1762. Aug. 17. | Gilbert, William, and Mary Gilbert,..... | " | vi. | 276 |
| 1757. April 22. | Gilbert, William, and Mercy Bond,..... | " | i. | 508 |
| 1767. May 27. | Gilbert, William W., and Catherine Cozine,. | " | xi. | 98 |
| 1782. Mar. 9. | Gilbertson, Mary, and John Barthram,..... | " | xxxv. | 80 |
| 1780. May 16. | Gilbertson, William, and Mary Regen,..... | " | xxix. | 56 |
| 1770. April 26. | Gilchrist, Margaret, and William Stephens,.. | " | xvi. | 70 |
| 1768. Jan. 18. | Gilchrist, Rebecka, and James Taylor,..... | " | xiii. | 10 |
| 1759. May 8. | Gilchrist, Richard, and Mary Bolitho,..... | " | ii. | 271 |
| 1781. Jan. 1. | Gildersleeve, John, and Kezia Ketcham,.... | " | xxxi. | 1 |
| 1763. May 3. | Gildersleeve, Joseph, and Jane Wiley,..... | " | vii. | 163 |
| 1768. July 7. | Gildersleeve, Phebe, and Abel Bennett,.... | " | xiii. | 152 |
| 1737. Dec. 23. | Gildersleeve, Richard, and Phebe Oldfield,.. | " | i. | 8 |
| 1769. Mar. 15. | Gildersleeve, Ruth, and David Davis,..... | " | xiv. | 53 |
| 1782. June 5. | Gildersleeve, Sarah, and Zopher Roggers,... | " | xxxvi. | 39 |
| 1773. Dec. 2. | Gildersleeves, Elizabeth, and Gershom Bowne, | " | xxii. | 59 |
| 1783. Aug. 8. | Gildersleve, Sarah, and Edmund Bunce,.... | " | xxxix. | 118 |
| 1738. June 17. | Gildersleves, Mary, and Joseph Griffen,..... | " | i. | 10 |
| 1759. Oct. 27. | Gildo, Mary, and James Hill,..... | " | ii. | 475 |
| 1755. Aug. 20. | Giles, Gilbert, and Elizabeth Nelson,..... | " | i. | 153 |
| 1767. Mar. 24. | Giles, Gilbert, and Margaret Collins,..... | " | xi. | 48 |
| 1763. Mar. 5. | Giles, James, and Sarah Young,..... | " | vii. | 93 |
| 1781. Nov. 13. | Giles, John, and Hester Marschalk,..... | " | xxxiv. | 29 |
| 1759. May 12. | Giles, Samuel, and Frances Helme,..... | " | ii. | 280 |
| 1759. Dec. 13. | Gilford, Samuel, and Penelope Codwise,.... | " | ii. | 542 |
| 1783. Mar. 25. | Gill, Robert, and Wilhelmina Anthony,.... | " | xxxviii. | 76 |
| 1783. Oct. 6. | Gilladate, George, and Catharine Connoway, | " | xl. | 65 |
| 1773. Nov. 10. | Gilleas, Robert, and Hester Steel,..... | " | xxii. | 19 |
| 1782. April 23. | Gilledet, Charity, and Ludwick Herman,... | " | xxxv. | 132 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1780. Dec. 5. | Gilles, Archibald, and Sarah Whitehand,... | M. B., | XXX. | 138 |
| 1771. Aug. 5. | Gilles, William, and Mary Maer,..... | " | XVII. | 152 |
| 1768. Feb. 25. | Gillesby, John, and Mary Elsworth,..... | " | XIII. | 43 |
| 1781. Dec. 4. | Gillespie, John, and Susannah Bartow,..... | " | XXXIV. | 71 |
| 1780. June 2. | Gillespy, Nelly, and William Cuningham,... | " | XXIX. | 77 |
| 1761. Sept. 24. | Gillihen, James, and Susanah Brasier, ..... | " | V. | 96 |
| 1762. July 9. | Gilliland, James, and Judith Rose,. ..... | " | VI. | 232 |
| 1769. Dec. 30. | Gilliland, John, and Catherine Zeegaart,.... | " | XV. | 135 |
| 1759. Feb. 8. | Gilliland, William, and Elizabeth Phagen,... | " | II. | 185 |
| 1782. Aug. 31. | Gilmore, Aggness, and Isaac Brower,..... | " | XXXVI. | 133 |
| 1757. July 25. | Gilmore, Hugh, and Catharine Pinkeman,... | " | I. | 600 |
| 1757. Mar. 8. | Gilmore, Margaret, and Philip Duly,..... | " | I. | 460 |
| 1777. Feb. 1. | Gilmore, Margaret, and William Haggs,.... | " | XXIV. | 22 |
| 1759. Mar. 31. | Gilmore, Robert, and Mary Edwards,..... | " | II. | 230 |
| 1763. July 14. | Giraud, Andrew, and Elizabeth Henderson,. | " | VII. | 266 |
| 1758. April 24. | Giraud, Ann, and John Tomlinson,..... | " | I. | 883 |
| 1779. Dec. 14. | Girom, Francois, and Apoline Gautier,..... | " | XXVIII. | 171 |
| 1763. Aug. 4. | Gisling, Elias, and Elizabeth Quackenboss,.. | " | VII. | 290 |
| 1763. Jan. 18. | Gislingh, Breghtie, and Gerret Van Vranke, | " | VII. | 21 |
| 1758. Jan. 28. | Gittins, John, and Mary Kemp,..... | " | I. | 804 |
| 1758. Feb. 27. | Glaghorn, Janet, and Richard Bogg,..... | " | I. | 831 |
| 1780. May 17. | Glass, Christiana, and William Gerard,..... | " | XXIX. | 60 |
| 1764. Jan. 24. | Glassford, James, and Rosamond Cooper,... | " | VIII. | 33 |
| 1779. Mar. 30. | Glean, Anthony, and Martha Tippet,..... | " | XXVII. | 85 |
| 1771. April 30. | Glean, Elizabeth, and Jacob Emmens,..... | " | XVII. | 73 |
| 1779. Mar. 24. | Glean, Mary, and Peter Prindle,..... | " | XXVII. | 75 |
| 1775. June 6. | Glean, Samuel, and Jane Parsons,..... | " | XXIII. | 54 |
| 1769. July 14. | Glean, Susannah, and Matthew Cook,..... | " | XIV. | 153 |
| 1775. April 15. | Glean, Susannah, and Matthew Smith,..... | " | XXIII. | 10 |
| 1779. April 11. | Gleaves, Brachey, and James Tillery,..... | " | XXVII. | 105 |
| 1764. May 3. | Gleen, Abigail, and Thomas Ogilvie,..... | " | VIII. | 183 |
| 1761. April 27. | Gleen, James, and Mary Williams,..... | " | IV. | 168 |
| 1760. Mar. 1. | Gleghorne, Violet, and William Hall,..... | " | III. | 57 |
| 1762. April 10. | Glen, Ann, and Joseph Gaddus..... | " | VI. | 102 |
| 1765. June 5. | Glen, Annatje Sanderse, and Hermans Van Slyck,..... | " | IX. | 159 |
| 1762. May 21. | Glen, Catharine, and Harmanus Wendell,... | " | VI. | 163 |
| 1764. Aug. 16. | Glen, Cornelius, and Elizabeth Nicholls,.... | " | VIII. | 283 |
| 1762. Nov. 9. | Glen, Henry, and Elisabeth Visher,..... | " | VI. | 422 |
| 1764. Mar. 5. | Glen, Jane, and Abraham Cuyler,..... | " | VIII. | 93 |
| 1759. May 4. | Glen, John, Jr., and Catharine Veeder,..... | " | II. | 266 |
| 1762. Sept. 3. | Glenn, John S., and Sarah Saunders,..... | " | VI. | 304 |
| 1765. April 9. | Glenn, Thomas, and Margaret Mahony,..... | " | IX. | 84 |
| 1755. Sept. 16. | Gleson, Catharine, and John Stevens,..... | " | I. | 178 |
| 1760. Nov. 22. | Gleves, Matthew, and Margaret Rote,..... | " | III. | 434 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1737. July 26. | Glieves, Hester, and Isaac Bedlow,..... | M. B., | I. | 7 |
| 1783. April 22. | Glover, Anne, and Stephen Carey,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 109 |
| 1738. Dec. 8. | Glover, Hester, and John Bisset,..... | " | I. | 12 |
| 1771. June 15. | Glover, John, and Esther Grondine,..... | " | XVII. | 111 |
| 1757. Sept. 21. | Glover, Martha, and Stephen Dwight,..... | " | I. | 639 |
| 1755. Sept. 8. | Goar, John, and Effie Van Veghte,..... | " | I. | 169 |
| 1780. Oct. 7. | Gockh, Mary, and Jonathan Baxter,..... | " | XXX. | 60 |
| 1737. Dec. 3. | Goddard, Christopher, and Mary Kennedy,. | " | I. | 8 |
| 1770. Mar. 5. | Goddard, Mary, and Benjamin Calder,..... | " | XVI. | 30 |
| 1778. Oct. 27. | Godwin, Ann, and Paul Brown,..... | " | XXVI. | 74 |
| 1763. Jan. 3. | Godwin, Samuel, and Magdalen Wallagrave, | " | VII. | 4 |
| 1757. Jan. 20. | Godwood, Mary, and Robert Moore,..... | " | I. | 422 |
| 1780. Dec. 21. | Goeddecy, Charles, and Mary Moutchell,... | " | XXX. | 162 |
| 1776. Jan. 30. | Goelet, Alice, and Andrew Lott,..... | " | XXIII. | 256 |
| 1755. Aug. 28. | Goelet, Catharin, and Peter T. Curtenius,.. | " | I. | 159 |
| 1764. Nov. 20. | Goelet, Jane, and John Zabriski,..... | " | VIII. | 412 |
| 1770. Dec. 4. | Goelet, Peter, and Mary Ludlow,..... | " | XVI. | 283 |
| 1770. Oct. 12. | Goes, Elizabeth, and Burger Huick,..... | " | XVI. | 209 |
| 1775. May 10. | Goes, Jane, and Cornelius Sebring,..... | " | XXIII. | 27 |
| 1766. Nov. 21. | Goes, Johannis, Jr., and Elizabeth Vosburgh, | " | X. | 174 |
| 1776. Jan. 25. | Goes, John D., and Mary Quackenboss,..... | " | XXIII. | 251 |
| 1764. Nov. 22. | Goes, Louris, and Catharine Hoffman,..... | " | VIII. | 418 |
| 1767. Nov. 24. | Goes, Mary, and Johannes I. Van Alen,.... | " | XII. | 97 |
| 1770. June 30. | Goes, Mary, and John Bronck,..... | " | XVI. | 131 |
| 1760. June 2. | Goes, Mathew, and Helena Van Duesen,... | " | III. | 171 |
| 1757. April 28. | Goes, Myndert, and Margaret Forsburgh,.. | " | I. | 519 |
| 1776. Feb. 24. | Goetchius, Catherine, and Rynier Van Nest,. | " | XXIII. | 273 |
| 1758. Oct. 14. | Goetschius, Johannes Mauritius, and Catrina Huger,..... | " | II. | 56 |
| 1759. May 2. | Goetz, John Michael, and Catharine Webern, | " | II. | 264 |
| 1760. Jan. 21. | Goewy, Catlyna, and John Gerse Yates,.... | " | II. | 586 |
| 1781. May 12. | Goff, Catherine, and Michael Fullhan,..... | " | XXXII. | 46 |
| 1775. May 20. | Goff, Elizabeth, and Jacob Roose,..... | " | XXIII. | 40 |
| 1760. Nov. 8. | Goff, Jane, and John Smith,..... | " | III. | 399 |
| 1765. Aug. 14. | Goff, Jenny, and Coenradt Wolfe,..... | " | IX. | 236 |
| 1773. Mar. 30. | Goff, Mary, and Richard Banks,..... | " | XX. | 78 |
| 1760. May 16. | Goforth, William, and Catharine Weeks,... | " | III. | 155 |
| 1760. Sept. 3. | Gold, Anne, and John McColme,..... | " | III. | 280 |
| 1781. July 24. | Golden, John, and Pheby Volintine,..... | " | XXXIII. | 14 |
| 1760. Nov. 14. | Golder, Dorothy, and Thomas Southerd,.... | " | III. | 413 |
| 1774. Feb. 9. | Golder, Joseph, and Elizabeth Gripman,... | " | XXII. | 125 |
| 1782. Dec. 17. | Golder, Letitia, and John Staats,..... | " | XXXVII. | 123 |
| 1761. Dec. 18. | Golder, Michael, and Altje Van Noorstrandt, | " | V. | 285 |
| 1737. April 14. | Golder, Wanechy, and Abraham Hendrickson, ..... | " | I. | 5 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1763. Feb. 10. | Golding, Ann, and Daniel Polhemus,..... | M. B., | VII. | 58 |
| 1782. Jan. 28. | Golding, Ephraim, and Hannah Fly,..... | " | XXXV. | 35 |
| 1781. April 26. | Golding, Nathaniel, and Sarah Devoo,..... | " | XXXII. | 18 |
| 1765. April 10. | Golding, Rebecca, and Daniel Libbey,..... | " | IX. | 87 |
| 1773. Nov. 15. | Goldsmith, Richard, and Lydia Rider,..... | " | XXII. | 28 |
| 1759. Mar. 8. | Goldthwait, Michael Burrell, and Sarah Farman,..... | " | II. | 213 |
| 1761. Jan. 26. | Goldtrap, Thomas, and Margaret Martin,... | " | IV. | 29 |
| 1759. Oct. 29. | Goldwin, Sarah, and Dennis MacGwier,.... | " | II. | 477 |
| 1768. Aug. 5. | Gons, Francis, and Ann Kingston,..... | " | XIII. | 169 |
| 1764. Sept. 18. | Gonzales, Elizabeth, and Johannes Bevier,.. | " | VIII. | 313 |
| 1773. Dec. 3. | Gonzales, Manewal, Jr., and Sarah Bevier,.. | " | XXII. | 61 |
| 1773. Mar. 23. | Goodbylet, Catherine, and John Parker,.... | " | XX. | 68 |
| 1737. May 16. | Goodland, Mary, and Dennis Hicks,..... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1781. Oct. 15. | Goodman, John, and Hannah Pennell,..... | " | XXXIII. | 100 |
| 1778. Oct. 5. | Goodrich, Bartlett, and Mary Wilson,..... | " | XXVI. | 110 |
| 1736. July 1. | Goodwin, David, and Catharine Drinkwater, | " | I. | 2 |
| 1764. April 14. | Goodwin, Elizabeth, and Thomas Wiggins,.. | " | VIII. | 155 |
| 1771. Jan. 18. | Goodwin, Richard, and Elizabeth Lewis,... | " | XVII. | 7 |
| 1773. Dec. 6. | Googlet, Hendrick, and Amy Cornish,..... | " | XXII. | 62 |
| 1782. Jan. 16. | Goold, Amy, and Alexander Sammis,..... | " | XXXV. | 19 |
| 1782. Oct. 3. | Goold, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Platt,..... | " | XXXVII. | 26 |
| 1774. Mar. 2. | Goold, Edward, and Sarah Child Huggins,.. | " | XXII. | 138 |
| 1773. Nov. 17. | Goot, Dirck G., and Harantie Wimp,..... | " | XXII. | 33 |
| 1762. Feb. 22. | Gorbacker, John, and Elizabeth Stanton,... | " | VI. | 56 |
| 1761. Aug. 5. | Gordan, John, and Catharine Bayley,..... | " | V. | 26 |
| 1771. June 26. | Gordon, Alice, and William White,..... ... | " | XVII. | 122 |
| 1772. Feb. 12. | Gordon, Catherine, and Valentine Nutter,... | " | XVIII. | 34 |
| 1775. Nov. 2. | Gordon, Elizabeth, and Isaac Demilt,..... | " | XXIII. | 197 |
| 1770. Oct. 13. | Gordon, Elizabeth, and Joshua H. Smith,... | " | XVI. | 211 |
| 1764. April 25. | Gordon, James, and Margaret Garrick,..... | " | VIII. | 167 |
| 1770. Nov. 10. | Gordon, Margaret, and Alexander Richie,.. | " | XVI. | 245 |
| 1764. Feb. 25. | Gordon, Mary, and John Dougan,..... | " | VIII. | 78 |
| 1763. Jan. 29. | Gordon, Thomas, and Martha Needham,... | " | VII. | 39 |
| 1761. Feb. 3. | Gormley, Samuel, and Mary Atkison,..... | " | IV. | 48 |
| 1761. Dec. 7. | Gorsline, Jost, and Martha Smith,..... | " | V. | 266 |
| 1770. June 1. | Gortser, Christiana, and Hendrick Andrew Smith,..... | " | XVI. | 101 |
| 1772. July 15. | Gose, Elizabeth, and Leonard Van Alstyne,. | " | XVIII. | 167 |
| 1773. Aug. 20. | Gose, Matthew, and Jane Van Valkenbergh, | " | XXI. | 79 |
| 1773. April 21. | Gose, Stantia, and Thomas L. Witbeek,.... | " | XX. | 99 |
| 1669. Feb. 12. | Gosen, Maria, and James Matthews,..... | C. A., | II. | 467 |
| 1756. Sept. 14. | Gosline, John, and Judith Realer,..... | M. B., | I. | 296 |
| 1759. Oct. 2. | Gosline, Joseph, and Sarah Leverich,..... | " | II. | 442 |
| 1773. June 14. | Gosline, Patience, and William Loweree,... | " | XXI. | 3 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1762. July 31. | Gosline, Richard, and Antje Albertus,..... | M. B., | VI. | 258 |
| 1738. Oct. 11. | Gosline, Samuel, and Judah Wood,..... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1780. Nov. 14. | Gosling, Elizabeth, and Normand McLeod,.. | " | XXX. | 105 |
| 1764. Feb. 6. | Gosling, Jacob, and Sarah Hallett,..... | " | VIII. | 53 |
| 1782. May 28. | Goswelling, Mary, and John Hatch,..... | " | XXXVI. | 29 |
| 1756. Sept. 30. | Gotier, Magdalin, and Samuel Foster,..... | " | I. | 314 |
| 1758. Feb. 23. | Gould, John, and Catherine Menee,..... | " | I. | 826 |
| 1780. Dec. 23. | Gould, John, and Lellis Edo,..... | " | XXX. | 167 |
| 1757. July 19. | Gould, Rebeccah, and John Kerly,..... | " | I. | 594 |
| 1737. May 12. | Gouverneur, Alida, and John Broughton,... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1769. July 5. | Gouverneur, Herman, and Mary Broughton,. | " | XIV. | 142 |
| 1779. July 12. | Govier, Joseph, and Phebe Lewis,..... | " | XXVIII. | 21 |
| 1779. Nov. 11. | Gowey, William, and Ann Watkins,..... | " | XXVIII. | 136 |
| 1758. Oct. 10. | Grace, John, and Sarah Stone,..... | " | II. | 46 |
| 1761. July 7. | Grace, Rebecca, and Abraham Post,..... | " | IV. | 288 |
| 1771. Dec. 2. | Grace, Robert, and Ann Wilkins,..... | " | XVII. | 278 |
| 1773. April 5. | Grace, Walter, and Mary Blanchard,..... | " | XX. | 83 |
| 1757. Aug. 5. | Grage, Elizabeth, and Peter Rose,..... | " | I. | 608 |
| 1761. Dec. 3. | Graghburgher, Hannah, and Johan Bastian Kuysrock,..... | " | V. | 263 |
| 1771. Aug. 16. | Graham, Annanias, and Jane Kempton,.... | " | XVII. | 158 |
| 1737. Nov. 4. | Granger, Anne, and David Mersereau,..... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1782. Sept. 15. | Graham, Anne, and Nathaniel Ashfoard,... | " | XXXVII. | 2 |
| 1783. Aug. 13. | Graham, Anne, and William Reynolds,..... | " | XXXIX. | 125 |
| 1760. June 9. | Graham, Arthur, and Hannah Denin,..... | " | III. | 182 |
| 1770. Feb. 17. | Graham, Austin, and Mary Van Ranst,..... | " | XVI. | 18 |
| 1772. April 21. | Graham, Catharine, and Justice Banks,..... | " | XVIII. | 86 |
| 1776. Mar. 25. | Graham, Catherine, and Robert Cane,..... | " | XXIII. | 291 |
| 1768. April 18. | Graham, Daniel, and Catherina Decker,.... | " | XIII. | 81 |
| 1768. Oct. 29. | Graham, Duncan, and Mary McCavey,..... | " | XIII. | 218 |
| 1767. Jan. 7. | Graham, Elizabeth, and Mathew Decker,... | " | XI. | 3 |
| 1771. Mar. 23. | Graham, Elizabeth, and Thomas Storm,.... | " | XVII. | 39 |
| 1763. July 21. | Graham, Ennis, and Elizabeth Wilcox,..... | " | VII. | 279 |
| 1771. Dec. 11. | Graham, Isabella, and Jonathan Landon,... | " | XVII. | 288 |
| 1738. Nov. 30. | Graham, James, and Arabella Morris,..... | " | I. | 12 |
| 1764. Dec. 21. | Graham, John, and Catharine De Witt,..... | " | VIII. | 461 |
| 1768. Dec. 20. | Graham, John, and Elizabeth Irvin,..... | " | XIII. | 268 |
| 1770. Sept. 28. | Graham, John, and Trientje Bruyn,..... | " | XVI. | 200 |
| 1781. Sept. 25. | Graham, Robert, and Anne Hunter,..... | " | XXXIII. | 78 |
| 1773. June 22. | Graham, John, and Mary Winter,..... | " | XXI. | 19 |
| 1781. Dec. 4. | Graham, Joseph, and Hannah Hallet,..... | " | XXXIV. | 70 |
| 1765. Aug. 23. | Graham, Malcolm, and Elinor Groves,..... | " | IX. | 244 |
| 1773. Aug. 20. | Graham, Mary, and Edward Patten,..... | " | XXI. | 77 |
| 1763. June 30. | Graham, Mary, and James Johnson,..... | " | VII. | 248 |
| 1736. Dec. 14. | Graham, Mary, and John Lattimer,..... | " | I. | 5 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1764. July 16. | Graham, Peter, and Mary Revoe, | M. B., | VIII. | 261 |
| 1760. April 16. | Graham, Robert, and Mary McIntosh, | " | III. | 110 |
| 1772. Sept. 28. | Graham, Sarah, and James Monnell, | " | XIX. | 59 |
| 1779. Aug. 5. | Graham, Susannah, and Robert Pattullo, | " | XXVIII. | 46 |
| 1764. April 14. | Graham, Thomas, and Hester Bodine, | " | VIII. | 154 |
| 1766. Nov. 25. | Graham, William, and Elizabeth Wermoct, | " | X. | 181 |
| 1758. Oct. 4. | Graham, William, and Margaret Easton, | " | II. | 39 |
| 1763. Nov. 29. | Grahms, George, and Phebe Irwin, | " | VII. | 481 |
| 1764. July 14. | Grainger, Henry, and Elenor Parsols, | " | VIII. | 259 |
| 1780. July 26. | Grandine, John, and Elizabeth Shepherd, | " | XXIX. | 120 |
| 1768. Oct. 7. | Grandine, Mary, and Matthias Swame, | " | XIII. | 205 |
| 1765. May 23. | Grant, Daniel, and Anne McPherson, | " | IX. | 137 |
| 1759. Feb. 10. | Grant, Daniel, and Ruth Moore, | " | II. | 187 |
| 1761. Mar. 16. | Grant, Deborah, and George Anderson, | " | IV. | 103 |
| 1762. Jan. 12. | Grant, Edward, and Mary Cragg, | " | VI. | 9 |
| 1781. Feb. 10. | Grant, Elinor, and George Ross, | " | XXXI. | 44 |
| 1770. Oct. 25. | Grant, John, and Rachel Wessells, | " | XVI. | 228 |
| 1759. Aug. 30. | Grant, John, and Sarah Berger, | " | II. | 403 |
| 1783. June 29. | Grant, John, and Sarah Clerdage, | " | XXXIX. | 72 |
| 1758. Sept. 11. | Grant, Mary, and Jasper Farmer, | " | II. | 12 |
| 1763. June 11. | Grant, Robert, and Esther Robinson, | " | VII. | 226 |
| 1755. Oct. 30. | Grant, Thomas, and Catharine Stephens, | " | I. | 201 |
| 1771. Feb. 21. | Grant, William, and Ann Doddridge, | " | XVII. | 19 |
| 1764. Mar. 7. | Grant, William, and Catharine Anderson, | " | VIII. | 96 |
| 1761. Aug. 8. | Grass, Othilia, and Martine Lange, | " | V. | 34 |
| 1677. July 3. | Graves, Deliverance, and Josiah Hallett, | W. O. P., | III. | 252 |
| 1761. July 20. | Gravesteen, Sophia, and William Bailey, | M. B., | V. | 1 |
| 1672. May 7. | Gray, Affyance, and William Pyles, | G. E., | IV. | 134 |
| 1783. Sept. 10. | Gray, Andrew, and Elizabeth Moorehead, | M. B., | XL. | 35 |
| 1769. Aug. 1. | Gray, Andrew, and Susannah Case, | " | XV. | 12 |
| 1760. Aug. 18. | Gray, Catharine, and Edmund Savage, | " | III. | 257 |
| 1777. Mar. 15. | Gray, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Elsden, | " | XXIV. | 45 |
| 1761. Nov. 14. | Gray, Elizabeth, and Joseph Whitehouse, | " | V. | 219 |
| 1769. Nov. 6. | Gray, Jane, and Daniel Miller, | " | XV. | 80 |
| 1759. Jan. 10. | Gray, James, and Elizabeth Kernaghen, | " | II. | 148 |
| 1783. April 26. | Gray, James, and Eunice Thorp, | " | XXXVIII. | 117 |
| 1671. Feb. 26. | Gray, Mary, and John Watson, | G. E., | IV. | 102 |
| 1760. Feb. 9. | Gray, Sarah, and Francis Turner, | M. B., | III. | 27 |
| 1779. Sept. 28. | Gray, Thomas, and Elizabeth Massane, | " | XXVIII. | 87 |
| 1781. July 7. | Gray, William, and Lusina Spry, | " | XXXII. | 106 |
| 1783. May 29. | Grayham, Ann, and George Clark, | " | XXXIX. | 27 |
| 1780. Mar. 22. | Grayham, Margaret, and William Cook, | " | XXIX. | 6 |
| 1783. June 13. | Gready, Aria, and Jacob Langrange, | " | XXXIX. | 56 |
| 1765. Oct. 31. | Green, Catherine, and Matthias Compton, | " | IX. | 347 |
| 1761. Nov. 16. | Green, Elisabeth, and Benajah Wiggins, | " | V. | 221 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1772. Dec. 21. | Green, Elizabeth, and Joseph Carpenter,... | M. B., | XIX. | 159 |
| 1763. April 15. | Green, Esther, and George Felmer,..... | " | VII. | 128 |
| 1759. Nov. 19. | Green, Jamime, and John Tur Bose,..... | " | II. | 504 |
| 1759. Oct. 2. | Green, Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Begle,..... | " | II. | 441 |
| 1762. Nov. 9. | Green, John, and Mary Allen,..... | " | VI. | 420 |
| 1775. June 1. | Green, Lucy, and Thomas Wood,..... | " | XXIII. | 52 |
| 1760. June 24. | Green, Obadiah, and Sarah Alberson,..... | " | III. | 195a |
| 1770. Feb. 7. | Green, Phebe, and Andrew Lyon,..... | " | XVI. | 13 |
| 1781. Oct. 16. | Green, Rachel, and Thomas Cavenagh,... . | " | XXXIII. | 104 |
| 1765. April 27. | Green, Rebecca, and John Jabwain,..... | " | IX. | 111 |
| 1763. Jan. 2. | Green, Sarah, and Plat Smith,..... | " | VII. | 534 |
| 1782. June 3. | Green, Thomas, and Debby Tucker,..... | " | XXXVI. | 35 |
| 1737. Sept. 30. | Green, William, and Mary Amos,..... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1777. Jan. 3. | Greene, Joseph, and Hanah Townsend,..... | " | XXIV. | 2 |
| 1764. June 22. | Greenill, Mary, and John Sloss Hobart,.... | " | VIII. | 231 |
| 1769. Feb. 16. | Greenoak, Frances, and Walter Dalton,.... | " | XIV. | 36 |
| 1775. June 7. | Greenoak, John, and Lydia Hallet,..... | " | XXIII. | 55 |
| 1770. Aug. 29. | Greenoak, John, and Rebecca Clement,..... | " | XVI. | 175 |
| 1764. Sept. 14. | Greenock, Mary, and Ludly Hare,..... | " | VIII. | 309 |
| 1775. June 24. | Greenock, Sarah, and Melancton Lawrence,. | " | XXIII. | 77 |
| 1760. Feb. 2. | Greenwalden, Apoleney, and Michael Ganthy, | " | III. | 21 |
| 1762. Oct. 11. | Greenwood, Joseph, and Catharine McCarty, | " | VI. | 358 |
| 1781. June 26. | Greer, Samuel, and Jane McMurdy,..... | " | XXXII. | 99 |
| 1768. Jan. 13. | Gregg, David, and Jane Curry,..... | " | XIII. | 7 |
| 1763. Sept. 9. | Gregg, Higginbottom, and Elizabeth Sutton, | " | VII. | 332 |
| 1772. Nov. 9. | Gregg, James, and Elizabeth Crookshanks,.. | " | XIX. | 106 |
| 1760. Feb. 11. | Gregg, Jane, and Stewart Wilson,..... | " | III. | 32 |
| 1780. Feb. 17. | Greggory, Mary, and Aitken Brown,..... | " | XXVIII. | 211 |
| 1781. Dec. 15. | Gregory, Elenor, and Benjaman Shepherd,.. | " | XXXIV. | 90 |
| 1782. Mar. 18. | Gregory, Mary, and Andrew Rogers,..... | " | XXXVI. | 9 |
| 1783. Aug. 6. | Gregory, Mary, and John Patterson,..... | " | XXXIX. | 119 |
| 173¾. Jan. 11. | Gregory, Robert, and Mary Robinson,..... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1758. Dec. 18. | Greiderman, Philder, and Catherine Barriton, | " | II. | 131 |
| 1767. June 12. | Grenell, John, and Catherine Smith,..... | " | XI. | 107 |
| 1766. Aug. 9. | Grenell, Thomas, and Elizabeth Stanton,... | " | X. | 72 |
| 1760. Mar. 20. | Gressand, Jean George, and Catharine Brand, | " | III. | 83 |
| 1757. Sept. 26. | Gressman, Charles, and Anna Veronica Berg, | " | I. | 648 |
| 1779. Nov. 10. | Greswould, Susannah, and Benjamin Hilton, | " | XXVIII. | 134 |
| 1773. Feb. 24. | Grevorate, Henry, and Mary Van Driesen,.. | " | XX. | 52 |
| 1736. Feb. 16. | Griffen, Elizabeth, and Job Hadden,..... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1764. Oct. 20. | Griffin, Ame, and James Haight,..... | " | VIII. | 366 |
| 1759. Oct. 3. | Griffin, Bridget, and Moses Griffin,..... | " | II. | 447 |
| 1678. Jan. 4. | Griffin, Edward, Jr., and Deborah Barns,... | G. E., | XXXII. | 21 |
| 1761. Oct. 14. | Griffin, Elizabeth, and James Peck,..... | M. B., | V. | 138 |
| 1755. Dec. 23. | Griffin, Elizabeth, and Joseph Budd,..... | " | I. | 239 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1777. April 15. | Griffin, Elizabeth, and Matthias Shacker,... | M. B., | XXIV. | 65 |
| 1736. Sept. 13. | Griffin, Elizabeth, and William Fowler,..... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1779. July 15. | Griffin, Ephraim, and Hester Vanderburgh,. | " | XXVIII. | 23 |
| 1681. Sept. 4. | Griffin, Honour, and Francisco, ..... | O. W., | XXXII½. | 67 |
| 1738. June 17. | Griffin, Joseph, and Mary Gildersleves,..... | M. B., | I. | 10 |
| 1759. Oct. 3. | Griffin, Moses, and Bridget Griffin,..... | " | II. | 447 |
| 1684. Jan. 7. | Griffin, Samuel, and Elizabeth Platt,..... | C. M., | XXXIII. | 75 |
| 1760. Oct. 15. | Griffin, Susannah, and Peleg Ransom,..... | M. B., | III. | 366 |
| 1768. April 6. | Griffin, William, and Mary Lowrea, ..... | " | XIII. | 64 |
| 1781. Nov. 4. | Griffis, Ann, and Alexander Brush,..... | " | XXXIV. | 17 |
| 1759. Dec. 5. | Griffis, Margaret, and Richard Tatterson,... | " | II. | 528 |
| 1783. Oct. 9. | Griffith, Christian, and Cadwallader Colden, Jr.,..... | " | XL. | 74 |
| 173$\frac{6}{7}$. Mar. 21. | Griffith, David, and Sarah Humble,..... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1781. April 10. | Griffith, Jane, and Claudius Charles,..... | " | XXXI. | 99 |
| 1757. April 29. | Griffith, John, and Elizabeth Gest, ..... | " | I. | 517 |
| 1762. Nov. 8. | Griffiths, Agnes, and Andrew Murray,..... | " | VI. | 418 |
| 1766. Oct. 26. | Griffiths, David, and Hannah Colvill,..... | " | X. | 136 |
| 1777. April 12. | Griffiths, Edward, and Eliza Clarkson,..... | " | XXIV. | 61 |
| 1759. Oct. 16. | Griffiths, Hanah, and John Foreman,..... | " | II. | 459 |
| 1782. Jan. 29. | Griffiths, Jane, and William Lewis,..... | " | XXXV. | 37 |
| 1775. July 21. | Griffiths, Johanna, and James Light, Jr.,... | " | XXIII. | 113 |
| 1781. April 11. | Griffiths, Joseph, and Agness Van Wagenen, | " | XXXI. | 101 |
| 1775. July 19. | Griffiths, Joseph, and Sarah Leonard,..... | " | XXIII. | 99 |
| 1781. Mar. 19. | Grigg, Catharine, and James Peevey ..... | " | XXXI. | 75 |
| | Grigg, Hannah, and Joseph Hildreth,..... | " | VII. | 391 |
| 1756. July 31. | Grigg, Henry, and Catherine Ward,..... | " | I. | 264 |
| 1781. April 24. | Grigg, Jane, and John Fegan,..... | " | XXXII. | 12 |
| 1782. April 25. | Grigg, John, and Hannah Roome,..... | " | XXXV. | 138 |
| 1762. Sept. 22. | Grigg, Joseph, and Helena Mills, ..... | " | VI. | 325 |
| 1761. July 23. | Grigg, Susannah, and William Cummings,.. | " | V. | 6 |
| 1766. Sept. 29. | Grigg, William, and Helena Stout, ..... | " | X. | 115 |
| 1755. Aug. 12. | Griggs, Ann, and Bernardus Van Vorhes,... | " | I. | 145 |
| 1736. July 1. | Griggs, Catherine, and Cornelius Bois,..... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1758. Feb. 2. | Griggs, John, and Martha Schenk,..... | " | I. | 810 |
| 1757. June 8. | Griggs, Lydia, and Joost Van Brunt,..... | " | I. | 555 |
| 1782. Jan. 2. | Grim, Catharine, and Frederick De Keller,.. | " | XXXV. | 2 |
| 1781. Dec. 24. | Grim, David, and Mary Barwick,..... .. | " | XXXIV. | 104 |
| 1781. May 2. | Grim, Elizabeth, and Joham Carl Von Altenstein, ..... | " | XXXII. | 28 |
| 1780. July 31. | Grim, Peter, and Cathalina Dikeman,..... | " | XXIX. | 130 |
| 1770. Sept. 27. | Grimes, Mary, and James Lemusny,..... | " | XVI. | 196 |
| 1770. Dec. 7. | Grimesly, Charles, and Mary Ryan,..... | " | XVI. | 288 |
| 1770. Aug. 6. | Grimesly, Sarah, and Richard Northover,... | " | XVI. | 153 |
| 1770. Aug. 22. | Grinjard, Nicholas, and Margaret Heborn,.. | " | XVI. | 167 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1775. Feb. 9. | Gripman, Elizabeth, and Joseph Golder,... | M. B., | XXII. | 125 |
| 1772. Jan. 4. | Grisdall, Thomas, and Margaret Collister,... | " | XVIII. | 3 |
| 1760. Mar. 14. | Grisner, John, and Altje Lamberson,..... | " | III. | 77 |
| 1772. Feb. 10. | Griswold, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Hildreth, Jr., ..... | " | XVIII. | 32 |
| 1753. Aug. 30. | Griswold, Joseph, and Sarah Karley,..... | " | I. | 104 |
| 1763. Sept. 8. | Groadt, Christiana, and Samuel Gardiner,... | " | VII. | 330 |
| 1769. June 29. | Groasbeck, Peter, and Janetje Backer,..... | " | XIV. | 137 |
| 1759. Dec. 20. | Groasbeek, Catharine, and Thomas Lynch,.. | " | II. | 553 |
| 1765. Oct. 24. | Groat, Anne, and Peter Philip, ..... | " | IX. | 315 |
| 1765. April 24. | Groenendyck, Mayaka, and Gerrit Probasco, | " | IX. | 106 |
| 1755. Dec. 8. | Groesbeck, Ann, and Donald Drummond, .. | " | I. | 228 |
| 1762. Nov. 4. | Groesbeck, Catharine, and Casparus Pruyn,. | " | VI. | 411 |
| 1765. July 17. | Groesbeck, Catlina, and Philip Wendell,.... | " | IX. | 208 |
| 1765. Sept. 9. | Groesbeck, David, and Sarah Winne, .... | " | IX. | 257 |
| 1766. Dec. 11. | Groesbeck, Gertrude, and Jonathan Lewis,. | " | X. | 201 |
| 1763. Aug. 30. | Groesbeck, Harme, and Maritie Bennoway,. | " | VII. | 318 |
| 1765. June 17. | Groesbeck, John, and Altje Van Aernam, . | " | IX. | 173 |
| 1766. June 25. | Groesbeck, Margaret, and Nicholas Marsellis, | " | X. | 31 |
| 1764. Feb. 6. | Groesbeck, Maritje, and Mathew De Garemo, | " | VIII. | 49 |
| 1766. June 27. | Groesbeck, Nicholas, and Gertrude Waldron, | " | X. | 35 |
| 1765. Oct. 31. | Groesbeck, Rebecca, and Isaac De Fonda,.. | " | IX. | 342 |
| 1761. May 27. | Groesbeck, Walter N., and Alida Quackenbosch, ..... | " | IV. | 209 |
| 1764. Jan. 30. | Groesbeek, Maria, and Garret Van Groesbeek, ..... | " | VIII. | 43 |
| 1779. Nov. 25. | Groff, John, and Mary Cooper,..... | " | XXVIII. | 148 |
| 1756. Dec. 3. | Gromell, James, and Elizabeth McDonach,.. | " | I. | 371 |
| 1757. Dec. 20. | Grondarn, Mary, and Peter Noe, ..... | " | I. | 748 |
| 1771. June 15. | Grondine, Esther, and John Glover,..... | " | XVII. | 111 |
| 1765. April 11. | Grondine, Margaret, and John Wood,..... | " | IX. | 90 |
| 1756. Oct. 14. | Gronendick, Nicholas, and Catharine Peterson, ..... | " | I. | 329 |
| 1769. Oct. 17. | Groome, Francis, and Rachel Crashum,..... | " | XV. | 55 |
| 1764. April 13. | Groosbeeck, Alida, and Jacob Harsin, Jr.,... | " | VIII. | 153 |
| 1773. Sept. 30. | Groosbeek, John, and Cathalina Van Schaick, | " | XXI. | 128 |
| 1773. June 3. | Groostine, Conrad, and Lucy Knap, ..... | " | XX. | 137 |
| 1762. Aug. 26. | Groot, Abraham, and Catherine Kittel,..... | " | VI. | 293 |
| 1770. Aug. 10. | Groot, Catrena, and John Hall, ..... | " | XVI. | 157 |
| 1767. Nov. 6. | Groot, Hester, and Cornelius Maebie,..... | " | XII. | 76 |
| 1762. Oct. 14. | Groot, Jacomentje, and Jesse Van Slyck,... | " | VI. | 365 |
| 1762. Feb. 10. | Groot, John, and Engeltje Van Patten,..... | " | VI. | 45 |
| 1770. April 25. | Groot, Maria, and Phineas Leach,..... | " | XVI. | 69 |
| 1773. Mar. 20. | Groote, Neltie, and Petrus Groote,..... | " | XX. | 66 |
| 1773. Mar. 20. | Groote, Petrus, and Neltie Groote,..... | " | XX. | 66 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1771. Oct. 23. | Grosbeeck, John, and Anna Davenport,.... | M. B., | XVII. | 218 |
| 1764. Feb. 27. | Grosehanck, Catharine, and John Christian Wiesener,..... | " | VIII. | 82 |
| 1779. Mar. 27. | Groshon, Elizabeth, and Joseph Bishop,.... | " | XXVII. | 79 |
| 1768. Nov. 2. | Grote, Rebecca, and Aaron Peeke,..... | " | XIII. | 221 |
| 1779. June 19. | Grover, Barzillai, and Catherine Simonson,.. | " | XXVII. | 168 |
| 1765. Aug. 23. | Groves, Elinor, and Malcolm Graham,..... | " | IX. | 244 |
| 1760. Oct. 30. | Groves, Catharine, and Anthony O'Niel,... | " | III. | 388 |
| 1778. Dec. 1. | Groves, Jane, and Joseph Pile,..... | " | XXVI. | 105 |
| 1764. Mar. 29. | Groves, John, and Catharine Bree,..... | " | VIII. | 122 |
| 1761. June 17. | Groves, Joseph, and Jane Bohannan,..... | " | IV. | 246 |
| 1761. July 20. | Grovesteen, Sophia, and William Bailey,... | " | V. | 1 |
| 1760. April 19. | Growsekop, Elizabeth, and Henry Reese,... | " | III. | 116 |
| 1780. May 10. | Grundy, George, and Mary Carr,..... | " | XXIX. | 52 |
| 1772. April 21. | Gruver, Catharine, and George Masserve,... | " | XVIII. | 89 |
| 1764. Aug. 2. | Gue, Jane, and Michael Onray,..... | " | VIII. | 273 |
| 1762. Sept. 14. | Guerino, John, and Susanna Besley,..... | " | VI. | 315 |
| 1765. June 21. | Guest, Anne, and George Power,..... | " | IX. | 180 |
| 1772. May 13. | Guest, Elizabeth, and James Rote,..... | " | XVIII. | 109 |
| 1778. Oct. 22. | Guest, Henry, and Elizabeth Hodgson,..... | " | XXVI. | 65 |
| 1770. Nov. 24. | Guest, Joy, and Richard Bolton,..... | " | XVI. | 269 |
| 1777. Nov. 1. | Guest, Letty, and James Rollin,..... | " | XXIV. | 173 |
| 1772. July 18. | Guest, Lewis, and Jane Van Sickler,..... | " | XIX. | 1 |
| 1764. April 11. | Guest, Mary, and Barent Jansen,..... | " | VIII. | 149 |
| 1778. July 16. | Guest, Mary, and George Oates,..... | " | XXV. | 131 |
| 1761. June 6. | Guest, Thomas, and Catharine French,..... | " | IV. | 228 |
| 1772. Nov. 23. | Guildersleive, Jennetye, and Roger McNeill, | " | XIX. | 126a |
| 1779. Feb. 27. | Guinnell, Thomas, and Milleson Haight,.... | " | XXVII. | 52 |
| 1767. Mar. 19. | Guion, Aletta, and Joseph Purdy,..... | " | XI. | 46 |
| 1769. Jan. 27. | Guion, Alida, and Joseph Rodman, Jr.,..... | " | XIV. | 21 |
| 1773. Sept. 6. | Guion, Benjamin, and Sarah Pell,..... | " | XXI. | 99 |
| 1770. Dec. 5. | Guion, Elias, and Magdalen Soulis,..... | " | XVI. | 285 |
| 1778. July 18. | Guion, Frederick, and Jemima Hackett,.... | " | XXV. | 133 |
| 1771. Jan. 3. | Guion, Lewis, and Elizabeth Hooglar,..... | " | XVII. | 309 |
| 1774. Jan. 7. | Guion, Mary, and James Colvin,..... | " | XXII. | 94 |
| 1775. July 24. | Guion, Mary, and Thomas Fowler,..... | " | XXIII. | 103 |
| 1782. Dec. 1. | Guire, Anne, and Samuel Whitney,..... | " | XXXVII. | 103 |
| 1757. Aug. 18. | Gulick, Hendrick, and Famitje Cowenhover, | " | I. | 616 |
| 1757. Sept. 24. | Gunther, Johan Heinrich, and Elenor Hendrick,..... | " | I. | 647 |
| 1778. May 9. | Guyion, Agnes, and John Stevens,..... | " | XXV. | 74 |
| 1765. Oct. 31. | Guyon, Abraham, and Mary Rodman,..... | " | IX. | 341 |
| 1772. Nov. 14. | Guyon, Addra, and Peter Cortelyou,..... | " | XIX. | 113 |
| 1765. Aug. 28. | Guyon, Addra, and Samuel Ward,..... | " | IX. | 250 |
| 1782. May 7. | Guyon, James, and Margaret Lake,..... | " | XXXV. | 152 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1772. Sept. 26. | Guyon, James, and Susannah Martineau,... | M. B., | XIX. | 57 |
| 1781. May 18. | Guyon, John, and Sarah Ward,..... | " | XXXII. | 52 |
| 1773. Jan. 27. | Guyon, Joseph, and Ann Dissosway,..... | " | XX. | 26 |
| 1777. Jan. 19. | Guyon, Peter, and Catherine Ketletass,..... | " | XXIV. | 15 |
| 1781. Oct. 5. | Guyon, Peter, and Sarah Martino,..... | " | XXXIII. | 87 |
| 1780. July 28. | Guzlin, Ann, and James Stewart,..... | " | XXIX. | 124 |
| 1765. May 30. | Gylard, Jane, and Patrick Hannon,..... | " | IX. | 145 |

## H.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1767. Dec. 2. | Haan, Catherine, and Philip Oswald,..... | " | XII. | 103 |
| 1761. Nov. 25. | Haan, Magdaline, and Henry Will,..... | " | V. | 246 |
| 1738. Dec. 1. | Haasbrook, Abram, and Catherine Bruyn,.. | " | I. | 12 |
| 1768. Mar. 31. | Haasbrook, Jacob I., and Sarah Dubois,.... | " | XIII. | 59 |
| 1759. Feb. 10. | Haasbrough, Mary, and John Halsted,..... | " | II. | 188 |
| 1782. Mar. 2. | Habberton, Ann, and William Weaver,..... | " | XXXV. | 68 |
| 1774. Mar. 10. | Habout, Elinor, and Wilhelmas Cozine,.... | " | XXII. | 143 |
| 1778. May 9. | Haburn, Janet, and Thomas Moody,..... | " | XXV. | 75 |
| 1773. July 14. | Haburn, Margaret, and William Lowrey,... | " | XXI. | 37 |
| 1768. Aug. 8. | Hacket, Mary, and John Scandlin,..... | " | XIII. | 171 |
| 1779. Nov. 30. | Hackett, Alexander, and Rebecca Elfingston,. | " | XXVIII. | 154 |
| 1778. July 18. | Hackett, Jemima, and Frederick Guion,.... | " | XXV. | 133 |
| 1760. Nov. 15. | Hackit, Patrick, and Mary Barry,..... | " | III. | 416 |
| 173$\frac{9}{7}$. Feb. 16. | Hadden, Job, and Elizabeth Griffen,..... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1762. Mar. 4. | Hadden, Martha, and Joseph Outen Bogart,. | " | VI. | 64 |
| 1767. Nov. 16. | Hadden, Thomas, and Catherine Stillwell,... | " | XII. | 85 |
| 1779. Jan. 5. | Haddick, Louisa, and Elijah Carpenter,..... | " | XXVII. | 2 |
| 1685. Aug. 17. | Haddock, Janite, and John Tankins,..... | C. M., | XXXIII. | 154 |
| 1762. Nov. 5. | Haddock, Rosanna, and Christopher Herrington,..... | M. B., | VI. | 413 |
| 1772. April 27. | Haddon, William, and Elinor Anderson,.... | " | XVIII. | 92 |
| 1757. Dec. 29. | Hadley, Elizabeth, and Thomas Lawrence,.. | " | I. | 760 |
| 1772. July 8. | Haem, Maria, and Barran Van Denbergh,... | " | XVIII. | 159 |
| 1765. June 27. | Haff, Elizabeth, and Charles Wiggins,..... | " | IX. | 191 |
| 1759. Mar. 15. | Hagaman, Adrian, and Catharine Polluke,.. | " | II. | 216 |
| 1768. Feb. 2. | Hagaman, Jane, and James McMahon,..... | " | XIII. | 27 |
| 1783. July 1. | Hagaman, Loretta, and Thomas Mitchell,... | " | XXXIX. | 78 |
| 1773. June 11. | Hagaman, Sarah, and Albert Van Norstrant, | " | XX. | 145 |
| 1780. Oct. 14. | Hagarman, Etebert, and John Row,..... | " | XXX. | 64 |
| 1780. Oct. 6. | Hagarman, Jacob, and Sarah Berrian,..... | " | XXX. | 57 |
| 1775. July 10. | Hagedorn, Catharine, and John Jacob Jacobson,..... | " | XXIII. | 91 |
| 1762. Jan. 25. | Hageman, Benjamin, and Mary Mannersly,.. | " | VI. | 25 |
| 1758. Nov. 17. | Hageman, Gertruyd, and Joost Hageman,... | " | II. | 91 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1782. Sept. 2. | Hageman, Jacobus, and Sarah Van Der Bilt, | M. B., | XXXVII. | 16 |
| 1758. Nov. 17. | Hageman, Joost, and Gertruyd Hageman,.. | " | II. | 91 |
| 1755. Oct. 31. | Hageman, Maria, and Adriaen Onderdonck,. | " | I. | 203 |
| 1775. Nov. 1. | Hageman, Nelly, and Hendrick Suydam,... | " | XXIII. | 194 |
| 1765. July 4. | Hageman, Peter, and Christina Pearsall,.... | " | IX. | 193 |
| 1779. July 28. | Hageman, Sarah, and Daniel Rappelje,..... | " | XXVIII. | 32 |
| 1760. Mar. 10. | Hagendorn, Catharine, and Harmonus Hagendorn, ..... | " | III. | 73 |
| 1760. Mar. 10. | Hagendorn, Harmonus, and Catharine Hagendorn, ..... | " | III. | 73 |
| 1763. Oct. 27. | Hagens, Alice, and Christopher Pears,..... | " | VII. | 406 |
| 1753. June 30. | Hagerdorn (Hagerman), Lucretia, and Alexander Forbus, ..... | " | I. | 68 |
| 1772. April 24. | Hagerman, Anna, and William Huskins,.... | " | XVIII. | 91 |
| 1758. May 29. | Hagerman, Hendrick, and Eliza Vanderbergh, | " | I. | 913 |
| 1753. June 30. | Hagerman (Hagerdorn), Lucretia, and Alexander Forbus, ..... | " | I. | 68 |
| 1757. Dec. 8. | Hagerman, Matje, and Samuel Garison,.... | " | I. | 730 |
| 1757. Oct. 31. | Hagerman, Rem, and Idey Vande Belt,.... | " | I. | 690 |
| 1773. Jan. 30. | Hagner, Hendrick, and Phebe Rowland,... | " | XX. | 29 |
| 1772. April 27. | Hagraman, Hendrick, and Catharine Bush,. | " | XVIII. | 93 |
| 1760. Feb. 14. | Hague, William, and Elener Darcey,..... | " | III. | 40 |
| 1763. May 11. | Haight, Anne, and Joseph Strang,..... | " | VII. | 180 |
| 1780. Feb. 9. | Haight, Benjamin, and Mary Kip,..... | " | XXVIII. | 210 |
| 1758. May 8. | Haight, Cornelius, and Elizabeth Benn,..... | " | I. | 897 |
| 1779. Mar. 30. | Haight, Isaiah, and Priscilla Colvill,..... | " | XXVII. | 86 |
| 1764. Oct. 20. | Haight, James, and Amy Griffin,..... | " | VIII. | 366 |
| 1777. Sept. 4. | Haight, Joseph, and Lydia Post,..... | " | XXIV. | 142 |
| 1779. Feb. 27. | Haight, Milleson, and Thomas Guinell,..... | " | XXVII. | 52 |
| 1771. April 12. | Haight, Samuel, and Abigail Simmons,..... | " | XVII. | 55 |
| 1763. Sept. 6. | Haight, Sarah, and John Ogden,..... | " | VII. | 327 |
| 1773. Mar. 9. | Haight, Susanah, and John Siemont,..... | " | XX. | 58 |
| 1762. Aug. 21. | Haigs, John, and Mary Outenbogart,..... | " | VI. | 284 |
| 1763. Oct. 17. | Haile, James, and Elizabeth Dunn,..... | " | VII. | 390 |
| 1678. Nov. 21. | Hailstone, Mary, and William Pinhorne,.... | G. E., | XXXII. | 17 |
| 1767. Sept. 11. | Haines, Joseph, and Elizabeth Saunders,.... | M. B., | XII. | 33a |
| 1769. Aug. 28. | Haines, Marian, and William Ascough,..... | " | XV. | 30 |
| 1684. June 15. | Haines, William, and Elizabeth Hussy,..... | C. M., | XXXI. | 151 |
| 1771. Sept. 9. | Hains, Sarah, and Philip Rollens,..... | M. B., | XVII. | 178 |
| 1753. July 14. | Haiter, Susanah, and Jacob Lasshar,..... | " | I. | 76 |
| 1769. Jan. 4. | Hake, Samuel, and Helen Livingston,..... | " | XIV. | 2 |
| 1771. June 5. | Haldane, Elizabeth, and John Leaycraft,.... | " | XVII. | 102 |
| 1763. Aug. 5. | Halden, William, and Hannah Randle,..... | " | VII. | 291 |
| 1772. Sept. 9. | Halding, Hannah, and Duncan McDugall,.. | " | XIX. | 45 |
| 1774. Feb. 19. | Hale, Anne, and Joseph Day,..... | " | XXII. | 131 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1773. June 15. | Hale, Elizabeth, and Francis Barrea, Jr.,.... | M. B., | XXI. | 6 |
| 1768. Feb. 1. | Halenbake, Margaret, and Peter Van Buren, | " | XIII. | 26 |
| 1763. July 21. | Halenbeck, Catharine, and Isaac Van Loon,. | " | VII. | 277 |
| 1759. Feb. 19. | Halenbeck, Gertruy, and Barent Van Benthuysen, ..... | " | II. | 197 |
| 1766. July 5. | Halenbeck, Michael, and Mary Thornton,.. | " | IX. | 199 |
| 1771. Oct. 5. | Halenbeeck, Nicholas, and Jane Willes,..... | " | XVII. | 199 |
| 1772. Feb. 12. | Halen Beek, Casper, and Rachel Claw,..... | " | XVIII. | 35 |
| 1759. Feb. 6. | Haley, Catharine, and Francis Colwell,..... | " | II. | 179 |
| 1761. Mar. 2. | Haley, Catharine, and Richard Coffey,..... | " | IV. | 87 |
| 1764. Feb. 10. | Haley, Elizabeth, and James Patterson,..... | " | VIII. | 56 |
| 1781. May 1. | Hall, Adam, and Martha Weeks,..... | " | XXXII. | 25 |
| 1763. Sept. 6. | Hall, Anne, and Samuel Fuller,..... | " | VII. | 376 |
| 1777. Jan. 21. | Hall, Catharine, and George Povey,..... | " | XXIV. | 16 |
| 1775. July 27. | Hall, Charlotte, and John Ablin,..... | " | XXIII. | 107 |
| 1780. Nov. 1. | Hall, Edward, and Sarah Brown,..... | " | XXX. | 87 |
| 1670. Dec. 6. | Hall, Elizabeth, and Jean Baignouke,..... | C. A., | II. | 615 |
| 1758. Dec. 2. | Hall, Elizabeth, and John Parr,..... | M. B., | II. | 109 |
| 1764. Feb. 27. | Hall, Eve, and Benjamin Roberts,..... | " | VIII. | 84 |
| 1771. April 15. | Hall, Hannah, and Nathaniel Moore,..... | " | XVII. | 58 |
| 1777. Aug. 16. | Hall, Henry, and Mary Thomas,..... | " | XXIV. | 133 |
| 1771. May 27. | Hall, James, and Keziah Wilcox,..... | " | XVII. | 93 |
| 167$\frac{4}{5}$. Mar. 20. | Hall, Johannah, and Michael Clarke,..... | W. O. P., | III. | 183 |
| 1737. Dec. 17. | Hall, John, and Elizabeth Sherrard,..... | M. B., | I. | 8 |
| 1763. April 7. | Hall, John, and Anne Ripel,..... | " | V. | 117 |
| 1770. Aug. 10. | Hall, John, and Catrina Groot,..... | " | XVI. | 157 |
| 1755. Sept. 9. | Hall, John, and Hester Coffell,..... | " | I. | 171 |
| 1756. Oct. 6. | Hall, John, and Margaret Mutlow,..... | " | I. | 321 |
| 1777. Jan. 21. | Hall, John, and Mary Curren,..... | " | XXIV. | 17 |
| 1671. Dec. 27. | Hall, Joseph, and Joanna Smellidge,..... | G. E., | IV. | 80 |
| 1762. Oct. 6. | Hall, Margaret, and John Tackker,..... | M. B., | VI. | 348 |
| 1782. June 19. | Hall, Mary, and Silvester Bedell,..... | " | XXXVI. | 57 |
| 1782. Jan. 21. | Hall, Mary, and Thomas Dorland, Jr.,..... | " | XXXV. | 27 |
| 1766. Oct. 7. | Hall, Peter, and Margaret Brickell,..... | " | X. | 119 |
| 1783. Jan. 7. | Hall, Phebe, and Peter Coggrell,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 9 |
| 1767. Oct. 26. | Hall, Phebe, and Thomas Denton,..... | " | XII. | 69 |
| 1758. Feb. 14. | Hall, Sarah, and George Weeks,..... | " | I. | 821 |
| 1770. May 30. | Hall, Sarah, and Jeremiah Clark,..... | " | XVI. | 97 |
| 1779. Sept. 17. | Hall, Thomas, and Elizabeth Seymour,..... | " | XXVIII. | 78 |
| 1759. July 24. | Hall, William, and Margaret Brown,..... | " | II. | 361 |
| 1763. Feb. 3. | Hall, William, and Margaret Harper,..... | " | VII. | 52 |
| 1761. Dec. 2. | Hall, William, and Maritie Veder,..... | " | V. | 260 |
| 1760. Mar. 1. | Hall, William, and Violet Gleghorne,..... | " | III. | 57 |
| 1759. Oct. 31. | Hallam, Ann, and Henry Robinson,..... | " | II. | 481 |
| 1759. Oct. 11. | Hallam, Lewis, and Sarah Perry,..... | " | II. | 455 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1780. Mar. 15. | Halleck, Noah, and Sarah Thorn,..... | M. B., | XXIX. | 2 |
| 1766. Dec. 1. | Hallenbake, Anthony, and Cornelia Cooper,. | " | X. | 189 |
| 1776. Feb. 29. | Hallenbeck, Abraham, and Mary Pruyne,... | " | XXIII. | 275 |
| 1738. Oct. 18. | Hallenbeck, Allida, and Johannes Staats,... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1769. Oct. 23. | Hallenbeck, Jacob, and Elizabeth Van Lone,. | " | XV. | 61 |
| 1772. Aug. 10. | Hallenbeeck, Rachel, and Conrat E. Ten Eyck, | " | XIX. | 16 |
| 1778. April 4. | Hallet, Eliza, and Richard Stephens,..... | " | XXV. | 60 |
| 1760. Sept. 17. | Hallet, Elizabeth, and Nicholas Berrian,.... | " | III. | 318 |
| 1781. Dec. 4. | Hallet, Hannah, and Joseph Graham,..... | " | XXXIV. | 70 |
| 1779. Mar. 2. | Hallet, Hannah, and William Walters,..... | " | XXVII. | 53 |
| 1760. Nov. 13. | Hallet, James, and Elizabeth Welling,..... | " | III. | 410 |
| 1760. Dec. 10. | Hallet, Joseph, and Elizabeth Hazard,..... | " | III. | 471 |
| 1775. June 7. | Hallet, Lydia, and John Greenoak,..... | " | XXIII. | 55 |
| 1765. Oct. 29. | Hallet, Lydia, and Joseph Burroughs,..... | " | IX. | 332 |
| 173¼. Feb. 25. | Hallet, Phebe, and Robert Hallet,..... | " | I. | 9 |
| 173¼. Feb. 25. | Hallet, Robert, and Phebe Hallet,..... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1764. Feb. 6. | Hallet, Sarah, and Jacob Gosling,..... | " | VIII. | 53 |
| 1781. Mar. 19. | Hallett, Daniel, and Charity Moore,..... | " | XXXI. | 74 |
| 1783. June 6. | Hallett, David, and Elizabeth Gidney,..... | " | XXXIX. | 43 |
| 1780. Nov. 21. | Hallett, Elizabeth, and Charles Kendle,.... | " | XXX. | 117 |
| 1779. July 5. | Hallett, Elizabeth, and Robert Gault,..... | " | XXVIII. | 16 |
| 1757. June 24. | Hallett, Elizabeth, and William Hallett,.... | " | I. | 573 |
| 1767. Jan. 9. | Hallett, Jacob, and Ruth Berrian,..... | " | XI. | 6 |
| 1764. June 22. | Hallett, Jacob, and Susannah Alsop,..... | " | VIII. | 232 |
| 1781. Jan. 1. | Hallett, James, and Bridget Dean,..... | " | XXXI. | 2 |
| 1770. July 30. | Hallett, James, and Mary Hallett,..... | " | XVI. | 150 |
| 1780. May 25. | Hallett, Jemima, and David Moore,..... | " | XXIX. | 68 |
| 1762. Aug. 18. | Hallett, Jemimah, and William Hallett,.... | " | VI. | 280 |
| 1780. April 1. | Hallett, John, and Charity Wright,..... | " | XXIX. | 12 |
| 1768. May 29. | Hallett, Jonathan, and Joanna Woodard,... | " | XIII. | 117 |
| 1677. July 3. | Hallett, Josiah, and Deliverance Graves,.... | O. W. P., | II. | 252 |
| 1783. Aug. 29. | Hallett, Lidia, and William Dawson,..... | M. B., | XL. | 14 |
| 1783. June 2. | Hallett, Mary, and Henry Burnett,..... | " | XXXIX. | 37 |
| 1770. July 30. | Hallett, Mary, and James Hallett,..... | " | XVI. | 150 |
| 1781. Mar. 17. | Hallett, Mary, and John Waters,..... | " | XXXI. | 72 |
| 1783. Aug. 30. | Hallett, Moses, and Elizabeth McConney,... | " | XL. | 15 |
| 1782. Sept. 30. | Hallett, Pheby, and Samuel Hallett,..... | " | XXXVII. | 20 |
| 1759. Dec. 18. | Hallett, Richard, and Elizabeth Titus,..... | " | II. | 548 |
| 1767. Dec. 11. | Hallett, Richard, and Hannah Washbun,.... | " | XII. | 112 |
| 1762. May 29. | Hallett, Robert, and Ruth Leverage,..... | " | VI. | 169 |
| 1761. Dec. 18. | Hallett, Samuel, and Elizabeth Wilson,. ... | " | V. | 284 |
| 1765. Oct. 29. | Hallett, Samuel, and Mary Jackson,..... | " | IX. | 334 |
| 1782. Sept. 30. | Hallett, Samuel, and Pheby Hallett,..... | " | XXXVII. | 20 |
| 1764. Sept. 6. | Hallett, Samuel, and Sarah Wright,..... | " | VIII. | 298 |
| 1773. May 26. | Hallett, Susannah, and Isaac Bargaw,..... | " | XX. | 127 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1772. May 6. | Hallett, Thomas, and Elizabeth Willett,..... | M. B., | XVIII. | 101 |
| 1757. June 24. | Hallett, William, and Elizabeth Hallett,..... | " | I. | 573 |
| 1762. Aug. 18. | Hallett, William, and Jemimah Hallett,..... | " | VI. | 280 |
| 1759. Mar. 17. | Halley, Jane, and Thomas Pears,..... | " | II. | 218 |
| 1779. July 30. | Hallibert, Mary, and Jonathan Strickland,.. | " | XXVIII. | 36 |
| 1764. Nov. 15. | Hallinbeck, Maria, and Coenradt Johnson,.. | " | VIII. | 408 |
| 1780. Oct. 30. | Hallock, Henry, and Mary Jane,..... | " | XXX. | 85 |
| 1760. Jan. 28. | Hallock, William, and Elizabeth Dodge,.... | " | III. | 9 |
| 1770. Dec. 15. | Hallowell, Arthur, and Susannah Deads,... | " | XVI. | 296 |
| 1766. June 26. | Hallowell, Samuel, and Margaret Seader,... | " | X. | 33 |
| 1683. April 11. | Halsie, Jamima, and John Laurison,..... | E., | XXXIII. | 49 |
| 1780. July 7. | Halsey, Melescent, and Allison Wright,..... | M. B., | XXIX. | 107 |
| 1759. Feb. 10. | Hallstead, John, and Mary Haasbrough,.... | " | II. | 188 |
| 1767. Mar. 27. | Hallstead, Jonas, and Phebe Mitchel,..... | " | XI. | 51 |
| 1773. May 29. | Halstead, Daniel, and Elizabeth Schuyler,... | " | XX. | 132 |
| 1775. Oct. 11. | Halstead, Elizabeth, and Joseph Hunt,..... | " | XXIII. | 178 |
| 1763. Mar. 26. | Halstead, Jemima, and Rossil Wilcocks,.... | " | VII. | 107 |
| 1753. June 12. | Halstead, Mary, and William Haviland,..... | " | I. | 59 |
| 1759. Oct. 2. | Halstead, Pearson, and Phebe Lyon,..... | " | II. | 444 |
| 1770. Aug. 22. | Halstead, Phebe, and Joseph Lawrence,.... | " | XVI. | 166 |
| 1769. April 1. | Halstead, Philemon, and Jane King,..... | " | XIV. | 62 |
| 1780. Oct. 21. | Halstead, Sarah, and John Sears,..... | " | XXX. | 76 |
| 1765. Oct. 22. | Halsted, Benjamin, and Sarah Tredwell,.... | " | IX. | 311 |
| 1761. Aug. 18. | Halsted, John, Jr., and Elizabeth De Hart,.. | " | V. | 46 |
| 1736. April 27. | Halsted, Joseph, and Elizabeth Smith,..... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1773. April 8. | Halsted, Robert, and Mary Wiley,..... | " | XX. | 89 |
| 1769. Mar. 6. | Ham, Coenrad W., and Jannetje Amerman,. | " | XIV. | 48 |
| 1765. June 10. | Ham, Coenrad W., and Maria Schenck,..... | " | IX. | 163 |
| 1759. Nov. 19. | Ham, Margaret, and John Oull,..... | " | II. | 505 |
| 1766. July 21. | Ham, Rachel, and Elisha Powell,..... | " | X. | 58 |
| 1770. Sept. 21. | Ham, Wendel, and Hannah Brown,..... | " | XVI. | 193 |
| 1767. Nov. 14. | Ham, William, and Elizabeth McCallar,..... | " | XII. | 84 |
| 1775. July 24. | Hamands, Seaity, and Nicholas Schenck,... | " | XXIII. | 102 |
| 1782. Nov. 30. | Hamble, Charles, and Susannah Jackson,... | " | XXXVII. | 101 |
| 1764. Nov. 6. | Hambly, Thomas, and Ann Black,..... | " | VIII. | 392 |
| 1782. Aug. 28. | Hambrow, John, and Margaret Caddy,..... | " | XXXVI. | 128 |
| 1783. Oct. 6. | Hamersley, Andrew, and Margaret Gautier,. | " | XL. | 64 |
| 1761. July 16. | Hamersley, Andrew, and Margaret Still,... | " | IV. | 300 |
| 1779. Jan. 20. | Hamilton, Ann, and John Aitkenhead,..... | " | XXVII. | 21 |
| 1766. July 16. | Hamilton, Archibald, and Alice Colden,..... | " | X. | 51 |
| 1757. April 6. | Hamilton, Archibald, and Mary McDugal,.. | " | I. | 488 |
| 1782. Oct. 18. | Hamilton, Cloud, and Elizabeth Barden,.... | " | XXXVII. | 52 |
| 1757. May 11. | Hamilton, Elizabeth, and Hugh McCabe,... | " | I. | 528 |
| 1760. Feb. 13. | Hamilton, Elizabeth, and Daniel Ramson,.. | " | III. | 34 |
| 1761. April 1. | Hamilton, Elizabeth, and David Barnhill,... | " | IV. | 127 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1772. June 5. | Hamilton, Ellen, and John Kirkby,..... | M. B., | XVIII. | 133 |
| 1783. Sept. 26. | Hamilton, Frances, and Alexander Brodie,.. | " | XL. | 55 |
| 1761. Oct. 24. | Hamilton, James, and Maria Schoonmaker,. | " | V. | 166 |
| 1765. Jan. 15. | Hamilton, John, and Ann Taylor,..... | " | IX. | 16 |
| 1779. Nov. 15. | Hamilton, John, and Mary Harvey,..... | " | XXVIII. | 140 |
| 1781. May 8. | Hamilton, Joshua, and Frances Irwin,..... | " | XXXII. | 37 |
| 1760. Oct. 9. | Hamilton, Mary, and John Thompson,..... | " | III. | 355 |
| 1760. June 9. | Hamilton, Rebecca, and Andrew Morley,... | " | III. | 180 |
| 1780. Dec. 14. | Hamilton, Sarah, and John Duncan,..... | " | XXX. | 153 |
| 1778. June 15. | Hamilton, Thomas, and Mary Sears,..... | " | XXV. | 102 |
| 1779. Nov. 27. | Hammell, John, and Hannah Roome,..... | " | XXVIII. | 152 |
| 1761. Dec. 18. | Hammersley, Thomas, and Sarah Colgan,... | " | V. | 287 |
| 1777. April 15. | Hammond, Hannah, and Benjamin Chadwell, | " | XXIV. | 64 |
| 1772. Feb. 10. | Hammond, Susan, and Nichols James,..... | " | XVIII. | 33 |
| 1781. Nov. 16. | Hampton, Ann, and William Thomas,..... | " | XXXIV. | 42 |
| 1781. Feb. 2. | Hampton, Elizabeth, and Joseph Marsh,.... | " | XXXI. | 34 |
| 1780. Aug. 24. | Hampton, Hester, and John McKoun,..... | " | XXIX. | 146 |
| 1777. Feb. 19. | Hampton, Jonathan, and Ann Harding,.... | " | XXIV. | 31 |
| 1775. April 15. | Hampton, Margaret, and Joseph Sheppard,. | " | XXIII. | 9 |
| 1779. Jan. 7. | Hampton, Mary, and James Stuart,..... | " | XXVII. | 7 |
| 1761. Nov. 30. | Hampton, Mary Ann, and Isaac Lawrence,.. | " | V. | 258 |
| 1777. Sept. 29. | Hanah, Elizabeth, and William Witnell,.... | " | XXIV. | 153 |
| 1782. Nov. 16. | Hancock, Mary, and James Meade,..... | " | XXXVII. | 83 |
| 1758. Sept. 23. | Hancock, Mary, and Jeremiah Sullivan,.... | " | II. | 34 |
| 1764. June 18. | Handcock, John, and Mary Sharpe,..... | " | VIII. | 227 |
| 1764. June 9. | Handcock, Thomas, and Elenora Johnson,.. | " | VIII. | 221 |
| 1781. May 5. | Handford, Nehemiah, and Sarah Smith,.... | " | XXXII. | 33 |
| 1778. Feb. 18. | Handford, Thomas, and Ann Townsend,.... | " | XXV. | 24 |
| 1761. June 22. | Handlin, Mary, and Thomas Jones,..... | " | IV. | 252 |
| 1759. Feb. 12. | Haney, Ann, and Mathew Gibson,..... | " | II. | 189 |
| 1761. Dec. 17. | Hanham, Mary, and Francis Bollison,..... | " | V. | 283 |
| 1757. Nov. 7. | Hanion, Catharine, and John Quintin,..... | " | I. | 697 |
| 1736. April 5. | Hanks, William, and Anne Prat,..... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1763. Nov. 9. | Hanly, Edward, and Mary Ross,..... | " | VII. | 436 |
| 1783. May 29. | Hanly, Thomas, and Sarah Davis,..... | " | XXXIX. | 28 |
| 1780. Oct. 20. | Hanna, John, and Jemima Tarren,..... | " | XXX. | 73 |
| 1780. May 17. | Hannah, Nathaniel, and Agness Merrily,.... | " | XXIX. | 59 |
| 1761. Oct. 6. | Hannah, William, and Hannah Lawrence,.. | " | V. | 124 |
| 1767. Nov. 2. | Hannan, John, and Hannah Levy,..... | " | XII. | 74 |
| 1764. Dec. 4. | Hannen, Tabita, and Isaac Cole,..... | " | VIII. | 435 |
| 1766. July 7. | Hanneon, Christopher, and Lenah Regar,... | " | X. | 43 |
| 1760. June 10. | Hannigan, Ida, and Nishie Waldron,..... | " | III. | 183 |
| 1760. Feb. 2. | Hanning, Charles, and Mary Bark,..... | " | III. | 17 |
| 1764. Feb. 21. | Hannon, Mary, and Abraham Rice,..... | " | VIII. | 70 |
| 1765. May 30. | Hannon, Patrick, and Jane Gylard,..... | " | IX. | 145 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1775. Dec. 12. | Hanrahan, James, and Margaret Cummins, | M. B., | XXIII. | 229 |
| 1671. Sept. 4. | Hans, Ffiowkin, and Albert Browne, | G. E., | IV. | 25 |
| 1764. Aug. 22. | Hanse, John Isaac, and Gertruy Slingerland, | M. B., | VIII. | 289 |
| 1766. Sept. 24. | Hansen, Alida, and Martin Hoffman, | " | X. | 105 |
| 1753. Aug. 18. | Hansen, David, and Sarah Onderdanck, | " | I. | 92 |
| 1762. May 29. | Hansen, David, and Sarah Seloover, | " | VI. | 173 |
| 1764. Dec. 10. | Hansen, John, and Rachel Lane, | " | VIII. | 445 |
| 1738. May 24. | Hansen, Rykert, and Catherine Ten Brook, | " | I. | 9 |
| 1773. Nov. 20. | Hansen, Sarah, and Abraham Veeder, | " | XXII. | 37 |
| 1759. Aug. 9. | Hansen, Sarah, and Andries Gardener, | " | II. | 381 |
| 1768. June 27. | Hansen, Sarah, and John Foster, | " | XIII. | 142 |
| 1771. Nov. 22. | Hanson, John P., and Elizabeth Vanderheyden, | " | XVII. | 264 |
| 1762. Jan. 29. | Hanson, John Wilkinson, and Mary Kortright, | " | VII. | 41 |
| 1765. May 17. | Hanson, Margaret, and Frederick Hawes, | " | IX. | 129 |
| 1783. Oct. 16. | Hanstein, John, and Christianna Wilkinson, | " | XL. | 82 |
| 1769. June 24. | Hanton, Jeremiah, and Sarah Allen, | " | XIV. | 130 |
| 1760. April 30. | Hapey, Hannah, and James Welch, | " | III. | 132 |
| 1781. Jan. 26. | Happe, George, and Barabare Chick, | " | XXXI. | 28 |
| 1768. June 20. | Harbeck, John, and Catherine Tiers, | " | XIII. | 135 |
| 1765. Oct. 31. | Harbour, Richard, and Mary Wool, | " | IX. | 338 |
| 1781. Oct. 26. | Harbourd, Elinor, and Edmond Fowler, | " | XXX. | 82 |
| 1779. Nov. 2. | Harcourt, Hannah, and John Franhomme, | " | XXVIII. | 126 |
| 1759. July 2. | Harden, Isabella, and Moses Roach, | " | II. | 344 |
| 1762. June 8. | Hardenberg, Charles, and Jane Van Alst, | " | VI. | 183 |
| 1737. Sept. 9. | Hardenberg, Jacob, and Peter Nelly Brown, | " | I. | 7 |
| 1757. Dec. 21. | Hardenbergh, Ann, and Andrew Maerschalk, | " | I. | 749 |
| 1759. Oct. 25. | Hardenbergh, Catharina, and Conraat J. Elmendorph, | " | II. | 473 |
| 1773. Oct. 28. | Hardenbergh, Cornelia, and Elias Hardenbergh, | " | XXII. | 1 |
| 1773. Oct. 28. | Hardenbergh, Elias, and Cornelia Hardenbergh, | " | XXII. | 1 |
| 1771. Jan. 4. | Hardenbergh, Garret, and Jane Remsen, | " | XVII. | 1 |
| 1775. Nov. 16. | Hardenbergh, Graas, and Elizabeth Oliver, | " | XXIII. | 211 |
| 1772. Dec. 7. | Hardenbergh, Jacobus G., and Tryntje Eltinge, | " | XIX. | 143 |
| 1778. Mar. 9. | Hardenbergh, Jane, and Benjamin Seaman, | " | XXV. | 35 |
| 1773. Sept. 21. | Hardenbergh, John, and Margaret Elvendorp, | " | XXI. | 117 |
| 1770. June 1. | Hardenbergh, John A., and Rachel Du Bois, | " | XVI. | 100 |
| 1738. Oct. 11. | Hardenbergh, Leonard, and Rachel Hoogteeling, | " | I. | 11 |
| 1765. Jan. 22. | Hardenbergh, Margaret, and Christopher Remsen, | " | IX. | 29 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1775. Aug. 3. | Hardenbergh, Margaret L., and Garton Nottingham, | M. B., | XXIII. | 120 |
| 1762. July 6. | Hardenbergh, Mary, and Abraham Polhemis, | " | VI. | 228 |
| 1775. Nov. 2. | Hardenbergh, Nicholas, and Mary Bruyn, | " | XXIII. | 196 |
| 1775. April 22. | Hardenbergh, Philip, and Mary Elmendorph, | " | XXIII. | 16 |
| 1764. April 17. | Hardenbergh, Rachel, and Harmanus Myer, | " | VIII. | 158 |
| 1766. Oct. 17. | Hardenbergh, Sarah, and Charles W. Brodhead, | " | X. | 127 |
| 1775. July 10. | Hardenbrook, Abraham W., and Abigail Cornish, | " | XXIII. | 92 |
| 1761. May 7. | Hardenbrook, Catharine, and James Linkletar, | " | IV. | 183 |
| 1770. April 6. | Hardenbrook, Gerardus, and Damarius Tucker, | " | XVI. | 50 |
| 1758. Mar. 14. | Hardenbrook, Gerardus, and Rebecca Parson, | " | I. | 849 |
| 1753. Sept. 21. | Hardenbrook, Lewis, and Catherine Waldron, | " | I. | 122 |
| 1759. Sept. 25. | Hardenbrook, Theophilus, and Angeltje Anthony, | " | II. | 431 |
| 1770. Dec. 31. | Harder, Philip, and Fytie Gardner, | " | XVI. | 311 |
| 1762. Aug. 9. | Hardick, Garret, and Mary Vanderkarr, | " | VI. | 269 |
| 1777. Feb. 19. | Harding, Ann, and John Hampton, | " | XXIV. | 31 |
| 1759. April 2. | Harding, Ann, and John Pitt, | " | II. | 234 |
| 1756. Nov. 1. | Harding, Ann, and Thomas Taylor, | " | I. | 342 |
| 1773. June 11. | Harding, Anne, and Wandal Boos, | " | XX. | 143 |
| 1757. Jan. 8. | Harding, Darcus, and William Dobbs, | " | I. | 410 |
| 1773. July 28. | Harding, Elinor, and Martin Aim, | " | XXI. | 52 |
| 1672. Feb. 7. | Harding, Joan, and Willliam Leyton, | G. E., | IV. | 257 |
| 1778. Oct. 8. | Harding, John, and Kasiah Lewis, | M. B., | XXVI. | 51 |
| 1736. April 26. | Harding, Mary, and John Stephens, | " | I. | 1 |
| 1783. April 16. | Harding, Sarah, and Augustus Nicoll, | " | XXXVIII. | 99 |
| 1780. Sept. 11. | Hardman, Ann, and James Grierson, | " | XXX. | 23 |
| 1764. April 21. | Hardman, Lawrence, and Sarah Boss, | " | VIII. | 166 |
| 1769. Feb. 7. | Hardon, Margaret, and George Arhart, | " | XIV. | 29 |
| 1781. Oct. 27. | Hardy, Elias, and Martha Huggeford, | " | XXXIV. | 9 |
| 1782. Sept. 6. | Hare, Elizabeth, and Simon Weeks, | " | XXXVI. | 138 |
| 1764. Sept. 14. | Hare, Ludly, and Mary Greenock, | " | VIII. | 309 |
| 1767. Jan. 7. | Hares, Amos, and Sarah Birdsall, | " | X. | 191 |
| 1779. April 12. | Hargill, William, and Sarah Triglith, | " | XXVII. | 106 |
| 1767. Feb. 24. | Hargrave, Robert, and Elizabeth Deacon, | " | XI. | 34 |
| 1760. June 25. | Haring, Abraham, and Jannetie Vertruyck, | " | III. | 195b |
| 1770. Mar. 20. | Haring, Abraham A., Jr., and Greetye Blauvelt, | " | XVI. | 34 |
| 1764. June 7. | Haring, Ann, and Samuel Kip, | " | VIII. | 211 |
| 1766. Oct. 21. | Haring, John, and Gertruy Sickels, | " | X. | 134 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1773. Oct. 30. | Haring, John, and Mary Haring, | M. B., | XXII. | 5 |
| 1773. Oct. 30. | Haring, Mary, and John Haring, | " | XXII. | 5 |
| 1774. Mar. 14. | Haring, Sarah, and Gardiner Jones, | " | XXII. | 147 |
| 1758. Nov. 16. | Harison, Jane, and George Folliott, | " | II. | 89 |
| 1758. Feb. 28. | Harison, Morley, and Elizabeth Rue, | " | I. | 833 |
| 1782. May 17. | Harlin, Ann, and John Harris, | " | XXXVI. | 7 |
| 1757. June 1. | Harlow, Judah, and Elizabeth Dubois, | " | I. | 545 |
| 1771. Dec. 3. | Harman, Mary, and Joseph Abbot, | " | XVII. | 281 |
| 1781. Sept. 13. | Harman, Thomas L., and Mary Howel, | " | XXXIII. | 62 |
| 1772. May 30. | Harmance, Philip, and Sarah Vangwaggenen, | " | XVIII. | 127 |
| 1763. Jan. 17. | Harmans, Abraham, and Cornelia Cooper, | " | VII. | 16 |
| 1780. Sept. 29. | Harned, Eunice, and James Adams, | " | XXX. | 47 |
| 1782. May 27. | Harned, Jacob, and Mary Nicoll, | " | XXXVI. | 26 |
| 1782. May 8. | Harned, Jonathan, and Mary Cottrell, | " | XXXV. | 154 |
| 1781. Nov. 15. | Harned, Mary, and George Younghusband, | " | XXXIV. | 38 |
| 1783. May 19. | Harned, Nathaniel, and Sarah Cottrell, | " | XXXIX. | 17 |
| 1782. June 14. | Harned, Phineas, and Mary Winance, | " | XXXVI. | 49 |
| 1671. Dec. 11. | Harnett, Edward, and Mary Marsh, | G. E., | IV. | 73 |
| 1753. June 29. | Harnischfegerin, Anna Maria Rosina, and Christian Henry Courtis, | M. B., | I. | 67 |
| 1772. Jan. 19. | Harper, Elinor, and John Clark, | " | XX. | 12 |
| 1761. Oct. 6. | Harper, Jane, and John English, | " | V. | 123 |
| 1763. Mar. 3. | Harper, John, and Ann Vandewater, | " | VII. | 87 |
| 1763. Feb. 3. | Harper, Margaret, and William Hall, | " | VII. | 52 |
| 1759. July 26. | Harper, Robert, and Catharine Ten Brook, | " | II. | 364 |
| 1760. Mar. 10. | Harper, William, and Margaret Williams, | " | III. | 72 |
| 1773. Sept. 29. | Harpur, Robert, and Elizabeth Crygier, | " | XXI. | 125 |
| 1768. Feb. 29. | Harrald, William, and Margaret Elkins, | " | XIII. | 45 |
| 1762. Nov. 1. | Harrington, Elizabeth, and John Miller, | " | VI. | 399 |
| 1780. July 22. | Harrington, Silvester, and Mary Jones, | " | XXIX. | 117 |
| 1769. Dec. 6. | Harrington, Valentine, and Alida Pemberton, | " | XV. | 115 |
| 1773. Sept. 25. | Harriott, Nathaniel, and Martha De Foreest, | " | XXI. | 121 |
| 1759. June 12. | Harriott, Thomas, and Claetje Wynants, | " | II. | 321 |
| 1766. June 21. | Harris, Abraham, and Rachel Mersereau, | " | X. | 22 |
| 1759. Aug. 15. | Harris, Catharine, and Daniel Roberts, | " | II. | 384 |
| 1782. July 30. | Harris, Catharine, and John Comfort, | " | XXXVI. | 79 |
| 1765. Oct. 17. | Harris, Catharine, and Joseph Loosie, | " | IX. | 306 |
| 1738. Sept. 22. | Harris, Elizabeth, and Josiah Leonard, | " | I. | 11 |
| 1765. Aug. 5. | Harris, Elizabeth, and Peter Truman, | " | IX. | 231 |
| 1762. Oct. 20. | Harris, George, and Mary Boyd, | " | VI. | 374 |
| 1738. Dec. 1. | Harris, Gertrie, and Tunis Somerendick, | " | I. | 12 |
| 1764. April 17. | Harris, Isaac, and Margaret Person, | " | VIII. | 161 |
| 1766. Dec. 1. | Harris, James, and Ann Colhoune, | " | X. | 190 |
| 1782. May 17. | Harris, John, and Ann Harlin, | " | XXXVI. | 7 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1760. Oct. 6. | Harris, John, and Elizabeth Seawood,..... | M. B., | III. | 346 |
| 1778. Oct. 7. | Harris, John, and Mary Vance,..... | " | XXVI. | 49 |
| 1773. Nov. 5. | Harris, John, and Nancy Leonard,..... | " | XXII. | 15 |
| 1780. July 11. | Harris, Martha, and Walter Frazer,..... | " | XXIX. | 110 |
| 1674. Feb. 5. | Harris, Mary, and Ralph Doxy,..... | A. R., | XXIII. | 168 |
| 1761. Nov. 12. | Harris, Mary, and Thomas Power,..... | M. B., | V. | 213 |
| 1763. May 25. | Harris, Mary, and Walter McLintock,..... | " | VII. | 199 |
| 1756. Aug. 21. | Harris, Nathaniel, and Phebae Steel,..... | " | I. | 276 |
| 1763. April 12. | Harris, Peter, and Sarah Dubois,..... | " | VII. | 124 |
| 1761. Mar. 11. | Harris, Robert, and Sarah Peet,..... | " | IV. | 95 |
| 1775. Sept. 26. | Harris, Samuel, and Geddy De Witt,..... | " | XXIII. | 164 |
| 1782. May 17. | Harris, Samuel, and Hendricke Remson,.... | " | XXXVI. | 4 |
| 1781. July 26. | Harris, Sarah, and Samuel Herbert,..... | " | XXXIII. | 16 |
| 1761. Dec. 22. | Harris, Tryntje, and Aaron Moggeridge,.... | " | V. | 293 |
| 1782. Mar. 30. | Harris, William, and Mary Thompson,..... | " | XXXV. | 102 |
| 1770. Oct. 13. | Harrison, Ann, and James Arentz,..... | " | XVI. | 212 |
| 1762. May 15. | Harrison, Arabella, and John Rutter,..... | " | VI. | 161 |
| 1761. Oct. 5. | Harrison, Charles, and Hannah Byvanck,... | " | V. | 121 |
| 1782. April 17. | Harrison, Elizabeth, and John Jordan,..... | " | XXXV. | 126 |
| 1761. Nov. 25. | Harrison, Elizabeth, and Thomas Truxtun,.. | " | V. | 248 |
| 1780. Aug. 28. | Harrison, Hermione, and Robert Cargey,... | " | XXX. | 7 |
| 1781. Mar. 20. | Harrison, Lydia, and George McCall,..... | " | XXXI. | 77 |
| 1761. April 21. | Harrison, Margaret, and Matthew Rogers,.. | " | IV. | 158 |
| 1782. July 19. | Harrison, Rebecca, and Thomas Potts,..... | " | XXXVI. | 88 |
| 1783. Sept. 4. | Harrison, Richard, and Frances Ludlow,.... | " | XL. | 23 |
| 1771. Dec. 26. | Harrison, Sarah, and John Buchanan,..... | " | XVII. | 304 |
| 1778. Dec. 8. | Harrison, Samuel, and Margaret Forbes,.... | " | XXVI. | 114 |
| 1781. April 27. | Harrison, Samuel, and Sarah Pricilla Free-born, ..... | " | XXXII. | 19 |
| 1765. May 13. | Harrison, Thomas, and Elizabeth North,.... | " | IX. | 125 |
| 1768. April 23. | Harrison, William, and Abigail Sutton,..... | " | XIII. | 84 |
| 1783. Nov. 17. | Harrison, William, and Margaret Mansfield,. | " | XL. | 119 |
| 1780. April 20. | Harrison, William, and Sarah Bennet,..... | " | XXIX. | 17 |
| 1783. Nov. 2. | Harriss, Mary, and Daniel Ackley,..... | " | XL. | 102 |
| 1782. Oct. 24. | Harriss, Pheby, and Charles Frost,..... | " | XXXVII. | 64 |
| 1769. Feb. 14. | Harrold, Samuel, and Hannah Craft,..... | " | XIV. | 32 |
| 1763. July 18. | Harse, Annatje, and Albertus Bloomindal,.. | " | VII. | 271 |
| 1758. Feb. 1. | Harsen, Sarah, and Cornelius Heyer,..... | " | I. | 809 |
| 173$\frac{6}{7}$. Jan. 17. | Harsin, Barnardus, and Catherine Bryne,... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1774. Jan. 12. | Harsin, Garrit, and Catherine Van Fleet,... | " | XXII. | 100 |
| 1772. Nov. 16. | Harsin, George, and Elizabeth Van Gelder,.. | " | XIX. | 114 |
| 1764. April 13. | Harsin, Jacob, Jr., and Alida Groosbeck,... | " | VIII. | 153 |
| 1760. Oct. 20. | Hart, Cornelia, and Richard Harbert,..... | " | III. | 374 |
| 1778. Dec. 21. | Hart, Elizabeth, and Christian Smily,..... | " | XXVI. | 128 |
| 1772. Oct. 22. | Hart, Elizabeth, and Peter Hatfield, Jr.,.... | " | XIX. | 85 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1773. Aug. 9. | Hart, Esther, and William Williams,..... | M. B., | XXI. | 61 |
| 1777. Feb. 10. | Hart, George, and Ann Barbara Sowers,... | " | XXIV. | 28 |
| 1783. Jan. 14. | Hart, James, and Catharine Latorette,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 15 |
| 1773. Sept. 16. | Hart, Jane, and Thomas Gardner,..... | " | XXI. | 111 |
| 1782. Dec. 30. | Hart, Keturah, and Peter Losey,..... | " | XXXVII. | 136 |
| 1781. Nov. 27. | Hart, Mary, and Patrick McDermott,..... | " | XXXIV. | 60 |
| 1761. May 29. | Hart, Thomas, and Esther Wiley,..... | " | IV. | 213 |
| 1738. Aug. 28. | Hartily, James, and Elenor Kingsley,..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1775. Nov. 8. | Hartley, Elizabeth, and Daniel McOnulty,.. | " | XXIII. | 202 |
| 1773. Aug. 20. | Hartley, Hannah, and William Pyls,..... | " | XXI. | 81 |
| 1760. May 9. | Hartley, Henry, and Elizabeth Barker,..... | " | III. | 148 |
| 1761. Dec. 24. | Hartley, Richard, and Mary Magdalen Leddel, | " | V. | 303 |
| 1773. Nov. 2. | Harton, Hannah, and Solomon Gidney,..... | " | XXII. | 60 |
| 1757. April 16. | Harts, Christeena, and William Ruger,..... | " | I. | 502 |
| 1782. Sept. 7. | Hartshorn, Beriah, and Lidey Hunt,..... | " | XXXVI. | 139 |
| 1780. Jan. 20. | Hartshorn, Elizabeth, and Elizabeth Ustick,. | " | XXVIII. | 199 |
| 1773. Jan. 28. | Hartt, Joshua, and Abigail Howell,..... | " | XX. | 27 |
| 1767. Oct. 9. | Hartt, Micah, and Anna Bryan,..... | " | XII. | 59 |
| 1781. Oct. 11. | Harvey, Ephraim, and Catharine Davis,.... | " | XXXIII. | 96 |
| 1759. Dec. 8. | Harvey, George, and Mary Wright,..... | " | II. | 535 |
| 1779. May 17. | Harvey, Hannah, and Thomas Braine,..... | " | XXVII. | 140 |
| 1760. June 16. | Harvey, James, and Mary Brass,..... | " | III. | 188 |
| 1779. Nov. 15. | Harvey, Mary, and John Hamilton,..... | " | XXVIII. | 140 |
| 1771. Oct. 10. | Harvey, Mary, and Peter Corgill,..... | " | XVII. | 203 |
| 1779. June 26. | Harvey, Mary, and Robert Robinson,..... | " | XXVII. | 119 |
| 1763. June 27. | Harvey, Samuel, and Mary Bloon,..... | " | VII. | 245 |
| 1767. Jan. 21. | Harvey, Samuel, and Sarah Haselep,..... | " | XI. | 10 |
| 1763. Dec. 24. | Harvey, William, and Rachel Lester,..... | " | VII. | 525 |
| 1682. Dec. 17. | Harvie, Matthias, and Margarett Furbush,... | E., | XXXIII. | 24 |
| 1772. May 25. | Hasbrock, Esther, and George Wirtz,..... | M. B., | XVIII. | 123 |
| 1766. July 2. | Hasbrook, Isaac, and Ann Van Gosbeck,... | " | X. | 40 |
| 1768. Oct. 1. | Hasbrouck, Annatje, and Johanis Decker,... | " | XIII. | 202 |
| 1770. Oct. 2. | Hasbrouck, Catherine, and Abraham Hoghteling, ..... | " | XVI. | 202 |
| 1767. July 4. | Hasbrouck, Daniel, and Deentie Van Vlecker, | " | XI. | 124 |
| 1762. Oct. 26. | Hasbrouck, Elias, and Elizabeth Sleght,..... | " | VI. | 387 |
| 1770. Oct. 2. | Hasbrouck, Elsie, and Abraham Salisbury,. | " | XVI. | 201 |
| 1764. Nov. 7. | Hasbrouck, Jane, and Theodorus Van Wyck, | " | VIII. | 394 |
| 1776. Feb. 5. | Hasbrouck, John, and Mary Hasbrouck,.... | " | XXIII. | 261 |
| 1773. Mar. 4. | Hasbrouck, Joseph, and Elizabeth Bevier,... | " | XX. | 56 |
| 1776. Feb. 5. | Hasbrouck, Mary, and John Hasbrouck,.... | " | XXIII. | 261 |
| 1767. Jan. 21. | Haselep, Sarah, and Samuel Harvey,..... | " | XI. | 10 |
| 1763. Mar. 14. | Haslet, Mary, and John De Grot,..... | " | VII. | 97 |
| 1758. Oct. 9. | Hassie, George, and Mary Magdalin Siderlin, | " | II. | 44 |
| 1761. Mar. 12. | Hastier, Elizabeth, and William Lucy,..... | " | IV. | 97 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1771. Nov. 23. | Haston, Joseph, and Sarah Tonnery,..... | M. B., | XVII. | 267 |
| 1782. May 28. | Hatch, John, and Mary Goswelling..... | " | XXXVI. | 29 |
| 1767. June 18. | Hatfield, Elizabeth, and Samuel Barns,..... | " | XI. | 111 |
| 1780. Nov. 11. | Hatfield, Job, and Jane Smith,..... | " | XXX. | 102 |
| 1778. June 27. | Hatfield, John, and Mary Lockerman,..... | " | XXV. | 116 |
| 1762. Dec. 9. | Hatfield, Martha, and Arthur Williams,..... | " | VI. | 472 |
| 1772. July 29. | Hatfield, Patience, and Peter Bonet,..... | " | XIX. | 8 |
| 1772. Oct. 22. | Hatfield, Peter, Jr., and Elizabeth Hart,.... | " | XIX. | 85 |
| 1771. Dec. 18. | Hathorn, John, and Elizabeth Wellin,..... | " | XVII. | 300 |
| 1757. Sept. 26. | Hatley, William, and Mary Fotherly,..... | " | I. | 650 |
| 1783. Aug. 28. | Hatten, Anne, and Daniel Williams,..... | " | XL. | 12 |
| 1761. Oct. 23. | Haughewout, Charity, and John Christopher, | " | V. | 162 |
| 1764. Aug. 10. | Haughewout, Dorcas, and Mathias Smith,.. | " | VIII. | 277 |
| 1783. June 16. | Haughwout, Anne, and Richard Webb,.... | " | XXXIX. | 60 |
| 1762. Feb. 25. | Haughwout, Egbert, and Eleanor Garrabrants,..... | " | VI. | 57 |
| 1757. June 11. | Haughwout, Neeltje, and Antony Brat,.... | " | I. | 561 |
| 1778. Mar. 17. | Haughwout, Peter, and Mary Martino,..... | " | XXV. | 43 |
| 1758. April 4. | Haun, Coenradt, and Mary Ann Pendrey,.. | " | I. | 870 |
| 1783. Jan. 8. | Hausser, Nauchey, and Thomas Hayes,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 10 |
| 1759. April 24. | Havens, Hannah, and Charles Chadwick,... | " | II. | 252 |
| 1761. Nov. 19. | Havens, Nathaniel, and Anna Carpenter,... | " | V. | 232 |
| 1759. July 31. | Havens, Peter, and Rebecca Smith,..... | " | II. | 368 |
| 1781. Jan. 29. | Havens, Selah, and Sarah Strong..... | " | XXXI. | 31 |
| 1761. July 8. | Haviland, Benjamin, and Rohamay Steed,.. | " | IV. | 289 |
| 1757. May 9. | Haviland, Catharine, and Joseph Gale,..... | " | I. | 526 |
| 1762. Mar. 7. | Haviland, Catharine, and William Lawson,.. | " | VI. | 84 |
| 1779. June 22. | Haviland, David, and Mary Tom..... | " | XXVIII. | 1 |
| 1763. Jan. 21. | Haviland, Ebenezer, and Mary Tredwell,... | " | VII. | 27 |
| 1765. Jan. 18. | Haviland, Ebenezer, and Tamar Budd,..... | " | IX. | 23 |
| 1777. Nov. 7. | Haviland, Jacob, and Margaret Dodge,..... | " | XXIV. | 175 |
| 1762. Aug. 26. | Haviland, James, and Ann Honeywell,..... | " | VI. | 290 |
| 1759. Jan. 3. | Haviland, James, and Mary Pell..... | " | II. | 143 |
| 1782. Nov. 25. | Haviland, Jane, and Robert Hubbs,..... | " | XXXVII. | 93 |
| 1764. Dec. 13. | Haviland, John, and Phebe Carpenter,..... | " | VIII. | 455 |
| 1738. Dec. 16. | Haviland, Luke, and Sarah Oakley..... | " | I. | 12 |
| 1769. May 26. | Haviland, Margaret, and James Nairne,..... | " | XIV. | 109 |
| 1778. Jan. 21. | Haviland, Sarah, and Henderson Moore,.... | " | XXV. | 10 |
| 1762. Sept. 23. | Haviland, Sarah, and Isaac Oakley..... | " | VI. | 328 |
| 1772. June 18. | Haviland, William, and Deborah Smith,.... | " | XVIII. | 143 |
| 1753. June 12. | Haviland, William, and Mary Halstead,..... | " | I. | 59 |
| 1765. May 17. | Hawes, Frederick, and Margaret Hanson,... | " | IX. | 129 |
| 1783. June 11. | Hawking, Deborah, and Adom Watson..... | " | XXXIX. | 49 |
| 1755. Nov. 5. | Hawkins, Caleb, and Deborah Biggs,..... | " | I. | 206 |
| 1764. May 14. | Hawkins, Deliverance, and James Mapes,... | " | VIII. | 189 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1761. May 8. | Hawkins, George, and Hellen Francis,..... | M. B., | IV. | 184 |
| 1769. June 28. | Hawkins, Israel, and Susannah Skidmore,.. | " | XIV. | 135 |
| 1769. June 19. | Hawkins, John, and Martha Hildreth,..... | " | XIV. | 123 |
| 1737. Oct. 28. | Hawkins, John, and Phebe Williams,..... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1761. Mar. 26. | Hawkins, John, and Prudence Anderson,... | " | IV. | 121 |
| 1758. Oct. 12. | Hawkins, Joseph, and Mary Coxell,..... | " | II. | 51 |
| 1763. Sept. 30. | Hawkins, Martha, and Joseph Smith,..... | " | VII. | 361 |
| 1781. April 26. | Hawkins, Richard, and Elizabeth Alsop,.... | " | XXXII. | 17 |
| 1757. Oct. 19. | Hawkins, Stephen, and Elizabeth Samon,... | " | I. | 675 |
| 1781. June 3. | Hawkins, William, and Elizabeth Nuton,... | " | XXXII. | 69 |
| 1757. July 29. | Hawkins, Zacharias, and Phebe Brinley,... | " | I. | 607 |
| 1773. April 26. | Hawkins, Zophar, and Catherine Conkling,. | " | XX. | 100 |
| 1773. Nov. 27. | Hawkshurst, Anne, and Thomas Budd,..... | " | XXII. | 51 |
| 1761. Feb. 14. | Hawkshurst, Hannah, and Peter Townsend,. | " | IV. | 64 |
| 1764. Jan. 19. | Hawkshurst, Jotham, and Phebe Oakley,... | " | VIII. | 24 |
| 1765. June 28. | Hawkshurst, Sarah, and William Denning,.. | " | IX. | 187 |
| 1763. Mar. 21. | Hawley, Eunice, and William McIntosh,... | " | VII. | 104 |
| 1783. April 28. | Haws, Jemime, and Moses West,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 119 |
| 1759. Jan. 29. | Haws, Rebeccah, and William Borden,..... | " | II. | 169 |
| 1768. Aug. 10. | Hawse, Hannah, and James Warner,..... | " | XIII. | 172 |
| 1769. Mar. 3. | Hawxhurst, Anne, and Thomas Budd,..... | " | XIV. | 44 |
| 1755. Dec. 5. | Hawxhurst, Hosea, and Sarah Saults,..... | " | I. | 225 |
| 1773. Nov. 12. | Hawxhurst, Jesse, and Jane Reynolds,..... | " | XXII. | 26 |
| 1768. Aug. 20. | Hawxhurst, Mary, and Solomon Wright,... | " | XIII. | 177 |
| 1768. June 21. | Hawxhurst, Mary, and White Matlack,..... | " | XIII. | 136 |
| 1763. Sept. 30. | Hay, Ann Hawkes, and Martha Smith,..... | " | VII. | 362 |
| 1777. Dec. 12. | Hay, Elizabeth, and Thomas Bryant,..... | " | XXIV. | 196 |
| 1778. Jan. 17. | Hay, Helen, and Robert Keith,..... | " | XXV. | 8 |
| 1781. Feb. 5. | Hay, Hugh, and Magdelen Henry,..... | " | XXXI. | 37 |
| 1765. Jan. 3. | Haycock, Catharine, and Zacharias Cutant,.. | " | IX. | 5 |
| 1759. Nov. 30. | Haycock, John, and Catharine Manbret,.... | " | II. | 523 |
| 1779. May 19. | Hayden, Stephen, and Susanah Scidmore,.. | " | XXVII. | 141 |
| 1759. Dec. 4. | Hayes, Isabella, and Christopher Barwell,... | " | II. | 526 |
| 168¾. Feb. 2. | Hayes, Jane, and William Morris,..... | C. Min., | V. | 217 |
| 1768. Dec. 30. | Hayes, Mary, and Stephen Morland,..... | M. B., | XIII. | 275 |
| 1758. Sept. 22. | Hayes, Tamer, and Samuel Roe,..... | " | II. | 31 |
| 1783. Jan. 8. | Hayes, Thomas, and Nauchey Hausser,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 10 |
| 1777. Feb. 1. | Hayes, William, and Margaret Gilmore,.... | " | XXIV. | 22 |
| 1770. June 16. | Haynes, Elizabeth, and Thomas Brown,.... | " | XVI. | 114 |
| 1763. May 17. | Haynes, John, and Sarah Levige,..... | " | VII. | 190 |
| 1759. June 13. | Haynes, Mary, and George Read,..... | " | II. | 323 |
| 1783. June 16. | Hays, Hugh, and Mary Collins,..... | " | XXXIX. | 62 |
| 1771. Sept. 24. | Hays, John, and Sarah Moore,..... | " | XVII. | 187 |
| 1778. Sept. 14. | Hays, Mary, and John Edwards,..... | " | XXVI. | 29 |
| 1767. May 25. | Hayse, Mary, and John Debonerepose,..... | " | XI. | 96 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1780. Oct. 12. | Hayt, Elna, and Sarah Sacket, | M. B., | XXX. | 63 |
| 1758. Oct. 17. | Hayter, Hannah, and John Forrest, | " | II. | 59 |
| 1771. May 31. | Hayter, Hannah, and William Bush, | " | XVII. | 96 |
| 1753. Aug. 28. | Haywood, John, and Mary Schuyler, | " | I. | 99 |
| 1757. Oct. 27. | Haywood, Susannah, and John Letson, | " | I. | 686 |
| 1760. Feb. 27. | Haywood, William, and Hannah Ffarrington, | " | III. | 53 |
| 1765. Oct. 23. | Hazard, Ann, and Thomas Tredwell, | " | IX. | 314 |
| 1765. Jan. 21. | Hazard, Anna, and Paul Gallaudet, | " | IX. | 27 |
| 1760. Dec. 10. | Hazard, Elizabeth, and Joseph Hallett, | " | III. | 471 |
| 1768. Feb. 12. | Hazard, Elizabeth, and Samuel Lawrence, | " | XIII. | 35 |
| 1770. July 28. | Hazard, Mary, and Cornelius Turk, | " | XVI. | 148 |
| 1774. Jan. 21. | Hazard, Mary, and Joseph Blackwell, | " | XXII. | 113 |
| 1771. June 21. | Hazard, Mary, and Joseph Carr, | " | XVII. | 120 |
| 1766. Nov. 3. | Hazard, Morriss, and Catherine Skenck, | " | X. | 149 |
| 1783. July 18. | Hazard, Pamela, and Henry Knipschild, | " | XXXIX. | 95 |
| 1769. Dec. 14. | Hazard, Thomas, and Martha Smith, | " | XV. | 123 |
| 1761. Oct. 10. | Hazel, Sarah, and James Jackson, | " | V. | 131 |
| 1763. Nov. 17. | Headly, Magdalen, and Caleb Cornwall, | " | VII. | 452 |
| 1779. Nov. 4. | Heagamen, Mary, and Michael Demott, | " | XXVIII. | 128 |
| 1755. Sept. 4. | Healand, John, and Ann Willkenson, | " | I. | 166 |
| 1737. Sept. 13. | Healy, Anne, and Hardman Long, | " | I. | 7 |
| 1669. Sept. 8. | Heamore, Richard, and Joane Richardson, | O. W. L., | II. | 524 |
| 1753. Oct. 3. | Heamstraat, Johannes, and Elizabeth Vandervolver, | M. B., | I. | 130 |
| 1758. Mar. 25. | Heaney, Hugh, and Esther Fletcher, | " | I. | 863 |
| 1772. Jan. 29. | Hearmans, Nelly, and John Mynderse, | " | XVIII. | 22 |
| 1778. Mar. 17. | Hearn, James, and Mary Ellison, | " | XXV. | 42 |
| 1778. Dec. 26. | Heater, William, and Rachel Brower, | " | XXVI. | 133 |
| 1780. May 8. | Heath, Elatha, and Robert Dale, | " | XXIX. | 50 |
| 1755. Sept. 27. | Heath, Frances, and John Breuvregny, | " | I. | 184 |
| 1760. Oct. 18. | Heath, John, and Eletha Pell, | " | III. | 369 |
| 1777. July 8. | Heath, William, and Sarah Reily, | " | XXIV. | 117 |
| 1782. Feb. 14. | Heaton, Peter, and Mary Vanburen, | " | XXXV. | 55 |
| 1770. Aug. 22. | Heborn, Margaret, and Nicholas Grinjard, | " | XVI. | 167 |
| 1760. Feb. 23. | Hedden, Arrabella, and Ffloyd Stevenson, | " | III. | 46 |
| 1768. Oct. 14. | Heder, Henry, and Sarah Etwards, | " | XIII. | 210 |
| 1769. Dec. 2. | Hedger, Abigail, and Thomas Fowler, | " | XV. | 111 |
| 1773. May 19. | Hedger, Hannah, and Thomas Bennet, | " | XX. | 118 |
| 1770. Jan. 27. | Hedger, Helena, and George Smart, | " | XVI. | 8 |
| 1767. Aug. 6. | Hedger, Margaret, and Daniel Edwards, | " | XII. | 11 |
| 1781. Feb. 27. | Hedges, William, and Ann Burnton, | " | XXXI. | 59 |
| 1779. Mar. 25. | Hedges, William, and Mary Richardson, | " | XXVII. | 77 |
| 1762. May 24. | Heeht, Frederick William, and Anne Archer, | " | VI. | 168 |
| 1762. May 22. | Heekby, Freelove, and Jacob Cosyn, | " | VI. | 166 |
| 1770. Aug. 14. | Heermans, Catherine, and David Van Ness, | " | XVI. | 160 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1772. Nov. 20. | Heermans, Reyer, and Mary Swart, | M. B., | XIX. | 120 |
| 1771. June 28. | Heermanse, Andries, and Hannah Roosevelt, | " | XVII. | 125 |
| 1769. Nov. 18. | Heermanse, Evert, and Jackementje Heermanse, | " | XV. | 98 |
| 1769. Nov. 18. | Heermanse, Jackementje, and Evert Heermanse, | " | XV. | 98 |
| 1782. Aug. 15. | Heetman, Sybbel, and Robert Omond, | " | XXXVI. | 109 |
| 1762. Nov. 1. | Hegeman, Adrian, and Egbertje Van Noorstrandt, | " | VI. | 398 |
| 1779. Nov. 25. | Hegeman, Adrian, Jr., and Mary Simonson, | " | XXVIII. | 149 |
| 1769. July 26. | Hegeman, Andries, and Dorothy Monvoort, | " | XV. | 5 |
| 1762. Dec. 10. | Hegeman, Andries, and Maria Simerson, | " | VI. | 475 |
| 1772. Feb. 19. | Hegeman, Elbert, and Mary Smith, | " | XVIII. | 39 |
| 1782. Oct. 22. | Hegeman, Elizabeth, and Henry Brinckerhoff, | " | XXXVII. | 60 |
| 1772. June 22. | Hegeman, John, and Anne Rider, | " | XVIII. | 146 |
| 1738. Aug. 30. | Hegeman, John, and Jane Reinsen, | " | I. | 10 |
| 1778. Oct. 14. | Hegeman, John, and Sitie Vanderbelt, | " | XXVI. | 59 |
| 1758. Nov. 17. | Hegeman, Joost, and Gertruyd Hageman, | " | II. | 91 |
| 1773. Aug. 21. | Hegeman, Joseph, and Catherine Antonodis, | " | XXI. | 82 |
| 1767. Jan. 3. | Hegeman, Joseph, and Charity Remsen, | " | XI. | 2 |
| 1760. Oct. 7. | Hegeman, Mary, and Abram Hoogeland, | " | III. | 353 |
| 1781. May 2. | Hegeman, Peter, and Lette Fletcher, | " | XXXII. | 27 |
| 1772. Sept. 2. | Hegeman, Peter, and Mary Bogart, | " | XIX. | 39 |
| 1768. Sept. 28. | Hegeman, Peter Nelly, and Rem Cornell, | " | XIII. | 199 |
| 1775. Nov. 6. | Hegeman, Rem, and Jane Staats, | " | XXIII. | 119 |
| 1767. Nov. 5. | Hegeman, Sarah, and Abraham Losey, | " | XII. | 296 |
| 1767. July 3. | Hegeman, Susannah, and Anthony Roads, | " | XI. | 120 |
| 1781. April 4. | Hegerman, Jane, and John McQueen, | " | XXXI. | 91 |
| 1781. Jan. 2. | Heges, Mary, and Benjamin Pain, | " | XXXI. | 3 |
| 1759. Dec. 13. | Hegman, John, and Jane Cole, | " | II. | 543 |
| 1736. Nov. 6. | Hegreman, Sarah, and Garret Onderdonck, | " | I. | 3 |
| 1762. Jan. 12. | Heidlar, Sybil, and Valentine Rhinehart, | " | VI. | 10 |
| 1767. Dec. 29. | Heiramanse, Clartje, and Jacobus Kip, | " | XII. | 124 |
| 1780. Dec. 11. | Heitman, John, and Isabella Farrington, | " | XXX. | 149 |
| 1778. July 4. | Heldredge, Vally, and Jonathan Laurence, | " | XXV. | 119 |
| 1762. Dec. 13. | Helegas, Margaret, and John Pearson, | " | VI. | 477 |
| 1737. Sept. 9. | Heleme, Arthur, and Jane Appelbee, | " | I. | 7 |
| 1686. Sept. 17. | Hell, Helena, and Jean Lemontez, | C. M., | XXXIII. | 296 |
| 1759. April 30. | Hellenbeck, Daniel, and Catherine Quackenbosh, | M. B., | II. | 262 |
| 1763. June 21. | Helmcan, Frederick, and Martha Cross, | " | VII. | 236 |
| 1771. Mar. 26. | Helme, Arthur, and Catherina Wandell, | " | XVII. | 41 |
| 1765. April 12. | Helme, Benjamin, and Agnes Nicoll, | " | IX. | 94 |
| 1771. Mar. 11. | Helme, Benjamin, and Rachel Burling, | " | XVII. | 29 |
| 1759. May 12. | Helme, Frances, and Samuel Giles, | " | II. | 280 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1763. Sept. 2. | Helme, Jane, and Francis Panton, | M. B., | VII. | 322 |
| 1767. July 10. | Helmes, Ann Mary, and Peter W. Yates, | " | XI. | 129 |
| 1762. Nov. 13. | Helmes, Phineas, and Mary Wisner, | " | VI. | 433 |
| 1782. Nov. 4. | Helms, Deborah, and Jeremiah Wood, | " | XXXVII. | 71 |
| 1755. Oct. 15. | Helton, Petrus, and Ann Brooks, | " | I. | 195 |
| 1776. May 2. | Hemelsburgh, Mary, and Michael Ganter, | " | XXIII. | 306 |
| 1768. Aug. 20. | Hempsted, Robert, and Mehitabel Reeve, | " | XIII. | 176 |
| 1753. June 18. | Hempstradt, Dirick, and Maria Barwe, | " | I. | 64 |
| 1760. Mar. 21. | Hemstrat, Anna, and Derick Cloet, | " | III. | 85 |
| 1737. Aug. 16. | Hencen, Jacobus, and Mary Davanport, | " | I. | 7 |
| 1779. Sept. 30. | Henderson, Alexander, and Elizabeth Ann Clark, | " | XXVIII. | 92 |
| 1762. April —. | Henderson, Catharine, and John Imlay, | " | VI. | 104 |
| 1771. May 13. | Henderson, David, and Mary Tody, | " | XVII. | 83 |
| 1760. Dec. 18. | Henderson, Eapheme, and William Proctor, | " | III. | 482 |
| 1763. July 14. | Henderson, Elizabeth, and Andrew Giraud, | " | VII. | 266 |
| 1782. Oct. 2. | Henderson, Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Child, | " | XXXVII. | 22 |
| 1762. Jan. 29. | Henderson, Esther, and Zebulon Doty, | " | VI. | 30 |
| 1777. April 28. | Henderson, Hannah, and Michael Cook, | " | XXIV. | 78 |
| 1773. Dec. 13. | Henderson, Hendrick, and Jane Rierson, | " | XXII. | 73 |
| 1774. Mar. 14. | Henderson, James, and Mary Hobson, | " | XXII. | 146 |
| 1765. April 10. | Henderson, John, and Elizabeth McClean, | " | IX. | 86 |
| 1759. Oct. 23. | Henderson, Mary, and Paul Miller, Jr., | " | II. | 407 |
| 1782. May 20. | Henderson, Masey, and Thomas Manuel, | " | XXXVI. | 12 |
| 1738. June 22. | Henderson, Michael, and Sarah Van Horne, | " | I. | 10 |
| 1777. May 19. | Henderson, Robert, and May Deas, | " | XXIV. | 90 |
| 1757. Feb. 3. | Henderson, Thomas, and Rachael Blank, | " | I. | 811 |
| 1738. June 13. | Henderson, Titia, and Alexander Moore, | " | I. | 10 |
| 1756. Nov. 8. | Henderton, James, and Sarah Berjeau, | " | I. | 349 |
| 1782. Mar. 4. | Hendren, Downing, and Hannah Scudder, | " | XXXV. | 71 |
| 1757. Sept. 24. | Hendrick, Elenor, and Johan Heinrich Gunther, | " | I. | 647 |
| 1670. Sept. 19. | Hendricks, Abigail, and Francis Leigh, | C. A., | II. | 594 |
| 1768. Oct. 27. | Hendricks, Cornelius, and Rachel Van Waghenan, | M. B., | XIII. | 217 |
| 1678. Oct. 4. | Hendricks, Gretye, and John Robinson, | G. E., | XXXII. | 4 |
| 1773. Feb. 18. | Hendricks, John, and Catherine Sadler, | M. B., | XX. | 47 |
| 1680. July 3. | Hendricks, John, and Martha Bradly, | G. E., | XXXII. | 90 |
| 1761. Aug. 22. | Hendricks, Rachel, and Jacamiah Allen, | M. B., | V. | 52 |
| 1737. April 14. | Hendrickson, Abraham, and Wanechy Golder, | " | I. | 5 |
| 1757. May 25. | Hendrickson, Aeltje, and Peter Van Gelder, | " | I. | 541 |
| 1756. June 21. | Hendrickson, Daniel, and Catherine Van Brunt, | " | I. | 242 |
| 1770. Dec. 7. | Hendrickson, Daniel, and Mary De Hart, | " | XVI. | 289 |
| 1758. May 27. | Hendrickson, Hannah, and Andries Stockholm, | " | I. | 911 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1770. May 16. | Hendrickson, Hendrick, and Hannah Hubbard, | M. B., | XVI. | 87 |
| 1782. Nov. 23. | Hendrickson, Isaac, and Sarah Monfort, | " | XXXVII. | 90 |
| 1765. May 4. | Hendrickson, Jane, and Abraham Lott, | " | IX. | 119 |
| 1782. June 23. | Hendrickson, John, and Abigail Seaman, | " | XXXVI. | 61 |
| 1782. Oct. 17. | Hendrickson, John, and Hannah Conklin, | " | XXXVII. | 50 |
| 1779. July 1. | Hendrickson, John, and Jane Foster, | " | XXVIII. | 13 |
| 1782. Feb. 23. | Hendrickson, John, and Rhodey Wood, | " | XXXV. | 62 |
| 1771. Feb. 5. | Hendrickson, Marcey, and Anthony Van Noorstrant, | " | XVII. | 14 |
| 1780. Mar. 20. | Hendrickson, Martha, and Richard Robbins, | " | XXIX. | 3 |
| 1756. Nov. 13. | Hendrickson, Peter, and Ann Stillwell, | " | I. | 353 |
| 1783. May 31. | Hendrickson, Peter, and Mary Skidmore, | " | XXXIX. | 33 |
| 1772. Aug. 5. | Hendrickson, Phebe, and Solomon Foster, | " | XIX. | 12 |
| 1776. Jan. 5. | Hendrickson, Stephen, and Jane Brooks, | " | XXIII. | 241 |
| 1757. Mar. 12. | Hendrickson, Susannah, and Richard Everit, | " | I. | 466 |
| 1764. Jan. 24. | Hendrickson, William, and Ann Snedaker, | " | VIII. | 34 |
| 1760. Dec. 19. | Hendrie, James, and Jane Traphager, | " | III. | 484 |
| 1763. April 7. | Hendrie, Margaret, and Harman Ledru, | " | VII. | 117 |
| 1757. July 9. | Hendy, John, and Mary Carlile, | " | I. | 588 |
| 1782. April 26. | Henley, Mary, and Lawrence R. Campbell, | " | XXXV. | 139 |
| 1781. Mar. 10. | Hennesy, Hester, and Jonathan Smith, | " | XXXI. | 68 |
| 1782. April 27. | Henning, Thomas, and Elizabeth Vangelder, | " | XXXV. | 141 |
| 1761. Jan. 31. | Henry, Alexander, and Mary Jones, | " | IV. | 44 |
| 1685. May 26. | Henry, John, and Ann Price, | C. M., | XXXIII. | 130 |
| 1763. April 21. | Henry, John, and Elizabeth Van Vorst, | M. B., | VII. | 135 |
| 1775. Oct. 9. | Henry, John, and Leah Brevoort, | " | XXIII. | 175 |
| 1781. Feb. 5. | Henry, Magdalen, and Hugh Hay, | " | XXXI. | 37 |
| 1774. Jan. 8. | Henry, Margery, and Joseph Bridemore, | " | XXII. | 97 |
| 1782. May 25. | Henry, Margret, and William Wright, | " | XXXVI. | 24 |
| 1767. Feb. 21. | Henry, Mary, and Andrew McMyer, | " | XI. | 32 |
| 1766. June 12. | Henry, Robert, and Elizabeth Vernor, | " | X. | 15 |
| 1738. June 24. | Henry, William, and Hannah Cook, | " | I. | 10 |
| 1767. Oct. 14. | Henry, William, and Sarah Cottrell, | " | XII. | 61 |
| 1772. Dec. 22. | Henrys, Silas, and Ann Turner, | " | XIX. | 161 |
| 1770. May 17. | Henshaw, Mehitable, and Samuel Nesbitt, | " | XVI. | 91 |
| 1764. Aug. 20. | Henshaw, Samuel, and Elizabeth Tingley, | " | VIII. | 288 |
| 1770. Oct. 31. | Henshaw, Samuel, and Mary King, | " | XVI. | 235 |
| 1758. Nov. 18. | Heppie, Rosena, and Jacob Appel, | " | II. | 94 |
| 1758. Mar. 18. | Hepworth, Thomas, and Martha Reemer, | " | I. | 857 |
| 1781. July 26. | Herbert, Samuel, and Sarah Harris, | " | XXXIII. | 16 |
| 1759. Jan. 27. | Herbert, Thomas, and Margaret Carr, | " | II. | 168 |
| 1678. Aug. 14. | Herbert, Walter, and Mary Barnes, | G. E., | XXXII. | 1 |
| 1758. Mar. 18. | Herkemer, Annetje, and John Van Alen, | M. B., | I. | 856 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1758. April 28. | Herkemer, Mary, and Abraham Rosencranz, | M. B., | I. | 888 |
| 1782. April 27. | Herman, Frederick Ludwick, and Charity Gelledet, | " | XXXV. | 132 |
| 1667. Dec. 18. | Hermitage, Anne, and Samuel Barrett, | O. W. L., | II. | 191 |
| 1762. Nov. 22. | Heroy, Jane, and Louis Riviere, | M. B., | VI. | 449 |
| 1783. July 11. | Herriman, Stephen, and Elizabeth Smith, | " | XXXIX. | 86 |
| 1771. May 31. | Herring, Aeltie, and John Hogen Kamp, | " | XVII. | 97 |
| 1759. Dec. 12. | Herring, Catharine, and Philip Kull, | " | II. | 540 |
| 1768. July 7. | Herring, Cornelia, and Samuel Jones, | " | XIII. | 151 |
| 1769. Sept. 11. | Herring, Elizabeth, and John De Peyster, Jr., | " | XV. | 39 |
| 1762. Sept. 24. | Herring, Elizabeth, and William Forbes, | " | VI. | 329 |
| 1777. Feb. 1. | Herring, Nicholas, and Ann Bogert, | " | XXIV. | 24 |
| 1757. April 21. | Herring, Peter, and Catharine Blauvelt, | " | I. | 506 |
| 1762. Nov. 5. | Herrington, Christopher, and Rosanna Haddock, | " | VI. | 413 |
| 173¾. Mar. 9. | Hertie, Ghertse, and Isaac King, | " | I. | 9 |
| 1764. Mar. 5. | Hervey, Patience, and Jacob Bogardus, | " | VIII. | 92 |
| 1767. Jan. 21. | Hervey, Samuel, and Sarah Haselep, | " | XI. | 10 |
| 1779. Aug. 22. | Heslop, John, and Letty Arrowsmith, | " | XXVIII. | 56 |
| 1766. June 12. | Hess, Daniel, and Anna Barbara Crouscop, | " | X. | 14 |
| 1763. July 6. | Hess, John, and Mary Reigler, | " | VII. | 259 |
| 1760. April 14. | Hesson, Catharine, and Jacob Loch, | " | III. | 104 |
| 1757. April 26. | Hestear, Mary, and Francis J. Bassett, | " | I. | 514 |
| 1780. April 12. | Hetfield, James, and Mary Ten Eyck, | " | XXIX. | 20 |
| 1779. Nov. 1. | Hetly, Mary, and James Todd, | " | XXVIII. | 125 |
| 1773. July 17. | Heughan, John, and Anna Beck, | " | XXI. | 44 |
| 1759. Nov. 30. | Heuston, James, and Ann Carr, | " | II. | 522 |
| 1759. Sept. 13. | Hewit, Hannah, and Duncan Brown, | " | II. | 418 |
| 1766. Oct. 7. | Hewlet, Benjamin, and Jemima Hewlet, | " | X. | 118 |
| 1779. Mar. 7. | Hewlet, Hannah, and John Jones, | " | XXVII. | 60 |
| 1760. Oct. 29. | Hewlet, Hannah, and Joseph Smith, | " | III. | 386 |
| 1766. Aug. 30. | Hewlet, Hannah, and Samuel Van Wyck, | " | X. | 86 |
| 1772. Dec. 8. | Hewlet, Helena, and John Boyd, | " | XIX. | 147 |
| 1779. Jan. 12. | Hewlet, Isaac, and Rhoda Van Wyck, | " | XXVII. | 11 |
| 1760. Dec. 16. | Hewlet, Jane, and Benjamin Creed, | " | III. | 478 |
| 1766. Oct. 7. | Hewlet, Jemima, and Benjamin Hewlet, | " | X. | 118 |
| 1772. Jan. 7. | Hewlet, Mary, and Isaac Youngs, | " | XX. | 5 |
| 1761. Mar. 31. | Hewlet, Mary, and William Horsfield, | " | IV. | 126 |
| 1761. Dec. 1. | Hewlet, Phebe, and John Cornwall, | " | V. | 259 |
| 1770. Jan. 4. | Hewlett, Charles, and Martha Davenport, | " | XVI. | 3 |
| 1766. Nov. 22. | Hewlett, Elizabeth, and Adam Mott, | " | X. | 178 |
| 1774. Feb. 10. | Hewlett, Elizabeth, and Newberry Davenport, | " | XXII. | 126 |
| 1766. June 5. | Hewlett, George, and Susannah Peters, | " | X. | 4 |
| 1778. Feb. 18. | Hewlett, Hannah, and Richard Hewlett, | " | XXV. | 25 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1761. Sept. 8. | Hewlett, Hannah, and Stephen Hewlett,... | M. B., | v. | 72 |
| 1772. Oct. 2. | Hewlett, James, and Jemima Jackson,..... | " | xix. | 67 |
| 1777. Oct. 21. | Hewlett, Jane, and Samuel Cornell, ..... | " | xxiv. | 168 |
| 1766. Aug. 22. | Hewlett, John, and Ann Jackson,..... | " | x. | 81 |
| 1777. June 18. | Hewlett, Lawrence, and Charity Peters,.... | " | xxiv. | 104 |
| 1773. Dec. 17. | Hewlett, Martha, and Benjamin Kissam, Jr., | " | xxii. | 77 |
| 1767. Oct. 26. | Hewlett, Mary, and Jaques Cortelyou,..... | " | xii. | 68 |
| 1781. April 20. | Hewlett, Mary, and Richard Townsend,.... | " | xxxii. | 9 |
| 1777. Oct. 21. | Hewlett, Mary, and Stephen Hicks, ..... | " | xxiv. | 169 |
| 1778. Feb. 18. | Hewlett, Richard, and Hannah Hewlett,... | " | xxv. | 25 |
| 1778. Mar. 20. | Hewlett, Richard, and Martha Carman, .... | " | xxv. | 49 |
| 1761. Sept. 8. | Hewlett, Stephen, and Hannah Hewlett,... | " | v. | 72 |
| 1764. Nov. 21. | Hewlett, Susannah, and Samuel Tredwell,.. | " | viii. | 416 |
| 1776. Jan. 19. | Hewlett, Thomas, and Ann Durling,..... | " | xxiii. | 249 |
| 1779. Jan. 12. | Hewlett, Townsend, and Margaret Jones,... | " | xxvii. | 10 |
| 1769. June 8. | Hewlett, William, and Elizabeth Dusinberry, | " | xiv. | 117 |
| 1762. Aug. 26. | Hewlett, William, and Phebe Kirby, ..... | " | vi. | 288 |
| 1781. Nov. 21. | Hewlick, Jacob, and Levina Tiginer,..... | " | xxxiv. | 53 |
| 1764. May 4. | Hewson, Anne, and David Smith,..... | " | viii. | 184 |
| 1760. June 6. | Hewson, Daniel, and Mary Barret, ..... | " | iii. | 178 |
| 1760. Oct. 2. | Heyan, Mary, and Thomas English, ..... | " | iii. | 341 |
| 1764. Aug. 23. | Heyder, Margaret, and John Jauncey, ..... | " | viii. | 291 |
| 1768. Jan. 11. | Heyer, Catherine, and Abraham Bennet,... | " | xiii. | 5 |
| 1778. April 24. | Heyer, Diederick, and Metta Flugger, ..... | " | xxv. | 68 |
| 1779. Jan. 30. | Heyer, Mary, and William Scott, ..... ... | " | xxvii. | 33 |
| 1738. June 3. | Heyer, Vrontie, and John Ebow,..... | " | i. | 9 |
| 1775. Oct. 28. | Heyer, Walter, and Elizabeth Brower,..... | " | xxiii. | 191 |
| 1779. Oct. 28. | Heylian, Catharine, and Frederick Fine,.... | " | xxviii. | 122 |
| 1780. Jan. 20. | Heymell, Bartholomew Ernest, and Margaret Tarrant,..... | " | xxviii. | 201 |
| 1777. Oct. 7. | Heysen, Frederick Joseph, and Mary Margaret Fagh,..... | " | xxiv. | 159 |
| 1757. Dec. 8. | Hibben, William, and Margery West,..... | " | i. | 729 |
| 1765. June 5. | Hickby, Sarah, and John Pringle, ..... | " | ix. | 156 |
| 1780. Jan. 4. | Hickman, Julie, and George Lilly,..... | " | xxviii. | 185 |
| 1781. Mar. 24. | Hickock, Rachel, and Robert Ray, ..... | " | xxxi. | 84 |
| 1761. April 21. | Hicks, Abigail, and Caleb Smith,..... | " | iv. | 160 |
| 1767. Sept. 21. | Hicks, Amie, and George Cornell,..... | " | xii. | 38 |
| 1778. May 11. | Hicks, Ann, and Andrew Walker,..... | " | xxv. | 79 |
| 1758. Jan. 18. | Hicks, Ann, and James Smith, ..... | " | i. | 789 |
| 1782. Mar. 2. | Hicks, Ann, and Ralph Smith,..... | " | xxxv. | 70 |
| 1765. April 26. | Hicks, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Mott,..... | " | ix. | 110 |
| 1767. Mar. 13. | Hicks, Charles, and Abigail Cornwall, ..... | " | xi. | 44 |
| 1768. Feb. 22. | Hicks, Charles, and Hannah Hyman,..... | " | xiii. | 39 |
| 1767. Feb. 3. | Hicks, Charles, and Mary Hicks,..... | " | xi. | 18 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1737. May 16. | Hicks, Dennis, and Mary Goodland, | M. B., | I. | 6 |
| 1757. April 7. | Hicks, Dennis, and Tamar Conklin, | " | I. | 489 |
| 1758. Jan. 6. | Hicks, Edward, and Elizabeth Cornell, | " | I. | 774 |
| 1761. Aug. 1. | Hicks, Elizabeth, and John Jauncey, Jr., | " | V. | 21 |
| 1763. Dec. 20. | Hicks, Elizabeth, and Peter De Milt, | " | VII. | 515 |
| 1762. May 4. | Hicks, Elizabeth, and Stephen Thorne, | " | VI. | 141 |
| 1781. April 6. | Hicks, Elizabeth, and Timothy Hicks, | " | XXXI. | 96 |
| 1773. Aug. 18. | Hicks, Elizabeth R., and Nathaniel Tom, | " | XXI. | 71 |
| 1782. Sept. 28. | Hicks, Evan, and Rachel North, | " | XXXVII. | 19 |
| 1757. Sept. 30. | Hicks, George, and Elizabeth Ryder, | " | I. | 652 |
| 1760. Aug. 26. | Hicks, George, and Teetie King, | " | III. | 268 |
| 1762. June 1. | Hicks, Hannah, and David Seaman, | " | VI. | 177 |
| 1770. Sept. 27. | Hicks, Hannah, and William Cornell, | " | XVI. | 197 |
| 1768. April 27. | Hicks, Isaac, and Deborah Cornell, | " | XIII. | 87 |
| 1770. Feb. 3. | Hicks, Jacob, and Mary Durland, | " | XVI. | 10 |
| 1775. Sept. 8. | Hicks, James, and Jane Randell, | " | XXIII. | 153 |
| 1761. June 11. | Hicks, James, and Lydia Youry, | " | IV. | 235 |
| 1766. June 5. | Hicks, Jeffery, and Mary Cornwall, | " | X. | 5 |
| 1738. July 5. | Hicks, John, and Martha Mott, | " | I. | 10 |
| 1780. Aug. 14. | Hicks, John, and Ruth Serin, | " | XXIX. | 141 |
| 173$\frac{6}{7}$. Mar. 24. | Hicks, Joseph, and Margret Lester, | " | I. | 5 |
| 1761. Feb. 17. | Hicks, Joseph, and Sarah Valentine, | " | IV. | 67 |
| 1758. Dec. 7. | Hicks, Margaret, and Thomas Poyer, | " | II. | 120 |
| 1757. Dec. 24. | Hicks, Margret, and James Cornell, | " | I. | 752 |
| 1767. Feb. 3. | Hicks, Mary, and Charles Hicks, | " | XI. | 18 |
| 1781. June 8. | Hicks, Mary, and Jacob Suydam, | " | XXXII. | 76 |
| 1757. Mar. 15. | Hicks, Mary, and James Townsend, | " | I. | 469 |
| 1756. Oct. 12. | Hicks, Mary, and Samuel Seabury, | " | I. | 326 |
| 1780. Aug. 28. | Hicks, Mary, and Stephen Hicks, | " | XXX. | 6 |
| 1781. Dec. 20. | Hicks, Norris, and Sarah Lawrence, | " | XXXIV. | 97 |
| 1772. Jan. 5. | Hicks, Phebe, and John Carll, | " | XX. | 2 |
| 1676. May 24. | Hicks, Rachel, and John Spencer, | W. O. P., | III. | 198 |
| 1781. July 9. | Hicks, Richard, and Hannah Mullenerex, | M. B., | XXXII. | 3 |
| 1780. Oct. 5. | Hicks, Samuel, and Elizabeth Kilman, | " | XXX. | 54 |
| 1762. Aug. 23. | Hicks, Samuel, and Jane Smith, | " | VI. | 285 |
| 1769. June 3. | Hicks, Sarah, and Cornelius Van Wyck, | " | XIV. | 115 |
| 1763. July 28. | Hicks, Sarah, and Joseph Dodge, | " | VII. | 285 |
| 1770. Feb. 3. | Hicks, Silas, and Mary Pearson, | " | XVI. | 11 |
| 1777. Oct. 21. | Hicks, Stephen, and Mary Hewlett, | " | XXIV. | 169 |
| 1780. Aug. 28. | Hicks, Stephen, and Mary Hicks, | " | XXX. | 6 |
| 1677. July 6. | Hicks, Thomas, and Mary Doughty, | W. O. P., | III. | 252 |
| 1781. April 6. | Hicks, Timothy, and Elizabeth Hicks, | M. B., | XXXI. | 96 |
| 1758. Dec. 14. | Hicks, Timothy, and Rachel Schurri, | " | II. | 128 |
| 1782. May 18. | Hicks, William, and Amy Cornell, | " | XXXVI. | 8 |
| 1780. Nov. 8. | Hicks, William, and Sarah Serrin, | " | XXX. | 98 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1768. July 22. | Hier, Mary, and Anthony Bennet, ..... | M. B., | XIII. | 162 |
| 1769. July 31. | Hiet, Mary, and John William Bauman,.... | " | XV. | 10 |
| 1782. May 17. | Hieth, Catharine, and William Weaver,.... | " | XXXVI. | 5 |
| 1753. June 4. | Higbee, Elizabeth, and Samuel Rayner, .... | " | I. | 48 |
| 1755. Sept. 5. | Higbee, Sarah, and Richard Sallisbury,..... | " | I. | 167 |
| 1782. Feb. 7. | Higbey, Elenor, and Nicholas Betty, ..... | " | XXXV. | 45 |
| 1761. June 18. | Higby, Henry, and Herodia Mott,..... | " | IV. | 247 |
| 1756. Aug. 18. | Highy, Margaret, and William Elkins,..... | " | I. | 272 |
| 1779. April 7. | Higby, Phebe, and Elijah Pettet, ..... | " | XXVII. | 97 |
| 1782. Jan. 26. | Higby, Sarah, and Benjamin Everit,..... | " | XXXV. | 33 |
| 1682. July 4. | Higby, Thomas, and Mary Taylor,..... | O. W., | XXXII½. | 132 |
| 1767. May 4. | Higday, Mary, and John Payne,..... | M. B., | XI. | 76 |
| 1779. July 2. | Higgin, Ann, and Andrew Jantzen,..... | " | XXVIII. | 14 |
| 1770. July 20. | Higgins, Benjamin, and Hannah Rayce,.... | " | XVI. | 142 |
| 1760. May 2. | Higgins, Benjamin, and Phebe Teller,..... | " | III. | 137 |
| 1753. Aug. 1. | Higgins, Daniel, and Catherine Viele,..... | " | I. | 82 |
| 1768. Mar. 15. | Higgins, Ichabod, and Hannah Turk,..... | " | XIII. | 49 |
| 1761. June 18. | Higgins, Ichabod, and Mary Dennison,..... | " | IV. | 248 |
| 1762. July 12. | Higgins, Sarah, and Francis Perry,..... | " | VI. | 235 |
| 1759. Sept. 3. | High, David, and Jennet Williams,..... | " | II. | 407 |
| 1775. Sept. 21. | High, Jane, and George Brookman,..... | " | XXIII. | 161 |
| 1762. Feb. 27. | High, Lydia, and Joseph Devoe, ..... | " | VI. | 58 |
| 1773. Dec. 21. | Hike, Gertruyd, and Alexander Wiley,..... | " | XXII. | 80 |
| 1756. Sept. 25. | Hiklarie, Ester, and Hendrick Pruyn,..... | " | I. | 305 |
| 1772. Feb. 10. | Hildreth, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Greswold,..... | " | XVIII. | 32 |
| | Hildreth, Joseph, and Hannah Grigg,..... | " | VII. | 391 |
| 1769. June 19. | Hildreth, Martha, and John Hawkins,..... | " | XIV. | 123 |
| 1764. Nov. 15. | Hill, Abraham, and Rachel Elberson,..... | " | VIII. | 411 |
| 1682. June 1. | Hill, Ann, and Elyas Leyston,..... | O. W., | XXXII½. | 125 |
| 1760. Oct. 9. | Hill, Catherine, and David Jones,..... | M. B., | III. | 356 |
| 1761. July 18. | Hill, Christian, and Gregory Springall,..... | " | IV. | 303 |
| 1757. July 28. | Hill, Christian, and Robert Boyle,..... | " | I. | 605 |
| 1777. June 11. | Hill, Elizabeth, and Gregory Springall,..... | " | XXIV. | 99 |
| 1763. Aug. 1. | Hill, Henry, and Martha Riddle,..... | " | VII. | 289 |
| 1759. Oct. 27. | Hill, James, and Mary Gildo,..... | " | II. | 475 |
| 1765. June 8. | Hill, John, and Jane Monnell,..... | " | IX. | 162 |
| 1782. Aug. 5. | Hill, John, and Sarah Colyer,..... | " | XXXVI. | 100 |
| 1781. Mar. 8. | Hill, Joshua, and Mary Rose,..... | " | XXXI. | 67 |
| 1756. Oct. 11. | Hill, Mary, and Benjamin Loring, ..... | " | I. | 325 |
| 1777. Mar. 24. | Hill, Robert, and Catherine Garing,..... | " | XXIV. | 51 |
| 1776. Jan. 13. | Hill, Robert, and Catherine Van Wickelen,.. | " | XXIII. | 246 |
| 1768. July 16. | Hill, Sarah, and James Buckmaster,..... | " | XIII. | 160 |
| 1685. Nov. 15. | Hill, Thomas, and Abigail Wakeman,..... | C. M., | XXXIII. | 198 |
| 1762. Mar. 13. | Hill, Thomas, and Alice Armstrong,..... | M. B., | VI. | 87 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1778. Feb. 24. | Hill, Thomas, and Catherine Wigmore, | M B., | XXV. | 129 |
| 1778. July 13. | Hill, Thomas, and Jane Burger, | " | XXV. | 32 |
| 1760. Aug. 20. | Hill, William, and Mary Thorn, | " | III. | 264 |
| 1761. Nov. 24. | Hilliar, Elizabeth, and George Pitts, | " | V. | 245 |
| 1764. Feb. 21. | Hillard, Minor, and Merriam Barnes, | " | VIII. | 69 |
| 1777. July 30. | Hillier, Isaac, and Jane Reynolds, | " | XXIV. | 124 |
| 1775. Nov. 18. | Hillman, John, and Lucy Burgess, | " | XXIII. | 215 |
| 1783. Sept. 12. | Hillyer, Edward and Sarah Perine, | " | XL. | 37 |
| 1760. May 23. | Hillyer, Elizabeth, and Abraham Lakerman, | " | III. | 163 |
| 1769. Nov. 4. | Hillyer, Hester, and James Way, | " | XV. | 78 |
| 1764. Oct. 16. | Hillyer, John, and Mary Arrowsmith, | " | VIII. | 357 |
| 1759. Feb. 5. | Hillyer, Lawrence, and Ann Lakerman, | " | II. | 176 |
| 1770. Dec. 7. | Hillyer, Mary, and William Smith, | " | XVI. | 287 |
| 1783. Sept. 12. | Hillyer, Sarah, and Edward Perine, | " | XL. | 37 |
| 1770. June 1. | Hillyer, Sarah, and Oliver Taylor, | " | XVI. | 102 |
| 1767. Oct. 6. | Hilton, Anne, and Abraham Hoghkerk, | " | XII. | 57 |
| 1779. Nov. 10. | Hilton, Benjamin, and Susannah Greswold, | " | XXVIII. | 134 |
| 1762. Mar. 29. | Hilton, Jacobus, and Sarah Barnton, | " | VI. | 85 |
| 1758. Oct. 17. | Hilton, Jerusha, and Solomon Powell, | " | II. | 58 |
| 1773. Aug. 28. | Hilton, John, and Catherine Van Bueren, | " | XXI. | 89 |
| 1762. Aug. 2. | Hilton, Marcey, and Walter Michaeljohn, | " | VI. | 261 |
| 1772. Sept. 29. | Hilton, Peter, and Elizabeth Echts, | " | XIX. | 62 |
| 1753. April 5. | Hilton, William, and Elizabeth Brooks, | " | I. | 19 |
| 1736. July 16. | Hilton, William, and Margrett Jones, | " | I. | 2 |
| 1766. Sept. 18. | Himmelsburger, George, and Maria Magdelana Daniels, | " | X. | 100 |
| 1760. Aug. 18. | Himmons, Lydia, and John Yeamons, | " | III. | 259 |
| 1765. Oct. 16. | Hinchman, Elizabeth, and Daniel Robert, | " | IX. | 302 |
| 1780. Dec. 2. | Hinchman, Letitia, and David Lamberson, | " | XXX. | 133 |
| 1759. April 26. | Hinchman, Mary, and John Evans, | " | II. | 256 |
| 1772. June 23. | Hinchman, Robert, and Deliverance Albertson, | " | XVIII. | 148 |
| 1757. Sept. 24. | Hinchman, Robert, and Joanna Ludlam, | " | I. | 643 |
| 1768. Mar. 23. | Hinckman, John, and Mary Tanner, | " | XIII. | 55 |
| 1761. Dec. 10. | Hincksman, Thomas, and Patience Reed, | " | V. | 272 |
| 1762. July 31. | Hind, Margaret, and Thomas White, | " | VI. | 259 |
| 1777. Nov. 21. | Hindes, Hannah, and George Belton, | " | XXIV. | 183 |
| 1760. Dec. 15. | Hindmore, Ann, and Paul Postle, | " | III. | 477 |
| 1757. April 26. | Hine, William, and Margaret Collard, | " | I. | 515 |
| 1779. Aug. 2. | Hines, James, and Mary Widner, | " | XXVIII. | 43 |
| 1760. May 7. | Hinson, Anne, and Thomas White, | " | I. | 822 |
| 1736. Sept. 4. | Hinson, Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Marschalk, | " | I. | 2 |
| 1765. Jan. 22. | Hinton, Abigail, and John Richar, | " | IX. | 30 |
| 1760. Nov. 15. | Hinton, Elizabeth, and Isaac Fryer, | " | III. | 418 |
| 1772. April 16. | Hinton, William, and Phebe Smith, | " | XVIII. | 82 |
| 1783. Nov. 6. | Hinxman, Charles, and Jane Dikeman, | " | XL. | 107 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1779. Sept. 29. | Hipp, Sarah, and Thomas Hodson,..... | M. B., | XXVIII. | 91 |
| 1771. Aug. 30. | Hipworth, William, and Susanna Brantnell, | " | XVII. | 169 |
| 1737. Oct. 5. | Hire, Frederick, and Margaret Vandewater,. | " | I. | 7 |
| 1779. Dec. 4. | Hislop, John, and Mary Bates,..... | " | XXVIII. | 159 |
| 1736. Dec. 10. | Hitcham, Joshua, and Jerusha Whitmon,... | " | I. | 3 |
| 1779. Sept. 2. | Hitchcock, Abigail, and Mott Cannon,..... | " | XXVIII. | 65 |
| 1757. Oct. 8. | Hitchcock, Elizabeth, and Isaac Bennet,.... | " | I. | 662 |
| 1782. Oct. 5. | Hitchcock, Hannah, and Seth Freeman,.... | " | XXXVII. | 28 |
| 1753. Oct. 8. | Hitchcock, Mary, and Richard Howard,.... | " | I. | 133 |
| 1763. July 28. | Hitchcock, Miles, and Margaret Secord,.... | " | VII. | 283 |
| 1762. Dec. 24. | Hitchcock, Samuel, and Bridget Archer,.... | " | VI. | 499 |
| 1767. Sept. 16. | Hitchings, Richard, and Martha Bockey,... | " | XII. | 35 |
| 1757. Dec. 12. | Hitt, Samuel, and Jane Denison, ..... | " | I. | 735 |
| 1736. Dec. 13. | Hix, Thomas, and Elizabeth Lefoy,..... | " | I. | 3 |
| 1773. Feb. 6. | Hoag, Ruth, and Cornelius Dennis,..... | " | XX. | 37 |
| 1760. Jan. 3. | Hoanch, Anthony, and Deborah Wood,..... | " | II. | 564 |
| 1778. July 24. | Hoar, Jane, and Mathew Taylor,..... | " | XXV. | 141 |
| 1764. Oct. 12. | Hoare, William, and Jane Davis,..... | " | VIII. | 354 |
| 1764. June 22. | Hobart, John Sloss, and Mary Greenill,.... | " | VIII. | 231 |
| 1768. Mar. 29. | Hobbs, Oliver, and Mary Lent,..... | " | XIII. | 57 |
| 1778. June 27. | Hobbs, William, and Jane Main,..... | " | XXV. | 114 |
| 1781. Dec. 13. | Hobby, Jabez, and Abigail Theal,..... | " | XXXIV. | 84 |
| 1774. Mar. 14. | Hobson, Mary, and James Henderson,..... | " | XXII. | 146 |
| 1774. Mar. 14. | Hobson, Samuel, and Helena Castine,..... | " | XXII. | 148 |
| 1762. Feb. 1. | Hodge, Ralph, and Elizabeth Walker,..... | " | VI. | 32 |
| 1782. Nov. 9. | Hodge, Thomas, and Jane McCloud,..... | " | XXXVII. | 77 |
| 1761. Jan. 10. | Hodge, William, and Gerthry Wilson,..... | " | IV. | 8 |
| 1761. Nov. 14. | Hodge, William, and Margaret Christian,... | " | V. | 218 |
| 1761. Aug. 11. | Hodges, Isabella, and Ephorim Shaw,..... | " | V. | 39 |
| 1778. July 22. | Hodgkinson, Henry, and Margaret Atkins,. | " | XXV. | 136 |
| 1778. Oct. 28. | Hodgson, Elizabeth, and Henry Guest,..... | " | XXVI. | 65 |
| 1772. July 7. | Hodgson, Thomas, and Catherine Hutchinson, | " | XVIII. | 157 |
| 1772. Jan. 29. | Hodkisson, Mary, and Ralph Mellor,..... | " | XVIII. | 23 |
| 1779. Sept. 29. | Hodson, Thomas, and Sarah Hipp,..... | " | XXVIII. | 91 |
| 1766. Sept. 24. | Hoel, Phebe, and William Smith, ..... | " | X. | 104 |
| 1768. June 1. | Hoff, Hannah, and Simeon Losee,..... | " | XIII. | 121 |
| 1775. June 20. | Hoff, Joseph, and Sarah Weygand,..... | " | XXIII. | 69 |
| 1769. Oct. 24. | Hoff, Sarah, and Thomas Churchward,..... | " | XV. | 64 |
| 1769. Aug. 17. | Hoff, William, and Rebecca Talman,..... | " | XV. | 25 |
| 1773. Sept. 6. | Hoffman, Annatie, and Philip Van Beuren,. | " | XXI. | 100 |
| 1737. Nov. 24. | Hoffman, Anthony, and Catherina Van Groosbeck, ..... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1764. Nov. 22. | Hoffman, Catharine, and Louris Goes, ..... | " | VIII. | 418 |
| 1763. Nov. 9. | Hoffman, Esther, and Jacobus Vanderlign,. | " | VII. | 439 |
| 1770. Nov. 14. | Hoffman, Herman, and Catherine Douw,... | " | XVI. | 254 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1766. Oct. 16. | Hoffman, Janatie, and John Kierstada,..... | M. B., | X. | 126 |
| 1772. April 18. | Hoffman, Jane, and Zachariah Hoffman,.... | " | XVIII. | 83 |
| 1760. Dec. 17. | Hoffman, John Nicholas, and Rebecca Myers, | " | III. | 480 |
| 1766. Sept. 24. | Hoffman, Martin, and Alida Hansen,..... | " | X. | 105 |
| 1772. May 19. | Hoffman, Martin, Jr., and Margaret Bayard, | " | XVIII. | 115 |
| 1768. July 18. | Hoffman, Mary, and Archibald Laidlie,..... | " | XIII. | 161 |
| 1770. Nov. 14. | Hoffman, Nicholas, Jr., and Ede Sylvester,. | " | XVI. | 253 |
| 1761. April 10. | Hoffman, Robert, and Sarah Van Alstyn,... | " | IV. | 143 |
| 1763. Oct. 6. | Hoffman, Sarah, and David D. De Lametter, | " | VII. | 375 |
| 1772. April 18. | Hoffman, Zachariah, and Jane Hoffman,... | " | XVIII. | 83 |
| 1775. June 17. | Hoffman, Zacharias, and Aeltje Van Wyck,. | " | XXIII. | 68 |
| 1766. June 9. | Hoffnaul, Barbara, and Nicholas Michael,... | " | X. | 11 |
| 1770. Nov. 12. | Hofth, John, and Mary McDaniel,..... | " | XVI. | 248 |
| 1781. Oct. 3. | Hogaland, Hannah, and Isaac Bogart, Jr.,.. | " | XXXIII. | 84 |
| 1772. Jan. 29. | Hogan, Hannah, and Rynear Van Yeveron,. | " | XVIII. | 21 |
| 1760. Oct. 2. | Hogan (Reyan), Mary, and Thomas English, | " | III. | 341 |
| 1761. Aug. 18. | Hogan, Mirtina, and Thomas Brown,..... | " | V. | 47 |
| 1757. May 12. | Hogan, Rachel, and Jacob Luke,..... | " | I. | 530 |
| 1763. Dec. 31. | Hogan, Susanna, and John De Garmo,..... | " | VII. | 530 |
| 1773. July 23. | Hogeboem, Cornelius P., and Antie Bronck, | " | XXI. | 51 |
| 1769. Nov. 9. | Hogeboom, Abraham, and Mary Vosburgh,. | " | XV. | 86 |
| 1771. Oct. 29. | Hogeboom, Bartholomew, and Polly Van Valkenburgh, ..... | " | XVII. | 231 |
| 1769. Sept. 5. | Hogeboom, Catherine, and Thomas Storm,. | " | XV. | 36 |
| 1761. June 29. | Hogeboom, Cornelius, and Sarah Vosburgh,. | " | IV. | 269 |
| 1766. Sept. 27. | Hogeboom, Elbertie, and Peter Van Ness,.. | " | X. | 112 |
| 1773. Nov. 30. | Hogeboom, Jacobus, and Elberty Van Alen,. | " | XXII. | 55 |
| 1760. Oct. 28. | Hogeboom, Jeremiah, and Anati Van Hoosen, ..... | " | III. | 384 |
| 1761. May 28. | Hogeboom, Johannis, and Gertrey Muller,.. | " | IV. | 210 |
| 1764. Feb. 27. | Hogeboom, Lawrence, and Hester Legget,.. | " | VIII. | 81 |
| 1764. Nov. 27. | Hogeboom, Sarah, and Jeremiah Miller,.... | " | VIII. | 428 |
| 1763. Nov. 24. | Hogeboom, Stephen, and Helletje Muller,... | " | VII. | 468 |
| 1762. Oct. 22. | Hogeland, George, and Mary Schenck,..... | " | III. | 342 |
| 1761. Oct. 20. | Hogelandt, Altje, and John Low,..... | " | V. | 154 |
| 1763. Nov. 26. | Hogelandt, Frances, and Anthony Stonbacke, | " | VII. | 471 |
| 1762. Sept. 25. | Hogelandt, Margaret, and Richard Fletcher, | " | VI. | 332 |
| 1762. Sept. 2. | Hogelandt, William, and Sarah Moore,..... | " | VI. | 303 |
| 1759. May 31. | Hogelent, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Van Wyck, ..... | " | II. | 296 |
| 1757. June 24. | Hogen, Alida, and Andries Van Schaick,... | " | I. | 574 |
| 1767. Oct. 26. | Hogen, Isaac, and Mary Gertson,..... | " | XII. | 67a |
| 1771. April 15. | Hogen, Martina, and Bernardus Evertsen,.. | " | XVII. | 59 |
| 1770. Feb. 26. | Hogen, Mary, and James McCrea,..... | " | XVI. | 26 |
| 1762. Feb. 1. | Hogen, Mary, and William Charles,..... | " | VI. | 33 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1771. May 31. | Hogenkamp, John, and Aeltie Herring, | M. B., | XVII. | 97 |
| 1781. July 3. | Hogg, Elizabeth, and Charles Ortzen, | " | XXXII | 103 |
| 1777. April 27. | Hogg, George, and Magdalen Van Beuren, | " | XXIV. | 75a |
| 1763. Sept. 27. | Hogg, Robert, and Sarah Crawford, | " | VII. | 358 |
| 1758. May 24. | Hogge, William, and Margaret Beckee, | " | I. | 909 |
| 1763. Oct. 3. | Hoghkarck, Isaac, and Rachel Van Sante, | " | VII. | 369 |
| 1767. Oct. 6. | Hoghkerk, Abraham, and Anne Hilton, | " | XII. | 57 |
| 1772. Dec. 9. | Hoghkirk, Alla, and John I. Wendell, | " | XIX. | 148 |
| 1783. July 22. | Hoghland, Elizabeth, and Daniel Ritter, | " | XXXIX. | 99 |
| 1758. April 21. | Hoghland, Sarah, and Jeremiah Williamson, | " | I. | 878 |
| 1764. Oct. 19. | Hoghlandt, Adriana, and William Day, | " | VIII. | 364 |
| 1765. Aug. 14. | Hoghlandt, Anna, and Jeromus Bennet, | " | IX. | 235 |
| 1738 June 26. | Hoghlandt, Sarah, and Jacob Janeway, | " | I. | 10 |
| 1761. July 22. | Hoghtelengh, Catherine, and Daniel Winne, | " | V. | 3 |
| 1760. Nov. 17. | Hoghtelin, David, and Helligont Vandensee, | " | III. | 419 |
| 1770. Oct. 2. | Hoghteling, Abraham, and Catherine Hasbrouck, | " | XVI. | 202 |
| 1762. Nov. 19. | Hoghteling, Anna, and Benjamin Delamatre, | " | VI. | 446 |
| 1763. Nov. 24. | Hoghteling, Philip, and Jannetje Eltinge, | " | VII. | 470 |
| 1761. Jan. 14. | Hoglandt, Catherine, and Jacob Adriance, | " | IV. | 16 |
| 1782. April 17. | Holcomb, Jechamiah, and Ruth Sealy, | " | XXXV. | 125 |
| 1783. June 11. | Holden, James, and Ann Watt, | " | XXXIX. | 51 |
| 1669. July 28. | Holdren, Denis, and Sara Wilkins, | O. W. L., | II. | 492 |
| 1760. Oct. 27. | Holdridge, Mary, and John Williams, | M. B., | III. | 382 |
| 1782. Oct. 23. | Holdstock, Joseph, and Elizabeth Wier, | " | XXXVII. | 63 |
| 1738. April 4. | Hollanbeck, Jane, and Benjamin Ilslee, | " | I. | 9 |
| 1779. May 24. | Holland, Edward, and Mary Bennet, | " | XXVII. | 145 |
| 1762. Mar. 19. | Holland, Elizabeth, and James Waldron, | " | VI. | 79 |
| 1758. Jan. 6. | Holland, Elizabeth, and Tunis Vandolphson, | " | I. | 773 |
| 1757. May 24. | Holland, Eve, and Winter Fargie, | " | I. | 540 |
| 1768. July 12. | Holland, James, and Catherine Finley, | " | XIII. | 156 |
| 1760. Mar. 17. | Holland, Jane, and Hannah Van Schaack, | " | III. | 80 |
| 1757. Jan. 31. | Holland, Jane, and Lambert Moore, | " | I. | 430 |
| 1781. April 12. | Holland, John, and Elizabeth Weldridge, | " | XXXII. | 1 |
| 1770. Aug. 9. | Holland, Margaret, and Ephraim Van Bury, | " | XVI. | 156 |
| 1765. Jan. 26. | Holland, Mary, and Jonathan Roberts, | " | IX. | 31 |
| 1783. May 22. | Holland, Richard, and Jane Bailey, | " | XXXIX. | 24 |
| 1737. July 11. | Hollenback, Rachel, and James Marshall, | " | I. | 6 |
| 1767. May 11. | Hollenbake, Maria, and Henry Dater, | " | XI. | 81 |
| 1772. Aug. 11. | Hollet, Jane, and Anthony Betts, | " | XIX. | 20 |
| 1763. July 20. | Hollet, Rebecca, and Nathaniel Provoost, | " | VII. | 273 |
| 1757. Nov. 22. | Hollet, Robert, and Lydia Pidgeon, | " | I. | 710 |
| 1761. Jan. 13. | Hollet, Samuel, and Agness Rapelje, | " | IV. | 14 |
| 1761. Sept. 15. | Hollet, Sarah, and Richard Moore, | " | V. | 83 |
| 1768. Mar. 21. | Holley, Sarah, and Josiah Sealy, | " | XIII. | 53 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1767. Sept. 2. | Holliday, John, and Catherine Wheeler, ... | M. B., | XII | 24 |
| 1763. May 30. | Holliday, Margaret, and John Eyles, ..... | " | VII. | 207 |
| 1665. Aug. 15. | Hollis, Robert, and Mary Page,..... | O. W. L., | II. | 18 |
| 1684. Oct. 12. | Hollitt, Deliverance, and Edward Taylor,... | C. M., | XXXIII. | 54 |
| 1767. Sept. 24. | Hollock, Joshua, and Mary Peters,..... | M. B., | XII. | 43 |
| 1761. Aug. 25. | Hollock, Margaret, and Henry Tiebout, .... | " | V. | 55 |
| 1782. Sept. 15. | Hollondshead, Elizabeth, and Peter McMullen, | " | XXXVII. | 1 |
| 1759. Nov. 21. | Hollyday, Samuel, and Hellatie Scott, ..... | " | II. | 512 |
| 1738. Aug. 17. | Hollyer, Margaret, and Aaron Hyatt, ..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1760. May 31. | Hollyway, Isabel, and William Spotten,.... | " | III. | 170 |
| 1755. Sept. 16. | Hollywood, Nicholas, and Sarah Jury,..... | " | I. | 177 |
| 16$\frac{71}{72}$. Feb. 7. | Holmes, Alice, and William Osburne, ..... | G. E., | XXXII. | 67 |
| 1761. Oct. 3. | Holmes, Anne, and John Scott,..... | M. B., | V. | 118 |
| 1762. Dec. 16. | Holmes, Deliverance, and Samuel Cotterel, . | " | VI. | 484 |
| 1762. Sept. 17. | Holmes, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Lever,.... | " | VI. | 319 |
| 1768. April 5. | Holmes, Elizabeth, and James Cully,..... | " | XIII. | 63 |
| 1773. Dec. 15. | Holmes, Elizabeth, and Thomas Lattin, .... | " | XXII. | 76 |
| 1775. Dec. 21. | Holmes, Josiah, and Mary Bancker, ..... | " | XXIII. | 234 |
| 1760. Oct. 14. | Holmes, Mary, and James Denton,..... | " | III. | 362 |
| 1779. Sept. 1. | Holmes, Ninian, and Ann Mann,..... | " | XXVIII. | 63 |
| 1737. Nov. 18. | Holmes, Sarah, and Edward Smith,..... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1738. June 17. | Holmes, Sarah, and William Lane, ..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1771. April 24. | Holmes, Sarah, and William Lee, ..... | " | XVII. | 66 |
| 1764. June 5. | Holmes, Stephen, and Elenor Miller, ..... | " | VIII. | 207 |
| 1768. Dec. 21. | Holmes, Unice, and Leonard Robinson, .... | " | XIII. | 271 |
| 1782. June 15. | Holmes, William, and Deborah Chadwick,.. | " | XXXVI. | 52 |
| 1757. July 28. | Holms, Jonathan, and Sarah Potter, ..... | " | I. | 606 |
| 1772. Jan. 14. | Holroyd, Turpin, and Susanna Jermond,... | " | XVIII. | 13 |
| 1778. Nov. 2. | Holsman, John, and Catherina Loriat, ..... | " | XXVI. | 81 |
| 1757. Sept. 3. | Holt, Christopher, and Catherine Gambauld, | " | I. | 631 |
| 1771. Dec. 31. | Holt, Elizabeth, and Eleazer Oswald, ..... | " | XVII. | 310 |
| 1761. Feb. 19. | Holt, Elizabeth, and Francis James, ..... | " | IV. | 71 |
| 1777. May 17. | Holtz, John, and Deborah Blake,..... | " | XXIV. | 88 |
| 1770. Oct. 18. | Homan, Massey, and Thomas Hagerman,... | " | XVI. | 221 |
| 1780. Nov. 23. | Homan, Morris, and Temme Platt,..... | " | XXX. | 122 |
| 1772. Oct. 28. | Homen, Benjamin, Jr., and Elizabeth Noble, | " | XIX. | 92 |
| 1781. Dec. 8. | Homes, Joseph, and Catharine Wintworth, . | " | XXXIV. | 78 |
| 1781. Oct. 2. | Homes, Lucy, and Daniel Perine, ..... | " | XXXIII. | 81 |
| 1782. May 10. | Homes, Lucy, and Lewis Du Bois, ..... | " | XXXV. | 157 |
| 1782. Feb. 22. | Homes, Molly, and John Egberts,..... | " | XXXV. | 59 |
| 1770. April 30. | Hommel, George, and Margaret Merkel,.... | " | XVI. | 73 |
| 1763. Dec. 12. | Hone, Philip, and Hester Bourdet, ..... | " | VII. | 503 |
| 1759. Nov. 15. | Honeyman, Mary, and Richard Smith,..... | " | II. | 495 |
| 1762. Aug. 26. | Honeywell, Ann, and James Haviland,..... | " | VI. | 290 |
| 1768. June 27. | Honeywell, Israel, and Pheby Stevenson, .. | " | XIII. | 141 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1780. Jan. 24. | Honeywell, Mary, and Gilbert Pell, ..... | M. B., | XXVIII. | 202 |
| 1766. Nov. 21. | Honeywill, Effeme, and Elvin Hunt,..... | " | X. | 175 |
| 1783. Sept. 28. | Honseal, Michael, and Mary Shand (Strand), | " | XXXVII. | 18 |
| 1761. Jan. 19. | Hoobbard, Margaret, and Ebenezer Wood,.. | " | XIV. | 15 |
| 1761. July 2. | Hooff, Jemmima, and Arent Van Dyck,.... | " | IV. | 273 |
| 1738. April 1. | Hooffa, Orionta, and Mathias Van Dyck, ... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1771. Aug. 28. | Hoofman, Eve, and James McDavit, ..... | " | XVII. | 166 |
| 1753. Sept. 14. | Hoofman, Maritje, and John Ten Brook, ... | " | I. | 118 |
| 1771. June 3. | Hoog, Thomas Andrew, and Maria Wilhelmina Ritzema,..... | " | XVII. | 100 |
| 1736. Aug. 2. | Hoogeboom, Maria, and Jochem Van Valkenburgh, ..... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1760. Oct. 7. | Hoogeland, Abraham, and Mary Hegeman,. | " | III. | 353 |
| 1767. April 29. | Hoogeland, Cornelia, and John Freeland,... | " | XI. | 73 |
| 1773. Nov. 4. | Hoogen, Maria, and Albert Meebie, .... | " | XXII. | 11 |
| 1764. Nov. 12. | Hooghtelin, Hester, and Albert Vander Zee, Jr., ..... | " | VIII. | 402 |
| 1765. Oct. 21. | Hooghtelingh, Coenradt, and Sarah Van Sleght,..... | " | IX. | 333 |
| 1768. May 25. | Hooghtelle, Arriantje, and David Seyver, .. | " | XIII. | 114 |
| 1762. Aug. 16. | Hooghtelyn, Mary, and Joel Du Bois, ..... | " | VI. | 274 |
| 1766. Oct. 21. | Hooghtyling, Catherine, and Martin Burger, | " | X. | 132 |
| 1780. June 28. | Hoogland, Cornelius, and Elizabeth Lester, . | " | XXIX. | 101 |
| 1772. Mar. 30. | Hoogland, Helen, and Peter Ven Der Bilt,.. | " | XVIII. | 64 |
| 1770. Sept. 5. | Hoogland, Oliver, and Susannah Ludlow,... | " | XVI. | 179 |
| 1768. Oct. 12. | Hoogland, William and Margaret Wood,... | " | XIII. | 207 |
| 1738. Sept. 2. | Hooglandt, Abraham, and Anne Derye,.... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1769. Dec. 18. | Hooglandt, Catharina, and Abraham Schenck, | " | XV. | 126 |
| 1737. April 30. | Hooglandt, Cornelius, and Sarah Woertman, | " | I. | 6 |
| 1770. Nov. 30. | Hooglandt, Phebe, and Gabriel Duryea, . | " | XVI. | 276 |
| 1736. June 19. | Hooglandt, William, and Altie Brinkerhuff,. | " | I. | 1 |
| 1771. Jan. 3. | Hooglar, Elizabeth, and Lewis Guion,..... | " | XVII. | 309 |
| 1738. Oct. 11. | Hoogteeling, Rachel, and Leonard Hardenberg, ..... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1760. Oct. 14. | Hoome, David, and Mary Wiley,..... | " | III. | 364 |
| 1761. Oct. 1. | Hooper, Elizabeth, and John Marshall,..... | " | V. | 112 |
| 1767. Sept. 25. | Hooper, Jacob Roeters, and Judith Dillin, .. | " | XII. | 45 |
| 1757. April 27. | Hoornbeek, Lodewyck, and Naomy Codebeck, ..... | " | I. | 518 |
| 1753. July 12. | Hoes, Barent, and Jannetie Van Valkenbergh, ..... | " | I. | 75 |
| 1782. April 7. | Hooton, John, and Rachael Mott,..... | " | XXXV. | 117 |
| 1759. Dec. 10. | Hope, Catherine, and James Richards,..... | " | II. | 536 |
| 1776. Mar. 1. | Hope, Elizabeth, and James Long, ..... | " | XXIII. | 276 |
| 1755. Sept. 20. | Hope, Elizabeth, and Peter Wessels, ..... | " | I. | 180 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1759. Dec. 8. | Hope, Elizabeth, and William Richardson,.. | M. B., | II. | 533 |
| 1781. Aug. 22. | Hopkins, Easter, and Samuel Carpenter, ... | " | XXXIII. | 44 |
| 1759. May 14. | Hopkins, George, and Mary Van Sice,..... | " | II. | 282 |
| 1762. April 8. | Hopkins, Hannah, and John Trip,..... | " | VI. | 97 |
| 1765. Jan. 10. | Hopkins, John, and Elizabeth Phisong, .... | " | IX. | 14 |
| 1770. Dec. 18. | Hopkins, Martha, and Benjamin Downing,.. | " | XVI. | 299 |
| 1755. Oct. 3. | Hopkins, Mary, and David Tilley,..... | " | I. | 187 |
| 1759. Sept. 3. | Hopkins, Mary, and William Taylor, ..... | " | II. | 408 |
| 1772. Dec. 28. | Hopkins, Samuel, and Elizabeth Robinson, . | " | XIX. | 164 |
| 1780. Nov. 6. | Hopkins, Samuel, and Elizabeth Woodhull, ..... | " | XXX. | 94 |
| 1736. Dec. 22. | Hopkins, Sarah, and Joseph Merritt,..... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1764. Jan. 3. | Hopkins, Sarah, and Joseph Robinson,..... | " | VIII. | 3 |
| 1736. Oct. 25. | Hopkins, Sarah, and Michael Mudge,..... | " | I. | 3 |
| 1738. May 5. | Hopkins, Thomas, and Margaret Pine,..... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1779. May 29. | Hopkins, William, and Elizabeth Downing, ..... | " | XXVII. | 151 |
| 1777. July 10. | Hopkins, William, and Mary Sands, ..... | " | XXIV. | 118 |
| 1760. Aug. 18. | Hopper, Abraham, and Mary Egberts, ..... | " | III. | 258 |
| 1760. June 30. | Hopper, Alltie, and Cornelius Vorhis,..... | " | III. | 201 |
| 1758. Jan. 23. | Hopper, Andrew, and Catharine Steymets,.. | " | I. | 799 |
| 1782. Jan. 25. | Hopper, Ann, and Cornelious Horsen, ..... | " | XXXV. | 32 |
| 1766. July 19. | Hopper, Edward, and Dorothy Farrington,. | " | X. | 57 |
| 1736. Oct. 22. | Hopper, Edward, and Elizabeth Salya,..... | " | I. | 3 |
| 1759. Sept. 26. | Hopper, Elenor, and Samuel Hopson, ..... | " | II. | 433 |
| 1757. Oct. 8. | Hopper, Elizabeth, and James Mullen, ..... | " | I. | 663 |
| 1775. Sept. 7. | Hopper, Jane, and Robert Carter,..... | " | XXIII. | 151 |
| 1770. June 22. | Hopper, Jemima, and John Horn,..... | " | XVI. | 121 |
| 1759. Dec. 8. | Hopper, Jemime, and John McDonnald,.... | " | II. | 534 |
| 1759. April 19. | Hopper, John, and Wyntje Dyckman, ..... | " | II. | 246 |
| 1685. Aug. 17. | Hopper, Joseph, and Jannitie Cornelis,..... | C. M., | XXXIII. | 154 |
| 1780. Sept. 23. | Hopper, Mary, and James Striker,..... | M. B., | XXX. | 40 |
| 1764. Nov. 12. | Hopper, Mary, and John Pickton,..... | " | VIII. | 403 |
| 1778. Nov. 20. | Hopper, Mary, and Lawrance Ohlwine,.... | " | XXVI. | 90 |
| 1760. Mar. 7. | Hopper, Mary, and Thomas Canpi, .... .. | " | III. | 67 |
| 1763. June 18. | Hopper, Mathew, and Anna Christina,..... | " | VII. | 233 |
| 1760. Feb. 27. | Hopper, Matthew, and Mary Hugens,..... | " | III. | 55 |
| 1760. Jan. 24. | Hopper, Wessell, and Oliker Dyckman,..... | " | III. | 5 |
| 1759. July 10. | Hopper, Yalloss, and Elizabeth Waldron,... | " | II. | 352 |
| 1765. Aug. 10. | Hopson, Alice, and John Lawell..... | " | IX. | 258 |
| 1757. Mar. 8. | Hopson, George, and Seviah Speedy,..... | " | I. | 461 |
| 1763. Jan. 28. | Hopson, Mary, and John Van Zandt,..... | " | VII. | 38 |
| 1759. Sept. 28. | Hopson, Samuel, and Elenor Hopper,..... | " | II. | 433 |
| 1761. Feb. 28. | Hopson, Samuel, and Margaret Savage,.... | " | IV. | 86 |
| 1777. July 7. | Hopton, Catherine, and Francis Corry,..... | " | XXIV. | 115 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1773. April 16. | Horenbeek, Maria, and Jacob de Witt Schonmaker, | M. B., | XX. | 93 |
| 1770. June 22. | Horn, John, and Jemima Hopper, | " | XVI. | 121 |
| 1775. May 30. | Hornbeeck, Catherine, and Andrew Witbeeck, | " | XXIII. | 48 |
| 1772. Aug. 12. | Hornbeek, James, and Eaddy Bratt, | " | XIX. | 22 |
| 1772. July 21. | Hornbeek, Matthias, and Mary Miller, | " | XIX. | 4 |
| 1780. April 8. | Hornby, Ellen, and Thomas Williams, | " | XXIX. | 15 |
| 1778. Dec. 27. | Horne, Rachel, and William Johnston, | " | XXVI. | 134 |
| 1783. Nov. 5. | Horner, Charlotte, and John Munds, | " | XL. | 105 |
| 1772. Aug. 14. | Horner, James, and Mary McGraw, | " | XIX. | 23 |
| 1760. Mar. 13. | Hornsen, Ann, and Phillip Norris, | " | III. | 76 |
| 1773. Nov. 26. | Horse, Catharine, and John Sinclair, | " | XXII. | 47 |
| 1765. Feb. 22. | Horsefield, Joseph, and Sarah Whitehead, | " | IX. | 57 |
| 1779. Jan. 22. | Horsefield, Sarah, and Richard Carman, | " | XXVII. | 22 |
| 1764. July 27. | Horsefield, Thomas, and Ann Peters, | " | VIII. | 269 |
| 1761. Sept. 9. | Horseman, Catharine, and Robert McDowall, | " | V. | 76 |
| 1782. Jan. 25. | Horsen, Cornelious, and Anne Hopper, | " | XXXV. | 32 |
| 1773. Jan. 19. | Horsen, Jacob, and Catherine Cozine, | " | XX. | 13 |
| 1775. May 24. | Horser, Catharine, and Tunis Somarindyke, | " | XXIII. | 42 |
| 1772. Feb. 25. | Horser, Cornelia, and Michael Varian, | " | XVIII. | 42 |
| 1761. Mar. 31. | Horsfield, William, and Mary Hewlet, | " | IV. | 126 |
| 1775. May 16. | Horsford, Eleanor, and Samuel Pruyn, | " | XXIII. | 35 |
| 1770. Feb. 24. | Horton, Anne, and Thomas Barker, | " | XVI. | 24 |
| 1782. Sept. 21. | Horton, Bethiah, and John Hubbard, | " | XXXVII. | 9 |
| 1768. May 19. | Horton, Elizabeth Paulding, and Abraham Outen Bogert, | " | XIII. | 108 |
| 1782. Dec. 28. | Horton, James, and Anne Styne, | " | XXXVII. | 135 |
| 1760. Aug. 29. | Horton, Jonathan, and Guertry Purdy, | " | III. | 273 |
| 1769. July 4. | Horton, Michael, and Elizabeth Esselstyn, | " | XIV. | 141 |
| 1761. Aug. 4. | Horton, Nathan, and Freelove Wright, | " | V. | 23 |
| 1773. Sept. 10. | Horton, Sarah, and Samuel Townsend, | " | XXI. | 104 |
| 1773. Nov. 26. | Horton, Stephen, and Elizabeth Frost, | " | XXII. | 48 |
| 1758. Nov. 22. | Horton, Tamer, and Morris Salts, | " | II. | 103 |
| 1763. Jan. 21. | Horton, Underhill, and Susannah Crawford, | " | VII. | 28 |
| 1772. June 29. | Hortwick, Lawrence, and Anne Rivers, | " | XVIII. | 152 |
| 1763. May 7. | Horwser, Mary, and Philip Miller, | " | VII. | 169 |
| 1737. Oct. 12. | Hosbrook, Sarah, and William Osterheet, | " | I. | 7 |
| 1759. Oct. 31. | Hosler, Sarah, and James Brewster, | " | II. | 482 |
| 1782. Sept. 30. | Hosser, Mary, and James Rikeman, | " | XXXVII. | 21 |
| 1770. May 31. | Houghtaling, Arreantie, and Everardus Bogardus, | " | XVI. | 98 |
| 1765. Oct. 17. | Houghteling, Maritie, and John C. Kingland, | " | IX. | 307 |
| 1770. Feb. 20. | Houghton, John, and Susannah Dodge, | " | XVI. | 25 |
| 1769. April 10. | Houghton, Mary, and John McDowl, | " | XIV. | 67 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1770. Nov. 11. | Hougland, Jane, and John Byvanck,..... | M. B., | XVI. | 59 |
| 1760. Jan. 11. | Hounam, James, and Margaret Steward,... | " | II. | 577 |
| 1767. Sept. 7. | Hous, Henry, and Jane Vosburgh,..... | " | XII. | 28 |
| 1777. Feb. 9. | House, Ann, and Edward Dawkins,..... | " | XXIV. | 27 |
| 1760. May 14. | Houseman, Aart, and Elizabeth Morschalk,. | " | III. | 151 |
| 1764. Mar. 2. | Houseman, Elizabeth, and Edward Blake,.. | " | VIII. | 90 |
| 1783. Oct. 8. | Houseman, John, and Uzeley Burkdaff,.... | " | XL. | 71 |
| 1780. Dec. 30. | Houseman, Mary, and John Tysen,..... | " | XXX. | 174 |
| 1777. July 3. | Houseman, William, and Elizabeth Barnett,. | " | XXIV. | 111 |
| 1772. May 13. | Housman, Peter, and Lena Kruse,..... | " | XVIII. | 117 |
| 1778. Dec. 7. | Houston, Alexander, and Janet Coyd,..... | " | XXVI. | 113 |
| 1761. May 29. | Houston, Ann, and William Stewart,..... | " | IV. | 215 |
| 1765. Sept. 30. | Houtvat, Margarita, and John Smith,..... | " | IX. | 281 |
| 1768. Sept. 13. | Houtvat, Susannah Catherine, and Thomas Simpson,..... | " | XIII. | 183 |
| 1757. Oct. 5. | Houtvatt, Elizabeth, and Joshua Paine,..... | " | I. | 657 |
| 1769. June 17. | Houwy, Alida, and Cornelius Waldron,..... | " | XIV. | 116 |
| 1778. Aug. 5. | Howard, Abraham, and Sarah Ross,..... | " | XXV. | 143 |
| 1758. Jan. 5. | Howard, Edward, and Abigail Coe,..... | " | I. | 769 |
| 1771. May 9. | Howard, Elizabeth, and William Cousin,.... | " | XVII. | 81 |
| 1670. Feb. 7. | Howard, Esther, and Alexander Bennett Cooper,..... | C. A., | II. | 639 |
| 1757. Aug. 24. | Howard, John, and Elizabeth Bowne,..... | M. B., | I. | 622 |
| 1783. June 29. | Howard, Joseph, and Jane Duryee,..... | " | XXXIX. | 71 |
| 1757. Oct. 15. | Howard, Judith, and Isaac Lawrence,..... | " | I. | 672 |
| 1670. Mar. 9. | Howard, Louis, and Richard Frazer,..... | C. A., | II. | 655 |
| 1764. Mar. 12. | Howard, Margaret, and Robert Munrow, ... | M. B., | VIII. | 101 |
| 1765. Aug. 15. | Howard, Phebe, and Philip Pine,..... | " | IX. | 239 |
| 1753. Oct. 8. | Howard, Richard, and Mary Hitchcock,.... | " | I. | 133 |
| 1764. July 10. | Howard, Ruth, and James Smith,..... | " | VIII. | 254 |
| 1783. June 16. | Howard, Samuel, and Ann Teple,..... | " | XXXIX. | 61 |
| 1772. Dec. 23. | Howard, Sarah, and Jacob Pozer..... | " | XIX. | 163 |
| 1772. Aug. 11. | Howard, Sarah, and Thomas Mitchell Forrest,..... | " | XIX. | 19 |
| 1763. Mar. 4. | Howard, Thomas, and Catharine Jabwaine,. | " | VII. | 88 |
| 1760. Feb. 13. | Howbran, Mary, and John Moor,..... | " | III. | 35 |
| 1773. Jan. 28. | Howell, Abigail, and Joshua Hartt, ..... | " | XX. | 27 |
| 1770. April 4. | Howell, Ann, and John Eaglin,..... | " | XVI. | 48 |
| 1761. April 28. | Howell, Hannah, and Stephen Rogers,..... | " | IV. | 172 |
| 1767. Oct. 1. | Howell, Hezekiah, and Julianna Woodhull,. | " | XII. | 52 |
| 1761. Jan. 30. | Howell, James, and Juliana De Kay,..... | " | IV. | 42 |
| 1758. Oct. 30. | Howell, Mary, and Josiah Smith,..... | " | II. | 73 |
| 1781. Sept. 13. | Howell, Mary, and Thomas Lear Harman,.. | " | XXXIII. | 62 |
| 1757. Nov. 17. | Howell, Mathew, and Margaret Carr.. ... | " | I. | 706 |
| 1769. Aug. 12. | Howell, Phebe, and Arthur Parks,..... | " | XV. | 21 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1760. Dec. 15. | Howell, Phebe, and Edward Hoy, | M. B., | III. | 475 |
| 1775. Nov. 15. | Howell, Phebe, and Thomas Sandford, | " | XXIII. | 210 |
| 1769. April 25. | Howell, Stephen, and Susannah Smith, | " | XIV. | 86 |
| 1773. Sept. 20. | Howell, Susannah, and Thomas Moffet, | " | XXI. | 112 |
| 1762. Mar. 18. | Howell, Thomas, and Anne Blum, | " | VI. | 76 |
| 1762. June 23. | Howell, Thomas, and Anne Colton, | " | VI. | 205 |
| 1761. July 6. | Hower, Philip, and Jane Finney, | " | IV. | 281 |
| 1776. Feb. 6. | Howes, Margaret, and Peter Switzer, | " | XXIII. | 262 |
| 1772. Oct. 21. | Howetson, James, and Engeltje Wendel, | " | XIX. | 82 |
| 1757. June 8. | Howghteling, Thomas, and Elizabeth Whitbeck, | " | I. | 558 |
| 1736. Oct. 26. | Howlent, Elizabeth, and Nicolas Clarke, | " | I. | 3 |
| 1759. Dec. 1. | Howse, Jane, and William Bryant, | " | II. | 524 |
| 1760. Dec. 15. | Hoy, Edward, and Phebe Howell, | " | III. | 475 |
| 1753. May 17. | Hoyer, Peter, and Elizabeth Telyou, | " | I. | 31 |
| 1778. Oct. 30. | Hoyer, Rebecca, and Thomas Snowdon, | " | XXVI. | 76 |
| 1763. Jan. 22. | Hoyet, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Rogers, | " | VII. | 31 |
| 1756. Dec. 16. | Hubbard, Adriantie, and Adriaen Voorhees, | " | I. | 387 |
| 1765. Oct. 28. | Hubbard, Ariantje, and Jacobus Lake, | " | IX. | 327 |
| 1756. Nov. 16. | Hubbard, Bernardus, and Neeltje Lake, | " | I. | 356 |
| 1769. April 7. | Hubbard, Catherine, and Peter Sierget, | " | XIV. | 66 |
| 1670. Mar. 2. | Hubbard, Edward, and Martha Turner, | C. A., | II. | 655 |
| 1770. May 16. | Hubbard, Hannah, and Hendrick Hendrickson, | M. B., | XVI. | 87 |
| 1682. Jan. 31. | Hubbard, Jeremiah, and Rebecca Brush, | G. E., | XXXIII. | 33 |
| 1782. Sept. 21. | Hubbard, John, and Bethiah Horton, | M. B., | XXXVII. | 9 |
| 1762. July 1. | Hubbard, John, and Mary Tyrrel, | " | VI. | 221 |
| 1762. Oct. 13. | Hubbard, John, and Sarah Skilman, | " | VI. | 362 |
| 1774. Mar. 12. | Hubbard, Samuel, and Antje Emens, | " | XXII. | 145 |
| 1664. Dec. 29. | Hubbart, James, and Elizabeth Bayly, | G. E., | I. | 85 |
| 1775. Sept. 19. | Hubbedd, Mercy, and Isaac Latham, | M. B., | XXIII. | 159 |
| 1764. Feb. 13. | Hubbs, Jacobus, and Mary Blatsley, | " | VIII. | 59 |
| 1764. Oct. 19. | Hubbs, Job, and Phebe Smith, | " | VIII. | 363 |
| 1782. Nov. 25. | Hubbs, Robert, and Jane Haviland, | " | XXXVII. | 93 |
| 1775. June 22. | Hubbs, Sarah, and Joseph Wilson, | " | XXIII. | 73 |
| 1772. Oct. 19. | Hubner, George, and Mary Size, | " | XIX. | 78 |
| 1782. Aug. 28. | Huchinson, Catharine, and Robert Roberts, | " | XXXVI. | 127 |
| 1772. Sept. 29. | Huck, Catherine, and John Ver Planck, | " | XIX. | 61 |
| 1765. Jan. 7. | Huck, Cornelia, and John Whitbeeck, | " | IX. | 11 |
| 1782. May 9. | Huck, Elizabeth, and John Swift, | " | XXXV. | 156 |
| 1782. June 7. | Huck, Michael, and Mary Van Horne, | " | XXXVI. | 41 |
| 1771. Oct. 23. | Huck, Nicholas, and Jenny Williams, | " | XVII. | 219 |
| 1760. Oct. 7. | Hudden, William, and Phebe Cheeseman, | " | III. | 350 |
| 1762. Oct. 25. | Hudson, Caleb, and Susanna Cross, | " | VI. | 383 |
| 1759. Sept. 14. | Hudson, Frances, and John Carter, | " | II. | 429 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1768. Aug. 10. | Hudson, Frederick, and Sarah Youngs, .... | M. B., | XIII. | 173 |
| 1761. Mar. 31. | Hudson, William, and Elenor Murphy, .... | " | IV. | 125 |
| 1772. Jan. 13. | Hueick, Elbertie, and Tobias Van Bueren, .. | " | XX. | 8 |
| 1778. Dec. 10. | Huestis, Edward, and Hanah McConnell,... | " | XXVI. | 118 |
| 1757. April 22. | Huestus, Patty, and James Boyd, ..... | " | L. | 511 |
| 1736. Nov. 22. | Huff, Catherine, and Isaac German, ..... | " | L. | 3 |
| 1781. Oct. 21. | Huff, Gamaliel, and Jane Cutler,..... | " | XXXIV. | 2 |
| 1757. Feb. 22. | Huff, Hannah, and Richard Burdg, ..... | " | L. | 448 |
| 1762. Sept. 1. | Huff, Henry, and Susannah Hyatt,..... | " | VI. | 301 |
| 1736. July 26. | Huff, Lawrence, and Susannah German,.... | " | L. | 2 |
| 1782. April 29. | Huff, Uriah, and Deborah Townsend,..... | " | XXXV. | 144 |
| 1760. May 22. | Hugeford, Mary, and Amos Dodge, ..... | " | III. | 162 |
| 1760. Feb. 27. | Hugens, Mary, and Mathew Hopper, ..... | " | III. | 55 |
| 1768. Nov. 7. | Hugeny, Margrietta, and Abraham C. Vosburgh, ..... | " | XIII. | 229 |
| 1758. Oct. 14. | Huger, Catrina, and Johannes Mauritius Goetschius,..... | " | II. | 56 |
| 1781. Oct. 27. | Huggeford, Martha, and Elias Hardy,..... | " | XXXIV. | 9 |
| 1767. Oct. 28. | Huggeford, Sarah, and Elijah Drake,..... | " | XII. | 72 |
| 1781. Nov. 27. | Huggerford, Thamar, and Henry Bogert,... | " | XXXIV. | 61 |
| 1778. Aug. 11. | Huggins, Mary, and William Appleton, .... | " | XXVI. | 2 |
| 1774. Mar. 2. | Huggins, Sarah Child, and Edwin Goold,... | " | XXII. | 138 |
| 1763. Aug. 5. | Hughes, Catharine, and James Simpson,.... | " | VII. | 292 |
| 1770. Aug. 25. | Hughes, Hannah, and Samuel Tate, ..... | " | XVI. | 171 |
| 1761. July 6. | Hughes, James, and Phebe Lowther, ..... | " | IV. | 284 |
| 1765. Aug. 5. | Hughes, John, and Mary Denniston,..... | " | IX. | 254 |
| 1756. Sept. 30. | Hughes, Jonathan, and Catharine Anderson, | " | L. | 293 |
| 1764. Dec. 6. | Hughes, Margaret, and Robert Johnson,.... | " | VIII. | 441 |
| 1763. June 6. | Hughes, Meredith, and Margaret Humphries, | " | VII. | 214 |
| 1762. Jan. 2. | Hughes, Nathaniel, and Eleanor Stuart,.... | " | VI. | 1 |
| 1761. June 5. | Hughes, Nathaniel, and Sarah Langford, ... | " | IV. | 196 |
| 1762. Oct. 18. | Hughes, William, and Mary Armstrong,.... | " | VI. | 371 |
| 1773. Sept. 21. | Hugner, Mary, and John Clute, ..... | " | XXI. | 113 |
| 1781. Jan. 6. | Hugunie, Daniel, and Mary Garabrants,.... | " | XXXI. | 14 |
| 1759. May 23. | Huick, Andries, and Lenah Shaver,..... | " | II. | 289 |
| 1770. Oct. 12. | Huick, Burger, and Elizabeth Goes,..... | " | XVI. | 209 |
| 1755. Sept. 12. | Huick, Direck, and Sarah Vanduersen,..... | " | I. | 174 |
| 1758. Dec. 4. | Huise, Anneke, and William Carr, ..... | " | II. | 113 |
| 1764. Sept. 12. | Huleat, Rebecca, and John Mitchell,..... | " | VIII. | 304 |
| 1738. April 21. | Hulet, Benjamin, and Susannah Whitehead, | " | I. | 9 |
| 1769. Jan. 9. | Hewlett, Daniel, and Mary Mott, ..... | " | XIV. | 7 |
| 1758. April 24. | Hulet, Hannah, and Joshua Cornwall, ..... | " | I. | 884 |
| 173$\frac{7}{8}$. Jan. 13. | Hulet, John, and Elizabeth Dosenbury, .... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1761. Oct. 17. | Hulet, William, and Abigail Still,..... | " | V. | 144 |
| 1780. Nov. 21. | Hulett, Elizabeth, and William Maffett, .... | " | XXX. | 119 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1775. Nov. 8. | Hulett, Samuel, and Ruth Willis, ..... | M. B., | XXIII. | 201 |
| 173¾. Feb. 7. | Hulit, Sarah, and Timothy Townsend, ..... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1781. June 9. | Hull, John, and Mary Avery,..... | " | XXXII. | 79 |
| 1769. Oct. 26. | Hull, Robert, and Elizabeth Barnard, ..... | " | XV. | 68 |
| 1758. Sept. 14. | Hull, Stelle, and Hanah Winter, ..... | " | II. | 21 |
| 1781. June 9. | Hulse, Ruth, and Ephraim Smith,..... | " | XXXII. | 78 |
| 1771. Sept. 7. | Hulse, Thomas, and Margaret Sweesy,..... | " | XVII. | 177 |
| 1768. May 9. | Hum, Peter, and Mary Michel, ..... | " | XIII. | 97 |
| 1736. Mar. 21. | Humble, Sarah, and David Griffith, ..... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1781. May 8. | Hume, James, and Patty Remsen, ..... | " | XXXII. | 35 |
| 1781. Dec. 24. | Humpherville, Lamira, and Theophilus Chamberlain, ..... | " | XXXIV. | 101 |
| 1767. May 26. | Humphrevil, Timothy, and Elizabeth Reed, . | " | XI. | 97 |
| 1763. Nov. 28. | Humphrey, Agnes, and James McClaughry, | " | VII. | 476 |
| 1766. July 5. | Humphrey, Ester, and John Burnet,..... | " | X. | 42 |
| 1762. Nov. 16. | Humphreys, George, and Catherine Bennet, | " | VI. | 434 |
| 1759. Nov. 16. | Humphreys, Thomas, and Mary Darcey, ... | " | II. | 498 |
| 1763. June 6. | Humphries, Margaret, and Meredith Hughes, | " | VII. | 214 |
| 1763. April 28. | Humphries, Morris, and Judith Woodby,... | " | VII. | 153 |
| 1771. Nov. 9. | Humphrys, Henry, and Sarah Gardner,.... | " | XVII. | 244 |
| 1761. Mar. 25. | Humphrys, Mary, and Moses Knap,..... | " | IV. | 118 |
| 1773. Nov. 16. | Hun, Catlina, and Isaac Bogert,..... | " | XXII. | 30 |
| 1757. April 19. | Hun, Elsie, and Philip Lansing,..... | " | I. | 505 |
| 1765. Mar. 18. | Hun, John, and Catharine Tigley, ..... | " | IX. | 70 |
| 1758. Nov. 22. | Hun, Majeka, and Cornelius Van Buren,.... | " | II. | 102 |
| 1761. July 16. | Hun, Thomas I., and Elisabeth Wendell,... | " | IV. | 299 |
| 1759. Aug. 1. | Hun, William, and Sarah Deforeest, ..... | " | II. | 369 |
| 1762. Nov. 17. | Hunn, Jane, and Volkert Van Veghten,.... | " | VI. | 440 |
| 1761. Oct. 21. | Hunn, Thomas, and Baatja Van Deusen,.... | " | V. | 160 |
| 1768. Nov. 4. | Hunt, Ann, and Robert Hunt, Jr.,..... | " | XIII. | 224 |
| 1764. Nov. 21. | Hunt, Arnold, and Phebe Hunt,..... | " | VIII. | 415 |
| 1778. Dec. 31. | Hunt, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Gidney,.... | " | XXVI. | 136 |
| 1783. Aug. 21. | Hunt, Catharine, and Robert Bulfill Carre,. | " | XL. | 5 |
| 1779. July 27. | Hunt, Charity, and Philip Dally,..... | " | XXVIII. | 30 |
| 1762. Oct. 22. | Hunt, Elisabeth, and William Rodgers,.... | " | VI. | 357 |
| 1760. Mar. 17. | Hunt, Elizabeth, and John Steuart,..... | " | III. | 81 |
| 1764. June 8. | Hunt, Elizabeth, and Shadrach Chatterdon,. | " | VIII. | 218 |
| 1762. Sept. 10. | Hunt, Elnathan, and Mary Bishop,..... | " | VI. | 310 |
| 1758. Jan. 20. | Hunt, Elnathan, and Mary Nelson,..... | " | I. | 792 |
| 1766. Nov. 21. | Hunt, Elven, and Effeme Honeywill,..... | " | X. | 175 |
| 1772. April 16. | Hunt, Eudocia, and Lancaster Underhill,... | " | XVIII. | 80 |
| 1773. Jan. 15. | Hunt, Euphemia, and Gilbert Williams,.... | " | XX. | 9 |
| 1780. Nov. 16. | Hunt, Gilbert, and Mary Bashford,..... | " | XXX. | 110 |
| 1766 June 6. | Hunt, Gilead, and Sarah Ferris,..... | " | X. | 8 |
| 1761. Jan. 15. | Hunt, Grizell, and John Moore,..... | " | IV. | 19 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1778. Dec. 10. | Hunt, Hanah, and James Brundige,..... | M. B., | XXVI. | 117 |
| 1761. Sept. 1. | Hunt, Hannah, and Elihu Archer,..... | " | V. | 66 |
| 1753. Sept. 7. | Hunt, John, and Phebe Williams, ..... | " | I. | 110 |
| 1764. Feb. 3. | Hunt, John, Jr., and Jane Ryan,..... | " | VIII. | 47 |
| 1775. Oct. 11. | Hunt, Joseph, and Elizabeth Halstead,..... | " | XXIII. | 178 |
| 1768. Feb. 11. | Hunt, Joshua, and Mary Simmons,..... | " | XII. | 33 |
| 1762. Jan. 28. | Hunt, Keziah, and Ebenezer Burling,..... | " | VI. | 27 |
| 1761. Feb. 20. | Hunt, Keziah, and Jacob Wilkins,..... | " | IV. | 73 |
| 1763. July 14. | Hunt, Levy, and Sarah Valentine, ..... | " | VII. | 264 |
| 1782. Sept. 7. | Hunt, Lidey, and Beriah Hartshorn,..... | " | XXXVI. | 139 |
| 1772. Sept. 21. | Hunt, Margaret, and John Stout, Jr.,..... | " | XIX. | 53 |
| 1758. Mar. 8. | Hunt, Mariam, and John Field,..... | " | I. | 837 |
| 1773. July 1. | Hunt, Martha, and Samuel Thorn,..... | " | XXI. | 28 |
| 1781. May 10. | Hunt, Mary, and Abijah Barker,..... | " | XXXII. | 40 |
| 1768. July 2. | Hunt, Mary, and James Smith,..... | " | XII. | 147 |
| 1772. July 8. | Hunt, Mary, and Jeremiah Regan,..... | " | XVIII. | 160 |
| 1759. Mar. 26. | Hunt, Mary, and John Pugsley,..... | " | II. | 224 |
| 1756. Dec. 15. | Hunt, Mianah, and John Ferris,..... | " | I. | 385 |
| 1756. Dec. 11. | Hunt, Nathaniel, and Sarah Peets,..... | " | I. | 380 |
| 1772. Mar. 18. | Hunt, Peter, and Matilda Bowne, ..... | " | XVIII. | 54 |
| 1764. Nov. 21. | Hunt, Phebe, and Arnold Hunt,..... | " | VIII. | 415 |
| 1758. Oct. 18. | Hunt, Phebe, and Joseph Drake,..... | " | II. | 61 |
| 1759. Sept. 19. | Hunt, Phebe, and Samuel Warner,..... | " | II. | 427 |
| 1779. Mar. 3. | Hunt, Phila, and Isaac Devoe,..... | " | XXVII. | 54 |
| 1775. Oct. 9. | Hunt, Philena, and Benjamin Palmer,..... | " | XXIII. | 177 |
| 1763. June 9. | Hunt, Phineas, and Sarah Rich..... | " | VII. | 218 |
| 1779. Feb. 25. | Hunt, Rachel, and Michael Sloot,..... | " | XXVII. | 50 |
| 1768. Nov. 4. | Hunt, Robert, Jr., and Ann Hunt,..... | " | XII. | 224 |
| 1761. Oct. 21. | Hunt, Samuel, and Catharine French,..... | " | V. | 158 |
| 1753. July 5. | Hunt, Sarah, and Gilbert Drew,..... | " | I. | 73 |
| 1761. May 30. | Hunt, Sarah, and Solomon Fowler,..... | " | IV. | 217 |
| 1766. July 16. | Hunt, Solomon, and Mary Sutton,..... | " | X. | 52 |
| 1761. Nov. 2. | Hunt, Susannah, and Daniel Knap,..... | " | V. | 188 |
| 1772. Mar. 25. | Hunt, Susannah, and Gabriel Archer,..... | " | XVIII. | 57 |
| 1771. Aug. 28. | Hunt, Susannah, and Joseph Peirson,..... | " | XVII. | 167 |
| 1755. Nov. 15. | Hunt, Susannah, and Samuel Brouckman,.. | " | I. | 209 |
| 1738. July 21. | Hunt, Susannah, and Thomas Palmer,..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1768. Jan. 16. | Hunt, Thamar, and Gilbert Pell, ..... | " | XII. | 9 |
| 1783. Sept. 22. | Hunt, Theodosius, and Elizabeth Moore,... | " | XL. | 49 |
| 1779. Sept. 18. | Hunt, Thomas, and Elizabeth Bashford,.... | " | XXVIII. | 82 |
| 1737. Dec. 2. | Hunt, Thomas, and Mary Pattrick,..... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1758. Jan. 20. | Hunt, Thomas, and Milseson Wright, ..... | " | I. | 794 |
| 1756. Nov. 18. | Hunt, Thomas, and Rachel Pears,..... | " | I. | 360 |
| 1758. Nov. 29. | Hunt, Timothy, and Sarah Drake,..... | " | II. | 107 |
| 1765. Oct. 31. | **Hunt, William, and Mary Storm,**..... | " | IX. | 348 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1761. May 29. | Hunt, William, and Susannah Fowler,..... | M. B., | IV. | 216 |
| 1779. Dec. 23. | Hunt, Williams, and Hester Gidney,..... | " | XXVIII. | 177 |
| 1780. Nov. 16. | Hunten, William, and Susannah Campbell,.. | " | XXX. | 109 |
| 1765. May 20. | Hunter, Agnes, and William Wallace,..... | " | IX. | 134 |
| 1781. Sept. 25. | Hunter, Anne, and Robert Graham,..... | " | XXXIII. | 78 |
| 1763. Nov. 2. | Hunter, Elenor, and Christopher Sweedland, | " | VII. | 426 |
| 1768. Sept. 28. | Hunter, Elijah, and Anne Drake,..... | " | XIII. | 198 |
| 1737. June 4. | Hunter, Elizabeth, and John Ward, ..... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1760. Nov. 13. | Hunter, Elizabeth, and William Taylor,.... | " | III. | 408 |
| 1781. Oct. 12. | Hunter, George, and Ann Bennet,..... | " | XXXIII. | 99 |
| 1757. April 12. | Hunter, Joseph, and Margaret Burnet,..... | " | I. | 498 |
| 1769. Feb. 16. | Hunter, Mary, and John Schuyler,..... | " | XIV. | 35 |
| 1737. Nov. 19. | Hunter, Rachael, and Edward Smith,..... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1777. Dec. 16. | Hunter, Rachel, and James Galbreath,..... | " | XXIV. | 198 |
| 1764. Oct. 9. | Hunter, William, and Eleanor McNeil,..... | " | VIII. | 343 |
| 1780. Nov. 6. | Hunting, Zeruihia, and Zebulon Jessup,.... | " | XXX. | 93 |
| 1757. Aug. 5. | Hunton, Mary, and David Osborne,..... | " | I. | 609 |
| 1771. July 1. | Hurd, Ralph, and Susannah Rofft,..... | " | XVII. | 127 |
| 1773. Dec. 9. | Hurley, Elizabeth, and Nicholas Connery,.. | " | XIX. | 149 |
| 1758. April 7. | Hurley, William, and Elizabeth Mills,..... | " | I. | 871 |
| 1783. Jan. 29. | Hurry, Frances, and Amos Lefurge,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 31 |
| 1780. Dec. 6. | Hurst, Henry, and Margaret Waley,..... | " | XXX. | 139 |
| 1761. Dec. 3. | Hurtman, Mary, and Frederick Shannort,.. | " | V. | 262 |
| 1783. Jan. 18. | Husbands, William, and Jane Ryals, ..... | " | XXXVIII. | 22 |
| 1772. Oct. 15. | Husk, Lydia, and David Post,..... | " | XIX. | 71 |
| 1767. Jan. 27. | Huskins, Hannah, and John Cockle, Jr.,.... | " | XI. | 15 |
| 1772. April 24. | Huskins, William, and Anna Hagerman,... | " | XVIII. | 91 |
| 1765. June 23. | Huson, Mary, and Michael Kortright,..... | " | IX. | 181 |
| 1684. June 15. | Hussy, Elizabeth, and William Haines,..... | C. M., | XXXI. | 151 |
| 1760. Oct. 7. | Hussy, Richard, and Elizabeth German,.... | M. B., | III. | 347 |
| 1765. Jan. 30. | Hustice, David, and Abigal Morgan,..... | " | IX. | 35 |
| 1781. Jan. 12. | Hustick (Husten), Mary, and Thomas Acres, | " | XXXI. | 20 |
| 1771. Dec. 5. | Huston, George, and Elizabeth Quick,..... | " | XVII. | 284 |
| 1760. April 24. | Hutchens, Ann, and Adam Trout,..... | " | III. | 123 |
| 1764. Nov. 14. | Hutchings, Amos, and Mary Ellison,..... | " | VIII. | 407 |
| 1778. July 11. | Hutchings, John, and Mary Stogdell,..... | " | XXV. | 128 |
| 1779. Dec. 27. | Hutchings, William, and Margaret Ross,.... | " | XXVIII. | 182 |
| 1783. May 27. | Hutchins, Abigail, and James Stinet,..... | " | XXXIX. | 26 |
| 1763. June 15. | Hutchins, Abigal, and William Judkins, ... | " | VII. | 230 |
| 1775. Aug. 11. | Hutchins, Charity, and William Tillman,... | " | XXIII. | 123 |
| 1758. Sept. 12. | Hutchins, Deborah, and John Sullivan,..... | " | II. | 17 |
| 1782. May 4. | Hutchins, John, and Catharine Remsen,.... | " | XXXV. | 150 |
| 1780. Sept. 8. | Hutchins, Jonathan, and Jane Bissett,..... | " | XXX. | 20 |
| 1762. Nov. 13. | Hutchins, Jonathan, and Letitia Langdon,.. | " | VI. | 432 |
| 1766. Nov. 14. | **Hutchins, Sarah, and Lewis Seely,**..... | " | X. | 164 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1671. Sept. 13. | Hutchinson, Agnes, and Daniel Sutton,.... | G. E., | IV. | 31 |
| 1782. Nov. 5. | Hutchinson, Benjamin, and Theodosia Smith, | M. B., | XXXVII. | 72 |
| 1772. July 7. | Hutchinson, Catherine, and Thomas Hodgson, | " | XVIII. | 157 |
| 1765. June 21. | Hutchinson, Frances, and Peter Chappell,.. | " | IX. | 179 |
| 1778. Dec. 15. | Hutchinson, Francis, and Catherine Bayard, | " | XXVI. | 123 |
| 1761. July 28. | Hutchison, Elizabets, and Abraham Davids, | " | V. | 14 |
| 1758. Jan. 30. | Hutton, Hester, and John Bradbrin,..... | " | I. | 806 |
| 1761. Sept. 28. | Hutton, Mary, and John Peirse,..... | " | V. | 103 |
| 1779. Nov. 30. | Hutton, Mary, and William Giffing,..... | " | XXVIII. | 153 |
| 1756. July 10. | Hutton, Peter, and Mary Innes,..... | " | I. | 250 |
| 1759. Oct. 3. | Huxland, Thomas, and Elizabeth Creeland,.. | " | II. | 446 |
| 1768. April 18. | Huyck, Bata, and Johannes Clauw,..... | " | XIII. | 78 |
| 1763. Sept. 8. | Huyck, Catharine, and Isaac Van Slyck,... | " | VII. | 329 |
| 1771. Mar. 11. | Huyck, Cornelius A., and Eitie Vosburgh,.. | " | XVII. | 30 |
| 1762. Mar. 5. | Huyck, Hannah, and Daniel Brower,..... | " | VI. | 65 |
| 1759. Nov. 26. | Huyck, Isaac, and Catalintje Schermerhorn, | " | II. | 517 |
| 1775. Sept. 1. | Huyck, Isaac, and Leentie Collier,..... | " | XXIII. | 144 |
| 1753. Sept. 5. | Huyck, Johannes, and Gerritje Jansen,.... | " | I. | 106 |
| 1771. May 30. | Huyck, Johannis I., and Jane Staats,..... | " | XVII. | 95 |
| 1783. Aug. 14. | Huyck, John, and Sarah Mantaney,..... | " | XXXIX. | 126 |
| 1765. Sept. 30. | Huyck, John Johannes, and Mary Vanderpool,..... | " | IX. | 280 |
| 1772. Nov. 10. | Huyck, Marretie, and Cornelius Rhyne, ... | " | XIX. | 108 |
| 1764. Oct. 23. | Huyck, Rachael, and Stephen Van Allen,... | " | VIII. | 370 |
| 1762. Mar. 8. | Huycke, Johannes A., and Fitie Vanderkarre, | " | VI. | 67 |
| 1771. Jan. 11. | Hyat, Sarah, and Samuel Embree,..... | " | XVII. | 4 |
| 1764. Jan. 11. | Hyatt, Abijah, and Massey Soper,..... | " | VIII. | 13 |
| 1738. Aug. 17. | Hyatt, Aron, and Margaret Hollyer,..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1762. April 8. | Hyatt, Caleb, and Abigail Agnew,..... | " | VI. | 93 |
| 1777. Nov. 24. | Hyatt, Hanah, and Jonathan Underhill,.... | " | XXIV. | 184 |
| 1773. Dec. 22. | Hyatt, Jane, and William Kennedy,..... | " | XXII. | 82 |
| 1758. May 19. | Hyatt, Mary, and Benjamin Lyan,..... | " | I. | 902 |
| 1765. Oct. 2. | Hyatt, Mary, and John Buckbee, ..... | " | IX. | 287 |
| 1738. June 8. | Hyatt, Mary, and Richard Thorne,..... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1758. Oct. 27. | Hyatt, Sarah, and Jonathan Griffin Tompkins,... ..... | " | II. | 70 |
| 1762. Sept. 1. | Hyatt, Susannah, and Henry Huff,..... | " | VI. | 301 |
| 1755. Oct. 3. | Hyatt, Thomas, and Sarah Bugbie,..... | " | I. | 188 |
| 1783. Sept. 5. | Hyde, John, and Catharine Brower,..... | " | XL. | 24 |
| 1777. June 25. | Hyde, William, and Mary Pollard, ..... | " | XXIV. | 108 |
| 1753. June 7. | Hyer, Abraham, and Ann Bancker,..... | " | I. | 52 |
| 1780. June 22. | Hyer, Andrew, Jr., and Mary McFall,..... | " | XXIX. | 92 |
| 1765. Feb. 22. | Hyer, Ann, and Isaac Van Gelder, ..... | " | IX. | 56 |
| 1756. Sept. 24. | Hyer, Catharine, and Cornelius Blanck,.... | " | I. | 302 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1758. Feb. 1. | Hyer, Cornelius, and Sarah Harsen, ..... | M. B., | I. | 809 |
| 1772. Nov. 12. | Hyer, Garret, and Jane Van Slyck, ..... | " | XIX. | 111 |
| 1757. July 5. | Hyer, Garret, and Mary Baldwin, ..... | " | I. | 583 |
| 1774. Jan. 27. | Hyer, Hannah, and Abraham Sanders, ..... | " | XXII. | 117 |
| 1781. Nov. 13. | Hyer, Lawrence, and Elizabeth Fink, ..... | " | XXXIV. | 30 |
| 1763. June 30. | Hyer, Mary, and Winant Van Pelt, ..... | " | VII. | 247 |
| 1779. June 23. | Hyer, Michael, and Sarah Tucker, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 5 |
| 1763. June 10. | Hyer, Sarah, and James Cunningham, ..... | " | VII. | 222 |
| 1765. Jan. 31. | Hyer, Walter, and Elizabeth Rusco, ..... | " | IX. | 41 |
| 1762. June 17. | Hyer, Walter, and Helen Acker, ..... | " | VI. | 194 |
| 1738. July 7. | Hyer, William, and Tabitha Simpson, ..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1780. Sept. 12. | Hyet, Mary, and Alexander Dunlop, ..... | " | XXX. | 25 |
| 1779. June 26. | Hylton, John, and Ann Coomes, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 9 |
| 1764. Jan. 21. | Hylton, John, and Mary Braine, ..... | " | VIII. | 45 |
| 1768. Feb. 22. | Hyman, Hannah, and Charles Hicks, ..... | " | XIII. | 39 |
| 1780. Sept. 2. | Hyman, Hester, and Emmanuel Rinedollar, | " | XXX. | 16 |
| 1757. July 2. | Hyne, Patrick, and Hannah Van Sice, ..... | " | I. | 570 |
| 1760. Jan. 17. | Hynes, Patrick, and Elizabeth Winthrop, ... | " | II. | 584 |
| 1765. July 27. | Hyre, Jane, and Garret Peterson, ..... | " | IX. | 218 |

## I.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1781. Oct. 18. | I'Ans, Francis, and Mary Thorne, ..... | " | XXXIII. | 108 |
| 1738. April 4. | Ilslee, Benjamin, and Jane Hollanbeck, .... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1762. April —. | Imlay, John, and Catharine Henderson, .... | " | VI. | 104 |
| 1760. Nov. 1. | Ingilsby Frances, and James Kip, ..... | " | III. | 391 |
| 1773. May 31. | Inglis, Charles, and Margaret Crooke, ..... | " | XX. | 134 |
| 1762. May 10. | Ingoldsby, Ann, and William Needham, ... | " | VI. | 151 |
| 1766. Aug. 21. | Ingoldsby, Catharine, and Francis Moon, ... | " | X. | 80 |
| 1763. Oct. 3. | Ingoldsby, Grace, and Emanuel Roberts, ... | " | VII. | 368 |
| 1757. July 6. | Ingoldsby, Mary, and John Banks, ..... | " | I. | 585 |
| 1761. June 26. | Ingraham, John, and Mary L'Hommedieu, . | " | IV. | 264 |
| 1783. Sept. 18. | Ingram, Ann, and William Peneyead, .... | " | XL. | 45 |
| 1756. July 10. | Innes, Mary and Peter Hutton, ..... | " | I. | 250 |
| 1777. July 15. | Inness, Henry, and Sarah Dow, ..... | " | XXIV. | 119 |
| 1771. April 8. | Inness, John, and Susannah Ayres, ..... | " | XVII. | 79 |
| 1769. Mar. 9. | Innis, Catherine, and Nicholas Jones, ..... | " | XIV. | 51 |
| 1763. Oct. 27. | Inslar, Lodwick, and Ann Van Deursen, ... | " | VII. | 407 |
| 1782. July 1. | Iredell, Abraham, and Hester Marsh, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 68 |
| 1771. Mar. 30. | Ireland, Elizabeth, and John Morgan, ..... | " | XVII. | 43 |
| 1775. Sept. 12. | Ireland, Jacob, and Elizabeth Kelsey, ..... | " | XXIII. | 155 |
| 1771. Nov. 13. | Ireland, James, and Mary Armstrong, ..... | " | XVII. | 253 |
| 1670. Aug. 24. | Ireland, Joane, and Richard Lattin, ..... | C. A., | II. | 580 |
| 1758. Feb. 21. | Ireland, Loose, and Elizabeth Jervas, ..... | M. B., | I. | 824 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1768. May 2. | Ireland, Thomas, and Jerusha Kirk, ..... | M. B., | XIII. | 90 |
| 1781. Jan. 6. | Ireland, Thomas, and Patience Oakley,..... | " | XXXI. | 16 |
| 1769. Nov. 23. | Ireland, Thomas, and Phebe Valentine, .... | " | XV. | 102 |
| 1758. Jan. 10. | Irons, William, and Susannah Nicoll, ..... | " | I. | 778 |
| 1767. Jan. 26. | Irons, Susannah, and William Sheriff,..... | " | XI. | 13 |
| 1765. July 5. | Irvin, Christiana, and James Marshall, ..... | " | IX. | 195 |
| 1768. Dec. 20. | Irvin, Elizabeth, and John Graham, ..... | " | XIII. | 268 |
| 1781. May 8. | Irvin, Francis, and Joshua Hamilton,..... | " | XXXII. | 37 |
| 1763. Nov. 29. | Irwin, Phebe, and George Grahms,..... | " | VII. | 481 |
| 1766. June 30. | Irwin, Samuel, and Gerty Alsdorph,..... | " | X. | 38 |
| 1757. Nov. 9. | Isbuster, Thomas, and Hannah Van Arnem, | " | I. | 700 |
| 1759. Oct. 1. | Isemonger, Thomas, and Prudence Endover, | " | II. | 437 |
| 1761. Mar. 3. | Isleton, Mary, and Patrick Welch, ..... | " | IV. | 88 |
| 1763. Dec. 17. | Isman, Jacob, and Mercy Thorne, ..... | " | VII. | 509 |
| 1775. Sept. 16. | Ivers, Mary, and Moses Smith,..... | " | XXIII. | 157 |
| 1759. Nov. 10. | Ives, Susannah, and John Barney, ..... | " | II. | 492 |
| 1767. April 27. | Izard, Ralph, and Alice Delancey,..... | " | XI. | 72 |

## J.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1765. April 27. | Jabwain, John, and Rebecca Green, ..... | " | IX. | 111 |
| 1763. Mar. 4. | Jabwaine, Catharine, and Thomas Howard,. | " | VII. | 88 |
| 1753. Sept. 8. | Jackleen, James, and Dorothy Day, ..... | " | I. | 111 |
| 1760. Feb. 5. | Jacklin, Catharine, and Robert Brown,..... | " | III. | 23 |
| 1782. Nov. 1. | Jackson, Abigael, and Jacob Robbins,..... | " | XXXVII. | 68 |
| 1766. Aug. 21. | Jackson, Ann, and John Hewlett,..... | " | X. | 81 |
| 1782. Sept. 21. | Jackson, Basil, and Maria De Be Vois,..... | " | XXXVII. | 5 |
| 1781. Mar. 28. | Jackson, Charles, and Sarah Whitson, ..... | " | XXXI. | 88 |
| 1765. Nov. 1. | Jackson, Elenor, and Jonas Denton,..... | " | IX. | 340 |
| 1780. Nov. 23. | Jackson, Elizabeth, and John Jackson, Jr., . | " | XXX. | 121 |
| 1757. Mar. 16. | Jackson, Elizabeth, and John Sands, ..... | " | I. | 472 |
| 1782. Feb. 12. | Jackson, Elizabeth, and Thomas Jackson,... | " | XXXV. | 51 |
| 1771. Mar. 25. | Jackson, Gilbert, and Elizabeth Androvet,.. | " | XVII. | 40 |
| 1766. Nov. 10. | Jackson, Hannah, and Samuel Jones,..... | " | X. | 159 |
| 1776. Jan. 11. | Jackson, Henry, and Ann Sidman, ..... | " | XXIII. | 245 |
| 1770. July 4. | Jackson, Jacob, and Catherine Peters, ..... | " | XVI. | 135 |
| 1773. Jan. 30. | Jackson, Jacob, and Mariam Sering,..... | " | XX. | 31 |
| 1783. Nov. 1. | Jackson, Jacob S.. and Phebe Coles,..... | " | XL. | 101 |
| 1761. Oct. 10. | Jackson, James, and Sarah Hazel,..... | " | V. | 131 |
| 1783. July 26. | Jackson, Jane, and John Althause, ..... | " | XXXIX. | 102 |
| 1771. June 1. | Jackson, Jane, and Zebulon Seaman, ..... | " | XVII. | 99 |
| 1772. Oct. 2. | Jackson, Jemima, and James Hewlett,..... | " | XIX. | 67 |
| 1766. Oct. 29. | Jackson, Jerusha, and Maurice Pleas,..... | " | X. | 145 |
| 1781. April 14. | Jackson, John, and Ann Shannon, ..... | " | XXXII. | 6 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1738. June 20. | Jackson, John, and Mary Townsend,..... | M. B., | I. | 10 |
| 1771. Sept. 30. | Jackson, John, and Phebe Everit, ..... | " | XVII. | 197 |
| 1780. Nov. 23. | Jackson, John, Jr., and Elizabeth Jackson,.. | " | XXX. | 121 |
| 1766. Sept. 8. | Jackson, Lettitia, and Soloman Poole, ..... | " | X. | 92 |
| 1778. Mar. 12. | Jackson, Margaret, and Stephen Lawrence,. | " | XXV. | 39 |
| 1765. Jan. 16. | Jackson, Martha, and Joseph Ryder,..... | " | IX. | 18 |
| 1758. Oct. 20. | Jackson, Mary, and Benjamin Sands, ..... | " | II. | 64 |
| 1779. May 11. | Jackson, Mary, and John Pratt,..... | " | XXVII. | 133 |
| 1771. July 13. | Jackson, Mary, and John Roberts, ..... | " | XVII. | 131 |
| 1769. Jan. 5. | Jackson, Mary, and John Tredwell,..... | " | XIV. | 4 |
| 1765. Oct. 29. | Jackson, Mary, and Samuel Hallett, ..... | " | IX. | 334 |
| 1756. July 26. | Jackson, Obadiah, and Ame Simmons, ..... | " | I. | 261 |
| 1768. Feb. 13. | Jackson, Permenius, and Elizabeth Birdsall,. | " | XIII. | 36 |
| 1769. Nov. 7. | Jackson, Phebe, and Gilbert Wright, ..... | " | XV. | 82 |
| 1763. July 5. | Jackson, Phebe, and Isaac Seaman,..... | " | VII. | 257 |
| 1770. June 30. | Jackson, Rebecca, and John McDonnough, . | " | XVI. | 128 |
| 1767. Mar. 11. | Jackson, Richard, and Phebe Kissam,..... | " | XI. | 42 |
| 1777. April 24. | Jackson, Richard, and Rachel Suthard, ..... | " | XXIV. | 72 |
| 1768. Feb. 1. | Jackson, Richard, and Rosetta Jackson, .... | " | XIII. | 24 |
| 1768. Feb. 1. | Jackson, Rosetta, and Richard Jackson,.... | " | XIII. | 24 |
| 1773. June 20. | Jackson, Samuel, and Deborah Seaman,.... | " | XXI. | 20 |
| 1782. Nov. 30. | Jackson, Susannah, and Charles Hamble,... | " | XXXVII. | 101 |
| 1760. Sept. 24. | Jackson, Thomas, and Catherine Truman, .. | " | III. | 328 |
| 1782. Feb. 12. | Jackson, Thomas, and Elizabeth Jackson, .. | " | XXXV. | 51 |
| 1782. Nov. 29. | Jackson, Thomas, and Rebecca Smith, ..... | " | XXXVII. | 99 |
| 1783. April 16. | Jackson, Thomas, and Elizabeth Winters, .. | " | XXXVIII. | 97 |
| 1778. Feb. 7. | Jackson, Townsend, and Poley Seaman, ... | " | XXV. | 19 |
| 1757. Aug. 2. | Jackson, William, and Ann Frielinghouse,.. | " | I. | 629 |
| 1770. May 12. | Jackson, William, and Mary Booth, ..... | " | XVI. | 83 |
| 1767. Aug. 21. | Jackson, William, Jr., and Mary Veghte,... | " | XII. | 1 |
| 1684. Oct. 9. | Jacobs, Hendrick, and Antie Symons,..... | C. M., | XXXIII. | 54 |
| 1762. Dec. 29. | Jacobs, Henry, and Catharine Van Alst,.... | M. B., | VI. | 500 |
| 1773. Dec. 9. | Jacobs, Henry, and Hester Vanorse,..... | " | XXII. | 67 |
| 1757. Dec. 3. | Jacobs, Mary, and William Rescarla,..... | " | I. | 724 |
| 1765. June 17. | Jacobs, Matthew, and Elenor Pipkin,..... | " | IX. | 174 |
| 1760. Dec. 22. | Jacobs, Phebe, and Evert Sharman,..... | " | III. | 489 |
| 1771. June 19. | Jacobs, Philip, and Sophia Whiteman,..... | " | XVII. | 117 |
| 1758. Dec. 9. | Jacobs, Sarah, and John Barwick,..... | " | II. | 123 |
| 1764. Aug. 3. | Jacobs, Susannah, and Thomas Timpson,... | " | VIII. | 274 |
| 1770. July 31. | Jacobs, William, and Sarah Degree,.. .... | " | XVI. | 151 |
| 1756. Aug. 27. | Jacobse, Jacob, and Maria Evertse,..... | " | I. | 278 |
| 1775. July 10. | Jacobson, John Jacob, and Catharine Hagadorn, ..... | " | XXIII. | 91 |
| 1779. Mar. 25. | Jacocks, William, and Hannah Garrison,... | " | XXVII. | 146 |
| 1738. Sept. 14. | Jadwin, Joseph, and Elinor Martin,..... | " | I. | 11 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1763. Mar. 26. | Jadwin, Joseph, and Phebe Warner,..... | M. B., | VII. | 108 |
| 1761. July 24. | Jadwin, Joseph, and Sarah Warner,..... | " | V. | 7 |
| 1779. July 3. | Jaffray, John, and Catherine Flood,..... | " | XXVIII. | 15 |
| 1771. Oct. 28. | Jager, Christiana, and William Becker,..... | " | XVII. | 226 |
| 1762. Dec. 30. | Jager, John, and Mercy Browne,..... | " | VI. | 503 |
| 1766. July 17. | Jagger, Steven, and Meriam Wicks,..... | " | X. | 56 |
| 1782. July 17. | Jakways, John, and Mary Turner,..... | " | XXXVI. | 86 |
| 1765. Mar. 25. | James, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Wright,... | " | IX. | 72 |
| 1762. Oct. 28. | James, Eleanor, and Thomas Wills,..... | " | VI. | 392 |
| 1761. Oct. 5. | James, Elenor, and John Lawrence,..... | " | V. | 122 |
| 1781. Feb. 3. | James, Francis, and Ann Messavey,..... | " | XXXI. | 36 |
| 1761. Feb. 19. | James, Francis, and Elizabeth Holt,..... | " | IV. | 71 |
| 1782. Dec. 14. | James, George, and Mary Taylor,..... | " | XXXVII. | 120 |
| 1779. Aug. 14. | James, George, and Sarah Rosell, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 50 |
| 1758. May 24. | James, James, and Abigail Lawrence,..... | " | I. | 908 |
| 1780. May 6. | James, Juliane, and David Melville,..... | " | XXIX. | 48 |
| 1781. Sept. 26. | James, Lewis, and Margaret Maradith,..... | " | XXXIII. | 79 |
| 1737. June 22. | James, Mary, and George Bernard,..... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1772. Feb. 10. | James, Nicholas, and Susan Hammond,.... | " | XVIII. | 33 |
| 1769. June 12. | James, Robert, and Loronah Flood,..... | " | XIV. | 118 |
| 1768. Sept. 26. | James, Susanna, and Thomas Bowder,..... | " | XIII. | 193 |
| 1758. Sept. 28. | James, William, and Elenor Davenport,.... | " | I. | 36 |
| 1763. July 21. | Jameson, William, and Isabella Obrine,..... | " | VII. | 278 |
| 1759. Jan. 13. | Jamine, Lucy, and Peter Many,..... | " | II. | 154 |
| 1763. Nov. 6. | Jamison, David, and Elizabeth Johnston,... | " | VI. | 414 |
| 1761. Jan. 2. | Jamison, John, and Mary Cunningham,.... | " | IV. | 2 |
| 1755. Nov. 13. | Jandine, Catherine, and John Lamb,..... | " | I. | 208 |
| 1759. Sept. 11. | Jandine, Magdalene, and John Burt Lyng,.. | " | II. | 416 |
| 1766. July 22. | Jandine, Mary, and James Lamb,..... | " | X. | 59 |
| 1778. Oct. 13. | Janet, Margareta, and Jacob Nicolaus Lackman, ..... | " | XXVI. | 57 |
| 1767. Dec. 12. | Janeway, George, and Effie Poppeldorph,.. | " | XII. | 113 |
| 1738. June 26. | Janeway, Jacob, and Sarah Hoghlandt,.... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1763. July 25. | Janse, Jannetje, and Andries Ten Eyck,.... | " | VII. | 282 |
| 1753. Sept. 5. | Jansen, Gerritje, and Johannes Huyck,.... | " | I. | 106 |
| 1770. Oct. 11. | Jansen, Hanny, and Henry Van Dresin,.... | " | XVII. | 204 |
| 1671. Feb. 26. | Jansen, Mary, and Hendrick Droogstraet, .. | G. E., | IV. | 102 |
| 1737. Sept. 7. | Jansey, John, and Sarah Tinover,..... | M. B., | I. | 7 |
| 1779. July 2. | Jantzen, Andreas, and Ann Higgin,..... | " | XXVIII. | 14 |
| 1780. Feb. 4. | Jappi, Paul, and Ann White,..... | " | XXVIII. | 208 |
| 1761. Nov. 4. | Jaqueri, Daniel, and Anne Sophia Dupuy,... | " | V. | 192 |
| 1777. Sept. 29. | Jarvis, Abigail, and John Sayre,..... ..... | " | XXIV. | 154 |
| 1760. July 29. | Jarvis, Abraham, and Hannah Conkling,.... | " | III. | 230 |
| 1782. Jan. 2. | Jarvis, Drusela, and Zophar Nichols,..... | " | XXXV. | 4 |
| 1783. Feb. 20. | Jarvis, Grace, and Joseph Smith,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 45 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1782. Nov. 29. | Jarvis, Isaiah, and Phebe Whitman,..... | M. B., | XXXVII. | 98 |
| 1753. Sept. 15. | Jarvis, James, and Mary Bell,..... | " | I. | 119 |
| 1755. Dec. 10. | Jarvis, Mary, and Joseph French,..... | " | I. | 230 |
| 1764. April 30. | Jarvis, Millisent, and Abraham Camp,..... | " | VIII. | 175 |
| 1769. Mar. 6. | Jarvis, Nathaniel, and Phebe Allen,..... | " | XIV. | 47 |
| 1782. Jan. 2. | Jarvis, Sarah, and Ebenezer Blatchly,..... | " | XXXV. | 5 |
| 1763. Sept. 9. | Jarvis, Thomas, and Hannah Bryan,..... | " | VII. | 333 |
| 1773. Nov. 20. | Jauncey, James, Jr., and Eleanor Elliot,.... | " | XXII. | 35 |
| 1764. Aug. 23. | Jauncey, John, and Margaret Heyder,..... | " | VIII. | 291 |
| 1761. Aug. 1. | Jauncey, John, Jr., and Elizabeth Hicks,... | " | V. | 21 |
| 1766. Sept. 13. | Jauncey, Joseph, and Susannah Nichols,... | " | X. | 94 |
| 1781. May 9. | Jauncey, Susannah, and Thomas Vardill,... | " | XXXII. | 39 |
| 1773. Nov. 16. | Jay, Frederick, and Ann Margaret Barclay,. | " | XXII. | 31 |
| 1757. June 24. | Jayne, Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Owen,.... | " | I. | 572 |
| 1781. April 10. | Jayne, Robert, Jr., and Sarah Robinson,... | " | XXXI. | 100 |
| 1783. Aug. 22. | Jayne, Tabitha, and Benjamin Jones,..... | " | XL. | 7 |
| 1767. June 22. | Jean, John, and Mary Smith,..... | " | XI. | 112 |
| 1778. Dec. 15. | Jebereau, Mary, and Arthur Gage,..... | " | XXVI. | 122 |
| 1665. Oct. 31. | Jefford, John, and Olive Low,..... | O. W. L., | II. | 18 |
| 1760. April 18. | Jeffrey, Charles, and Sarah White,..... | M. B., | III. | 114 |
| 1759. Dec. 24. | Jemison, Elizabeth, and Philip Pettinger,... | " | II. | 557 |
| 1780. Nov. 18. | Jenings, Thomas, and Sarah White,..... | " | XXX. | 114 |
| 1757. Jan. 15. | Jenkins, David, and Thomazin Cosby,..... | " | I. | 415 |
| 1780. Sept. 16. | Jenkins, Elizabeth, and Archibald Paterson,. | " | XXX. | 31 |
| 1769. April 25. | Jenkins, Elizabeth, and Walter Caldwell,... | " | XIV. | 87 |
| 1778. Oct. 12. | Jenkins, Hannah, and John Brown,..... | " | XXVI. | 55 |
| 1768. June 29. | Jenkins, John, and Elizabeth Mollenar,.... | " | XIII. | 145 |
| 1775. May 27. | Jenkins, Joseph, and Elizabeth Wallgrove,.. | " | XXIII. | 47 |
| 1774. Jan. 14. | Jenkins, Richard, and Elizabeth Poppledorff, | " | XXII. | 103 |
| 1760. Dec. 20. | Jenner, Mary, and John Kien,..... | " | III. | 487 |
| 1781. Aug. 6. | Jennins, Catharine, and John Segoin,..... | " | XXXIII. | 28 |
| 1736. April 7. | Jennins, Richard, and Aeltie Kettletas,..... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1772. Sept. 14. | Jennye, Patty, and David Randolph,..... | " | XIX. | 47 |
| 1777. Mar. 18. | Jephsen, William, and Eliza Appy,..... | " | XXIV. | 47 |
| 1772. May 8. | Jervais, John, and Neamy Bunts,..... | " | XVIII. | 104 |
| 1772. Jan. 28. | Jervais, Ruth, and Benjamin Dennis,..... | " | XVIII. | 18 |
| 1778. Feb. 21. | Jervas, Elizabeth, and Loose Ireland,..... | " | I. | 824 |
| 1760. June 26. | Jerveas, Sarah, and Reuben Arthur,..... | " | III. | 197 |
| 1738. Nov. 22. | Jervers, Hannah, and Jonathan Piersee,.... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1762. July 14. | Jervis, Eliphalet, and Ruth Whitman,..... | " | VI. | 237 |
| 1763. Oct. 20. | Jervis, John, Jr., and Susanna Thomas,.... | " | VII. | 398 |
| 1668. Nov. 4. | Jessop, Elizabeth, and Robert Beacham,.... | O. W. L., | II. | 240 |
| 1758. Oct. 15. | Jessop, Mary, and John Young,..... | M. B., | II. | 49 |
| 1780. Nov. 6. | Jessup, Zebulon, and Zeruihia Hunting,.... | " | XXX. | 93 |
| 1765. Jan. 22. | Jewel, Cornilwell, and Elenor Lyons,..... | " | IX. | 28 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1780. Sept. 21. | Jewel, Hezekiah, and Merce Douning, .... | M. B., | XXX. | 35 |
| 1765. June 23. | Jewel, John, and Yanatie Menfore,..... | " | IX. | 183 |
| 1669. Aug. 23. | Jewell, Elizabeth, and William Collard,..... | O. W. L., | II. | 523 |
| 1763. Jan. 25. | Jienson, Jane, and William Adams,..... | M. B., | VII. | 34 |
| 1779. June 26. | Jinings, William, and Janet Clark,..... | " | XXVIII. | 10 |
| 1766. July 28. | Jinnins, Mary, and Reme Bushet,..... | " | X. | 65 |
| 1781. Oct. 8. | Joanes, Daniel, and Bethiah Luse,..... | " | XXXIII. | 93 |
| 1780. Oct. 29. | Joanes, Mary and John Morehouse,..... | " | XXX. | 84 |
| 1771. Mar. 8. | Jogh, John, and Margaret Krindlemeyer,... | " | XVII. | 26 |
| 1775. July 5. | John, Margaret, and Archibald Nevin,..... | " | XXIII. | 87 |
| 1756. Oct. 2. | Johns, John, and Rebeccah Ward,..... | " | I. | 315 |
| 1764. April 25. | Johns, John, and Susannah Matcalf,..... | " | VIII. | 168 |
| 1780. Nov. 14. | Johns, Samuel, and Sophiah Pemberton,... | " | XXX. | 106 |
| 1769. Dec. 13. | Johnsline, John, and Ann Gibson,..... | " | XV. | 122 |
| 1768. Dec. 22. | Johnson, Abigail, and Abraham Cole,..... | " | XIII. | 274 |
| 1763. May 23. | Johnson, Abraham, and Rachel Morgan,... | " | VII. | 195 |
| 1781. April 14. | Johnson, Ann, and James Masemore,..... | " | XXXII. | 4 |
| 1756. Dec. 29. | Johnson, Ann, and John Snyder,..... | " | I. | 402 |
| 1762. May 28. | Johnson, Ann, and Thomas Dickson,..... | " | VI. | 172 |
| 1781. Sept. 17. | Johnson, Archabald, and Catharine Barrit,.. | " | XXXIII. | 70 |
| 1764. Aug. 27. | Johnson, Barent, and Ann Remsen, ..... | " | VIII. | 296 |
| 1768. Sept. 26. | Johnson, Barent, and Jane Stilwell,..... | " | XIII. | 196 |
| 1764. April 11. | Johnson, Barent, and Mary Guest, ..... | " | VIII. | 149 |
| 1775. Sept. 8. | Johnson, Barent, J and Greetie Van Clief,. | " | XXIII. | 152 |
| 1669. Nov. 14. | Johnson, Benjamin, and Deborah Williamson, | C. A., | II. | 429 |
| 1771. June 11. | Johnson, Catherine, and Cornelius Van Sicklen,..... | M. B., | XVII. | 110 |
| 1736. Oct. 11. | Johnson, Catherine, and Daniel Stilwell,... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1774. Jan. 20. | Johnson, Catherine, and James Barnes, .... | " | XXII. | 111 |
| 1769. June 2. | Johnson, Catherine, and James Richey, .... | " | XIV. | 112 |
| 1760. Sept. 27. | Johnson, Catherine, and John Ellison,..... | " | III. | 333 |
| 1764. Nov. 15. | Johnson, Coenradt, and Maria Hallinbeck,.. | " | VIII. | 408 |
| 1779. Feb. 8. | Johnson, Court, and Elinor Brower,..... | " | XXVII. | 38 |
| 1758. Sept. 14. | Johnson, Daniel, and Mary Peek, ..... | " | II. | 22 |
| 1772. July 15. | Johnson, David, and Mary Lawrence,..... | " | XVIII. | 166 |
| 1770. Nov. 2. | Johnson, Down, and Margaret Kenny,..... | " | XVI. | 238 |
| 1764. June 9. | Johnson, Elenora, and Thomas Handcock,.. | " | VIII. | 221 |
| 1761. Nov. 12. | Johnson, Elisabeth, and Jacob Tyler,..... | " | V. | 211 |
| 1760. Jan. 30. | Johnson, Elizabeth, and Abraham Detmars,. | " | III. | 10 |
| 1762. Aug. 27. | Johnson, Elizabeth, and Alexander Irvine, . | " | VI. | 295 |
| 1770. April 9. | Johnson, Elizabeth, and Coenradt A. Ten Eyck,..... | " | XVI. | 53 |
| 1758. Oct. 9. | Johnson, Elizabeth, and Edward Erwin, ... | " | II. | 43 |
| 1770. Oct. 16. | Johnson, Elizabeth, and Johannes Du Bois,. | " | XVI. | 215 |
| 1761. June 20. | Johnson, Elizabeth, and William Oakley,.... | " | IV. | 250 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1782. July 1. | Johnson, Elizabeth, and William Sharp,.... | M B., | XXXVI. | 67 |
| 1773. Feb. 19. | Johnson, George, and Rachel Kain,..... | " | XX. | 49 |
| 1778. July 18. | Johnson, Hanah, and Matthew West,..... | " | XXV. | 132 |
| 1777. May 23. | Johnson, Hannah, and Benjamin Pollard,... | " | XXIV. | 92 |
| 1773. July 6. | Johnson, Helena, and John Lane,..... | " | XXI. | 32 |
| 1761. April 24. | Johnson, Hendrick, and Tientje Lott,..... | " | IV. | 164 |
| 1762. June 19. | Johnson, Henry, and Elisabeth Du Bois,... | " | VI. | 197 |
| 1759. Dec. 11. | Johnson, Henry, and Elizabeth Vanbrunt,.. | " | II. | 537 |
| 1760. Nov. 14. | Johnson, Henry, and Lena Slaight, ..... | " | III. | 414 |
| 1758. June 1. | Johnson, Henry, and Rachel Minee,..... | " | I. | 921 |
| 1782. Jan. 17. | Johnson, Henry, and Rebecca Franks,..... | " | XXXV. | 22 |
| 1773. Aug. 11. | Johnson, Isaac, and Ann Romney,..... | " | XXI. | 65 |
| 1773. Mar. 13. | Johnson, Isaac, and Jane Boerhum,..... | " | XX. | 62 |
| 1783. May 19. | Johnson, Issabel, and Caleb Morgan,..... | " | XXXIX. | 19 |
| 1768. Aug. 27. | Johnson, Jabes, and Joanna Waters,..... | " | XIII. | 179 |
| 1757. Dec. 14. | Johnson, James, and Elizabeth Tate,..... | " | I. | 740 |
| 1763. June 30. | Johnson, James, and Mary Graham,..... | " | VII. | 248 |
| 1779. May 1. | Johnson, James, and Mary Wood,..... | " | XXVII. | 125 |
| 1756. Sept. 24. | Johnson, Jane, and Aron King,..... | " | I. | 303 |
| 1777. April 12. | Johnson, Jane, and John Aldworth,..... | " | XXIV. | 60 |
| 1762. Dec. 18. | Johnson, Jane, and Nicholas De Peyster,... | " | VI. | 488 |
| 1777. Jan. 30. | Johnson, Jemima, and Thomas Carnes,..... | " | XXIV. | 20 |
| 1763. Dec. 24. | Johnson, John, and Abigail Fowler ..... | " | III. | 490 |
| 1760. Aug. 5. | Johnson, John, and Ann Querreau,..... | " | III. | 235 |
| 1764. April 16. | Johnson, John, and Christiana Van Wyck,.. | " | VIII. | 157 |
| 1761. Oct. 19. | Johnson, John, and Flora McKeller ..... | " | V. | 153 |
| 1773. June 21. | Johnson, John, and Jane Winterton,..... | ' | XXI. | 18 |
| 1757. Feb. 3. | Johnson, John, and Jannetie Burger,..... | " | I. | 433 |
| 1778. May 18. | Johnson, John, and Mary Murphy,..... | " | XXV. | 85 |
| 1771. Oct. 31. | Johnson, John, and Mary Tiebout,..... | " | XVII. | 234 |
| 1780. June 20. | Johnson, John, and Sealeah Vanwaglum,... | " | XXIX. | 90 |
| 1782. Mar. 4. | Johnson, John, and Susannah Toddy,..... | " | XXXV. | 73 |
| 1775. May 25. | Johnson, Maria, and Jaques Van Brunt,.... | " | XXIII. | 45 |
| 1769. Mar. 29. | Johnson, Martha, and John Van Dyck, .... | " | XIV. | 61 |
| 1763. Aug. 13. | Johnson, Martha, and Samuel Johnson,.... | " | VII. | 299 |
| 1772. May 7. | Johnson, Martin, and Phebe Rapelje,..... | " | XVIII. | 103 |
| 1777. Feb. 21. | Johnson, Mary, and Charles Fea,..... | " | XXIV. | 32 |
| 1764. April 10. | Johnson, Mary, and Dow Ditmes,..... | " | VIII. | 146 |
| 1680. June 28. | Johnson, Mary, and James Barre,..... | G. E., | XXXII. | 90 |
| 1766. Aug. 16. | Johnson, Mary, and Peter Praa Van Zandt,. | M. B., | X. | 76 |
| 1760. May 15. | Johnson, Mary, and Richard Steves,..... | " | III. | 153 |
| 1768. June 10. | Johnson, Mary, and Richard Stilwill,..... | " | XIII. | 123 |
| 1767. Sept. 9. | Johnson, Mary, and William Conrey,..... | " | XII. | 32 |
| 1764. July 9. | Johnson, Michael, and Elizabeth Kein,..... | " | VIII. | 251 |
| **1765. Sept. 26.** | **Johnson, Nathaniel, and Eleanor Vanderbelt,** | " | IX. | 277 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1768. April 11. | Johnson, Nathaniel, and Sarah Mersereau,.. | M. B., | XIII. | 70 |
| 1770. Mar. 1. | Johnson, Nicholas, and Mary O'Brien,..... | " | XVI. | 27 |
| 1764. Sept. 29. | Johnson, Nieltie, and Joseph Morrell,..... | " | VIII. | 328 |
| 1779. April 20. | Johnson, Obadiah, and Dorothy Dunnican,.. | " | XXVII. | 114 |
| 1783. Mar. 11. | Johnson, Rachel, and Barent Parley,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 65 |
| 1770. Mar. 19. | Johnson, Rachel, and Lewis Du Bois,..... | " | XVI. | 32 |
| 1783. Feb. 7. | Johnson, Reuben, and Vianah Rogers,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 36 |
| 1756. Nov. 23. | Johnson, Richard, and Catharine Rilents,... | " | I. | 362 |
| 1762. Sept. 24. | Johnson, Richard, and Wyntje Rezeau,.... | " | VI. | 330 |
| 1778. Jan. 23. | Johnson, Robert, and Ann Page,..... ..... | " | XXV. | 11 |
| 1771. Nov. 12. | Johnson, Robert, and Bettsey Betty,..... | " | XVII. | 251 |
| 1764. Dec. 6. | Johnson, Robert, and Margaret Hughes,.... | " | VIII. | 441 |
| 1763. Aug. 13. | Johnson, Samuel, and Martha Johnson,.... | " | VII. | 299 |
| 1775. April 5. | Johnson, Samuel, and Mary Seebring,..... | " | XXIII. | 1 |
| 1753. June 9. | Johnson, Sarah, and Edward Paddon,..... | " | I. | 57 |
| 1764. April 26. | Johnson, Sarah, and James Buckler,..... | " | VIII. | 170 |
| 1762. Feb. 17. | Johnson, Sarah, and Samuel Southern,..... | " | VI. | 52 |
| 1737. Nov. 7. | Johnson, Simon, and Margett Vanhorne, ... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1757. Aug. 23. | Johnson, Stephen, and Sarah Whaley,..... | " | I. | 620 |
| 1761. July 30. | Johnson, Susannah, and Joseph Cox, ..... | " | V. | 16 |
| 1759. July 28. | Johnson, Susannah, and Matthew Tankard,. | " | II. | 366 |
| 1760. Oct. 20. | Johnson, Thomas, and Else Ousterhout,.... | " | III. | 372 |
| 1783. Jan. 3. | Johnson, Uzal, and Jane Wilmott,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 2 |
| 1762. Oct. 26. | Johnson, William, and Mary Van Clief, .... | " | VI. | 385 |
| 1779. Nov. 17. | Johnson, William, and Sarah Stanger, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 142 |
| 1769. April 12. | Johnson, Wynant, and Mary Laforge,..... | " | XIV. | 71 |
| 1779. May 7. | Johnston, Ann, and Abraham Manee,..... | " | XXVII. | 128 |
| 1766. Sept. 22. | Johnston, Ann, and James Perine, ..... | " | X. | 102 |
| 1780. June 12. | Johnston, Charles, and Catharine Garrison,. | " | XXIX. | 87 |
| 1766. Oct. 22. | Johnston, Cornelius, Jr., and Hannah Ellsworth, ..... | " | X. | 137 |
| 1760. July 16. | Johnston, David, and Elizabeth Salmon, ... | " | III. | 215 |
| 1762. Nov. 6. | Johnston, Elisabeth, and David Jamison,... | " | VI. | 414 |
| 1783. April 30. | Johnston, Elizabeth, and Elliot Salter, ..... | " | XXXVIII. | 122 |
| 1773. Dec. 9. | Johnston, Esther, and Joshua Mersereau,.. | " | XXII. | 66 |
| 1781. Nov. 17. | Johnston, Jane, and William Moody, ..... | " | XXXIV. | 44 |
| 1777. April 24. | Johnston, Jane, and William Mountford, ... | " | XXIV. | 71 |
| 1763. Nov. 27. | Johnston, Keziah, and Thomas Morrel,..... | " | VI. | 457 |
| 1762. April 14. | Johnston, Mary, and John Mason, ..... | " | VI. | 107 |
| 1771. June 13. | Johnston, Mary, and Samuel Bates, ..... | " | XVI. | 111 |
| 1771. Nov. 22. | Johnston, Mary, and Thomas Burnet,..... | " | XVII. | 266 |
| 1760. April 15. | Johnston, Mary, and William Callander,.... | " | III. | 108 |
| 1770. Oct. 14. | Johnston, Robert, and Ann Deane,..... | " | XVII. | 205 |
| 1761. May 29. | Johnston, Thomas, and Mary Utt,..... | " | IV. | 195 |
| 1778. Dec. 27. | Johnston, William, and Rachel Horne,..... | " | XXVI. | 134 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1761. May 2. | Jones, Ambrose, and Catharine Brummajum, | M. B., | IV. | 177 |
| 1736. May 13. | Jones, Anne, and Thomas Sickle, ..... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1738. May 29. | Jones, Anne, and William Bartolet, ..... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1757. Sept. 26. | Jones, Arrabella, and Richard Floyd, ..... | " | I. | 649 |
| 1783. Aug. 22. | Jones, Benjamin, and Tabitha Jayne, .. ... | " | XL. | 7 |
| 1772. Nov. 20. | Jones, Catharine, and Austin Roe, ..... | " | XIX. | 119 |
| 1764. Mar. 16. | Jones, Catharine, and Matthew Decker,.... | " | VIII. | 106 |
| 1771. Oct. 16. | Jones, Catherine, and Baltis Van Kleeck,... | " | XVII. | 211 |
| 1766. Sept. 16. | Jones, Cave, and Lydia Marriss, ..... | " | X. | 98 |
| 1783. April 26. | Jones, Charlotte, and John McMullen, ..... | " | XXXVIII. | 115 |
| 1781. June 14. | Jones, Daniel, and Jane Van Dyck,..... | " | XXXII. | 85 |
| 1760. Oct. 9. | Jones, David, and Catherine Hill,..... | " | III. | 356 |
| 1770. July 6. | Jones, David, and Deborah Wing,..... | " | XVI. | 137 |
| 1777. April 7. | Jones, David, and Mary McCoy, ..... | " | XXIV. | 59 |
| 1768. Jan. 4. | Jones, David, Jr., and Elizabeth Seaman,... | " | XIV. | 3 |
| 1761. May 30. | Jones, Dorothy, and Benajah Smith,..... | " | IV. | 221 |
| 1769. Aug. 15. | Jones, Edward, and Martha Dupuy, ..... | " | XV. | 23 |
| 1771. Sept. 25. | Jones, Edward, and Sarah Burns,..... | " | XVII. | 192 |
| 1781. Jan. 2. | Jones, Eliphalet, and Elizabeth Bogart, .... | " | XXXI. | 5 |
| 1763. Nov. 1. | Jones, Elisabeth, and Moses Fowler, ..... | " | VII. | 421 |
| 1761. June 12. | Jones, Elizabeth, and Barent Sleght,..... | " | IV. | 237 |
| 1767. Jan. 28. | Jones, Elizabeth, and Jacob Concklin,..... | " | XI. | 17 |
| 1772. Nov. 23. | Jones, Elizabeth, and James Smith,..... | " | XIX. | 126 |
| 1760. Dec. 1. | Jones, Elizabeth, and John Butler, ..... | " | III. | 450 |
| 1760. July 9. | Jones, Elizabeth, and Michael Thodey,..... | " | III. | 209 |
| 1772. May 22. | Jones, Elizabeth, and Thomas Ridgway,.... | " | XVIII. | 120 |
| 1762. Dec. 16. | Jones, Erasmus Guilford, and Jane Mansfield, | " | VI. | 483 |
| 1761. Sept. 8. | Jones, Francis, and George Cribble,..... | " | V. | 102 |
| 1762. Dec. 30. | Jones, Freelove, and Benjamin Birdsall,.... | " | VI. | 502 |
| 1774. Mar. 14. | Jones, Gardiner, and Sarah Haring,..... | " | XXII. | 147 |
| 1771. Aug. 27. | Jones, Hanna, and Edward McCollom,..... | " | XVII. | 163 |
| 1760. Aug. 20. | Jones, Hannah, and William Floyd,..... | " | III. | 262 |
| 1781. Sept. 21. | Jones, Hester, and John Bell,..... | " | XXXIII. | 73 |
| 1737. May 18. | Jones, Hester, and William Walker,..... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1770. May 16. | Jones, Humphry, and Margaret Rutgers, ... | " | XVI. | 88 |
| 1783. Sept. 26. | Jones, Isaac, and Mary Lasher,..... | " | XL. | 56 |
| 1762. Aug. 28. | Jones, Jane, and Charles Read, Jr.,..... | " | VI. | 297 |
| 1770. Sept. 17. | Jones, Jane, and John Crocheron,..... | " | XVI. | 188 |
| 1765. Sept. 30. | Jones, Jane, and Peter Bell,..... | " | IX. | 282 |
| 1758. Nov. 2. | Jones, Jeremiah, and Ehzabeth Schurri,.... | " | II. | 77 |
| 1777. Sept. 25. | Jones, John, and Adriana Zegers,..... | " | XXIV. | 149 |
| 1763. June 3. | Jones, John, and Catherine Pelts,..... | " | VII. | 211 |
| 1772. Aug. 31. | Jones, John, and Catherine Trotter, ..... | " | XIX. | 38 |
| 1779. April 27. | Jones, John, and Eleanor Colford,..... | " | XXVII. | 123 |
| 1753. May 9. | Jones, John, and Frances Quereau,..... | " | I. | 26 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1779. Mar. 7. | Jones, John, and Hannah Hewlet, ..... | M. B., | XXVII. | 60 |
| 1765. May 8. | Jones, John, and Mary Reemer, ..... | " | IX. | 123 |
| 1760. Nov. 6. | Jones, John, and Mary Rich..... | " | III. | 396 |
| 1757. Jan. 18. | Jones, John, and Sarah Caton..... | " | I. | 420 |
| 1778. July 7. | Jones, John, and Susanah Nailer..... | " | XXV. | 122 |
| 1782. Dec. 9. | Jones, Jonathan, and Rebecca Stillwell,.... | " | XXXVII. | 112 |
| 1768. May 30. | Jones, Jonathan, and Sarah Sampson, ..... | " | XIII. | 118 |
| 1782. Oct. 21. | Jones, Joseph, and Catharine Dulowin,..... | " | XXXVII. | 55 |
| 1782. Jan. 24. | Jones, Joshua, and Margaret Ranshaw,..... | " | XXXV. | 30 |
| 1769. Jan. 11. | Jones, Lewis, and Mary Bennet,..... | " | XIV. | 12 |
| 17 7. Nov. 12. | Jones, Lydia, and John Sarell..... | " | XXIV. | 181 |
| 1779. Jan. 12. | Jones, Margaret, and Townsend Hewlett, .. | " | XXVII. | 10 |
| 1736. July 16. | Jones, Margrett, and William Hilton, ..... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1761. Jan. 31. | Jones, Mary, and Alexander Henry,..... | " | IV. | 44 |
| 1779. Dec. 24. | Jones, Mary, and Daniel Ravo,..... | " | XXVIII. | 181 |
| 1780. July 22. | Jones, Mary, and Silvester Harrington, .... | " | XXIX. | 117 |
| 1777. Jan. 1. | Jones, Mary, and Smith Ramadge, ..... | " | XXIV. | 1 |
| 1764. May 24. | Jones, Mary, and Thomas Jones,..... | " | VIII. | 198 |
| 1737. May 30. | Jones, Mary, and William Creeland,..... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1761. Oct. 27. | Jones, Mary, and William Wright, ... ... | " | V. | 170 |
| 1769. Mar. 9. | Jones, Nicholas, and Catherine Innis, ..... | " | XIV. | 51 |
| 1773. May 29. | Jones, Obadiah, and Mary Decker, ..... | " | XX. | 133 |
| 1773. June 1. | Jones, Obadiah, and Mary Smith,..... | " | XX. | 136 |
| 1763. Feb. 18. | Jones, Rachel, and John Seaman..... | " | VII. | 68 |
| 1765. Aug. 5. | Jones, Rachel, and Joseph Bagley,..... | " | IX. | 255 |
| 1768. July 7. | Jones, Samuel, and Cornelia Herring,..... | " | XIII. | 151 |
| 1765. Oct. 31. | Jones, Samuel, and Eleanor Turk,..... | " | IX. | 339 |
| 1766. Nov. 10. | Jones, Samuel, and Hannah Jackson,..... | " | X. | 159 |
| 1783. Sept. 13. | Jones, Samuel, and Jane Fowler..... | " | XL. | 39 |
| 1738. May 24. | Jones, Sarah, and Abraham Lakerman,..... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1779. Feb. 4. | Jones, Sarah, and Daniel Peabody, ..... | " | XXVII. | 36 |
| 1737. June 6. | Jones, Sarah, and James Brown..... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1762. Dec. 9. | Jones, Thomas, and Anne Delancey..... | " | VI. | 471 |
| 1783. May 3. | Jones, Thomas, and Elizabeth Morrison,.... | " | XXXIX. | 1 |
| 1761. June 22. | Jones, Thomas, and Mary Handlin..... | " | IV. | 252 |
| 1764. May 24. | Jones, Thomas, and Mary Jones, ..... | " | VIII. | 198 |
| 1777. May 7. | Jones, Thomas, and Rachel Russell,..... | " | XXIV. | 84 |
| 1758. Feb. 3. | Jones, William, and Caroline Lake..... | " | I. | 813 |
| 1781. July 31. | Jones, William, and Catharine Voorhies,.... | " | XXXIII. | 23 |
| 1758. Mar. 31. | Jones, William, and Elizabeth Wall,..... | " | I. | 869 |
| 1771. Oct. 19. | Jones, William, and Rachel Murphy, ..... | " | XVII. | 216 |
| 1777. April 1. | Jones, William, and Rebecca Mollineux..... | " | XXIV. | 55 |
| 1762. June 11. | Jones, William, Jr., and Mary Townsend... | " | VI. | 187 |
| 1783. May 16. | Jonson, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Simmons,. | " | XXXIX. | 12 |
| 1760. July 29. | Joralemon, Henry, and Mary Pool,..... | " | III. | 232 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1779. July 9. | Jordan, Elizabeth, and Thomas Garrish,.... | M. B., | XXVIII. | 19 |
| 1782. April 17. | Jordan, John, and Elizabeth Harrison,..... | " | XXXV. | 126 |
| 1766. June 16. | Jordan, Mary, and John Morgan,..... | " | X. | 17 |
| 1780. July 5. | Jordan, Philip, and Elizabeth Campbell,.... | " | XXIX. | 106 |
| 1783. Mar. 8. | Joseph, Catharine, and John Curry,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 64 |
| 1783. Aug. 28. | Jouett, Xenophon, and Gertrude Garretson, | " | XL. | 13 |
| 1762. Feb. 12. | Journal, Sarah, and John Joy,..... | " | VI. | 47 |
| 1778. May 18. | Journeay, Albert, and Mary Perine,..... | " | XXV. | 95 |
| 1780. May 20. | Journeay, Catharine, and Anthony Fountain, | " | XXIX. | 63 |
| 1781. April 2. | Journey, Nicholas, and Ann Garretson,.... | " | XXXI. | 90 |
| 1762. Feb. 12. | Joy, John, and Sarah Journal,..... | " | VI. | 47 |
| 1783. June 2. | Judd, Richard, and Catharine Miller,..... | " | XXXIX. | 36 |
| 1763. June 15. | Judkens, William, and Abigail Hutchins,... | " | VII. | 230 |
| 1780. Jan. 5. | Julang, Margaret, and Charles Swan,..... | " | XXVIII. | 186 |
| 1771. Oct. 31. | Jurney, Andry, and Joseph Cubberley,..... | " | XVII. | 235 |
| 1755. Sept. 16. | Jury, Sarah, and Nicholas Hollywood,..... | " | I. | 177 |
| 1737. June 2. | Jygels, Juneah, and John Forster,..... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1672. Oct. 22. | Jylett, Jeremy, and Rachel Kelly,..... | G. E., | IV. | 223 |

## K.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1773. Feb. 19. | Kain, Rachel, and George Johnson,..... | M. B., | XX. | 49 |
| 1760. June 18. | Kairsted, Sarah, and John Machet, ..... | " | III. | 191 |
| 1763. Sept. 27. | Kaiser, Barbara, and Michael Weaver,..... | " | VII. | 353 |
| 1763. Oct. 1. | Kaljer, Magiel, and Wyntie Koonyn,..... | " | VII. | 367 |
| 1774. Feb. 3. | Kane, Isaac, and Rose Weeks,..... ..... | " | XXII. | 121 |
| 1770. July 25. | Kane, Jane, and Thomas Welsh,..... | " | XVI. | 146 |
| 1765. Oct. 30. | Kannaday, Christopher, and Sarah Pelton,.. | " | IX. | 336 |
| 1767. June 30. | Karr, William, and Mary Rumsey,..... | " | XI. | 116 |
| 1763. April 6. | Kasey, Margaret, and Richard Cornish,..... | " | VII. | 115 |
| 1775. May 19. | Kashow, Jacob, and Sarah Probasco,..... | " | XXIII. | 39 |
| 1775. Nov. 23. | Kater, John, and Maritie Freer,..... | " | XXIII. | 219 |
| 1762. Oct. 20. | Kattenhorne, Peter, and Sarah Lyen,..... | " | VI. | 373 |
| 1765. Sept. 24. | Kavanagh, James, and Frances Mar,..... | " | IX. | 272 |
| 1773. Jan. 29. | Kautzman, Thomas, and Catherine Poole,... | " | XX. | 28 |
| 1762. May 3. | Kay, Joshua, and Mary Ward, ..... | " | VI. | 140 |
| 1762. Mar. 16. | Kean, Anne, and Peter McCarty,..... | " | VI. | 75 |
| 1767. Aug. 3. | Kean, Elizabeth, and Johannes Bender,.... | " | XII. | 8 |
| 1783. Sept. 22. | Kearney, Edward, and Hannah Rowland,.. | " | XL. | 48 |
| 1779. Nov. 16. | Kearney, Isabella, and Henry Rogers,..... | " | XXVIII. | 141 |
| 1766. Sept. 18. | Kearney, Mary, and Edward Shields,..... | " | X. | 101 |
| 1770. July 4. | Kearney, Philip, and Susannah Watts,..... | " | XVI. | 134 |
| 1765. May 16. | Kearns, James, and Margaret Christian, .... | " | IX. | 131 |
| 1780. Oct. 30. | Keaquick, John, and Darkus Lightfoot,..... | " | XXX. | 86 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1783. June 4. | Keech, Jane, and John McGie,..... | M. B., | XXXIX. | 39 |
| 1761. Jan. 13. | Keech, Robert, and Elizabeth Liver,..... | " | IV. | 15 |
| 1760. Dec. 16. | Keeler, Ebenezer, and Anne McNeal,..... | " | III. | 479 |
| 1773. Oct. 11. | Keeling, Charles, and Catherine Coffey,.... | " | XXI. | 137 |
| 1769. Mar. 4. | Keen, Martha, and Jacob Titus,..... | " | XIV. | 45 |
| 1757. Nov. 25. | Keen, Mary, and Alexander Clinton,..... | " | I. | 714 |
| 1762. Dec. 10. | Keen, Mary, and Henry Powell, ..... | " | VI. | 474 |
| 1779. June 30. | Keese, Elizabeth, and James Rice,..... | " | XXVIII. | 11 |
| 1770. Feb. 17. | Keese, Pamela, and Samuel Allen,..... | " | XVI. | 19 |
| 1764. July 9. | Kein, Elizabeth, and Michael Johnson,..... | " | VIII. | 251 |
| 1778. April 6. | Keirstead, Catherine, and John Neeslet,.... | " | XXV. | 61 |
| 1764. Nov. 2. | Keirstead, Christopher, and Aurontie Tappan, | " | VIII. | 389 |
| 1781. Dec. 18. | Keirstead, Johnson, and Rachel Foster, .... | " | XXXIV. | 94 |
| 1777. Nov. 28. | Keith, George, and Janet Dunlap,..... | " | XXIV. | 187 |
| 1778. Jan. 17. | Keith, Robert, and Helen Hay,..... | " | XXV. | 8 |
| 1768. Jan. 11. | Kell, John, and Deborah Dodge,..... | " | XIII. | 4 |
| 1761. Aug. 1. | Kelley, James, and Letitia Pitt, ..... | " | V. | 22 |
| 1778. June 25. | Kelley, Samuel, and Joana Provoost,..... | " | XXV. | 112 |
| 1779. April 27. | Kellie, Michael, and Sarah Wallace, ..... | " | XXVII. | 120 |
| 1763. Aug. 1. | Kelly, Ann, and Thomas Woodward,..... | " | VII. | 287 |
| 1759. Jan. 11. | Kelly, Catherine, and James Wall,..... | " | II. | 150 |
| 1758. June 3. | Kelly, David, and Mary Cunningham,..... | " | I. | 922 |
| 1756. Dec. 6. | Kelly, Elenor, and William Davenport,..... | " | I. | 374 |
| 1764. Mar. 7. | Kelly, Elizabeth, and Frederick Malco,..... | " | VIII. | 97 |
| 1772. July 11. | Kelly, Elizabeth, and John Simson, ..... | " | XVIII. | 165 |
| 1780. May 23. | Kelly, Elizabeth, and William Lewis,..... | " | XXIX. | 67 |
| 1775. July 26. | Kelly, Hannah, and Robert Campbell,..... | " | XXIII. | 105 |
| 1757. April 29. | Kelly, Mary and Samuel Lyons,..... | " | I. | 520 |
| 1672. Oct. 22. | Kelly, Rachel, and Jeremy Jyllett,..... | G. E., | IV. | 223 |
| 1779. Oct. 7. | Kelly, Rebecca, and John Crosby ..... | M. B., | XXVIII. | 105 |
| 1780. Oct. 16. | Kelly, Thomas, and Catharine Evans,..... | " | XXX. | 66 |
| 1782. Feb. 11. | Kelsey, Catharine, and James Atkins,..... | " | XXXV. | 48 |
| 1775. Sept. 12. | Kelsey, Elizabeth, and Jacob Ireland,..... | " | XXIII. | 155 |
| 1775. May 24. | Kelsey, Elizabeth, and Patrick McHugh,... | " | XXIII. | 44 |
| 1771. May 9. | Kelsy, Jonas, and Jane Du Bois,..... | " | XVII. | 80 |
| 1768. Mar. 19. | Kemble, Lawrence, and Frances Peacock,.. | " | XIII. | 51 |
| 1778. Jan. 11. | Kemble, Robert T., and Mary Marsten,.... | " | XXVIII. | 191 |
| 1761. Mar. 25. | Kemp, Leah, and Richard Webb,..... | " | IV. | 117 |
| 1778. Nov. 26. | Kemp, Mary, and Paul Mersereau,..... | " | XXVI. | 98 |
| 1760. Mar. 7. | Kemp, Thomas, and Mary Hopper,. ..... | " | III. | 67 |
| 1758. Jan. 28. | Kempe, Mary, and John Gittins,..... | " | I. | 804 |
| 1764. Jan. 5. | Kempe, Thomas, and Susanna Collard,..... | " | VIII. | 6 |
| 1763. June 15. | Kemper, Catharine, and Henry Dawson,... | " | VII. | 229 |
| 1771. Sept. 27. | Kemper, Daniel, and Jane Branson, ..... | " | XVII. | 196 |
| 1760. July 17. | Kemper, Gertrude, and Christian Miller,... | " | III. | 216 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1760. Aug. 28. | Kemper, Sophia, and John Morton,..... | M. B., | III. | 272 |
| 1771. Aug. 16. | Kempton, Jane, and Ananias Graham,..... | " | XVII. | 158 |
| 1772. Sept. 26. | Kempton, Samuel, and Martha Wilson,.... | " | XIX. | 58 |
| 1757. Dec. 29. | Kendall, Joseph, and Abigail Wheeler,..... | " | I. | 759 |
| 1761. April 6. | Kendall, Mary, and Robert Evans,..... | " | IV. | 135 |
| 1781. Nov. 7. | Kendel, Mary, and William Bush,..... | " | XXXIV. | 20 |
| 1780. Nov. 21. | Kendle, Charles, and Elizabeth Hallett,..... | " | XXX. | 117 |
| 1779. Dec. 4. | Kendle, Mary, and John Casey,..... | " | XXVIII. | 160 |
| 1779. June 3. | Kendrick, Mary, and John Francois,..... | " | XXVII. | 155 |
| 1773. June 17. | Kenedy, Fanny, and Benjamin Broadhurst,. | " | XXI. | 14 |
| 1772. April 4. | Kenedy, Mary, and John Van Winckel,.... | " | XVIII. | 67 |
| 1783. April 12. | Kenneday, Rachael, and James Willett,.... | " | XXXVIII. | 93 |
| 1757. Mar. 25. | Kennedy, Anna, and Patrick McConegall,.. | " | I. | 481 |
| 1769. April 26. | Kennedy, Archibald, and Ann Watts,. .... | " | XIV. | 89 |
| 1736. Dec. 1. | Kennedy, Archibald, and Mary Schuyler,... | " | I. | 3 |
| 1765. June 13. | Kennedy, Catharine, and Jonathan Mallet,.. | " | IX. | 165 |
| 1773. June 23. | Kennedy, Dennis, and Letitia Corne,..... | " | XXI. | 21 |
| 1765. Oct. 4. | Kennedy, Elizabeth, and Robert McMenomy, ..... | " | IX. | 290 |
| 1778. Mar. 31. | Kennedy, John, and Ann Dunkell,..... | " | XXV. | 56 |
| 1737. Dec. 3. | Kennedy, Mary, and Christopher Goddard,. | " | I. | 8 |
| 1779. Mar. 24. | Kennedy, Mary, and James Crokatt,..... | " | XXVII. | 76 |
| 1764. Nov. 15. | Kennedy, Thomas, and Mary Murphy,..... | " | VIII. | 410 |
| 1761. Oct. 6. | Kennedy, William, and Annistes Lattemore, ..... | " | V. | 125 |
| 1773. Dec. 22. | Kennedy, William, and Jane Hyatt,..... | " | XXII. | 82 |
| 1779. Sept. 29. | Kennion, Ann, and Alexander Fraser,..... | " | XXVIII. | 90 |
| 1758. Nov. 8. | Kenny, Elizabeth, and John Burley,..... | " | II. | 84 |
| 1770. Nov. 2. | Kenny, Margaret, and Down Johnson,..... | " | XVI. | 238 |
| 1783. July 1. | Kenrich, Mary, and Thomas Renshaw,..... | " | XXXIX. | 77 |
| 1781. Nov. 23. | Kerby, Anne, and William Randall, ..... | " | XXXIV. | 56 |
| 1781. Oct. 20. | Kerby, Archibald, and Mary Barns,..... | " | XXXIV. | 1 |
| 1781. Mar. 15. | Kerby, Margaret, and Aaron Dow,..... | " | XXIX. | 1 |
| 1769. Feb. 14. | Kerby, Mary, and Thorne Carpentor,..... | " | XIV. | 33 |
| 1757. June 21. | Kerby, Thomas, and Mary Walker,..... | " | I. | 569 |
| 1757. July 19. | Kerly, John, and Rebecca Gould,..... | " | I. | 594 |
| 1753. Aug. 30. | Kerly, Sarah, and Joseph Greswold, ..... | " | I. | 104 |
| 1759. Jan. 10. | Kernaghen, Elizabeth, and James Gray,.... | " | II. | 148 |
| 1758. Oct. 12. | Kernickerbacker, Aleda, and Derick Van Veghten, ..... ... | " | II. | 50 |
| 1782. July 10. | Kerr, James, and Elizabeth Brown,..... | " | XXXVI. | 77 |
| 1738. Nov. 6. | Kerr, Timothy, and Jernsea Scudder,..... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1781. Nov. 3. | Kerr, William, and Elizabeth Duncan,..... | " | XXXIV. | 15 |
| 1779. May 31. | Kershow, Jacob, and Elizabeth Rapelje,.... | " | XXVII. | 152 |
| 1773. Sept. 22. | Kershow (Cershow), Tunis, and Effee Cooke, | " | XXI. | 119 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1761. May 15. | Kerster, Sarah, and Tobias Ryckman,..... | M. B., | IV. | 190 |
| 1779. Jan. 22. | Keshow, Margaret, and Samuel Mott,..... | " | XXVII. | 24 |
| 1782. July 20. | Ketcham, Caleb, and Abigal Rogers,..... | " | XXXVI. | 89 |
| 1781. Sept. 22. | Ketcham, Charity, and Foster Vanostrandt,. | " | XXXIII. | 76 |
| 1781. Oct. 28. | Ketcham, Deborah, and David Sammis,.... | " | XXXIV. | 11 |
| 1773. April 7. | Ketcham, Esther, and Ebenezer Bryan,..... | " | XX. | 86 |
| 1673. April 25. | Ketcham, Hester, and John Wicks,..... | G. E., | IV. | 280 |
| 1781. July 28. | Ketcham, Hubart, and Jamima Clatchley, .. | M. B., | XXXIII. | 20 |
| 1760. April 15. | Ketcham, Isaac, and Ffreelove Carr,..... | " | III. | 109 |
| 1761. July 31. | Ketcham, Jesse, and Temperance Brush,... | " | V. | 18 |
| 167¾. Feb. 26. | Ketcham, John, and Bethia Richardson,.... | W. O. P., | III. | 241 |
| 1781. Jan. 1. | Ketcham, Kezia, and John Gildersleeve,.... | M. B., | XXXI. | 1 |
| 1763. Oct. 26. | Ketcham, Mary, and Jesse Bryant,..... | " | VII. | 406 |
| 1737. Dec. 17. | Ketcham, Mary, and Thomas Duncan,..... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1770. June 18. | Ketcham, Rebeccah, and John Buffet, ..... | " | XVI. | 118 |
| 1756. July 3. | Ketcham, Sarah, and James Oman,..... | " | I. | 245 |
| 1770. Nov. 10. | Ketcham, Zebulon, and Hannah Conckling,. | " | XVI. | 246 |
| 1774. Feb. 18. | Ketcham, Zophar, and Jemima Luskew,.... | " | XXII. | 130 |
| 1779. Mar. 17. | Ketchison, William, and Mary Rull, ..... | " | XXVII. | 69 |
| 1781. Mar. 6. | Ketchum, Phebe, and Seth Purdy,..... | " | XXXI. | 65 |
| 1771. June 20. | Ketchum, Reuben, and Temperance Smith,. | " | XVII. | 119 |
| 1755. Oct. 22. | Keteltas, Abraham, and Sarah Smith, ..... | " | I. | 198 |
| 1777. Jan. 19. | Ketletass, Catharine, and Peter Guion,..... | " | XXIV. | 15 |
| 1764. Feb. 27. | Keton, Elinor, and James Shaw,..... | " | VIII. | 83 |
| 1759. Nov. 26. | Kettel, Hendryck, and Dorote Van Valkenburgh, ..... | " | II. | 516 |
| 1765. Jan. 30. | Kettenhorn, Sarah, and William McDermot, | " | IX. | 38 |
| 1781. July 9. | Ketter, John, and Frances Vansyth,..... | " | XXXIII. | 2 |
| 1753. May 24. | Kettle, Mary, and William Lawrence, ..... | " | I. | 41 |
| 1736. April 7. | Kettletas, Aeltie, and Richard Jennins,.... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1778. Sept. 30. | Key, Christiana, and Thomas Sellars,..... | " | XXVI. | 41 |
| 1782. July 7. | Keys, Ann, and John Busteed, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 74 |
| 1783. May 20. | Keys, Joanna, and William Baker, ..... | " | XXXIX. | 22 |
| 1758. Mar. 13. | Keys, Joseph, and Sarah Vandewater,..... | " | I. | 846 |
| 1783. Feb. 28. | Keys, Sophia, and Ruth Van Norden, ..... | " | XXXVIII. | 59 |
| 1779. July 12. | Keyser, Barbara, and Philip Righter,..... | " | XXVIII. | 22 |
| 1760. Nov. 13. | Keysman, Mary, and Jacob Croff,..... | " | III. | 409 |
| 1761. Dec. 3. | Keysrok, Johan Bastian, and Hannah Graghburgher, ..... | " | V. | 263 |
| 1763. Nov. 1. | Kibble, Joseph, and Catharine Crawford,... | " | VII. | 420 |
| 1764. Dec. 8. | Kickwood, Catharine, and Duncan McDugal, | " | VIII. | 444 |
| 1783. Oct. 31. | Kidd, John, and Sarah Roberts, ..... | " | XL. | 98 |
| 1773. Mar. 24. | Kidney, Angeltie, and John McMichael, ... | " | XX. | 72 |
| 1771. June 24. | Kidney, Elizabeth, and Stephen Bell,..... | " | XVII. | 121 |
| 1761. Oct. 22. | Kidney, Lena, and George Dickson,..... | " | V. | 161 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1761. Oct. 14. | Kidney, Margaret, and Archibald Thompson, | M. B., | v. | 136 |
| 1753. Sept. 7. | Kidney, Ruth, and Stephen Ward,,..... | " | I. | 109 |
| 1760. Dec. 20. | Kien, John, and Mary Jenner,..... | " | III. | 487 |
| 1766. Oct. 16. | Kierstada, Deborah, and Jacobus Van Gaasbeek, ..... | " | X. | 125 |
| 1766. Oct. 16. | Kierstada, John, and Jannatie Hoffman, ... | " | X. | 126 |
| 1738. April 18. | Kierstead, Cornelia, and Georgius Wilhelmus Muncius, ..... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1771. July 25. | Kierstead, John, and Ann Bickers,..... | " | XVII. | 144 |
| 1765. July 17. | Kierstead, Luke John, and Effe Van Guilder, | " | IX. | 209 |
| 1771. April 8. | Kierstead, Sarah, and Francis Barrea, Jr., .. | " | XVII. | 50 |
| 1759. Oct. 19. | Kiersted, Arrajantie, and Abraham Low,... | " | II. | 466 |
| 1769. May 20. | Kiersted, Aryetta, and John B. Moore,..... | " | XIV. | 105 |
| 1761. Dec. 24. | Kiersted, Benjamin, and Rachel Smith,..... | " | V. | 302 |
| 1773. April 8. | Kiersted, Christopher, and Leah De Bois,... | " | XX. | 88 |
| 1737. Nov. 26. | Kiersted, Jacobus, and Elizabeth Saybrant,. | " | I. | 8 |
| 1772. Sept. 7. | Kiersted, James, and Jane Shepard,..... | " | XIX. | 43 |
| 1767. May 20. | Kiersted, Luke, and Elizabeth Smedes,..... | " | XI. | 92a |
| 1753. July 27. | Kiersted, Luke, and Martha Sutton, ..... | " | I. | 79 |
| 1761. Feb. 2. | Kiersted, Martha, and James Macknamar, .. | " | IV. | 46 |
| 1774. Jan. 19. | Kiersted, Nicholas, and Annamarytie Turk,. | " | XXII. | 110 |
| 1738. Sept. 5. | Kierstine, Martha, and Johannis Kirbagh,.. | " | I. | 11 |
| 1761. June 24. | Killbrunn, Lawrence, and Judith Eyraud,.. | " | IV. | 258 |
| 1773. Aug. 25. | Killburn, Henry, and Catherine McKave,... | " | XXI. | 84 |
| 1781. May 7. | Killing, Daniel, and Anstance Sickes, ..... | " | XXXII. | 34 |
| 1768. April 28. | Killman, Catherine, and Misper Lee,..... | " | XIII. | 88 |
| 1782. Aug. 24. | Killman, Jane, and Peter Lugrin, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 122 |
| 1757. Mar. 7. | Killmaster, James, and Mary Way,..... | " | I. | 459 |
| 1767. Nov. 5. | Killsey, Rebecca, and James Nostrant,..... | " | XII. | 120 |
| 1780. Oct. 5. | Kilman, Elizabeth, and Samuel Hicks, ..... | " | XXX. | 54 |
| 1773. Jan. 25. | Kilpatrick, Sarah, and Peter Myers, ..... | " | XX. | 18 |
| 1759. Oct. 29. | Kindel, Elizabeth, and Carles Lewis,..... | " | II. | 476 |
| 1756. Sept. 24. | King, Aron, and Jane Johnson,..... | " | I. | 303 |
| 1771. April 20. | King, Abigail, and Abraham Banker, ..... | " | XVII. | 64 |
| 1771. Aug. 5. | King, Ann, and John Casper Folker,..... | " | XVII. | 153 |
| 1737. Oct. 13. | King, Asa, and Anne Creeger,..... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1783. May 9. | King, Catharine, and Stephen Richard Brown, | " | XXXIX. | 8 |
| 1770. Dec. 31. | King, Catherine, and John Watson, ..... | " | XVI. | 312 |
| 1736. Nov. 13. | King, Constantia, and Francis Tebout, ..... | " | I. | 3 |
| 1769. Aug. 26. | King, Edward, and Mary Degrushee,..... | " | XV. | 29 |
| 1764. Feb. 23. | King, Elizabeth, and Isaac Fardon,..... | " | VIII. | 75 |
| 1778. Oct. 3. | King, Elizabeth, and James Sheriff,..... | " | XXVI. | 45 |
| 1779. Oct. 27. | King, Francis, and Elizabeth Demarell, .... | " | XXVIII. | 121 |
| 1780. Oct. 25. | King, Hugh, and Abigail Voorhees, ..... | " | XXX. | 79 |
| 1737. Mar. 9. | King, Isaac, and Ghertse Hertie, ..... | " | I. | 9 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1769. April 1. | King, Jane, and Philemon Halstead, | M. B., | XIV. | 62 |
| 1764. Oct. 11. | King, John, and Annatje Acker, | " | VIII. | 351 |
| 1777. Mar. 25. | King, John, and Elenor London, | " | XXIV. | 52 |
| 1783. April 17. | King, John, and Margaret Lindsay, | " | XXXVIII. | 100 |
| 1782. May 22. | King, John, and Tiddy Lewis, | " | XXXVI. | 16 |
| 1783. Sept. 10. | King, Joseph, and Isabella Catharine Winslow, | " | XL. | 33 |
| 1759. Sept. 14. | King, Joseph, and Phebe Anderson, | " | II. | 421 |
| 1763. Jan. 1. | King, Lydia, and John Craig, | " | VII. | 1 |
| 1778. Oct. 15. | King, Margaret, and John Elsworth, | " | XXVI. | 61 |
| 1774. Jan. 5. | King, Mary, and Ethan Sickels, | " | XXII. | 92 |
| 1782. Aug. 16. | King, Mary, and Mathew Taylor, | " | XXXVI. | 112 |
| 1770. Oct. 31. | King, Mary, and Samuel Henshaw, | " | XVI. | 235 |
| 1777. April 5. | King, Patrick, and Elizabeth Williams, | " | XXIV. | 58 |
| 1762. Feb. 8. | King, Rachel, and Daniel Lawrence, | " | VI. | 40 |
| 1762. June 21. | King, Rachel, and George Snowdon, | " | VI. | 200 |
| 1765. Aug. 8. | King, Richard, and Amity Bown, | " | IX. | 234 |
| 1759. May 11. | King, Richard, and Caroline Deforest, | " | II. | 278 |
| 1766. Sept. 1. | King, Richard, and Rachel Sutton, | " | X. | 87 |
| 1778. Oct. 15. | King, Sarah, and Oliver Vanderbilt, | " | XXVI. | 60 |
| 1760. Aug. 26. | King, Teetie, and George Hicks, | " | III. | 268 |
| 1765. Sept. 25. | King, Thomas, and Sarah Eyles, | " | IX. | 275 |
| 1781. April 30. | Kingsland, Charles, and Anna Brown, | " | XXXII. | 23 |
| 1778. July 6. | Kingland, Claradia, and David Moncreif, | " | XXV. | 120 |
| 1757. Nov. 17. | Kingsland, Edmund, and Mary Davis, | " | I. | 705 |
| 1781. Dec. 27. | Kingsland, Elizabeth, and John Lely, | " | XXXIV. | 108 |
| 1680. Jan. 24. | Kingsland, Gustavus, and Sarah Ferior, | O. W., | XXXIII½. | 33 |
| 1782. Jan. 14. | Kingsland, Hetty, and Abraham Van Buskirk, | M. B., | XXXV. | 17 |
| 1783. June 30. | Kingsland, Jane, and John Kingsland, | " | XXXIX. | 74 |
| 1778. Dec. 25. | Kingsland, John, and Frances Martin, | " | XXVI. | 132 |
| 1783. June 30. | Kingsland, John, and Jane Kingsland, | " | XXXIX. | 74 |
| 1779. Aug. 4. | Kingsland, Sarah, and John Pugsley, | " | XXVIII. | 45 |
| 1738. Aug. 28. | Kingsley, Elenor, and James Hartily, | " | I. | 10 |
| 1768. Aug. 5. | Kingston, Ann, and Francis Gons, | " | XIII. | 169 |
| 1779. April 10. | Kingston, John, and Mary Garrison, | " | XXVII. | 103 |
| 1779. Oct. 2. | Kingston, Sarah, and Charles Roubalet, | " | XXVIII. | 98 |
| 1757. Oct. 13. | Kinman, Sarah, and Nehemiah Smith, | " | I. | 667 |
| 1771. April 29. | Kinnan, Ann, and William Boggs, | " | XVII. | 71 |
| 1761. May 4. | Kinnear, Robert, and Anne Fey, | " | IV. | 178 |
| 1767. June 2. | Kinsey, Edmund, and Hannah Shino, | " | XI. | 103 |
| 1760. Nov. 3. | Kip, Abraham, and Helena Tremper, | " | III. | 392 |
| 1759. June 15. | Kip, Blendina, and Peter Codmus, | " | II. | 327 |
| 1757. Dec. 6. | Kip, Catherine, and Peter Teller, | " | I. | 725 |
| 1758. Oct. 10. | Kip, Elizabeth, and Isaac Kip, | " | II. | 45 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1780. July 28. | Kip, Eve, and George Boyce, | M. B., | XXIX. | 122 |
| 1768. Feb. 10. | Kip, Garret, and Ellenor Brouwer, | " | XIII. | 30 |
| 1757. Dec. 10. | Kip, Henry, and Jane Burnet, | " | I. | 732 |
| 1763. Aug. 27. | Kip, Henry, and Judith French, | " | VII. | 316 |
| 1766. Oct. 20. | Kip, Ignas, and Anna Van Vechtan, | " | X. | 130 |
| 1769. Sept. 19. | Kip, Isaac, and Ann De Wint, | " | XV. | 41 |
| 1758. Oct. 10. | Kip, Isaac, and Elizabeth Kip, | " | II. | 45 |
| 1753. May 24. | Kip, Jacob, and Elizabeth Frier, | " | I. | 40 |
| 1767. Dec. 29. | Kip, Jacobus, and Clartje Heiramanse, | " | XII. | 124 |
| 1774. Mar. 10. | Kip, James, and Cornelia Rickman, | " | XXII. | 144 |
| 1760. Nov. 1. | Kip, James, and Frances Ingilsby, | " | III. | 391 |
| 1760. Dec. 12. | Kip, James, Jr., and Jane Valleau, | " | III. | 473 |
| 1755. Nov. 7. | Kip, John, and Margaret Bratt, | " | I. | 207 |
| 1763. April 11. | Kip, Leonard, and Elizabeth Marschalk, | " | VII. | 122 |
| 1782. June 22. | Kip, Margeret, and Charles Langrall, | " | XXXII. | 95 |
| 1782. Jan. 22. | Kip, Margaret, and Ralph Ridly, | " | XXXV. | 28 |
| 1780. Feb. 9. | Kip, Mary, and Benjamin Haight, | " | XXVIII. | 210 |
| 1780. Jan. 12. | Kip, Mary, and John Varick, | " | XXVIII. | 192 |
| 1761. Dec. 21. | Kip, Mary, and Simeon Crooker, | " | V. | 290 |
| 1774. Mar. 2. | Kip, Peter, and Anna Wentworth, | " | XXII. | 137 |
| 1776. Jan. 11. | Kip, Richard, Jr., and Ann Lyon, | " | XXIII. | 244 |
| 1764. June 7. | Kip, Samuel, and Ann Haring, | " | VIII. | 211 |
| 1757. Nov. 28. | Kip, Sarah, and Garrit Harsin, | " | I. | 715 |
| 1769. Mar. 2. | Kip, Sarah, and John Targe, | " | XIV. | 43 |
| 1737. July 22. | Kipp, Catherine, and Cornelis Bochert, | " | I. | 6 |
| 1760. June 10. | Kipp, Edward, and Jacomintie Van Norden, | " | III. | 184 |
| 1763. April 2. | Kipp, Isaac, and Rachel Kipp, | " | VII. | 113 |
| 1755. Aug. 28. | Kipp, Jacamentie, and Peter Dubois, | " | I. | 158 |
| 1775. Dec. 14. | Kipp, Jacob, and Mary Van Wagenen, | " | XXIII. | 230 |
| 1763. April 2. | Kipp, Rachel, and Isaac Kipp, | " | VII. | 113 |
| 1761. Mar. 31. | Kipp, Sarah, and William Radley | " | IV. | 124 |
| 1777. Oct. 21. | Kippen, Mary, and George Warden, | " | XXIV. | 166 |
| 1779. Feb. 23. | Kippen, Sarah, and Stephen Thorne, Jr., | " | XXVII. | 47 |
| 1782. June 3. | Kippin, William, and Mary Lawrence, | " | XXXVI. | 36 |
| 1738. Sept. 3. | Kirbagh, Johannes, and Martha Kierstine, | " | I. | 11 |
| 1774. Jan. 13. | Kirby, Ann, and Charles Thorn, | " | XXII. | 101 |
| 1779. July 30. | Kirby, Dorothy, and John Carrow, | " | XXVIII. | 35 |
| 1760. Nov. 20. | Kirby, John, and Dorothy Wallace, | " | III. | 429 |
| 1775. Dec. 18. | Kirby, Joseph, and Anna Doty, | " | XXIII. | 232 |
| 1736. Dec. 24. | Kirby, Peter, and Margret Ellison, | " | I. | 5 |
| 1762. Aug. 26. | Kirby, Phebe, and William Hewlett, | " | VI. | 288 |
| 1762. Dec. 23. | Kirby, William, and Catharine Farrell, | " | VI. | 497 |
| 1760. Feb. 6. | Kirby, William, and Catharine Rosevelt, | " | III. | 24 |
| 1760. Sept. 10. | Kirby, William, and Letta Sickles, | " | III. | 309 |
| 1775. Aug. 12. | Kirk, Deborah, and Jotham Townsend, | " | XXIII. | 125 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1781. Nov. 17. | Kirk, Elizabeth, and David Wilson, ..... | M. B., | XXXIV. | 43 |
| 1755. Oct. 16. | Kirk, Jamimah, and James Baker, ..... | " | I. | 196 |
| 1768. May 2. | Kirk, Jerusha, and Thomas Ireland, ..... | " | XIII. | 90 |
| 1782. Aug. 8. | Kirk, Martha, and John Davy,..... | " | XXXVI. | 103 |
| 1766. Nov. 1. | Kirk, Richard, and Anna Downing,..... | " | X. | 148 |
| 173¾. Mar. 8. | Kirk, Temperance, and Joseph Wright, .... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1772. June 5. | Kirkby, John, and Ellen Hamilton,..... | " | XVIII. | 133 |
| 1763. Feb. 1. | Kirkes, Thomas, and Ann Abel,..... | " | VII. | 44 |
| 1760. Jan. 16. | Kirkwood, James, and Catharine Duffy,.... | " | II. | 583 |
| 1736. Nov. 30. | Kirton, Anne, and John Waddel, ..... | " | I. | 3 |
| 1737. Oct. 12. | Kirton, John, and Elizabeth Codden, ..... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1755. Oct. 1. | Kissam, Benjamin, and Catharin Rutgers,... | " | I. | 186 |
| 1773. Dec. 17. | Kissam, Benjamin, Jr., and Martha Hewlett, | " | XXII. | 77 |
| 1763. Sept. 19. | Kissam, Daniel, Jr., and Mary Betts, ..... | " | VII. | 341 |
| 1763. Sept. 2. | Kissam, Deborah, and Edmund Smith,..... | " | VII. | 324 |
| 1761. Oct. 20. | Kissam, Elizabeth, and Jacob Mott, ..... | " | V. | 152 |
| 1782. Mar. 6. | Kissam, John, and Phebe Allen, ..... | " | XXXV. | 76 |
| 1773. Nov. 4. | Kissam, Nancy, and David Allen,..... | " | XXII. | 12 |
| 1779. July 3. | Kissam, Peter R., and Deborah Townsend, . | " | XXVIII. | 37 |
| 1767. Mar. 11. | Kissam, Phebe, and Richard Jackson,..... | " | XI. | 42 |
| 1777. Oct. 14. | Kissam, Sarah, and Elijah Allen,..... | " | XXIV. | 162 |
| 1761. Jan. 14. | Kissawny, Elizabeth, and Samuel Thistle,... | " | IV. | 17 |
| 1781. Aug. 18. | Kissick, Philip, and Penelopey Dartey,..... | " | XXXIII. | 41 |
| 1762. Aug. 26. | Kittel, Catherine, and Abraham Groot,..... | " | VI. | 293 |
| 1760. Nov. 25. | Kittell, Johannis, and Geesie Moor, ..... | " | III. | 441 |
| 1762. Nov. 12. | Kittle, William, and Ann Toll,..... | " | VI. | 428 |
| 1773. Nov. 10. | Klien, Margaret, and Peter Romp, ..... | " | XXII. | 20 |
| 1783. May 21. | Klink, Hannah, and John Binckes,..... | " | XXXIX. | 23 |
| 1759. April 30. | Klissnam, Anna Maria, and John Merkler,.. | " | II. | 263 |
| 1766. June 12. | Klock, George, and Cathrina Pellinger, .... | " | X. | 13 |
| 1763. Jan. 18. | Klock, Jacob G., and Hannah Nellis, ..... | " | VII. | 20 |
| 1771. July 23. | Klock, Margaret, and Stephen March, ..... | " | XVII. | 139 |
| 1764. Jan. 13. | Klock, Peter, and Hannah Baldwin,..... | " | VIII. | 15a |
| 1773. July 30. | Klum, Geertry, and William Pulver,..... | " | XXI. | 55 |
| 1757. Dec. 28. | Klump, Peter, and Maria Wearerlen, ..... | " | I. | 755 |
| 1761. Nov. 2. | Knap, Daniel, and Susannah Hunt,..... | " | V. | 188 |
| 1765. May 25. | Knap, Amos, and Jane Ogilvie, ..... | " | IX. | 141 |
| 1758. Dec. 21. | Knap, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Wise, ..... | " | II. | 136 |
| 1772. Oct. 3. | Knap, Epinetus, and Mary Abbot, ..... | " | XIX. | 68 |
| 1763. Aug. 10. | Knap, Joseph, and Mary Clark,..... | " | VII. | 296 |
| 1758. Mar. 14. | Knap, Joshua, and Elizabeth Carpenter,.... | " | I. | 851 |
| 1773. June 3. | Knap, Lucy, and Conrad Groostine, ..... | " | XX. | 137 |
| 1761. Mar. 25. | Knap, Moses, and Mary Humphrys,..... | " | IV. | 118 |
| 1763. May 16. | Knap, Susannah, and Abraham Sneden,.... | " | VII. | 189 |
| 1770. May 7. | Knap, Tamar, and Saul Robinson,..... | " | XVI. | 81 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1768. Aug. 8. | Knapp, Deborah, and James Palmer, ..... | M. B., | XIII. | 170 |
| 1768. Sept. 22. | Knapp, Hannah, and Henry Palmer, ..... | " | XIII. | 192 |
| 1767. April 21. | Knapp, Mary, and Isaac Brower,..... | " | XI. | 66 |
| 1760. April 24. | Knapp, Rachael, and John Cobblay,..... | " | III. | 122 |
| 1761. Mar. 21. | Knecht, Catharine, and Jacob Blanck, ..... | " | IV. | 112 |
| 1770. Sept. 10. | Knickerbacker, Ann, and Abraham Vielen,. | " | XVI. | 184 |
| 1757. Nov. 8. | Knickerbacker, Annetje, and Cornelius Van Veghte, ..... | " | I. | 699 |
| 1762. Sept. 17. | Knickerbacker, Catharine, and William Van Alstyn,..... | " | VI. | 320 |
| 1757. Nov. 2. | Knickerbacker, Elizabeth, and William Pasman, ..... | " | I. | 694 |
| 1775. May 24. | Knickerbacker, Margery, and Hugh Rea,... | " | XXIII. | 43 |
| 1775. Oct. 30. | Kniffen, Elizabeth, and Dennis McKaven,.. | " | XXIII. | 193 |
| 1783. April 30. | Knight, Charles, and Margaret L. Loyd,.... | " | XXXVIII. | 123 |
| 1737. Mar. 25. | Knight, Charles, and Rebecca Winter, ..... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1781. Feb. 7. | Knight, George, and Rachel Davis,..... | " | XXXI. | 42 |
| 1783. Jan. 30. | Knight, John, and Sarah Shepherd,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 33 |
| 1782. April 13. | Knight, Robert, and Susanah Fox, ..... | " | XXXV. | 120 |
| 1777. Jan 27. | Knighton, John, and Catherine Delue,..... | " | XXIV. | 19 |
| 1783. July 18. | Knipschild, Henry, and Pamela Hazard,.... | " | XXXIX. | 95 |
| 1757. Oct. 25. | Knoll, Henry, and Mary Egbersen,..... | " | I. | 679 |
| 1766. Sept. 13. | Knolton, Christian David, and Jeanneta Arabella Pilkington,..... | " | X. | 95 |
| 1753. Aug. 29. | Knout, Johannes, and Jannetje Ouderkirk, . | " | I. | 102 |
| 1759. Sept. 22. | Knouts, Mary, and John Abeel, ..... | " | II. | 429 |
| 1760. Dec. 17. | Knowles, John, and Eleanor Dawsey, ..... | " | VI. | 485 |
| 1755. Oct. 6. | Knowlin, Thomas, and Margaret Webber,.. | ". | I. | 189 |
| 1763. Feb. 1. | Knox, Catharine, and Joshua Lose,..... | " | VII. | 47 |
| 1780. July 18. | Knox, James, and Margaret Maud,..... | " | XXIX. | 114 |
| 1773. Nov. 12. | Knut, Gertruy, and Tark Van Ness,..... | " | XXII. | 24 |
| 1770. Sept. 17. | Koeper, Christian, and Christina Diedrick,.. | " | XVI. | 190 |
| 1760. May 15. | Koffman, John, and Barbara Rape,..... | " | III. | 152 |
| 1764. Jan. 21. | Koning, Elizabeth, and Coenradt Rende,... | " | VIII. | 29 |
| 1763. Oct. 1. | Koonyn, Wyntie, and Magiel Kaljer, ..... | " | VII. | 367 |
| 1772. Dec. 8. | Kool, Cornelius, and Catherina Pick,..... | " | XIX. | 146 |
| 1762 Dec. 29. | Koolaback, Margaret, and John Van Alla,.. | " | VI. | 501 |
| 1773. Oct. 17. | Kooper, Mary, and Dennis McKibby,..... | " | XXI. | 132 |
| 1765. Jan. 3. | Kortright, Elizabeth, and William Ricketts Van Cortland,..... | " | IX. | 3 |
| 1761. Sept. 30. | Kortright, Frances, and John Norris,..... | " | V. | 109 |
| 1763. Jan. 29. | Kortright, Mary, and John Wilkinson Hanson, ..... | " | VII. | 41 |
| 1765. June 23. | Kortright, Michael, and Mary Huson,..... | " | IX. | 181 |
| 1775. Nov. 4. | Kortz, Elizabeth, and Peter Wiesmer,..... | " | XXIII. | 199 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1772. Nov. 2. | Kortz, John, and Mary Carroll, ..... | M. B., | XIX. | 98 |
| 1762. Dec. 16. | Kottorel, Samuel, and Deliverance Holmes, . | " | VI. | 484 |
| 1771. Sept. 3. | Kouwenhoven, Anna, and Peter Vander Voort, ..... | " | XVII. | 173 |
| 1782. Oct. 5. | Kowood, Joseph, and Margaret Pingra, .... | " | XXXVII. | 29 |
| 1763. July 15. | Kramer, Samuel, and Catharine Oglesby,... | " | VII. | 267 |
| 1771. Mar. 8. | Krindlemeyer, Margaret, and John Jogh, .. | " | XVII. | 26 |
| 1762. Mar. 3. | Krous, Mary, and Lodowick Krouscup, .... | " | VI. | 62 |
| 1762. Mar. 3. | Krouscup, Lodowick, and Mary Krous, .... | " | VI. | 62 |
| 1781. Oct. 23. | Kruse, John, and Jamima Simonson,..... | " | XXXIV. | 3 |
| 1772. May 13. | Kruse, Lena, and Peter Housman, ..... | " | XVIII. | 117 |
| 1773. Feb. 26. | Kruser, Closhe, and Richard Corsen,..... | " | XX. | 54 |
| 1760. May 12. | Kuaggs, George, and Gartruy Schuyler,.... | " | III. | 149 |
| 1777. May 6. | Kouwenhoven, Peter, and Lamitie Lott, ... | " | XXIV. | 82 |
| 1764. Sept. 8. | Kowenhouen, William, and Deborah Voorhees, ..... | " | VIII. | 300 |
| 1759. Dec. 12. | Kull, Philip, and Catharine Herring,..... | " | II. | 540 |
| 1763. Feb. 18. | Kussow, Abraham, and Sarah Downing, ... | " | VII. | 67 |
| 1757. June 1. | Kwackenbus, Adderyaen, and Folkie Vandenbergh, ..... | " | I. | 546 |
| 1757. Feb. 7. | Kydney, Mary, and James Philip Crown, .. | " | I. | 437 |

## L.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1760. Sept. 6. | Labagh, Abraham, and Deborah Coperthwait, | " | III. | 303 |
| 1762. July 21. | Labagh, Isaac, and Judith Uzza, ..... | " | VI. | 248 |
| 1778. Oct. 24. | Labon, Ann, and Compte Thompson, ..... | " | XXVI. | 70 |
| 1762. Oct. 22. | Laboyteu, John, and Hannah Smith,..... | " | VI. | 380 |
| 1671. Feb. 6. | La Chare, Eleanor, and John Cavlier,..... | G. E., | IV. | 99 |
| 1782. Mar. 9. | Lackerman, Sarah, and John Wilson,..... | M. B., | XXXV. | 83 |
| 1762. Dec. 10. | Lackey, Jane, and William Webber, ..... | " | VI. | 473 |
| 1779. Mar. 17. | Lackman, Amy, and Williem Merrell,..... | " | XX. | 59 |
| 1778. Oct. 13. | Lackman, Jacob Nicholas, and Margareta Janch, ..... | " | XXVI. | 57 |
| 1782. Feb. 12. | Lackman, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Corback,. | " | XXXV. | 49 |
| 1782. Jan. 19. | Lacy, Lawrence, and Jane Warner,..... | " | XXXV. | 25 |
| 1768. Jan. 28. | Ladd, Margaret, and Robert Aitun,..... | " | XIII. | 19 |
| 1758. Sept. 20. | Ladd, Thomas, and Margaret Carow,..... | " | II. | 27 |
| 1782. Feb. 26. | Laferty, Daniel, and Isabella Woods,..... | " | XXXV. | 66 |
| 1783. May 16. | Laffan, Margaret, and Flourence Sullivan,... | " | XXXIX. | 14 |
| 1781. Feb. 17. | Laffan, Robert, and Margeret Beck,..... | " | XXXI. | 48 |
| 1762. Mar. 15. | Laffraa, William, and Margaret Webber,.... | " | VI. | 69 |
| 1766. Dec. 23. | Lafong, Margaret, and Robert Michner,..... | " | X. | 205 |
| 1781. April 14. | Laforge, David, and Catharine Sequne,.... | " | XXXII. | 2 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1782. Mar. 6. | Laforge, John, and Sarah Moore, | M. B., | XXXV. | 75 |
| 1783. Sept. 5. | Laforge, Mary, and Teunis Van Pelt, | " | XL. | 27 |
| 1769. April 12. | Laforge, Mary, and Wynant Johnson, | " | XIV. | 71 |
| 1768. Dec. 31. | Laforge, Peter, and Elizabeth Reed, | " | XIII. | 277 |
| 1780. May 6. | Laforge, Peter, and Martha Bedine, | " | XXIX. | 47 |
| 1769. Nov. 21. | Lafoy, Rebecca, and James Wendell, | " | XV. | 100 |
| 1761. April 9. | Lafurgee, Tunis, and Jane Lent, | " | IV. | 141 |
| 1763. April 2. | Laghlieu, John, and Mary Abberfield, | " | VII. | 111 |
| 1768. Dec. 6. | Lagier, Cornelia, and Fardeandes Van Sickelen, | " | XIII. | 254 |
| 1768. Sept. 6. | Lagrange, Annatje, and Conradt Lagrange, | " | XIII. | 181 |
| 1763. April 28. | Lagrange, Arie, and Elenor Legrange, | " | VII. | 150 |
| 1768. Sept. 6. | Lagrange, Conradt, and Annatje Lagrange, | " | XIII. | 181 |
| 1761. Sept. 18. | Lagrange, John, and Elisabeth Mersereau, | " | V. | 89 |
| 1768. July 18. | Laidlie, Archibald, and Mary Hoffman, | " | XIII. | 161 |
| 1772. Nov. 2. | Laight, William, and Frances Sackett, | " | XIX. | 99 |
| 1779. April 19. | Laird, David, and Mary Butler, | " | XXVII. | 108 |
| 1771. Aug. 3. | Lajire, Ann, and William Terrett, | " | XVII. | 149 |
| 1761. July 7. | Lake, Abraham, and Altje Burbanck, | " | IV. | 285 |
| 1783. Aug. 1. | Lake, Abraham, and Patience Perbanck, | " | XXXIX. | 107 |
| 1758. Feb. 3. | Lake, Caroline, and William Jones, | " | I. | 813 |
| 1782. April 3. | Lake, Court, and Idea Rider, | " | XXXV. | 107 |
| 1762. Mar. 15. | Lake, Daniel, and Anne Garrison, | " | VI. | 70 |
| 1783. July 20. | Lake, Daniel, and Phebe Denton, | " | XXXIX. | 97 |
| 1765. Oct. 28. | Lake, Jacob, and Ariantje Hubbard, | " | IX. | 327 |
| 1779. Dec. 1. | Lake, James, and Rachael Mullinaux, | " | XXVIII. | 157 |
| 1782. Dec. 13. | Lake, Joseph, and Catharine Barraga, | " | XXXVII. | 118 |
| 1781. July 21. | Lake, Joseph, and Frances Egberts, | " | XXXIII. | 13 |
| 1753. Oct. 6. | Lake, Latiche, and Charles Sickels, | " | I. | 132 |
| 1782. May 7. | Lake, Margaret, and James Guyon, | " | XXXV. | 152 |
| 1755. Aug. 12. | Lake, Mary, and Edward Batey, | " | I. | 146 |
| 1767. July 16. | Lake, Mary, and Joshua Mersereau, | " | XI. | 134 |
| 1783. May 19. | Lake, Mary, and Richard Stillwell, | " | XXXIX. | 16 |
| 1753. Oct. 9. | Lake, Mary, and Stephen Voorhees, | " | I. | 134 |
| 1756. Nov. 16. | Lake, Neeltje, and Bernardus Hubbard, | " | I. | 356 |
| 1764. April 4. | Lake, Patience, and Lawrance Rolph, | " | VIII. | 133 |
| 1765. Oct. 22. | Lake, Rebecca, and Peter Mersereau, | " | IX. | 310 |
| 1764. Sept. 17. | Lake, Robert, and Ann Bancker, | " | VIII. | 312 |
| 1773. June 14. | Lake, Sarah, and Nicholas Snyder, | " | XXI. | 1 |
| 1760. Dec. 17. | Lake, Sarah, and Obadiah Wilkins, | " | III. | 481 |
| 1763. Dec. 23. | Lake, Sarah, and Richard Williams, | " | VII. | 521 |
| 1775. June 21. | Lake, William, and Elizabeth Poilon, | " | XXIII. | 72 |
| 1769. Feb. 18. | Lake, William, and Mary Tisen, | " | XIV. | 37 |
| 1770. Nov. 27. | Lakeman, Mary, and Anthony Neill, | " | XVI. | 270 |
| 1760. May 23. | Lakerman, Abraham, and Elizabeth Hillyer, | " | III. | 163 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1738. May 24. | Lakerman, Abraham, and Sarah Jones,.... | M. B., | I. | 9 |
| 1759. Feb. 5. | Lakerman, Ann, and Lawrence Hillyer,.... | " | II. | 176 |
| 1765. May 30. | Lakerman, Isaac, and Martha Mercereau,... | " | IX. | 147 |
| 1765. June 13. | Lakerman, James, and Catherine Valleau,.. | " | IX. | 167 |
| 1759. Jan. 12. | Lakerman, Richard, and Mary Smith,..... | " | II. | 152 |
| 1783. June 3. | Lamacrate, William, and Ann Dellat,..... | " | XXXIX. | 38 |
| 1763. May 4. | Laman, James, and Elinor McDougall,..... | " | VII. | 167 |
| 1763. May 7. | Laman, Malkar, and Rosanna Styler,..... | " | VII. | 168 |
| 1770. Sept. 27. | Lamasny, James, and Mary Grimes,..... | " | XVI. | 196 |
| 1738. Nov. 14. | Lamb, Alexander, Anne Matticks,..... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1769. Nov. 6. | Lamb, Alexander, and Rachel Savage,..... | " | XV. | 79 |
| 1770. Sept. 27. | Lamb, Cornelia, and James William Payne, | " | XVI. | 198 |
| 1753. April 16. | Lamb, Elizabeth, and Tunis Tyebout,..... | " | I. | 24 |
| 1778. Sept. 2. | Lamb, James, and Catalina Matthews,..... | " | XXVI. | 18 |
| 1766. July 22. | Lamb, James, and Mary Jandine,..... | " | X. | 59 |
| 1777. Dec. 19. | Lamb, Jane, and Edward Chichester,..... | " | XXIV. | 200 |
| 1755. Nov. 13. | Lamb, John, and Catherine Jandine,..... | " | I. | 208 |
| 1763. Oct. 26. | Lamb, John, and Mary Van Winkle,..... | " | VII. | 402 |
| 1762. Feb. 5. | Lamb, Leah, and Thomas Parratt,..... | " | VI. | 39 |
| 1776. Jan. 25. | Lamb, Margaret, and Robert Campbell,.... | " | XXIII. | 250 |
| 1773. Sept. 2. | Lamb, Martin, and Elizabeth Casey,..... | " | XXI. | 97 |
| 1763. Nov. 30. | Lamb, Rachel, and Mindert Van Evra,..... | " | VII. | 484 |
| 1771. July 31. | Lambersen, Elizabeth, and William McDermott, ..... | " | XVII. | 146 |
| 1760. Mar. 14. | Lamberson, Altje, and John Grisner,..... | " | III. | 77 |
| 1781. Aug. 28. | Lamberson, Barnardus, and Sarah Amberman, ..... | " | XXXIII. | 49 |
| 1780. Dec. 2. | Lamberson, David, and Letitia Hinchman,.. | " | XXX. | 133 |
| 1767. Nov. 23. | Lamberson, David, and Sarah Van Nostrant, | " | XII. | 92 |
| 1783. Jan. 2. | Lamberson, Letitia, and John Mills,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 1 |
| 1781. Nov. 17. | Lamberson, Simon, and Sarah Amberman,.. | " | XXXIV. | 46 |
| 1777. Aug. 12. | Lambert, Edward, and Lucy Provoost,..... | " | XXIV. | 131 |
| 1774. Jan. 18. | Lambert, Elizabeth, and Robert Deal,..... | " | XXII. | 105 |
| 1782. April 3. | Lambert, Robert, and Mary Lucas,..... | " | XXXV. | 109 |
| 1758. Mar. 3. | Lambertson, Nicholas, and Famatje Mauntaunge, ..... | " | I. | 834 |
| 1759. Nov. 12. | Lamelt, Jane, and Joseph Burch,..... | " | II. | 493 |
| 1763. Nov. 22. | Lamfear, Asa, and Sarah Cadman,..... | " | VII. | 463 |
| 1782. Dec. 2. | Laming, Dymock, and Violetta Bartholomew, | " | XXXVII. | 104 |
| 1783. Oct. 4. | Lamont, Elizabeth, and Samuel Street,..... | " | XL. | 62 |
| 1782. Aug. 15. | Lamoureuex, Jesse, and Jane Wetmore,..... | " | XXXVI. | 107 |
| 1760. Feb. 23. | Lampkin, Michael George, and Freelove Lewis, ..... | " | III. | 45 |
| 1783. June 6. | Lance, Sarah, and Hassel Pym,..... | " | XXXIX. | 42 |
| 1782. Sept. 24. | Landdon, Samuel, and Milla Denye,..... | " | XXXVII. | 11 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1780. April 12. | Lander, John, and Mary McCoy,..... | M. B., | XXIX. | 18 |
| 1771. Dec. 11. | Landon, Jonathan, and Isabella Graham, ... | " | XVII. | 288 |
| 1762. June 26. | Landrine, Susannah, and Joshua Souliss,..... | " | VI. | 209 |
| 1764. April 10. | Lane, Elizabeth, and Martin Bowrin,..... | " | VIII. | 145 |
| 1762. Feb. 18. | Lane, Frederick, and Elizabeth Van Deurer, | " | VI. | 54 |
| 1765. April 13. | Lane, George, and Mary Shaw,..... | " | IX. | 113 |
| 1759. Jan. 13. | Lane, Henry, and Elizabeth Breton,..... | " | II. | 156 |
| 1757. Dec. 9. | Lane, Henry, and Elizabeth Van Law,..... | " | I. | 731 |
| 1773. July 6. | Lane, John, and Helena Johnson,..... | " | XXI. | 32 |
| 1781. Sept. 22. | Lane, Margaret, and Abraham Bogart,..... | " | XXXIII. | 75 |
| 1761. Oct. 31. | Lane, Margaret, and Joseph Cook,..... | " | V. | 181 |
| 1780. Aug. 2. | Lane, Martha, and Daniel Duryee,..... | " | XXIX. | 131 |
| 1763. Dec. 7. | Lane, Mathias, and Martha Losee,..... | " | VII. | 497 |
| 1764. Dec. 10. | Lane, Rachel, and John Hansen,..... | " | VIII. | 445 |
| 1753. Aug. 30. | Lane, Sarah, and Jochim Rieck,..... | " | I. | 103 |
| 1760. Jan. 14. | Lane, Stephen, and Elsie Legg,..... | " | II. | 579 |
| 1762. Jan. 8. | Lane, Thomas, and Jane Abel,..... | " | VI. | 5 |
| 1738. June 17. | Lane, William, and Sarah Holmes, ..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1761. Aug. 14. | Lang, Eleanor, and Peter Garrebrants,..... | " | V. | 42 |
| 1775. Aug. 26. | Langdon, Hannah, and William Pearsall,... | " | XXIII. | 134 |
| 1736. Oct. 14. | Langdon, Joseph, and Abigail Lee,..... | " | I. | 3 |
| 1762. Nov. 13. | Langdon, Lititia, and Jonathan Hutchins,... | " | VI. | 432 |
| 1758. Jan. 5. | Langdon, Mary, and Elisha Bedel,..... | " | I. | 768 |
| 1764. Jan. 16. | Langdon, Sarah, and John Foster,..... | " | VIII. | 17 |
| 1766. Sept. 2. | Langdon, Thomas, and Fametie Adriance,.. | " | X. | 89 |
| 1761. Aug. 8. | Lange, Martin, and Othelia Grass,..... | " | V. | 34 |
| 1761. June 5. | Langford, Sarah, and Nathaniel Hughes,... | " | IV. | 196 |
| 1781. June 22. | Langrall, Charles, and Margeret Kip,..... | " | XXXII. | 95 |
| 1783. June 13. | Langrange, Jacob, and Aria Gready,..... | " | XXXIX. | 56 |
| 1780. July 20. | Langsbury, Mary, and Samuel Earl,..... | " | XXIX. | 116 |
| 1779. Jan. 5. | Lansfield, Attained A., and Ann Courtney,. | " | XXVII. | 3 |
| 1768. July 13. | Lansing, Anna, and Cornelius Wendell, Jr.,. | " | XIII. | 157 |
| 1761. June 17. | Lansing, Catharine, and Christopher Yeates, | " | IV. | 245 |
| 1771. Aug. 29. | Lansing, Garrit Abraham, and Angenietje Bradt, ..... | " | XVII. | 168 |
| 1768. May 25. | Lansing, Garrit A., and Ruth Man,..... | " | XIII. | 115 |
| 1768. Feb. 15. | Lansing, Gerret A., and Cathalina Van Alstyn, ..... | " | XIII. | 37 |
| 1738. Nov. 8. | Lansing, Gerrit, and Machtel Beakman, .... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1769. April 24. | Lansing, Hendrick James, and Helena Winne, | " | XIV. | 83 |
| 1761. May 29. | Lansing, Isaac, and Anne Van Arnem,..... | " | IV. | 212 |
| 1762. June 14. | Lansing, Jacob, and Jannetie Visher, ..... | " | VI. | 192 |
| 1764. Oct. 25. | Lansing, Jacob, and Williamtie Winne, .... | " | VIII. | 375 |
| 1760. Nov. 21. | Lansing, Jannetie, and John Baptist Van Eps,..... ... | " | III. | 430 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1761. Sept. 16. | Lansing, Johannis S., and Catrina Burhans, | M. B., | V. | 85 |
| 1761. May 29. | Lansing, Maica, and Jacob Cloet, | " | IV. | 211 |
| 1767. Oct. 1. | Lansing, Margaret, and Abraham Oothout, | " | XII. | 54 |
| 1757. April 12. | Lansing, Maria, and Hendrick Wendell, | " | I. | 497 |
| 1757. April 19. | Lansing, Philip, and Elsie Hun, | " | I. | 505 |
| 1773. Mar. 13. | Lansingh, Abraham H., and Anna Van Denbergh, | " | XX. | 60 |
| 1775. Sept. 21. | Lansingh, Annatie, and Jacob Van Alstyne, | " | XXIII. | 162 |
| 1761. Sept. 24. | Lansingh, Catharine, and Abraham Douw, | " | V. | 97 |
| 1760. Aug. 6. | Lansingh, Catharine, and Abraham Myndertse, | " | III. | 237 |
| 1762. Aug. 21. | Lansingh, Catharine, and Gerrit Van Wie, | " | VI. | 282 |
| 1770. June 8. | Lansingh, Catharine, and John Van Woert, | " | XVI. | 106 |
| 1766. Oct. 20. | Lansingh, Catherine, and Cornelius C. Vanderbergh, | " | X. | 129 |
| 1761. Oct. 2. | Lansingh, Christopher, and Jannetie Bradt, | " | V. | 114 |
| 1773. Nov. 23. | Lansingh, Cornelia, and Abraham Staats, | " | XXII. | 39 |
| 1762. Nov. 1. | Lansingh, Cornelia, and Henry Schermerhorne, | " | VI. | 403 |
| 1773. Mar. 13. | Lansingh, Cornelius, and Esther Vander Heyden, | " | XX. | 61 |
| 1771. Mar. 30. | Lansingh, Elsie, and Jacob Van Dusen, | " | XVII. | 45 |
| 1736. Nov. 2. | Lansingh, Franciscus, and Marritie Lierrorse, | " | I. | 3 |
| 1773. May 12. | Lansingh, Gerret L., and Alleda Fonda, | " | XX. | 108 |
| 1767. July 22. | Lansingh, Gerritie, and John Bradt, | " | XI. | 139 |
| 1766. Nov. 15. | Lansingh, Gertruy, and Peter Schuyler, Jr., | " | X. | 166 |
| 1772. June 20. | Lansingh, Helena, and Abraham Verplanck, | " | XVIII. | 145 |
| 1764. Feb. 11. | Lansingh, Helena, and Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, | " | VIII. | 57 |
| 1764. Oct. 11. | Lansingh, Helena, and Nanning Fisher, Jr., | " | VIII. | 353 |
| 1771. Aug. 5. | Lansingh, Hendricke, and Abraham Fonda, | " | XVII. | 151 |
| 1762. Sept. 11. | Lansingh, Henry, and Mary Merselis, | " | VI. | 312 |
| 1763. Jan. 10. | Lansingh, Hester, and Jacob Roseboom, | " | VII. | 12 |
| 1761. Dec. 7. | Lansingh, Jacob H., and Maria Ouderkerk, | " | V. | 267 |
| 1767. May 11. | Lansingh, Jannatie, and William Van Wie, | " | XI. | 80 |
| 1776. Jan. 25. | Lansingh, John A., and Elizabeth Fryer, | " | XXIII. | 252 |
| 1766. Sept. 5. | Lansingh, John E., and Mary Staats, | " | X. | 91 |
| 1775. Dec. 7. | Lansingh, Leentje, and John J. Zabriski, | " | XXIII. | 225 |
| 1770. Mar. 5. | Lansingh, Levinus, and Catherine Vanderheyden, | " | XVI. | 29 |
| 1772. June 3. | Lansingh, Obadiah, and Cornelia Van Banthousen, | " | XVIII. | 130 |
| 1764. Sept. 20. | Lansingh, Rutger, and Susannah Van Schoonhoven, | " | VIII. | 318 |
| 1753. Sept. 26. | Lansingh, Sander J., and Abigail Ver Planck, | " | I. | 126 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1763. Aug. 17. | Lansingh, Saunders, and Elinor Van Eps,... | M. B., | VII. | 303 |
| 1764. Feb. 6. | Lansingh, Thomas, and Eleanor Deforeest,.. | " | VIII. | 52 |
| 1779. April 1. | Lapevick, Thomas, and Dorcas White, ..... | " | XXVII. | 89 |
| 1770. April 21. | La Quier, Antaletta, and Peter Corneye,... | " | XVI. | 66 |
| 1769. July 8. | Larcy, James, and Sarah Bunrepo,..... | " | XIV. | 145 |
| 1764. June 14. | Lariman, Henry, and Catharine Runaway,.. | " | VIII. | 225 |
| 1779. Sept. 14. | Laroy, Peter P., and Jane Lott,..... | " | XXVIII. | 75 |
| 1782. May 3. | Larrabee, Thomas, and Amy Colwell,..... | " | XXXV. | 149 |
| 1769. Aug. 4. | Larzelere, Abraham, and Sarah Cornell,.... | " | XV. | 17 |
| 1762. Oct. 28. | Larzelere, Benjamin, and Sarah Wood,..... | " | VI. | 391 |
| 1770. April 6. | Larzelere, Elizabeth, and Peter Prull, ..... | " | XVI. | 52 |
| 1757. Jan. 22. | Larzelere, Jacob, and Elce Leake,..... | " | I. | 424 |
| 1767. May 25. | Larzelere, Nicholas, and Sarah Depue,..... | " | XI. | 95 |
| 1755. Aug. 16. | Lashar, Frederick, and Jane Barnet,..... | " | I. | 147 |
| 1783. Sept. 8. | Lasher, Hannah, and John Ford,..... | " | XL. | 32 |
| 1763. June 21. | Lasher, John, and Catharine Ernest,..... | " | VII. | 235 |
| 1783. Sept. 26. | Lasher, Mary, and Isaac Jones,..... | " | XL. | 56 |
| 1764. July 6. | Lasher, Sarah, and Henry Riker,..... | " | VIII. | 247 |
| 1782. Nov. 6. | Lashire, Elizabeth, and William Sebeston,.. | " | XXXVII. | 73 |
| 1771. Aug. 10. | Lashly, Mary, and Joseph Right,..... | " | XVII. | 157 |
| 1780. April 25. | Lashore, Catharine, and James Tobine,..... | " | XXIX. | 35 |
| 1779. Dec. 7. | Lasier, Margaret, and Stephen Sprung,..... | " | XXVIII. | 164 |
| 1753. July 14. | Lasshar, Jacob, and Susannah Haiter,..... | " | I. | 76 |
| 1753. May 19. | Lassher, John, Jr., and Helena Pearse,..... | " | I. | 35 |
| 1762. June 29. | Laten, Fametee, and Barnardus Voorhees,.. | " | VI. | 215 |
| 1775. Sept. 19. | Latham, Isaac, and Mercy Hubbedd,..... | " | XXIII. | 159 |
| 1763. Dec. 20. | Latham, Mary, and Abraham Simonson,.... | " | VII. | 514 |
| 1760. May 2. | Latham, Elizabeth, and Lancaster Burling,.. | " | III. | 136 |
| 1782. July 23. | Latham, John, and Jane Van Evere,..... | " | XXXVI. | 91 |
| 1773. Aug. 28. | Latham, John, and Mary Waters,..... | " | XXI. | 88 |
| 1759. June 12. | Latham, Mary, and Robert Mitchill,..... | " | II. | 319 |
| 1759. June 7. | Latham, Rachel, and Charles Peters,..... | " | II. | 310 |
| 1761. July 1. | Latham, Rebecca, and John McDonald,..... | " | IV. | 272 |
| 1778. Feb. 4. | Lathwhite, Mary, and Augustus John Freeman, ..... | " | XXV. | 15 |
| 1761. May 4. | Latin, Richard, and Ann Weeks,..... | " | IV. | 179 |
| 1761. June 17. | Laton, John, and Elenor Simerson,..... | " | IV. | 244 |
| 1780. Aug. 6. | Latouch, Jane, and Patrick Rice,..... | " | XXIX. | 134 |
| 1783. Jan. 14. | Latorette, Catharine, and James Hart, ..... | " | XXXVIII. | 15 |
| 1781. Oct. 4. | La Tourette, David, and Margaret Perine,.. | " | XXXIII. | 85 |
| 1764. April 7. | Latourette, Susannah, and Peter Cole,..... | " | VIII. | 143 |
| 1783. Mar. 22. | Latourrette, David, and Mary Evendor, .... | " | XXXVIII. | 73 |
| 1764. Sept. 28. | Latourrette, Henry, and Sarah Wood,..... | " | VIII. | 325 |
| 1780. Sept. 15. | Latourrette, James, and Mary Stoutenbourgh, | " | XXX. | 30 |
| 1761. Oct. 6. | Lattemore, Annestes, and Walter Kennedy, | " | V. | 125 |

| Date. | Names. | Record. | Vol. | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1764. Nov. 29. | Lattemore, Mathew, and Margaret Clark,... | M. B., | VIII. | 431 |
| 1780. Dec. 2. | Latten, Jane, and John Vandervoort,..... | " | XXX. | 135 |
| 1763. May 19. | Latten, Phebe, and William Laurence,..... | " | VII. | 193 |
| 1736. Dec. 14. | Lattimer, John, and Mary Graham,..... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1757. Nov. 12. | Lattin, Elizabeth, and Augustine Weekes,.. | " | I. | 703 |
| 1756. Nov. 1. | Lattin, Ethelinda, and William Frost,..... | " | I. | 344 |
| 1772. Mar. 28. | Lattin, Horiontia, and William Deane,..... | " | XVIII. | 63 |
| 1670. Aug. 24. | Lattin, Richard, and Joane Ireland,..... | C. A., | II. | 580 |
| 1756. Nov. 1. | Lattin, Sarah, and Coles Carpenter,..... | M. B., | I. | 343 |
| 1773. Dec. 15. | Lattin, Thomas, and Elizabeth Holmes,.... | " | XXII. | 76 |
| 1764. Dec. 18. | Latting, Freelove, and John Cock,..... | " | VIII. | 458 |
| 1765. Jan. 4. | Latting, Joseph, and Martha Wright,..... | " | IX. | 8 |
| 1764. Oct. 6. | Latting, Phebe, and Stephen Concklin,..... | " | VIII. | 336 |
| 1764. Jan. 13. | Latting, William, and Sarah Carpenter,..... | " | VIII. | 15 |
| 1770. Oct. 11. | Latting, Zerviah, and James Farley,..... | " | XVI. | 208 |
| 1783. Feb. 25. | Lattoretee, Susanna, and John Wandel,.... | " | XXXVIII. | 52 |
| 1777. Oct. 15. | Laturett, Ann, and Abraham Cannon, ..... | " | XXIV. | 162a |
| 1773. July 22. | Laugharne, Arthur, and Ann Phillips,..... | " | XXI. | 48 |
| 1758. April 15. | Laughton, Elizabeth, and Crawley Borrows, | " | I. | 875 |
| 1782. Dec. 14. | Laughton, John, and Elizabeth Whitehead,. | " | XXXVII. | 121 |
| 1765. Jan. 28. | Laughton, John, and Mary Beaton,..... | " | IX. | 32 |
| 1780. Sept. 11. | Laune, Peter, and Elizabeth Dudley,..... | " | XXX. | 24 |
| 1778. Sept. 5. | Laurence, Ann, and Justus Earle, ..... | " | XXVI. | 22 |
| 1736. Jan. 24. | Laurence, Debor, and John Van Wyck,..... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1753. Sept. 6. | Laurence, Deborah, and John Bookhout,... | " | I. | 108 |
| 1778. Aug. 26. | Laurence, Elizabeth Willet, and George Barnewall, ..... | " | XXVI. | 12 |
| 1672. Feb. 1. | Laurence, Elizabeth, and Thomas Stevens,.. | G. E., | IV. | 251 |
| 1780. Aug. 12. | Laurence, Hannah, and Jacob Schieffelin,... | M. B., | XXIX. | 140 |
| 1755. Sept. 20. | Laurence, Mary, and Daniel Carter, ..... | " | I. | 179 |
| 167$\frac{6}{7}$. Jan. 25. | Laurence, Susannah, and Gabriell Minviele, | W. O. P., | III. | 237 |
| 167$\frac{4}{5}$. Mar. 9. | Laurence, William, and Ann Edsall, ..... | " | III. | 183 |
| 1664. Mar. 4. | Laurence, William, and Elizabeth Smith,... | G. E., | I. | 98 |
| 1753. May 24. | Laurence, William, and Mary Kettle,..... | M. B., | I. | 41 |
| 1763. May 19. | Laurence, William, and Phebe Latten,..... | " | VII. | 193 |
| 1683. April 11. | Laurison, John, and Jamima Halsie,..... | E., | XXXIII. | 49 |
| 1760. Feb. 10. | Lauson, Sarah, and Marquis Ffunbubble,... | M. B., | III. | 30 |
| 1756. Dec. 30. | Lauter, John Augustus, and Catharine Bun, | " | I. | 403 |
| 1782. Dec. 19. | Lavarrah, Sarah, and Owen Dealy,..... | " | XXXVII. | 127 |
| 1768. Mar. 17. | Lave, Ann, and Hugh McDowll,..... | " | XIII. | 50 |
| 1779. June 4. | Lave, Mary, and Richard Albouy,..... | " | XXVII. | 158 |
| 1777. Jan. 13. | Lavender, Margaret, and Robert Rouse,.... | " | XXIV. | 12 |
| 1768. Oct. 15. | Lavine, Abraham, and Hannah Parcell,..... | " | XIII. | 211 |
| 1770. Sept. 6. | Lavoy, Peter, and Ann Bond,..... | " | XVI. | 182 |
| 1736. Aug. 10. | Lawdit, Elizabeth, and John Blancker,..... | " | I. | 2 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1765. Aug. 10. | Lawell, John, and Alice Hopson,..... | M. B., | IX. | 258 |
| 1764. Oct. 4. | Lawler, Cornelius, and Easter Derby,..... | " | VIII. | 333 |
| 1762. Jan. 19. | Lawn, George, and Hannah Stokes,..... | " | VI. | 17 |
| 1781. Aug. 10. | Lawrance, Daniel, and Jemime Brevoort,... | " | XXXIII. | 33 |
| 1773. Nov. 3. | Lawrance, Elizabeth, and Harman Cripcer,.. | " | XXII. | 8 |
| 1767. July 10. | Lawrance, Gilbert, and Elizabeth Rushmore, | " | XI. | 132 |
| 1758. May 24. | Lawrence, Abigail, and James James,..... | " | I. | 908 |
| 1780. July 17. | Lawrence, Abigail, and Morris Carpenter,.. | " | XXIX. | 111 |
| 1756. Dec. 6. | Lawrence, Abraham, and Mary Smith,..... | " | I. | 373 |
| 1771. July 23. | Lawrence, Ann, and Baltus Van Kleeck, ... | " | XVII. | 140 |
| 1764. April 9. | Lawrence, Ann, and George Yeomans,..... | " | VIII. | 144 |
| 1775. June 9. | Lawrence, Ann, and Joseph Roe,..... | " | XXIII. | 58 |
| 1781. June 16. | Lawrence, Ann, and Samuel Moore, 3d,.... | " | XXXII. | 87 |
| 1768. Jan. 16. | Lawrence, Anna, and Samuel Riker,..... | " | XIV. | 13 |
| 1772. Jan. 21. | Lawrence, Anna, and Zachariah Vanvorhis,. | " | XVIII. | 15 |
| 1780. Nov. 10. | Lawrence, Benjamin, and Ann Seabury,.... | " | XXX. | 101 |
| 1758. Oct. 30. | Lawrence, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Roberts, | " | II. | 72 |
| 1780. Oct. 6. | Lawrence, Catharine, and Jacob Winants,.. | " | XXX. | 58 |
| 1781. Nov. 15. | Lawrence, Catharine, and Philip Lawrence,. | " | XXXIV. | 37 |
| 1762. Sept. 25. | Lawrence, Catharine, and William Sutherland,..... | " | VI. | 333 |
| 1763. Feb. 2. | Lawrence, Catherine, and Cornelius Fisher,.. | " | VII. | 50 |
| 1753. June 12. | Lawrence, Catherine, and Epenetus Platt, .. | " | I. | 58 |
| 1771. Dec. 16. | Lawrence, Catherine, and John Rider,..... | " | XVII. | 295 |
| 1757. July 2. | Lawrence, Clarke, and Mary Mudge,..... | " | I. | 579 |
| 1766. Nov. 4. | Lawrence, Daniel, and Ann Talman,..... | " | X. | 152 |
| 1771. Dec. 28. | Lawrence, Daniel, and Elizabeth Acklay,... | " | XVII. | 305 |
| 1765. Jan. 10. | Lawrence, Daniel, and Eva Van Horne,.... | " | IX. | 13 |
| 1773. Nov. 30. | Lawrence, Daniel, and Phebe Simons,..... | " | XXII. | 53 |
| 1762. Feb. 8. | Lawrence, Daniel, and Rachel King,..... | " | VI. | 40 |
| 1782. Oct. 16. | Lawrence, David, and Sarah Fowler,..... | " | XXXVII. | 43 |
| 1756. Oct. 30. | Lawrence, Deborah, and James Burling,.... | " | I. | 340 |
| 1762. Oct. 25. | Lawrence, Elison, and John Sneden,..... | " | VI. | 381 |
| 1778. Oct. 24. | Lawrence, Elizabeth, and Daniel Braine,.... | " | XXVI. | 71 |
| 1761. Oct. 30. | Lawrence, Elizabeth, and David Archibald,. | " | V. | 180 |
| 1683. July 26. | Lawrence, Elizabeth, and John Sanders,... | E., | XXXIII. | 74 |
| 1772. Aug. 29. | Lawrence, Elizabeth, and Peearcy Poole,... | M. B., | XIX. | 34 |
| 1681. Mar. 26. | Lawrence, Elizabeth, and Phillip Carterett,. | O. W., | XXXII½. | 39 |
| 1771. Mar. 15. | Lawrence, Elizabeth, and Richard Seaman,. | M. B., | XVII. | 34 |
| 1737. Oct. 15. | Lawrence, Elizabeth, and Thomas Willet,... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1765. Aug. 2. | Lawrence, Elizabeth, and William Titchbourn, ..... ..... | " | IX. | 229 |
| 1781. April 28. | Lawrence, Euphaney, and Jonas Farrington, | " | XXXII. | 20 |
| 1776. Dec. 23. | Lawrence, Fanny, and John Vanderbelt,.... | " | XXIV. | 205 |
| 1763. Feb. 9. | Lawrence, Frances, and Sebastian Ellis,..... | " | VII. | 57 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1764. Dec. 11. | Lawrence, Hanna, and George Baker,..... | M. B., | VIII. | 451 |
| 1763. June 18. | Lawrence, Hannah, and Hendrick Bell,.... | " | VII. | 232 |
| 1761. Oct. 6. | Lawrence, Hannah, and William Hannah,.. | " | V. | 124 |
| 1757. Oct. 15. | Lawrence, Isaac, and Judith Howard,..... | " | I. | 672 |
| 1761. Nov. 30. | Lawrence, Isaac, and Mary Ann Hampton,. | " | V. | 258 |
| 1761. Dec. 4. | Lawrence, Isaac, and Mary Cheeseman,.... | " | V. | 264 |
| 1770. Mar. 24. | Lawrence, Jacob, and Massey Rhoads,..... | " | XVI. | 38 |
| 1759. April 18. | Lawrence, John, and Catharine Livingston,. | " | II. | 244 |
| 1769. June 28. | Lawrence, John, and Catherine Beekman,.. | " | XIV. | 132 |
| 1761. Oct. 5. | Lawrence, John, and Elenor James,..... | " | V. | 122 |
| 1753. Oct. 1. | Lawrence, John, and Elizabeth Youngs,.... | " | I. | 129 |
| 1776. Feb. 27. | Lawrence, John and Mary Pinfold, ..... | " | XXIII. | 274 |
| 1783. May 3. | Lawrence, John, and Mary Reazau,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 125 |
| 1778. July 4. | Lawrence, John, and Vally Heldredge,..... | " | XXV. | 119 |
| 1682. Nov. 20. | Lawrence, John, Jr., and Sarah Bridges,.... | E., | XXXIII. | 20 |
| 1768. Aug. 5. | Lawrence, Jonathan, and Ruth Riker,..... | M. B., | XIII. | 168 |
| 1763. Nov. 7. | Lawrence, Jordan, and Ruth Mott,..... | " | VII. | 432 |
| 1775. May 11. | Lawrence, Joseph, and Margaret Van Valkenburgh, ..... | " | XXIII. | 30 |
| 1770. Aug. 22. | Lawrence, Joseph, and Phebe Halstead,.... | " | XVI. | 166 |
| 1764. Mar. 17. | Lawrence, Joseph, and Phebe Townsend,.. | " | VIII. | 108 |
| 1777. May 9. | Lawrence, Leggett, and Mary Barnes,..... | " | XXIV. | 86 |
| 1771. Nov. 13. | Lawrence, Leonard, and Margaret Doughty, | " | XVII. | 255 |
| 1675. Aug. 22. | Lawrence, Martha, and Thomas Snawsell,.. | W. O. P., | III. | 126 |
| 1772. July 15. | Lawrence, Mary, and David Johnson, ..... | M. B., | XVIII. | 166 |
| 173$\frac{6}{7}$. Mar. 21. | Lawrence, Mary, and Ebenezor Burling, ... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1780. Dec. 26. | Lawrence, Mary, and Effingham Embree, .. | " | XXX. | 169 |
| 1768. June 27. | Lawrence, Mary, and Hercules Cronk,..... | " | XIII. | 138 |
| 1766. Oct. 20. | Lawrence, Mary, and Isaac Post, ..... | " | X. | 131 |
| 1757. Jan. 15. | Lawrence, Mary, and Isaac Woodward,.... | " | I. | 417 |
| 1778. Mar. 7. | Lawrence, Mary, and Jacob Gasling, ..... | " | XXV. | 34 |
| 1737. Sept. 23. | Lawrence, Mary, and John Barker, ..... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1770. July 28. | Lawrence, Mary, and John Lefferts,..... | " | XVI. | 149 |
| 1783. June 12. | Lawrence, Mary, and Peter Bogert,..... | " | XXXIX. | 54 |
| 1780. Oct. 5. | Lawrence, Mary, and Richard Lawrence,... | " | XXX. | 56 |
| 1782. Oct. 2. | Lawrence, Mary, and Robert Lawrence,... | " | XXXVII. | 23 |
| 1759. Sept. 27. | Lawrence, Mary, and Samuel Betts,..... | " | II. | 434 |
| 1769. Dec. 12. | Lawrence, Mary, and Thomas Skidmore,... | " | XV. | 121 |
| 1782. June 3. | Lawrence, Mary, and William Kippin,..... | " | XXXVI. | 36 |
| 1757. Sept. 24. | Lawrence, Mary, and William Milburne,... | " | I. | 645 |
| 1775. June 24. | Lawrence, Melancton, and Sarah Greenock,. | " | XXIII. | 77 |
| 1671. Dec. 16. | Lawrence, Miss, and Thomas Walton,..... | G. E., | IV. | 73 |
| 1760. Dec. 4. | Lawrence, Nathaniel, Jr., and Martha Duncan, | M. B., | III. | 455 |
| 1781. Nov. 15. | Lawrence, Philip, and Catharine Lawrence,. | " | XXXIV. | 37 |
| 1762. Nov. 14. | Lawrence, Rachel, and John Wright,..... | " | VII. | 449 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1760. Oct. 14. | Lawrence, Richard, and Amy Berrien,..... | M. B., | III. | 363 |
| 1778. Dec. 22. | Lawrence, Richard, and Elizabeth Oakley,... | " | XXVI. | 130 |
| 1780. Oct. 5. | Lawrence, Richard, and Mary Lawrence,... | " | XXX. | 56 |
| 1782. Oct. 2. | Lawrence, Robert, and Mary Lawrence,.... | " | XXXVII. | 23 |
| 1768. Feb. 12. | Lawrence, Samuel, and Elizabeth Hazard,.. | " | XIII. | 35 |
| 1765. June 11. | Lawrence, Samuel, and Mary Sneden,..... | " | IX. | 160 |
| 1760. May 28. | Lawrence, Sarah, and David Anderson,.... | " | III. | 165 |
| 1758. Dec. 21. | Lawrence, Sarah, and James Farrington,.... | " | II. | 135 |
| 1781. Dec. 20. | Lawrence, Sarah, and Norris Hicks,..... | " | XXXIV. | 97 |
| 1771. June 19. | Lawrence, Sarah, and Peter Van Pelt,..... | " | XVII. | 116 |
| 1782. May 11. | Lawrence, Sarah, and Samuel Deall,..... | " | XXXV. | 160 |
| 1760. Dec. 5. | Lawrence, Silas, and Deborah Roe,..... | " | III. | 459 |
| 1778. Mar. 12. | Lawrence, Stephen, and Margaret Jackson,. | " | XXV. | 39 |
| 1779. Sept. 14. | Lawrence, Thomas, and Elinor Earle,..... | " | XXVIII. | 76 |
| 1760. Aug. 27. | Lawrence, Thomas, and Elizabeth Fish,.... | " | III. | 269 |
| 1757. Dec. 29. | Lawrence, Thomas, and Elizabeth Hadley,.. | " | I. | 760 |
| 1775. June 26. | Lawrence, Thomas, and Mary Morris,..... | " | XXIII. | 78 |
| 1764. Jan. 4. | Lawrence, Violetta, and Benjamin Field,... | " | VIII. | 5 |
| 1680. June 1. | Lawrence, William, and Deborah Smith, ... | G. E., | XXXII. | 86 |
| 1771. April 6. | Lawrence, William, and Mary Palmer,..... | M. B., | XVII. | 48 |
| 1756. Dec. 16. | Lawrence, William, and Rachel Brewer, .... | " | I. | 386 |
| 1736. Nov. 12. | Lawrence, William, and Zeperah Coles, .... | " | I. | 3 |
| 1672. Feb. 1. | Lawrenson, Hannah, and Joseph Thorne,... | G. E., | IV. | 251 |
| 1761. July 7. | Lawsing, John, and Catharine Shearer,..... | M. B., | IV. | 287 |
| 1763. Oct. 10. | Lawson, Catharine, and Walter Cure,..... | " | VII. | 382 |
| 1777. Mar. 15. | Lawson, Elizabeth, and James Foreman,... | " | XXIV. | 44 |
| 1782. April 15. | Lawson, Janett, and Thomas Stovey, ..... | " | XXXV. | 122 |
| 1775. Oct. 9. | Lawson, Thomas, and Catharine Cosser,. .. | " | XXIII. | 176 |
| 1765. July 8. | Lawson, Thomas, and Sarah Finley,..... | " | IX. | 198 |
| 1762. Mar. 27. | Lawson, William, and Catharine Haviland,. | " | VI. | 84 |
| 1761. July 6. | Lawyer, Johannes, and Anna Maria Michael, | " | IV. | 278 |
| 1763. Aug. 6. | Layton, Elizabeth, and John Schenck,..... | " | VII. | 293 |
| 1783. July 2. | Lazenby, Mary, and Andrew Bouman,..... | " | XXXIX. | 79 |
| 1761. May 23. | Leach, Abigail, and Morris Earle,..... | " | IV. | 203 |
| 1780. Dec. 23. | Leach, Elizabeth, and John Love,..... | " | XXX. | 168 |
| 1770. April 25. | Leach, Phineas, and Maria Groot,..... | " | XVI. | 69 |
| 1753. July 24. | Leach, Stephen, and Abigail Braisher,..... | " | I. | 77 |
| 1764. April 5. | Leacraft, Elizabeth, and Jacob Suydam,.... | " | VIII. | 134 |
| 1736. May 8. | Leacraft, George, and Sarah Norbury,..... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1760. Sept. 24. | Leacraft, Mary, and Peter Farmer,..... | " | III. | 326 |
| 1737. May 9. | Leacraft, Richard, and Elizabeth Elsworth,.. | " | I. | 6 |
| 1771. Oct. 24. | Leadbetter, James, and Esther Vanduersen,. | " | XVII. | 221 |
| 1771. Mar. 5. | Leadbetter, Letitia, and William Mott,..... | " | XVII. | 24 |
| 1765. Feb. 15. | Leadbetter, William, and Lettice Wright,... | " | IX. | 54 |
| 1766. June 26. | Leader, Margaret, and Samuel Hallowell,... | " | X. | 33 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1783. Mar. 27. | Leadson, Easter, and Samuel Murgatroyd,.. | M. B., | XXXVIII. | 78 |
| 1757. Jan. 22. | Leake, Elce, and Jacob Larzelere,..... | " | I. | 424 |
| 1759. June 14. | Leake, Lena, and John Benham,..... | " | II. | 324 |
| 1765. June 14. | Leake, Mitty, and William Bartley, ..... | " | IX. | 169 |
| 1757. July 27. | Leake, Sarah, and John Micheau,..... | " | I. | 602 |
| 1755. Oct. 30. | Leaming, Jeremiah, Jr., and Elizabeth Peck, | " | I. | 202 |
| 1759. Dec. 24. | Lean, Margaret, and John Wigmore,..... | " | II. | 558 |
| 1763. July 28. | Leanerback, Sarah, and Thomas Davenport,. | " | VII. | 284 |
| 1779. June 3. | Lear, Jesse, and Elinor Mitchell, ..... | " | XXVII. | 154 |
| 1778. June 6. | Lear, Rachel, and Francis Redmond,..... | " | XXV. | 98 |
| 1775. July 31. | Leary, William, and Henrietta Elsworth,... | " | XXIII. | 115 |
| 1758. May 30. | Leathes, John, and Susannah Clarke,..... | " | I. | 918 |
| 1771. June 5. | Leaycraft, John, and Elizabeth Haldane,... | " | XVII. | 102 |
| 1763. May 28. | Leaycraft, Mary, and James Riker,..... | " | VII. | 206 |
| 1765. May 28. | Leaycraft, Richard, and Mary Van Steenbergh, | " | IX. | 143 |
| 1764. July 10. | Leaycraft, Viner, Jr., and Rachel Willet,.... | " | VIII. | 253 |
| 1782. Nov. 6. | Lebeston, William, and Elizabeth Lashire,.. | " | XXXVII. | 73 |
| 1764. Nov. 1. | Le Brown, Elizabeth, and Richard Ten Eyck,..... | " | VIII. | 387 |
| 1762. Oct. 29. | Le Cont, Josiah, and Susannah Soulice,.... | " | VI. | 393 |
| 1763. Oct. 20. | Le Cont, Sarah, and John Steenbergh,..... | " | VII. | 396 |
| 1763. July 1. | Leconte, Anne, and Peter Flandreau,..... | " | VII. | 253 |
| 1752. Jan. 8. | Leddel, Joseph, and Mary Patterson,..... | " | I. | 925 |
| 1761. Dec. 24. | Leddel, Mary Magdalen, and Richard Hartley,..... | " | V. | 303 |
| 1778. Jan. 28. | Ledner, Catharine, and Pierre Nery,..... | " | XXV. | 13 |
| 1763. April 7. | Ledru, Harman, and Margaret Hendrie,.... | " | VII. | 117 |
| 1736. Oct. 14. | Lee, Abigail, and Joseph Langdon,..... | " | I. | 3 |
| 1760. July 23. | Lee, Isaac, and Elizabeth Wouters,..... | " | III. | 223 |
| 1758. Nov. 18. | Lee, Isaac, and Mary Askin,..... | " | II. | 93 |
| 1780. Nov. 27. | Lee, John, and Ann Dela Vew,..... | " | XXX. | 127 |
| 1767. Jan. 7. | Lee, Mary, and Henry Brinckerhoff,..... | " | XI. | 5 |
| 1768. April 28. | Lee, Misper, and Catherine Killman, ..... | " | XIII. | 88 |
| 1773. Jan. 30. | Lee, Peter, and Hannah Sandsbury, ..... | " | XX. | 32 |
| 1736. June 22. | Lee, Ruth, and Isaac Wright,..... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1738. Sept. 18. | Lee, Sarah, and Solomon Comes,..... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1778. Mar. 9. | Lee, Ursula, and John Dart,..... | " | XXV. | 37 |
| 1771. April 24. | Lee, William, and Sarah Holmes,..... | " | XVII. | 66 |
| 1761. Mar. 3. | Leech, Alexander, and Catherine Barret,... | " | IV. | 89 |
| 1763. Aug. 25. | Leech, Thomas, and Hannah Funck,..... | " | VII. | 312 |
| 1767. Feb. 7. | Lees, Janet, and Samuel Willis,..... | " | XI. | 22 |
| 1772. Oct. 23. | Leevie, John, and Mary Romer, ..... | " | XIX. | 88 |
| 1763. Nov. 29. | Lefever, Johannes, and Sarah Bovier,..... | " | VII. | 480 |
| 1758. Nov. 8. | Lefever, Stephen, and Ann Wheeler,..... | " | II. | 85 |
| 1760. Dec. 5. | Lefferd, Hannah, and John Smith,..... | " | III. | 456 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1782. Sept. 25. | Lefferts, Adam, and Rebecca Conckling,.... | M. B., | XXXVII. | 15 |
| 1780. Jan. 18. | Lefferts, Abigail, and Bateman Loyd,..... | " | XXVIII. | 198 |
| 1778. Jan. 14. | Lefferts, Daniel, and Elizabeth Cornwell,... | " | XXV. | 5 |
| 1782. July 13. | Lefferts, Daniel, and Susanah Skidmore,... | " | XXXVI. | 80 |
| 1761. April 29. | Lefferts, Dirck, and Annatie Provoost, .... | " | IV. | 173 |
| 1777. Mar. 29. | Lefferts, Elenor, and John Vannostrand,.... | " | XXIV. | 54 |
| 1772. Mar. 4. | Lefferts, Garret, and Elizabeth Van Kleek,.. | " | XVIII. | 47 |
| 1766. Oct. 15. | Lefferts, Harempy, and Hendrick Suydam,. | " | X. | 124 |
| 1783. June 10. | Lefferts, Harmpie, and Jacob Conklin,..... | " | XXXIX. | 47 |
| 1767. Nov. 27. | Lefferts, Ida, and Ram Van Pelt, ..... | " | XII. | 100 |
| 1773. June 14. | Lefferts, Idaa, and Rem Couwenhoven,.... | " | XXI. | 4 |
| 1777. Jan. 20. | Lefferts, Jacob, and Ida Vanderveer, .... | " | XXIV. | 14 |
| 1772. April 18. | Lefferts, Jacobus, and Lucretia Brinckerhoff, | " | XVIII. | 85 |
| 1756. July 12. | Lefferts, Jacobus, Jr., and Mary Vanderhuyl, | " | I. | 254 |
| 1766. Nov. 13. | Lefferts, Jane, and Jacob Sebring,..... | " | X. | 162 |
| 1775. April 29. | Lefferts, Jane, and Peter Lefferts,..... | " | XXIII. | 17 |
| 1765. April 17. | Lefferts, John, and Lammatje Van Der Bilt,. | " | IX. | 98 |
| 1770. July 28. | Lefferts, John, and Mary Lawrence, ..... | " | XVI. | 149 |
| 1756. July 29. | Lefferts, Leffert, and Dorothy Cowenhoven,. | " | I. | 263 |
| 1775. April 29. | Lefferts, Peter, and Jane Lefferts, ..... | " | XXIII. | 17 |
| 1757. Dec. 6. | Leffertse, Barent, and Famitje Remsen,.... | " | I. | 726 |
| 1783. April 11. | Lefford, Catharine, and John Gamble, ..... | " | XXXVIII. | 90 |
| 1780. Sept. 11. | Lefford, James, and Mary Waters,..... | " | XXX. | 22 |
| 1783. April 26. | Lefford, Titus, and Sarah Doughty,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 118 |
| 1782. May 21. | Leforge, Charles, and Elizabeth Du Bou,.... | " | XXXVI. | 15 |
| 1736. Dec. 13. | Lefoy, Elizabeth, and Thomas Hix,..... | " | I. | 3 |
| 1776. Mar. 8. | Lefoy, Mary, and Garret Brouwer, ..... | " | XXIII. | 281 |
| 1783. Jan. 29. | Lefurge, Amos, and Frances Hurry,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 31 |
| 1782. Jan. 1. | Legang, Ann, and James Linvill, ..... | " | XXXV. | 1 |
| 1760. Jan. 14. | Legg, Elsie, and Stephen Lane, ..... | " | II. | 579 |
| 1775. Sept. 6. | Legg, Neeltje, and Hendrick I. Mesick, .... | " | XXIII. | 149 |
| 1759. Jan. 18. | Legget, Anapel, and James Flood,..... | " | II. | 158 |
| 1772. May 15. | Legget, Anna, and John Russel, ..... | " | XVIII. | 119 |
| 1764. Jan. 30. | Legget, Catharine, and James Tomlinsson,.. | " | VIII. | 44 |
| 1764. Feb. 27. | Legget, Esther, and Lawrence Hogeboom,.. | " | VIII. | 81 |
| 1757. Dec. 28. | Legget, Gabriel, and Catherine Ash, .... | " | I. | 754 |
| 1763. June 30. | Legget, Gertrude, and Jacob Vosburgh,.... | " | VII. | 250 |
| 1764. April 19. | Legget, John, and Rachel Lemetter, ..... | " | VIII. | 164 |
| 1778. June 27. | Legget, Ruth, and Michael Collord,..... | " | XXV. | 113 |
| 1764. Feb. 20. | Leggett, Ezekiel, and Jane Anjevoin, ..... | " | VIII. | 66 |
| 1765. July 9. | Leggett, Gabriel, and Mary Wiggins, ..... | " | IX. | 200 |
| 1761. Feb. 2. | Leggett, Isaac, and Hannah Wiggins,..... | " | IV. | 47 |
| 1771. Oct. 15. | Leggett, Isaac, and Mary Oakley, ..... | " | XVII. | 208 |
| 1753. June 5. | Leggett, John, and Sarah Alsop,..... | " | I. | 49 |
| 1779. Jan. 27. | Leggett, Susanah, and Theodorus Deforeest, | " | XXVII. | 29 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1760. Nov. 21. | Leghorn, Jane, and William Satchell,..... | M. B., | III. | 433 |
| 1763. April 28. | Legrange, Elenor, and Arie Lagrange, ..... | " | VII. | 150 |
| 1764. Oct. 19. | Le Grange, John, and Judith Clow, ..... | " | VIII. | 365 |
| 1782. June 8. | Legrange, Mary, and Moses Van Namer,... | " | XXXVI. | 42 |
| 1761. Nov. 20. | Le Grange, Orre, and Mary Van Antwerp, . | " | V. | 237 |
| 1764. Mar. 12. | Le Gross, John, and Abigail Ayckley, ..... | " | IV. | 98 |
| 1670. Sept. 19. | Leigh, Francis, and Abigale Hendricks, .... | C. A., | II. | 594 |
| 1690. Feb. 3. | Leisler, Mary, and Jacob Milborne,..... | P. B., | IV. | 71 |
| 1756. Nov. 24. | Leister, Antje, and John Neefus, ..... | M. B., | I. | 363 |
| 1767. Aug. 1. | Leister, Sarah, and Alexander Menzies, .... | " | XII. | 6 |
| 1753. Oct. 9. | Leiyter, Garret, and Willemtje Wyckoff, ... | " | I. | 135 |
| 1781. Dec. 27. | Lely, John, and Elizabeth Kingsland,..... | " | XXXIV. | 108 |
| 1764. April 19. | Lemetter, Rachel, and John Legget, ..... | " | VIII. | 164 |
| 1777. Sept. 29. | Lemote, Susanah, and James Nash,..... | " | XXIV. | 152 |
| 1686. Sept. 17. | Lemouletz, Jean, and Helena Fell, ..... | C. M., | XXXIII. | 296 |
| 1758. May 6. | Lenard, Mary, and John Denton, ..... | M. B., | I. | 895 |
| 1761. Jan. 29. | Lende, Ernest Ludewig, and Cornelia Corsa, | " | IV. | 36 |
| 1759. Jan. 24. | Lenerton, Elizabeth, and John Wood,..... | " | II. | 165 |
| 1782. Jan. 31. | Lennox, David, and Susannah Webster,.... | " | XXXV. | 40 |
| 1759 July 19. | Lennox, Samuel, and Agnus Rose, ..... | " | II. | 359 |
| 1758. May 24. | Lenonton, Mary, and Daniel Pearce,..... | " | I. | 906 |
| 1779. July 28. | Lenox, Mary, and Joseph Clarke, .... .... | " | XXVIII. | 34 |
| 1768. Dec. 16. | Lent, Abraham, and Mary Deronda, ..... | " | XIII. | 264 |
| 1753. Sept. 11. | Lent, Abram, and Jane Curser, ..... | " | I. | 114 |
| 1764. Nov. 9. | Lent, Aletie, and George Rapalie, ..... | " | VIII. | 398 |
| 1761. April 9. | Lent, Jane, and Tunis Lafurgee, ..... | " | IV. | 141 |
| 1768. Jan. 20. | Lent, Margaret, and Garret Snedeker, ..... | " | XIII. | 14 |
| 1768. Mar. 29. | Lent, Mary, and Oliver Hobbs, ..... | " | XIII. | 57 |
| 1769. Dec. 18. | Lent, Peter, and Trentje De Witt, ..... | " | XV. | 124 |
| 1775. Oct. 16. | Lent, Sarah, and William McKellop,..... | " | XXIII. | 181 |
| 1762. Nov. 6. | Leonard, Catharine, and Henry Smith,..... | " | VI. | 416 |
| 1782. Feb. 24. | Leonard, Daniel, and Amy Morrell,..... | " | XXXV. | 64 |
| 1761. Jan. 16. | Leonard, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Smith,... | " | IV. | 241 |
| 1781. Dec. 17. | Leonard, Elizabeth, and Edward Duffel,.... | " | XXXIV. | 92 |
| 1782. June 12. | Leonard, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Pell, .... | " | XXXVI. | 48 |
| 1738. July 11. | Leonard, Jacob, and Mary Moore,..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1771. Nov. 26. | Leonard, James, and Charity Alner,..... | " | XVII. | 270 |
| 1760. Nov. 26. | Leonard, Jane, and Benjamin Carpenter, ... | " | III. | 447 |
| 1759. Aug. 21. | Leonard, Jeffery, and Mary Steddiford, .... | " | II. | 386 |
| 1738. Sept. 22. | Leonard, Josiah, and Elizabeth Harris,..... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1780. May 30. | Leonard, Martha, and Daniel Cristian Fueter, | " | XXIX. | 75 |
| 1761. Sept. 23. | Leonard, Martha, and Dennis McGillycuddy, | " | V. | 93 |
| 1772. Oct. 14. | Leonard, Mary, and Andrew Thompson, ... | " | XIX. | 70 |
| 1773. Nov. 5. | Leonard, Nancy, and John Harris, ..... | " | XXII. | 15 |
| 1762. April 22. | Leonard, Robert, and Mary Bell,..... | " | VI. | 124 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1761. Nov. 26. | Leonard, Samuel, and Deborah West, | M. B., | v. | 250 |
| 1775. July 19. | Leonard, Sarah, and Joseph Griffith, | " | XXIII. | 99 |
| 1767. Dec. 7. | Leonard, Temperance, and Thomas Smith, | " | XII. | 109 |
| 1736. Nov. 25. | Leosha, Sarah, and Isaac Beedle, | " | I. | 3 |
| 1762. Aug. 7. | Lepinget, Elizabeth, and Walter Cure, | " | VI. | 268 |
| 1761. May 27. | Leppard, Sarah, and Henry Shutze, | " | IV. | 208 |
| 1765. May 14. | Lequer, Abraham, and Catharine Cowenhoven, | " | IX. | 126 |
| 1736. Mar. 21. | Lequie, Ame, and Jacob Sowdam, | " | I. | 5 |
| 1738. Oct. 7. | Lequier, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Schank, | " | I. | 11 |
| 1763. Oct. 28. | Lequiere, Catharine, and Abraham Marlatt, | " | VII. | 409 |
| 1763. Jan. 7. | Lequire, Elisabeth, and Martin Rappelje, | " | VII. | 9 |
| 1765. April 27. | Le Roux, Charles, and Sarah Duryea, | " | IX. | 112 |
| 1763. Jan. 26. | Lerow, Selata, and Samuel Niscombe, | " | VII. | 36 |
| 1763. April 12. | Le Roy, Francis, and Sarah Ellis, | " | VII. | 125 |
| 1766. May 30. | Le Roy, Jacob, and Catherine Rutgers, | " | X. | 2 |
| 1775. May 11. | Le Roy, Mary, and John Livingston, Jr., | " | XXIII. | 29 |
| 1780. Dec. 22. | Leslie, Alexander, and Mary Ellis, | " | XXX. | 165 |
| 1758. Oct. 24. | Leslie, George Willocks, and Mary Alsop, | " | II. | 66 |
| 1783. Feb. 26. | Leslie, James, and Mary Ferguson, | " | XXXVIII. | 55 |
| 1759. Nov. 23. | Lessier, Antje, and John Brower, Jr., | " | II. | 515 |
| 1767. Oct. 27. | Lester, Christian, and Tobias Norwood, | " | XII. | 71 |
| 1780. June 28. | Lester, Elizabeth, and Cornelis Hoogland, | " | XXIX. | 101 |
| 1767. June 12. | Lester, Margaret, and James Peters, | " | XI. | 106 |
| 1736. Mar. 24. | Lester, Margret, and Joseph Hicks, | " | I. | 5 |
| 1763. Dec. 24. | Lester, Rachel, and William Harvey, | " | VII. | 525 |
| 1758. Mar. 11. | Lester, Samuel, and Christiana Riffle, | " | I. | 845 |
| 1763. Oct. 19. | Letelleer, Mary, and Charles Oliver Bruff, | " | VII. | 393 |
| 1757. Oct. 27. | Letson, John, and Susannah Haywood, | " | I. | 686 |
| 1758. Jan. 9. | Letson, Joseph, and Ester Campbell, | " | I. | 777 |
| 1779. Sept. 3. | Letson, Robert, and Elizabeth Norris, | " | XXVIII. | 66 |
| 1777. April 4. | Letteny, William, and Hanah Evans, | " | XXIV. | 57 |
| 1770. April 4. | Leuon, David, and Mary Russell, | " | XVI. | 47 |
| 1762. Sept. 17. | Lever, Benjamin, and Benjamin Holmes, | " | VI. | 319 |
| 1779. Feb. 19. | Lever, Elizabeth, and Humphrey Massenburg, | " | XXVII. | 43 |
| 1761. Jan. 13. | Lever, Elizabeth, and Robert Keech, | " | IV. | 15 |
| 1762. May 25. | Leverage, Ruth, and Robert Hallett, | " | VI. | 169 |
| 1767. May 1. | Leverch, Elathan, and Mary Coe, | " | XI. | 74 |
| 1768. Dec. 31. | Leverich, Ann, and Samuel Moore, | " | XIII. | 276 |
| 1782. May 15. | Leverich, Patience, and Henry Stanton, | " | XXXVI. | 3 |
| 1781. Nov. 14. | Leverich, Richard, and Ame Titus, | " | XXXIV. | 33 |
| 1759. Oct. 2. | Leverich, Sarah, and Joseph Gosline, | " | II. | 442 |
| 1765. Feb. 5. | Leveridge, John, and Sarah Cornish, | " | IX. | 46 |
| 1757. Feb. 21. | Leversie, Cornelius, and Cornelia Bradt, | " | I. | 446 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1759. June 20. | Leverson, Lydia, and William Verplanck, | M. B., | III. | 333 |
| 1763. July 12. | Leveston, John, and Margaret Bolton, | " | VII. | 262 |
| 1763. May 17. | Levige, Sarah, and John Hains, | " | VII. | 190 |
| 1760. Sept. 9. | Levinus, Charity, and John Melwood, | " | III. | 307 |
| 1760. Sept. 26. | Levison, Harman, and Catherine Winne, | " | III. | 331 |
| 1782. May 22. | Levy, Asher, and Mary Thompson, | " | XXXVI. | 18 |
| 1684. Dec. 23. | Levy, Asser, and Maria Levy, | C. M., | XXXIII. | 76 |
| 1767. Nov. 2. | Levy, Hannah, and John Hannan, | M. B., | XII. | 74 |
| 1684. Dec. 23. | Levy, Maria, and Asser Levy, | C. M., | XXXIII. | 76 |
| 1778. May 9. | Lewey, John, and Louisa Egerton, | M. B., | XXV. | 77 |
| 1780. Nov. 16. | Lewis, Abigail, and Thomas Seaman, | " | XXX. | 108 |
| 1770. April 6. | Lewis, Abraham, and Leah Van Wagener, | " | XVI. | 51 |
| 1764. June 6. | Lewis, Ann, and John Thompson, | " | VIII. | 208 |
| 1761. April 7. | Lewis, Ann, and Peter Van Kleeck, | " | IV. | 137 |
| 1757. Aug. 11. | Lewis, Ann, and William Betts, | " | I. | 611 |
| 1763. Dec. 19. | Lewis, Archelaus, and Susannah Roome, | " | VII. | 513 |
| 1756. Oct. 9. | Lewis, Barent, and Christiena Van Benthuysen, | " | I. | 323 |
| 1761. Oct. 29. | Lewis, Barent, and Leah Van Etta, | " | V. | 176 |
| 1772. Jan. 28. | Lewis, Benjamin, and Amy Frost, | " | XVIII. | 20 |
| 1759. Oct. 29. | Lewis, Charles, and Elizabeth Kindal, | " | II. | 476 |
| 1773. Oct. 11. | Lewis, Daniel, and Abigail Caston, | " | XXI. | 136 |
| 1762. April 2. | Lewis, Deliverance, and Abraham Snedaker, | " | VI. | 89 |
| 1773. Oct. 28. | Lewis, Dorothy, and Hubert Van Wagenen, | " | XXII. | 2 |
| 1759. Feb. 1. | Lewis, Dorothy, and Jeffery Cowper, | " | I. | 431 |
| 1758. Mar. 17. | Lewis, Elizabeth, and John Mitchell, | " | I. | 854 |
| 1782. Oct. 17. | Lewis, Elizabeth, and John Robinson, | " | XXXVII. | 49 |
| 1771. Jan. 18. | Lewis, Elizabeth, and Richard Goodwin, | " | XVII. | 7 |
| 1760. June 27. | Lewis, Elizabeth, and Thomas Richardson, | " | XVI. | 124 |
| 1770. Mar. 21. | Lewis, Foster, and Sarah Smith, | " | XVI. | 36 |
| 1738. Nov. 11. | Lewis, Frances, and Garat Van Banthonsen, | " | I. | 11 |
| 1757. Sept. 5. | Lewis, Frances, and Richard Davis, | " | I. | 632 |
| 1758. Oct. 24. | Lewis, Francis, and Mary Power, | " | II. | 65 |
| 1760. Feb. 23. | Lewis, Freelove, and Michael George Lampkin, | " | III. | 45 |
| 1773. Dec. 23. | Lewis, Hannah, and John Baker, | " | XXII. | 86 |
| 1758. Mar. 22. | Lewis, Hazael, and Charity Bryant, | " | I. | 860 |
| 1763. Mar. 30. | Lewis, Israel, and Hannah Norton, | " | VII. | 109 |
| 1782. May 25. | Lewis, James, and Elinor Stewart, | " | XXXVI. | 23 |
| 1779. April 16. | Lewis, James, and Mary Vandewater, | " | XXVII. | 107 |
| 1765. Jan. 31. | Lewis, Jemima, and Joseph Van Emburgh, | " | IX. | 40 |
| 1755. Nov. 3. | Lewis, John, and Dorothy Bydder, | " | I. | 205 |
| 1760. June 18. | Lewis, John, and Margaret Macguire, | " | III. | 192 |
| 1782. April 20. | Lewis, John, and Rachel Buskirk, | " | XXXV. | 129 |
| 1766. Dec. 11. | Lewis, Jonathan, and Gertrude Goesbeck, | " | X. | 201 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1759. Nov. 1. | Lewis, Joseph, and Anne Bertrand, ..... | M. B., | II. | 484 |
| 1759. Oct. 29. | Lewis, Joseph, and Anne Montange, ..... | " | II. | 479 |
| 1759. Nov. 1. | Lewis, Joseph, Jr., and Naomi Conkling,... | " | II. | 485 |
| 1778. Oct. 8. | Lewis, Kasiah, and John Harding, ..... | " | XXVI. | 51 |
| 1768. Oct. 10. | Lewis, Marah, and Arthur Alington,..... | " | XIII. | 206 |
| 1758. Mar. 7. | Lewis, Margaret, and John Van Pelt,..... | " | I. | 835 |
| 1760. Feb. 1. | Lewis, Mary, and Andrew Barrey,..... | " | III. | 14 |
| 1777. Aug. 19. | Lewis, Mary, and Jarvis Clement,..... | " | XXIV. | 136 |
| 1770. May 15. | Lewis, Mary, and John Rhoades,..... | " | XVI. | 86 |
| 1780. Nov. 20. | Lewis, Mary, and Robert Patterson,..... | " | XXX. | 116 |
| 1777. July 12. | Lewis, Phebe, and Joseph Govier,..... | " | XXVIII. | 21 |
| 1773. June 11. | Lewis, Robert, and Sidney Crawford,..... | " | XX. | 146 |
| 1760. Feb. 1. | Lewis, Ruth, and John Bunster,..... | " | III. | 19 |
| 1773. Oct. 15. | Lewis, Samuel, and Anna Bunce, ..... | " | XXI. | 142 |
| 1767. Mar. 28. | Lewis, Samuel, and Mary Smith, ..... | " | XI. | 52 |
| 1775. April 11. | Lewis, Sarah, and James Dow, ..... | " | XXIII. | 7 |
| 1764. July 28. | Lewis, Susannah, and John Stout,..... | " | VIII. | 271 |
| 1780. Oct. 11. | Lewis, Thomas, and Ann Beedle, ..... | " | XXX. | 62 |
| 1782. May 22. | Lewis, Tiddy, and John King,..... | " | XXXVI. | 16 |
| 1780. May 23. | Lewis, William, and Elizabeth Kelly, ..... | " | XXIX. | 67 |
| 1782. Jan. 29. | Lewis, William, and Jane Griffiths,..... | " | XXXV. | 37 |
| 1760. June 3. | Leycraft, Sarah, and John Gibbs,..... | " | III. | 174 |
| 1777. Mar. 21. | Leydebach, Godfry, and Elizabeth Prills,... | " | XXIV. | 49 |
| 1762. July 21. | Leydig, Frederick, and Mary Shearen, ..... | " | VI. | 251 |
| 1779. April 27. | Leyster, Sarah, and Francis Armstrong,.... | " | XXVII. | 121 |
| 1761. Dec. 19. | Leyster, Sarah, and Stephen Ryder, ..... | " | V. | 288 |
| 1682. June 1. | Leyston, Elyas, and Ann Hill, ..... | O. W., | XXXIII½. | 125 |
| 1672. Feb. 7. | Leyton, William, and Joan Harding,..... | G. E., | IV. | 257 |
| 1769. Dec. 29. | Lezier, Catharine, and James Reynolds,.... | M. B., | XV. | 133 |
| 1768. June 27. | Lezier, Elizabeth, and Jacob Terhuen,..... | " | XIII. | 139 |
| 1761. June 26. | L'Hommedieu, Mary, and John Ingraham,.. | " | IV. | 264 |
| 1765. April 10. | Libbey, Daniel, and Rebecca Golding, ..... | " | IX. | 87 |
| 1736. Nov. 2. | Lierverse, Maritie, and Franciscus Lansingh, | " | I. | 3 |
| 1760. Sept. 5. | Liester, Margaret, and Johannes Williamson, | " | III. | 288 |
| 1757. Oct. 12. | Lieuse, Peter, and Maria Funda, ..... | " | I. | 666 |
| 1773. Mar. 3. | Light, James, and Jane Salisbury,..... | " | XX. | 55 |
| 1775. July 31. | Light, James, Jr., and Johanna Griffiths,.... | " | XXIII. | 113 |
| 1780. Oct. 30. | Lightfoot, Darkus, and John Keaquick, .... | " | XXX. | 86 |
| 1780. Sept. 30. | Lightfoot, Elizabeth, and Joseph Montgomery,..... | " | XXX. | 49 |
| 1759. June 20. | Lightfoot, Sarah, and Thomas Steel,..... | " | II. | 332 |
| 1767. Sept. 8. | Lillibridg, Hampton, and Mary Appleby,... | " | XII. | 29 |
| 1786. Jan. 4. | Lilly, George, and Julie Hickman,..... | " | XXVIII. | 185 |
| 1754. Dec. 21. | Lilly, James, and Sarah Wytt,..... | " | I. | 210 |
| 1761. Nov. 4. | Linch, Mary, and Edward Carter,..... | " | V. | 191 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1756. Dec. 10. | Linch, Thomas, and Tabithy Case,..... | M. B., | I. | 379 |
| 1772. Nov. 21. | Lincoln, Hosea, and Elizabeth Carroll, ..... | " | XIX. | 123 |
| 1783. Oct. 29. | Lindeman, Allada, and William Corleys,... | " | XI. | 91 |
| 1644. July 1. | Linden, Peter, and Martha Kombaer,..... | A. R., | III. | 218 |
| 1779. May 26. | Lindesay, Grace, and John Megger, ..... | M. B., | XXVII. | 149 |
| 1763. Oct. 4. | Lindsay, Elizabeth, and Hugh Philips, ..... | " | VII. | 371 |
| 1772. May 20. | Lindsay, Hugh, and Sarah Delaplaine, ..... | " | XVIII. | 116 |
| 1783. April 17. | Lindsay, Margaret, and John King,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 100 |
| 1763. Oct. 1. | Lindsay, William, and Elizabeth Pell,..... | " | VII. | 366 |
| 1778. Jan. 26. | Lines, Stephen, and Martha Underhill,..... | " | XXV. | 12 |
| 1769. Oct. 25. | Lines, Thomas, and Sarah Nickerson,..... | " | XV. | 67 |
| 1761. July 27. | Linford, James, and Christian Van Ryper,.. | " | V. | 9 |
| 1760. Nov. 18. | Lininton, John, and Lucretia Williamson,... | " | III. | 426 |
| 1769. Aug. 1. | Lininton, Samuel, and Mary Van Siclen, ... | " | XV. | 13 |
| 1761. May 7. | Linkletar, James, and Catharine Hardenbrook, | " | IV. | 183 |
| 1775. Oct. 28. | Linn, Philip, and Abigail Sickells, ..... | " | XXIII. | 189 |
| 1780. June 16. | Linn, Philip, and Cornelia Broadhurst,..... | " | XXIX. | 89 |
| 1757. Nov. 18. | Lint, Hannah, and David Brown, ..... | " | I. | 707 |
| 1763. April 9. | Lint, Peter, and Mary De Clark, ..... | " | VII. | 120 |
| 1760. Sept. 10. | Lintot, Bernard, and Catharine Trotter, . .. | " | III. | 308 |
| 1782. Jan. 1. | Linvill, James, and Ann Legang,..... | " | XXXV. | 1 |
| 1758. Dec. 4. | Linzen, Mary, and Jacob Lyckfar, ..... | " | II. | 112 |
| 1770. July 12. | Lion, Henry, and Mary Van Bury, ..... | " | XVI. | 138 |
| 1764. Sept. 21. | Lipe, Marcelus, and John Savage, ..... | " | VIII. | 321 |
| 1758. Dec. 9. | Lippencut, Mary, and John Bird,..... | " | II. | 124 |
| 1760. Dec. 19. | Lippingcutt, Dinah, and Thomas White,.... | " | III. | 486 |
| 1759. July 17. | Liscomb, Thomas, and Elizabeth Adams, ... | " | II. | 358 |
| 1760. Feb. 12. | Liscum, Catharine, and Everston Smith,.... | " | III. | 33 |
| 1770. Dec. 29. | Lisk, Catherine, and Nathaniel Allen,..... | " | XVI. | 309 |
| 1770. May 1. | Lisk, William, and Catharine Nesbit,..... | " | XVI. | 76 |
| 1783. Dec. 31. | Lisle, Warren Pitt, and Sarah Morgan,..... | " | XI. | 125 |
| 1761. Mar. 4. | Lispenard, Abigail, and Israel Underhill, ... | " | IV. | 90 |
| 1764. Dec. 10. | Lispenard, Anthony, and Sarah Barclay, ... | " | VIII. | 447 |
| 1759. Feb. 7. | Lispenard, Cornelia, and Thomas Marston,.. | " | II. | 180 |
| 1775. Sept. 14. | Lispenard, Elizabeth, and Abraham T. Schenck,..... | " | XXIII. | 156 |
| 1759. May 3. | Lispenard, Elizabeth, and Samuel Tredwell,. | " | II. | 265 |
| 1753. April 14. | Lispenard, Mary, and Thomas Bayeux,..... | " | I. | 22 |
| 1782. Mar. 19. | List, Mary, and John Manson, ..... | " | XXXV. | 90 |
| 1782. June 19. | Lister, Alexander, and Margaret Baveridge,. | " | XXXVI. | 58 |
| 1772. Mar. 27. | Lister, Mary, and Richard Nassau Stephens, | " | XVIII. | 62 |
| 1666. Sept. 18. | Litscho, Hannah, and Thomas Tiddeman,... | O. W. L., | II. | 134 |
| 1760. June 12. | Litsjer, Geertruy, and Martin Vosburgh, ... | M. B., | III. | 187 |
| 1762. June 10. | Little, Elizabeth, and John McLean,..... | " | VI. | 185 |
| 1769. Jan. 21. | Little, Fardinand, and Leddia Oliver, ..... | " | XIV. | 18 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1736. Sept. 7. | Little, Frances, and John Nicholls, Jr., | M. B., | I. | 2 |
| 1738. July 17. | Little, George, and Mary Philipse, | " | I. | 10 |
| 1737. Dec. 23. | Little, John, and Phebe Edwards, | " | I. | 8 |
| 1760. Jan. 21. | Little, Margaret, and Andrew Thompson, | " | III. | 1 |
| 1779. Mar. 22. | Littlewood, William, and Sarah Matthews, | " | XXVII. | 72 |
| 1781. June 13. | Littlewood, James, and Elizabeth Burns, | " | XXXII. | 83 |
| 1785. April 26. | Littlewood, James, and Susannah Munro, | " | XXXVIII. | 116 |
| 1735. Oct. 25. | Livingston, Allaida, and Jacob Rutsen, | " | I. | 7 |
| 1759. April 18. | Livingston, Catharine, and John Lawrence, | " | II. | 244 |
| 1762. April 20. | Livingston, Catharine, and Nicholas Bayard, Jr., | " | VI. | 116 |
| 1764. Jan. 19. | Livingston, Catharine, and Stephen Van Rensselaer, | " | VIII. | 22 |
| 1772. June 10. | Livingston, Christian, and Tobias Bishop, | " | XVIII. | 137 |
| 1769. Feb. 15. | Livingston, Cornelia, and Lawrence Van Kleeck, | " | XIV. | 34 |
| 1763. Feb. 19. | Livingston, Gilbert, and Catharine Crannell, | " | VII. | 70 |
| 1769. Jan. 4. | Livingston, Helen, and Samuel Hake, | " | XIV. | 2 |
| 1773. Aug. 4. | Livingston, Jennet, and Richard Montgomery, | " | XXI. | 56 |
| 1776. Jan. 5. | Livingston, Joanna, and Paul Schenck, | " | XXIII. | 242 |
| 1775. Nov. 13. | Livingston, John, and Sarah Livingston, | " | XXII. | 206 |
| 1775. May 11. | Livingston, John, Jr., and Mary Le Roy, | " | XXII. | 29 |
| 1777. June 2. | Livingston, John William, and Ann Saunders, | " | XXIV. | 95 |
| 1773. Oct. 16. | Livingston, Judith, and John Moore, | " | XXI. | 143 |
| 1764. Oct. 17. | Livingston, Margaret, and Petrus Stuyvesant, | " | VIII. | 359 |
| 1765. Oct. 29. | Livingston, Mary, and Gabriel Maturen, | " | IX. | 329 |
| 1772. June 10. | Livingston, Mary, and John Brown, | " | XVIII. | 136 |
| 1760. July 12. | Livingston, Mary, and Robert Cofram, | " | III. | 212 |
| 1764. Oct. 9. | Livingston, Mary, and Thomas Moncrief, | " | VIII. | 341 |
| 1766. Sept. 27. | Livingston, Robert, and Gertruydt Schuyler, | " | X. | 109 |
| 1770. Sept. 7. | Livingston, Robert R., Jr., and Mary Stevens, | " | XVI. | 183 |
| 1775. Nov. 13. | Livingston, Sarah, and John Livingston, | " | XXII. | 206 |
| 1775. Nov. 16. | Livingston, Susannah, and Gerardus Duyckinck, | " | XXII. | 212 |
| 1760. Aug. 14. | Livingston, Thomas, and Catharine Van Solingen, | " | III. | 253 |
| 1779. Dec. 1. | Lloyd, Ann, and Halser Pickering, | " | XXVII. | 158 |
| 1676. July 13. | Lloyd, James, and Grizell Silvester, | W. O. P., | III. | 203 |
| 1783. April 30. | Lloyd, Margaret, and Charles Knight, | M. B., | XXXVII. | 123 |
| 1758. May 24. | Loadman, Elenor, and John Ellis, | " | I. | 907 |
| 1764. Oct. 8. | Loadman, Samuel, and Mary Ellis, | " | VIII. | 339 |
| 1779. Aug. 22. | Locan, Mary, and Francis Mant Rogero, | " | XXVII. | 55 |
| 1757. May 13. | Locca, Mary, and Abraham Brouwer, | " | I. | 531 |
| 1760. April 14. | Lock, Jacob, and Catharine Hesson, | " | III. | 104 |
| 1764. April 11. | Lock, Joseph, and Elizabeth Corcilius, | " | VIII. | 151 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1758. May 8. | Lock, Mary, and Thomas Chambers, | M. B., | I. | 896 |
| 1783. June 28. | Lockerman, John, and Mary Turett, | " | XXXIX. | 70 |
| 1771. July 17. | Lockerman, Margaret, and John Clark, | " | XVII. | 135 |
| 1778. June 27. | Lockerman, Mary, and John Hatfield, | " | XXV. | 116 |
| 1771. April 8. | Lockerman, William, and Mary Cole, | " | XVII. | 49 |
| 1760. Jan. 17. | Lockhart, John, and Sarah Crane, | " | VIII. | 20 |
| 1686. Sept. 17. | Lockhartt, Jane, and John Merritt, | C. M., | XXXIII. | 296 |
| 1782. Dec. 31. | Lockimin, Hester, and Robert Barnes, | M. B., | XXXVII. | 158 |
| 1778. April 1. | Lockman, Elizabeth, and Albert Rightman, | " | XXV. | 57 |
| 1679. Nov. 11. | Lockwood, Judith, and Daniel Maulsten, | G. E., | XXXII. | 63 |
| 1763. May 11. | Lockwood, Phineas, and Ann Pettinger, | M. B., | VII. | 179 |
| 1762. June 14. | Lockwood, Ruth, and Seymour Sherwood, | " | VI. | 191 |
| 1772. Aug. 6. | Lockwood, Sarah, and John Anderson, | " | XIX. | 14 |
| 1770. Oct. 15. | Lodewick, John, and Elizabeth Miller, | " | XVI. | 213 |
| 1770. Sept. 2. | Lodewick, Rebecca, and Andrew Rous, | " | XVI. | 177 |
| 1761. June 17. | Logan, Elizabeth, and James Beard, | " | IV. | 243 |
| 1738. Sept. 30. | Logan, Elizabeth, and James Wiley, | " | I. | 11 |
| 1781. July 31. | Logan, John, and Catharine Nesbit, | " | XXXIII. | 25 |
| 1782. Aug. 15. | Loise, Mary, and Epenetus Wood, | " | XXXVI. | 108 |
| 1782. Nov. 28. | Lokerman, Elizabeth, and Peter Wrightmen, | " | XXXVII. | 95 |
| 1779. Feb. 6. | Lomax, John, and Ann Proffit, | " | XXVII. | 37 |
| 1777. Mar. 25. | London, Elenor, and John King, | " | XXIV. | 52 |
| 1763. Nov. 7. | Long, Christopher, and Sophia Cramer, | " | VII. | 430 |
| 1783. Oct. 16. | Long, Elizabeth, and Alexander Gay, | " | XL. | 81 |
| 1765. Jan. 16. | Long, Elizabeth, and William Snow Steel, | " | IX. | 17 |
| 1762. July 30. | Long, Gertruy, and John Wiley, | " | VI. | 256 |
| 1737. Sept. 13. | Long, Hardman, and Anne Healy, | " | I. | 7 |
| 1776. Mar. 1. | Long, James, and Elizabeth Hope, | " | XXIII. | 276 |
| 1764. Jan. 21. | Long, Margaret, and Thomas Collins, | " | VIII. | 27 |
| 1777. Feb. 1. | Long, Richard, and Margaret Smith, | " | XXIV. | 23 |
| 1783. Jan. 9. | Long, Richard, and Mary Fleat, | " | XXXVIII. | 12 |
| 1762. July 9. | Long, William, and Isabella Campbell, | " | VI. | 233 |
| 1779. Dec. 23. | Longbottom, Mary, and George Muirson, | " | XXVIII. | 178 |
| 1772. Sept. 22. | Longburn, Martha, and Jonathan Dickerson, | " | XIX. | 54 |
| 1763. July 4. | Longendijck, Eva, and Albert Van Norstrandt, | " | VII. | 255 |
| 1778. May 21. | Longley, Thomas, and Ann Floyd, | " | XXV. | 91 |
| 1782. Dec. 27. | Longshore, Jolly, and Rachael Bowlsby, | " | XXXVII. | 134 |
| 1760. Nov. 13. | Longsword, Anna, and Walter Cure, | " | III. | 407 |
| 1772. June 17. | Look, Phillip, and Madalena Van Wie, | " | XVIII. | 141 |
| 1773. May 24. | Loose, Jane, and Pelig Randall, | " | XX. | 124 |
| 1782. Mar. 9. | Loosely, Robert, and Catharine Roosehill, | " | XXXV. | 81 |
| 1758. Mar. 22. | Loosie, Anne, and Bartholomew Noxon, Jr., | " | I. | 861 |
| 1765. Oct. 17. | Loosie, Joseph, and Catherine Harris, | " | IX. | 306 |
| 1759. July 16. | Lorgange, Samuel, and Sarah Devoe, | " | II. | 356 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1778. Nov. 2. | Loriat, Catherina, and John Holsman, ..... | M. B., | XXVI. | 81 |
| 1763. Aug. 19. | Lorilliard, John, and Hannah Moore, ..... | " | VII. | 309 |
| 1763. Aug. 19. | Lorilliard, Peter, and Catharine Moore, ..... | " | VII. | 308 |
| 1756. Oct. 11. | Loring, Benjamin, and Mary Hill, ..... | " | I. | 325 |
| 1760. Dec. 5. | Loring, Johanna, and Roger Fagg, ..... | " | III. | 457 |
| 1670. Oct. 7. | Lorrison, Hans, and Mary Sartell, ..... | C. A., | II. | 594 |
| 1757. Aug. 26. | Lorway, Maretje, and Frans Winne, ..... | M. B., | I. | 623 |
| 1768. Oct. 19. | Lose, Elizabeth, and David Masterton, ..... | " | XIII. | 213 |
| 1753. May 18. | Lose, Jane, and Johannes Boerum, ..... | " | I. | 33 |
| 1763. Feb. 1. | Lose, Joshua, and Catharine Knox, ..... | " | VII. | 47 |
| 1763. Dec. 1. | Losee, Ann, and James Pettet, ..... | " | VII. | 486 |
| 1765. May 1. | Losee, Catharine, and Baltus Vielee, ..... | " | IX. | 117 |
| 1773. May 17. | Losee, George, and Zena Vanderhuffen, .... | " | XX. | 116 |
| 1764. Mar. 31. | Losee, James, and Anne Pettit, ..... | " | VIII. | 126 |
| 1759. Jan. 3. | Losee, Janetje, and Levinus Vandewater, .. | " | II. | 144 |
| 1763. Dec. 7. | Losee, Martha, and Mathias Lane, ..... | " | VII. | 497 |
| 1764. Mar. 22. | Losee, Phebe, and Henry Sharpensteen, ... | " | VIII. | 113 |
| 1769. June 19. | Losee, Rachel, and Moses Barber, ..... | " | XIV. | 122 |
| 1764. July 31. | Losee, Sarah, and John Nostran, ..... | " | VIII. | 272 |
| 1767. Nov. 5. | Losey, Abraham, and Sarah Hegeman, .... | " | XII. | 121 |
| 1782. Dec. 30. | Losey, Peter, and Ketureh Hart, ..... | " | XXXVII. | 136 |
| 1783. Jan. 22. | Loshey, Uriah, and Frances Bradey, ..... | " | XXXVIII. | 26 |
| 1760. June 10. | Losie, Elizabeth, and Reuben Beagle, ..... | " | III. | 186 |
| 1762. June 10. | Losie, Miriam, and Francis Bogardus, ..... | " | VI. | 186 |
| 1768. June 1. | Losie, Simeon, and Hannah Hoff, ..... | " | XIII. | 121 |
| 1758. Sept. 8. | Lossee, Simon, and Susannah Boss, ..... | " | II. | 11 |
| 1772. Nov. 28. | Lot, George, and Jane Miserole, .... ..... | " | XIX. | 135 |
| 1765. May 4. | Lott, Abraham, and Jane Hendrickson, .... | " | IX. | 119 |
| 1763. April 28. | Lott, Abraham, and Mary Van Wyck, ..... | " | VII. | 151 |
| 1766. June 21. | Lott, Altie, and Isaac Cortelyou, ..... | " | X. | 23 |
| 1776. Jan. 30. | Lott, Andrew, and Alice Goelet, ..... | " | XXIII. | 256 |
| 1760. Dec. 11. | Lott, Anne, and Gilbert Bogart, ..... | " | III. | 472 |
| 1782. June 19. | Lott, Anne, and Henry Statts, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 56 |
| 1781. April 26. | Lott, Anne, and William Williamson, ..... | " | XXXII. | 16 |
| 1764. Sept. 15. | Lott, Antje, and Stephen Duryee, ..... | " | VIII. | 310 |
| 1759. Jan. 8. | Lott, Antje, and Stephen Lott, ..... | " | II. | 147 |
| 1776. Feb. 24. | Lott, Catharine, and Charles Duryee, ..... | " | XXIII. | 272 |
| 1761. Mar. 30. | Lott, Catharine, and Thomas Crabb, ..... | " | IV. | 123 |
| 1782. Dec. 7. | Lott, Charity, and Peter Ball, ..... | " | XXXVII. | 111 |
| 1772. Oct. 21. | Lott, Dennis H., and Maria Schenck, ..... | " | XIX. | 81 |
| 1759. May 14. | Lott, Dorothy, and John Van Louwe, ..... | " | II. | 283 |
| 1782. Oct. 22. | Lott, Elizabeth, and Nicholas Williamson, .. | " | XXXVII. | 61 |
| 1764. Sept. 10. | Lott, Esther, and Simon Flegler, ..... | " | VIII. | 302 |
| 1779. Jan. 19. | Lott, Else, and James Van Beuren, ..... | " | XXVII. | 18 |
| 1778. Aug. 10. | Lott, Gideon, and Sarah Bull, ..... | " | XXVI. | 1 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1755. Sept. 10. | Lott, Hendrick, and Hester Buckhout, | M. B., | I. | 172 |
| 1777. July 4. | Lott, Jane, and John Stryker, | " | XXIV. | 112 |
| 1779. Sept. 14. | Lott, Janetie, and Peter P. Laroy, | " | XXVIII. | 75 |
| 1763. Sept. 21. | Lott, Jannetje, and Nicholas Couwenhoven, | " | VII. | 345 |
| 1763. May 27. | Lott, Jeromus, and Lambertie Rapelje, | " | VII. | 205 |
| 1783. Aug. 26. | Lott, Johanis, and Abigail Kouwenhoven, | " | XI. | 11 |
| 1767. Dec. 17. | Lott, Johannes, and Abigail Fish, | " | XII. | 116 |
| 1753. Aug. 28. | Lott, Johannes, and Hendricka Remsen, | " | I. | 97 |
| 1764. Oct. 10. | Lott, Johannes, and Margaret Van Nyss, | " | VIII. | 347 |
| 1762. Jan. 6. | Lott, Johannis, and Altje Rapelje, | " | VI. | 3 |
| 1737. April 7. | Lott, Joris, and Maria Vanbrunt, | " | I. | 5 |
| 1777. May 6. | Lott, Lamitie, and Peter Kouwenhoven, | " | XXIV. | 82 |
| 1771. Oct. 18. | Lott, Lammatie, and Peter Wyckoff, | " | XVII. | 214 |
| 1756. Aug. 21. | Lott, Maria, and Charles Booerun, | " | I. | 275 |
| 1772. April 10. | Lott, Mary, and Frederick Samson, | " | XVIII. | 73 |
| 1779. Mar. 10. | Lott, Mary, and Jonathan Shaw, | " | XXVII. | 61 |
| 1780. May 23. | Lott, Mary, and Lebeus Drew, | " | XXIX. | 66 |
| 1768. Dec. 2. | Lott, Maycke, and James Van Horne, | " | XIII. | 252 |
| 1769. April 3. | Lott, Peter, and Jannatje Eldert, | " | XIV. | 63 |
| 1771. Dec. 13. | Lott, Roelof, and Elizabeth Striker, | " | XVII. | 293 |
| 1770. Mar. 28. | Lott, Simon, and Annetie Van Nuys, | " | XVI. | 43 |
| 1759. Jan. 8. | Lott, Stephen, and Antje Lott, | " | II. | 147 |
| 1761. April 21. | Lott, Tientje, and Hendrick Johnson, | " | IV. | 164 |
| 1759. June 15. | Lotteridge, Elizabeth, and Timothy O'Connor, | " | II. | 326 |
| 1766. June 17. | Lottridge, Thomas, and Mary Bratt, | " | X. | 18 |
| 1783. Aug. 23. | Loughhead, Samuel, and Jamima Cumberson, | " | XI. | 9 |
| 1779. Dec. 16. | Loundes, Jane, and Peter Williamson, | " | XXVIII. | 173 |
| 1782. June 9. | Lounsbury, Henry, and Jane Coeburn, | " | XXXVI. | 45 |
| 1675. May 26. | Lourence, Christian Peterse, and Peter Geritse, | W. O. P., | III. | 96 |
| 1757. April 1. | Lourey, Joseph, and Euphema Crawford, | M. B., | I. | 484 |
| 1761. July 27. | Lourier, Mary, and Thomas Cooper, | " | V. | 8 |
| 1676. Jan. 4. | Loursens, Annetje Jans, and Gosen Stevens, | W. O. P., | III. | 231 |
| 1767. July 10. | Loury, Thomas, and Jane Baldwin, | M. B., | XI. | 128 |
| 1783. Oct. 29. | Louttit, William, and Margaret Patterson, | " | XI. | 92 |
| 1763. Nov. 24. | Louw, Elizabeth, and Minne Fisher, | " | VII. | 469 |
| 1782. Aug. 24. | Love, Mary, and William Morton, | " | XXXVI. | 121 |
| 1760. May 5. | Lovegrove, Thomas, and Mary Lynn, | " | III. | 140 |
| 1760. July 11. | Lovell, Jane, and David Read, | " | III. | 211 |
| 1757. April 21. | Lovell, Jane, and John Vicary, | " | I. | 507 |
| 1777. Feb. 22. | Lovell, John, and Catherine Brower, | " | XXIV. | 33 |
| 1782. Nov. 1. | Lovell, John, and Hannah Shaver, | " | XXXVII. | 70 |
| 1668. Aug. 12. | Lovell, Thomas, and Deborah Marsh, | O. W. L., | II. | 223 |
| 1759. July 5. | Lovet, Dorothy, and Isaac Eastlack, | M. B., | II. | 349 |
| 1759. Oct. 19. | Low, Abraham, and Arrejantie Kiersted, | " | II. | 466 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1769. Dec. 8. | Low, Benjamin, and Catharine Dubois, .... | M. B., | XV. | 118 |
| 1763. Oct. 31. | Low, Elizabeth, and Abraham Duryee,..... | " | VII. | 419 |
| 1764. Sept. 14. | Low, Helena, and Jacob Turk, ..... | " | VIII. | 308 |
| 1767. Nov. 23. | Low, Jacobus, and Jane Van Kleeck,..... | " | XII. | 93 |
| 1761. Oct. 20. | Low, John, and Altje Hoogelandt, ..... | " | V. | 154 |
| 1765. June 17. | Low, John, and Bridget Myer, ..... | " | IX. | 171 |
| 1780. Dec. 23. | Low, John, and Elizabeth Leach,..... | " | XLX. | 168 |
| 1769. Sept. 18. | Low, Mary, and Killyaen Van Rensselaer,.. | " | XV. | 40 |
| 1665. Oct. 31. | Low, Olive, and John Jefford, ..... | O. W. L., | II. | 18 |
| 1761. Nov. 9. | Low, Peter, and Mary Romine,..... | M. B., | V. | 201 |
| 1760. Aug. 6. | Low, Rachel, and Andrew McCleland, ..... | " | III. | 236 |
| 1757. Mar. 7. | Low, Rachel, and Cornelius Clopper Tertius, | " | I. | 458 |
| 1772. Feb. 8. | Low, Rachel, and Smith Richards, ..... | " | XVIII. | 31 |
| 1760. Nov. 17. | Low, Riner, and Elizabeth Martin,..... | " | III. | 425 |
| 1738. Aug. 28. | Low, William, and Elizabeth Van Kleeck,.. | ' | I. | 10 |
| 1771. Nov. 30. | Lowe, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Newberry, . | " | XVII. | 275 |
| 1761. July 31. | Lowe, Mary, and Benjamin Maddux,..... | ' | V. | 19 |
| 1757. May 4. | Lowerare, Edward, and Elizabeth Smith, .. | " | I. | 525 |
| 1783. Sept. 7. | Lowere, Sarah, and John Ten Eyck, ..... | " | XI. | 29 |
| 1773. June 14. | Loweree, William, and Patience Gosline,... | " | XXI. | 3 |
| 1771. June 15. | Lowereer, Minshe, and John Drinker,..... | " | XVII. | 112 |
| 1764. Sept. 14. | Lowerer, Henry, and Mary Fowler, ..... | " | VIII. | 307 |
| 1765. July 15. | Lowerer, Thomas, and Elizabeth Wood,.... | " | IX. | 206 |
| 1777. April 21. | Lowey, James, and Susanah Brant, ..... | " | XXIV. | 69 |
| 1780. Nov. 16. | Lowey, Sarah, and William Plant, ..... | " | XXX. | 111 |
| 1760. Mar. 24. | Lowie, Jane, and Peter Ryan,..... | " | III. | 92 |
| 1760. Mar. 9. | Lowndes, William, and Jane Way,..... | " | III. | 246 |
| 1777. Dec. 10. | Lownds, John, and Lucy Stuninn,..... | " | XXIV. | 193 |
| 1775. June 1. | Lownds, Magdalen, and Robert Bell, ..... | " | XXIII. | 53 |
| 1780. June 6. | Lownds, Matthew, and Jemime Van Why,. | " | XXIX. | 98 |
| 1670. Aug. 1. | Lownesbury, Richard, and Elizabeth Penryer, | C. A., | II. | 572 |
| 1768. April 6. | Lowrea, Mary, and William Griffin, ..... | M. B., | XIII. | 64 |
| 1758. May 20. | Lowrear, John, and Catharine McDougal, .. | " | I. | 904 |
| 1782. Dec. 21. | Lowrear, Mary, and Silvester Van Buskerk, | " | XXXVII. | 128 |
| 1783. Oct. 16. | Lowree, Caroline, and John Roe, ..... | " | XL. | 80 |
| 1760. Sept. 10. | Lowrey, Barney, and Mary Blain,..... | " | III. | 310 |
| 1758. Mar. 11. | Lowrey, Elizabeth, and James Brooks,..... | " | I. | 844 |
| 1773. July 14. | Lowrey, William, and Margaret Haburn,... | " | XXI. | 37 |
| 1762. April 26. | Lowther, Mary, and John Cooper,..... | " | VI. | 132 |
| 1761. July 6. | Lowther, Phebe, and James Hughes, ..... | " | IV. | 284 |
| 1777. May 6. | Lowther, Rebecca, and George Mason,..... | " | XXIV. | 83 |
| 1778. Jan. 18. | Loyd, Bateman, and Abigael Lefferts,..... | " | XXVIII. | 198 |
| 1736. July 3. | Lubeken, George, and Margaret Oliver,.... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1767. Mar. 21. | Lucam, Andreas, and Mary Marsh,..... | " | XI. | 47 |
| 1765. May 25. | Lucam, George, and Cornelia Corselius, .... | " | IX. | 142 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1782. April 3. | Lucas, Mary, and Robert Lambert, ..... | M. B., | XXXV. | 109 |
| 1761. Mar. 12. | Luce, William, and Elizabeth Hastier, ..... | " | IV. | 97 |
| 1759. June 9. | Luckett, William, and Mary Allen, ..... | " | II. | 316 |
| 1767. Feb. 24. | Lucum, Christiana Carolina, and William Dennison, ..... | " | XI. | 36 |
| 1763. July 20. | Luddin, Mary, and John Martin, ..... | " | VII. | 275 |
| 1765. April 3. | Luddra, John, and Margaret Tatterson, ..... | " | IX. | 80 |
| 1780. Sept. 21. | Ludet, Jane, and William German, ..... | " | XXX. | 33 |
| 1682. Jan. 20. | Ludlam, Elizabeth, and John Carmen, ..... | E., | XXXIII. | 31 |
| 1757. Sept. 24. | Ludlam, Joanna, and Robert Hinchman, ... | M. B., | I. | 643 |
| 1780. Aug. 8. | Ludlam, Martha, and William Smith, ..... | " | XXIX. | 135 |
| 1779. May 26. | Ludlow, Ann, and Francis Dashwood, ..... | " | XXVII. | 150 |
| 1773. Sept. 13. | Ludlow, Daniel, and Arabella Duncan, ..... | " | XXI. | 107 |
| 1771. May 21. | Ludlow, Elizabeth, and Charles Shaw, ..... | " | XVII. | 87 |
| 1778. Dec. 17. | Ludlow, Ephraim, and Elizabeth Barton, ... | " | XXVI. | 125 |
| 1783. Sept. 4. | Ludlow, Frances, and Richard Harrison, .... | " | XL. | 23 |
| 1760. Sept. 3. | Ludlow, Gabriel G., and Anne Verplank, ... | " | III. | 279 |
| 1771. Mar. 9. | Ludlow, Gabriel H., and Ann Williams, ... | " | XVII. | 27 |
| 1764. Aug. 27. | Ludlow, Gabriel W., and Cornelia Crook, .. | " | VIII. | 295 |
| 1762. April 29. | Ludlow, Henry, and Frances Duncan, ..... | " | VI. | 135 |
| 1770. Dec. 4. | Ludlow, Mary, and Peter Goelet, ..... | " | XVI. | 283 |
| 1771. April 16. | Ludlow, Mary W., and Thomas Ludlow, Jr., | " | XVII. | 60 |
| 1767. Dec. 22. | Ludlow, Sarah, and Abraham Ogden, ..... | " | XII. | 119 |
| 1778. May 16. | Ludlow, Sarah, and Jonathan Cable, ..... | " | XXV. | 84 |
| 1759. June 13. | Ludlow, Sarah, and Richard Morris, ..... | " | II. | 322 |
| 1771. Nov. 11. | Ludlow, Susannah, and Nathaniel Smith, ... | " | XVII. | 245 |
| 1770. Sept. 5. | Ludlow, Susannah, and Oliver Hoogland, ... | " | XVI. | 179 |
| 1771. April 16. | Ludlow, Thomas, Jr., and Mary W. Ludlow, | " | XVII. | 60 |
| 1771. June 19. | Ludlow, William Henry, and Catharine Van Rensselaer, ..... | " | XVII. | 114 |
| 1782. June 15. | Ludlum, Nicholas, and Mary Smith, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 51 |
| 1757. Feb. 11. | Ludlum, Silvanus, and Ann Emerson, ..... | " | I. | 816 |
| 1763. Sept. 9. | Ludwik, Martin, and Elizabeth Douglass, ... | " | VII. | 331 |
| 1781. May 10. | Luf borrow, Thomas, and Barshaba Tenier, . | " | XXXII. | 41 |
| 1759. Sept. 15. | Lugg, Charles, and Mary Campford, ..... | " | II. | 423 |
| 1782. Aug. 24. | Lugrin, Peter, and Jane Killman, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 122 |
| 1760. Oct. 2. | Luister, Peter, and Gertruy Onderdonk, .... | " | XXXIII. | 82 |
| 1772. June 30. | Luister, Phebe, and Tunis Bogart, ..... | " | XVIII. | 153 |
| 1779. June 4. | Luister, Sarah, and Peter Monfoort, ..... | " | XXVII. | 157 |
| 1757. May 12. | Luke, Jacob, and Rachel Hogan, ..... | " | I. | 530 |
| 1759. Aug. 23. | Luke, Magdalena, and John Van Wee, ..... | " | II. | 389 |
| 1776. Mar. 27. | Luke, Philip, and Eitie Spawn, ..... | " | XXIII. | 294 |
| 1736. May 1. | Lupton, Anne, and Thomas Upton, ..... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1782. Aug. 29. | Lupton, B. Schuyler, and Hester Brown, ... | " | XXXVI. | 130 |
| 1770. Oct. 18. | Lupton, William, and Elizabeth Roosevelt, .. | " | XVI. | 222 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1761. Sept. 31. | Lupton, William, and Johanna Schuyler,... | M. B., | V. | 64 |
| 1738. May 4. | Lurtraet, Maria, and Urin Tupper,..... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1737. June 22. | Lusasen, John, and Janatie Ditmorse,..... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1781. Oct. 8. | Luse, Bethiah, and Daniel Joanes,..... | " | XXXIII. | 93 |
| 1783. May 9. | Lush, Mary, and David Maitland, ..... | " | XXXIX. | 5 |
| 1771. Sept. 26. | Lush, Mary, and Wright Southgate,..... | " | XVII. | 194 |
| 1760. Aug. 12. | Lush, William, and Catharine Ditcher, ..... | " | III. | 249 |
| 1774. Feb. 18. | Luskew, Jemima, and Zophar Ketcham, ... | " | XXII. | 130 |
| 1779. Sept. 11. | Luther, Henry, and Sarah Shadden,..... | " | XXVIII. | 73 |
| 1782. Aug. 5. | Lutkins, Elizabeth, and Aaron Cole,..... | " | XXXVI. | 102 |
| 1777. Mar. 5. | Lutwyche, Edward Goldston, and Jane Rapelje,..... | " | XXIV. | 40 |
| 1781. Oct. 12. | Luyster, Cornelius, and Sarah Luyster,.... | " | XXXIII. | 98 |
| 1783. Oct. 7. | Luyster, Matthias, and Ann Van Bomlen,.. | " | XL. | 67 |
| 1760. Oct. 22. | Luyster, Peter, and Neltye Wickof,..... | " | III. | 379 |
| 1769. April 21. | Luyster, Peter, and Willemtje Luyster, .... | " | XIV. | 81 |
| 1781. Oct. 12. | Luyster, Sarah, and Cornelius Luyster,.... | " | XXXIII. | 98 |
| 1768. Dec. 1. | Luyster, Sarah, and Joost Wyckoff,..... | " | XIII. | 250 |
| 1769. April 21. | Luyster, Willemtje, and Peter Luyster, .... | " | XIV. | 81 |
| 1757. Jan. 31. | Lyal, Alexander, and Sarah Osborn,..... | " | I. | 429 |
| 1758. May 19. | Lyan, Benjamin, and Mary Hyatt, ..... | " | I. | 902 |
| 1781. Aug. 7. | Lyans, Eli, and Leah Smith,..... | " | XXXIII. | 30 |
| 1758. Dec. 4. | Lyckfar, Jacob, and Mary Linzen,..... | " | II. | 112 |
| 1768. Dec. 20. | Lydecker, Albert, and Sarah Sickels,..... | " | XIII. | 269 |
| 1778. Mar. 18. | Lydekker, Elizabeth, and Jacob Roome, ... | " | XXV. | 47 |
| 1762. Oct. 20. | Lyen, Sarah, and Peter Kattenhorn,..... | " | VI. | 373 |
| 1771. Jan. 5. | Lyle, Abigail, and James Armitage, ..... | " | XVII. | 2 |
| 1761. Jan. 6. | Lyle, Abraham, and Jane Van Allen,..... | " | IV. | 5 |
| 1761. Aug. 11. | Lyn, Benjamin, and Mary Odell,..... | " | V. | 37 |
| 1766. Dec. 11. | Lyn, Philander Hester, and Philip Brosher,. | " | X. | 198 |
| 1769. June 26. | Lynal, Barbara, and John Richardson, . ... | " | XIV. | 131 |
| 1779. Jan. 20. | Lynch, Ann, and Michael McDonnell,..... | " | XXVII. | 19 |
| 1764. Feb. 25. | Lynch, John, and Pamela Simmonds,..... | " | VIII. | 80 |
| 1759. Dec. 20. | Lynch, Thomas, and Catharine Groasbeek,.. | " | II. | 553 |
| 1757. Sept. 19. | Lynd, Archelaus, and Sarah Abrahams,.... | " | I. | 638 |
| 1762. Dec. 4. | Lynd, John, and Hannah McJervis, ..... | " | VI. | 468 |
| 1772. Jan. 21. | Lynda, Cornelia, and James Duffey, ..... | " | XVIII. | 14 |
| 1761. July 14. | Lynde, Archelaus, and Mary Dovebagh,.... | " | IV. | 297 |
| 1770. Sept. 5. | Lyne, Anne, and David Seabury, ..... | " | XVI. | 178 |
| 1760. Sept. 4. | Lyneal, Dorothy, and William Tongue, .... | " | III. | 283 |
| 1761. Feb. 7. | Lynerson, Adrijee, and James Campbell, ... | " | IV. | 54 |
| 1782. Oct. 22. | Lynes, Holley, and Martha Pass,..... | " | XXXVII. | 58 |
| 1755. Dec. 5. | Lynes, Mary, and Jonathan Smith,..... | " | I. | 226 |
| 1779. Jan. 10. | Lyng, John Burt, and Hester Moore, ..... | " | XXVII. | 9 |
| 1759. Sept. 11. | Lyng, John Burt, and Magdalane Jandine, . | " | II. | 416 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1760. May 5. | Lynn, Mary, and Thomas Lovegrove, | M. B., | III. | 140 |
| 1770. Sept. 15. | Lynon, Susannah, and Charles Gardner, | " | XVI. | 187 |
| 1773. Nov. 8. | Lynott, Elizabeth, and Abraham Bloodgood, | " | XXII. | 17 |
| 1759. Jan. 20. | Lynott, Thomas, and Elizabeth Codding, | " | II. | 163 |
| 1764. April 10. | Lynott, Thomas, and Elizabeth Van Valkinburgh, | " | VIII. | 147 |
| 1757. Feb. 25. | Lynsen, Abraham, Jr., and Magdalen Beekman, | " | I. | 451 |
| 1765. Aug. 27. | Lynsen, Catharine, and James Clarke, | " | IX. | 247 |
| 1756. Oct. 22. | Lynsen, Joseph, and Hannah Vorse, | " | I. | 331 |
| 1758. Feb. 1. | Lynser, Elizabeth, and Gilbert Outenbogert, | " | I. | 808 |
| 1737. May 31. | Lynson, Elizabeth, and Ephraim Sayre, | " | I. | 6 |
| 1782. Mar. 21. | Lynson, Jane, and James Moody, | " | XXXV. | 94 |
| 1770. Feb. 7. | Lyon, Andrew, and Phebe Green, | " | XVI. | 13 |
| 1776. Jan. 11. | Lyon, Ann, and Richard Kip, Jr., | " | XXIII. | 244 |
| 1763. Jan. 20. | Lyon, David, and Margaret Curry, | " | VII. | 26 |
| 1764. Dec. 13. | Lyon, Gloriana, and Andrew Sniffen, | " | VIII. | 454 |
| 1759. Oct. 2. | Lyon, Phebe, and Pearson Halstead, | " | II. | 444 |
| 1781. Feb. 19. | Lyon, Walker, and Sener Van Northwick, | " | XXXI. | 50 |
| 1759. April 5. | Lyons, David, and Elizabeth Conner, | " | II. | 235 |
| 1765. Jan. 22. | Lyons, Elenor, and Cornelwell Jewell, | " | IX. | 28 |
| 1761. May 2. | Lyons, Isaac, and Eleanor Skobey, | " | IV. | 174 |
| 1757. April 29. | Lyons, Samuel, and Mary Kelly, | " | I. | 520 |
| 1761. Aug. 4. | Lyset, William, and Jemima Weekes, | " | V. | 24 |
| 1764. Nov. 22. | Lyster, Altje, and Cornelius Smock, | " | VIII. | 420 |
| 1738. April 20. | Lyster, Catherine, and Johannis De Witt, | " | I. | 9 |
| 1761. Oct. 7. | Lyster, Jane, and Abrahan Rapelye, | " | V. | 130 |
| 1757. Aug. 13. | Lyster, John, and Hillitie Snedeker, | " | I. | 614 |

## M.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1762. Oct. 13. | Mabee, Ann, and Henry Sickles, | " | VI. | 359 |
| 1760. Dec. 8. | Mabee, Harmanus, and Susannah Wimpell, | " | III. | 464 |
| 1757. Oct. 25. | Mabee, Margaret, and John R. Wempell,[1] | " | I. | 678 |
| 1773. May 26. | Mabey, Abraham, and Winchea Quackenboss, | " | XX. | 128 |
| 1762. June 11. | Mabey, Mary, and John Westerveldt, | " | VI. | 188 |
| 1775. Oct. 25. | Mabie, Susannah, and Peter Conine, | " | XXIII. | 186 |
| 1762. Aug. 18. | Maby, Peter, and Mary Bell, | " | VI. | 279 |
| 1757. Sept. 24. | McAdam, Gilbert, and Sarah Cunningham, | " | I. | 636 |
| 1778. Mar. 14. | McAdam, John London, and Gloriana Nicoll, | " | XXV. | 41 |
| 1779. Oct. 8. | McAllister, James, and Eleonora Callahan, | " | XXVIII. | 106 |
| 1757. May 12. | McAllister, Margaret, and William Cumming, | " | I. | 529 |
| 1777. Sept. 11. | McAlpine, James, and Mary Culford, | " | XXIV. | 146 |
| 1782. Aug. 13. | McAlpine, James, and Mary Turner, | " | XXXVI. | 106 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1779. Dec. 21. | McAlpine, Margaret, and Daniel McDonold, | M. B., | XXVIII. | 175 |
| 1779. July 21. | McAnalty, Ann, and Denis Dowlin, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 26 |
| 1778. June 1. | McArthur, Alexander, and Margaret Bogert, | " | XXV. | 96 |
| 1757. Oct. 8. | McArthur, Mary, and John Robson,..... | " | I. | 661 |
| 1768. June 28. | McArthur, Mary, and Thomas McFarran,... | " | XIII. | 143 |
| 1782. Jan. 10. | McAtee, James, and Grace Thetcher,..... | " | XXXV. | 14 |
| 1782. June 8. | McBean, Sarah, and William Mulock,..... | " | XXXVI. | 44 |
| 1778. July 29. | Macbeth, Isabella, and Daniel Ewing,..... | " | XXV. | 142 |
| 1777. Feb. 18. | McBride, Elenor, and Patrick Murphey,.... | " | XXIV. | 30 |
| 1779. Aug. 2. | McBride, Elizabeth, and John Young, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 42 |
| 1781. Sept. 6. | McBride, Elizabeth, and William Anderson, | " | XXXIII. | 60 |
| 1736. Jan. 20. | Macburn, Thomas, and Mary Downs, ..... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1757. May 11. | McCabe, Hugh, and Elizabeth Hamilton,... | " | I. | 528 |
| 1778. Nov. 26. | McCachan, Catherine, and John Stewart,... | " | XXVI. | 101 |
| 1761. Nov. 11. | McCaffery, John, and Jane Arnold,..... | " | V. | 210 |
| 1781. Mar. 20. | McCall, George, and Lydia Harrison, ..... | " | XXXI. | 77 |
| 1759. Dec. 18. | McCallar, Catharine, and Hugh Montgomery, | " | II. | 550 |
| 1767. Nov. 14. | McCallar, Elizabeth, and William Ham,.... | " | XII. | 84 |
| 1764. Nov. 22. | McCallar, Margaret, and Samuel Elliot, .... | " | VIII. | 419 |
| 1766. Sept. 30. | McCaller, Elinor, and Peter Smilley, ..... | " | X. | 116 |
| 1780. Jan. 10. | McCaller, Elizabeth, and Joseph Menus,.... | " | XXVIII. | 189 |
| 1763. April 30. | McCaller, Mary, and James Gibson, ..... | " | VII. | 159 |
| 1781. Aug. 27. | McCallor, Mary, and Niel McKinnon, ..... | " | XXXIII. | 48 |
| 1762. Dec. 15. | McCallow, Catharine, and John Stevenson,. | " | VI. | 480 |
| 1760. Dec. 6. | McCandliss, David, and Isabella Nelson,.... | " | III. | 460 |
| 1768. Dec. 15. | McCandliss, James, and Mary Orey, ..... | " | XIII. | 262 |
| 1762. Jan. 14. | McCann, Mary, and Stephen Pullen,..... | " | VI. | 14 |
| 1772. Feb. 13. | McCargill, Catherine, and James Coldwell,.. | " | XVIII. | 38 |
| 1767. Aug. 12. | McCarrick, Patrick, and Sarah Neal, ..... | " | XII. | 14 |
| 1772. Jan. 1. | McCarsey, Elizabeth, and William Bell,.... | " | XVII. | 308 |
| 1762. Dec. 22. | McCarter, John, and Abigail Van Bursen, .. | " | VI. | 494 |
| 1759. Sept. 11. | McCartey, Mary, and Gilbert Bain,..... | " | II. | 415 |
| 1780. Nov. 27. | McCarthy, Elizabeth, and Hiel Pemley,.... | " | XXX. | 125 |
| 1762. Oct. 11. | McCarty, Catharine, and Joseph Greenwood, Jr., ..... | " | VI. | 358 |
| 1771. May 6. | McCarty, David, and Charlotta Witbeck, ... | " | XVII. | 75 |
| 1767. Sept. 30. | McCarty, Elizabeth, and Thomas Smart, ... | " | XII. | 51 |
| 1762. Mar. 16. | McCarty, Peter, and Anne Kean,..... | " | VI. | 75 |
| 1757. May 2. | McCaul, Nathaniel, and Elizabeth McGowen, | " | I. | 522 |
| 1768. Oct. 29. | McCavey, Mary, and Duncan Graham,..... | " | XIII. | 218 |
| 1768. May 14. | McCavy, John, and Catherine Dubois, ..... | " | XIII. | 103 |
| 1778. April 6. | McCay, Kennith, and Sarah Magrath, ..... | " | XXV. | 62 |
| 1777. Mar. 5. | McChain, Sarah, and George Bell, ..... | " | XXIV. | 41 |
| 1774. Feb. 25. | McChesney, Robert, and Mary Collison,.... | " | XXII. | 134 |
| 1765. June 27. | McClachlan, Peter, and Christian Brown,... | " | IX. | 186 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1758. Dec. 6. | McClaghery, Jane, and James McCobb, .... | M. B., | II. | 115 |
| 1782. Feb. 13. | McClain, Elizabeth, and Samuel Bell,..... | " | XXXV. | 53 |
| 1761. Mar. 25. | McClain, Margaret, and John Murray, ..... | " | IV. | 116 |
| 1738. June 13. | McClain, Margaret, and William Dandy,.... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1771. April 29. | McClallen, Robert, and Jane Williams,..... | " | XVII. | 70 |
| 1779. April 29. | McClan, Charles, and Elizabeth Swaim, .... | " | XXVII. | 124 |
| 1767. Jan. 2. | McClanah, John, and Margaret Tulle,..... | " | XI. | 1 |
| 1780. Dec. 22. | McClaren, Mary, and Collen Reid, ..... | " | XXX. | 164 |
| 1763. Mar. 7. | McClaron, Collin, and Jane Bruce, ..... | " | VII. | 95 |
| 1763. Nov. 28. | McClaughry, James, and Agnes Humphry,. | " | VII. | 476 |
| 1772. Aug. 12. | McClaughry, Mary, and George Dennison,.. | " | XIX. | 21 |
| 1772. Jan. 6. | McClean, Ann, and John Willson,..... | " | XVIII. | 4 |
| 1759. Nov. 23. | McClean, Catherine, and George Barnes,... | " | II. | 514 |
| 1765. April 10. | McClean, Elizabeth, and John Henderson,.. | " | IX. | 96 |
| 1762. June 10. | McClean, John, and Elizabeth Little, ..... | " | VI. | 185 |
| 1738. April 25. | McClean, Mary, and Arent Van Name, .... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1772. Jan. 16. | McClean, Mary, and Jeremiah Simonson,... | " | XX. | 11 |
| 1781. Feb. 6. | McClean, Mary, and John Bain, ..... | " | XXXI. | 39 |
| 1778. Oct. 31. | McClean, Mary, and Patrick McCollem,.... | " | XXVI. | 80 |
| 1760. Aug. 6. | McCleland, Andrew, and Rachel Low,..... | " | III. | 236 |
| 1767. Dec. 11. | McClister, John, and Elizabeth McMasters, . | " | XII. | 111 |
| 1771. Sept. 10. | McCloskey, Henry, and Margaret French,.. | " | XVII. | 180 |
| 1764. July 3. | McCloud, Ann, and George Wylle,..... | " | VIII. | 244 |
| 1778. Oct. 26. | McCloud, Barbara, and Robert McKay,.... | " | XXVI. | 73 |
| 1778. Sept. 21. | McCloud, Catherine, and Charles McPherson, ..... ..... | " | XXVI. | 33 |
| 1765. Sept. 21. | McCloud, Catherine, and Robert Eley,..... | " | IX. | 269 |
| 1756. Sept. 30. | McCloud, Daniel, and Elizabeth McDugal,.. | " | I. | 313 |
| 1782. Nov. 9. | McCloud, Jane, and Thomas Hodge,..... | " | XXXVII. | 77 |
| 1763. Aug. 31. | McCloud, Mary Ann, and John McKinnon,. | " | VII. | 321 |
| 1766. Nov. 21. | McCloughry, Elizabeth, and John Finley, .. | " | X. | 177 |
| 1765. July 4. | McClure, Daniel, and Mary Fallansby, ..... | " | IX. | 194 |
| 1758. Dec. 6. | McCobb, James, and Jane McClaghery,.... | " | II. | 115 |
| 1778. Oct. 31. | McCollem, Patrick, and Mary McClean,.... | " | XXVI. | 80 |
| 1780. Aug. 30. | McCollin, Phebe, and Matthew Farrington,. | " | XXX. | 8 |
| 1771. Aug. 27. | McCollom, Edward, and Hanna Jones,..... | " | XVII. | 163 |
| 1766. Oct. 30. | McCollough, James, and Eva Bedon, ..... | " | X. | 146 |
| 1777. Jan. 3. | McCollough, Robert, and Dorothy Parsley, . | " | XXIV. | 3 |
| 1760. Sept. 3. | McColme, John, and Anne Gold, ..... | " | III. | 280 |
| 1753. Aug. 9. | McColpen, Hugh, and Elizabeth Cregill,.... | " | I. | 87 |
| 1783. Feb. 27. | McComb, Sarah, and Jonathan Friend Child, | " | XXXVIII. | 57 |
| 1763. Jan. 5. | McCombs, James, and Bridget Mott,..... | " | VII. | 8 |
| 1757. Mar. 25. | McConegall, Patrick, and Anna Kennedy,.. | " | I. | 481 |
| 1764. Feb. 24. | McConnel, Hugh, and Ann Waylin, ..... | " | VIII. | 76 |
| 1760. Feb. 25. | McConnell, Ann, and John McKnaight,.... | " | III. | 49 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1778. Dec. 10. | McConnell, Hanah, and Edward Huestis,... | M. B., | XXVI. | 118 |
| 1781. Nov. 16. | McConnell, William, and Phebe Bird,..... | " | XXXIV. | 41 |
| 1783. Aug. 30. | McConney, Elizabeth, and Moses Hallett, .. | " | XL. | 15 |
| 1760. Oct. 24. | Maccoon, Hannah, and Daniel Young, ..... | " | III. | 380 |
| 1768. Jan. 5. | McCoon, Hannah, and Thomas Fleet,..... | " | XIII. | 2 |
| 1762. Jan. 18. | McCoon, Hannah, and Zebulon Doty,..... | " | VI. | 15 |
| 1763. Feb. 12. | McCoon, March, and Jerusha Brush,..... .. | " | VII. | 60 |
| 1782. Dec. 11. | McCoon, Samuel, and Maplet Flewelling, .. | " | XXXVII. | 116 |
| 1780. April 15. | McCord, Ann, and John Atkinson,..... | " | XXIX. | 25 |
| 1761. Oct. 1. | McCord, Joseph, and Mary Cornell, ..... | " | V. | 111 |
| 1782. April 25. | McCorneck, Janett, and Gilbert McKenna,.. | " | XXXV. | 137 |
| 1780. May 30. | McCorrick, Agness, and James Moore,..... | " | XXIX. | 73 |
| 1778. Feb. 7. | McCouen, William, and Sarah Townsend, .. | " | XXV. | 18 |
| 1761. June 3. | Maccoun, John, and Elizabeth Townsend,.. | " | IV. | 225 |
| 1759. Nov. 3. | McCoun, Martha, and Stephen Seaman,.... | " | II. | 486 |
| 1759. Sept. 15. | McCown, Procolus, and Sarah Totton,..... | " | II. | 424 |
| 1760. May 2. | McCoy, Edward, and Catharine McKenzie,. | " | III. | 138 |
| 1777. April 7. | McCoy, Mary, and David Jones, ..... | " | XXIV. | 59 |
| 1760. Nov. 17. | McCoy, Mary, and Duncan McDougall, .... | " | III. | 424 |
| 1761. Nov. 9. | MacCoy, Mary, and William McKenzie,.... | " | V. | 202 |
| 1761. Jan. 12. | McCoye, Mary, and Samuel Carr,..... | " | IV. | 13 |
| 1760. Aug. 20. | McCray, Elizabeth, and Charles Mulford,... | " | III. | 263 |
| 1770. Feb. 26. | McCrea, James, and Mary Hogen,..... | " | XVI. | 26 |
| 1768. Jan. 30. | McCready, James, and Elizabeth Young,... | " | XIII. | 21 |
| 1780. Dec. 29. | McCree, Mary, and John Bussing, ..... | " | XXX. | 172 |
| 1775. July 30. | McCrubins, Robert, and Margaret Chees,... | " | XXII. | 111 |
| 1759. April 24. | McCulluck, Robert, and Catharine Cludie, .. | " | II. | 251 |
| 1773. Oct. 28. | McCullen, James, and Mary Curry,..... | " | XXII. | 4 |
| 1781. Oct. 24. | McCullen, Phebe, and Stephen Reeves, .... | " | XXXIV. | 4 |
| 1781. Aug. 16. | McCutchen, Elizabeth, and James Watson, . | " | XXXIII. | 39 |
| 1771. April 15. | McDaniel, Ann, and William Schermerhorn, | " | XVII. | 57 |
| 1772. Aug. 3. | McDaniel, Daniel, and Anna Dogherty, .... | " | XIX. | 10 |
| 1760. Sept. 4. | McDaniel, John, and Catharine Rardon,.... | " | III. | 281 |
| 1764. Jan. 19. | McDaniel, John, and Margaret Morrison,... | " | VIII. | 23 |
| 1770. Nov. 12. | McDaniel, Mary, and John Hofth,..... | " | XVI. | 248 |
| 1757. Sept. 12. | McDaniel, Thomas, and Latitia Woll, ..... | " | I. | 634 |
| 1770. Aug. 28. | McDavit, James, and Eve Hoofman,..... | " | XVII. | 166 |
| 1777. Nov. 1. | McDavitt, Catherine, and Patrick McNiff, .. | " | XXIII. | 195 |
| 1764. July 9. | McDermot, Alexander, and Catharine Nevens, ..... | " | VIII. | 250 |
| 1736. Aug. 7. | McDermot, Jane, and Edward Briscow,.... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1765. Jan. 30. | McDermot, William, and Sarah Kettenhorn, | " | IX. | 38 |
| 1781. Nov. 27. | McDermott, Patrick, and Mary Hart,..... | " | XXXIV. | 60 |
| 1771. July 31. | McDermott, William, and Elizabeth Lambersen, ..... | " | XVII. | 146 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1781. Mar. 25. | McDole, Ann, and John Barwell, ..... | M. B., | XXXI. | 86 |
| 1756. Dec. 3. | McDonach, Elizabeth, and James Gromell,.. | " | I. | 371 |
| 1764. Oct. 1. | McDonald, Alexander, and Susannah Myer,. | " | VIII. | 331 |
| 1759. Feb. 5. | McDonald, Allen, and Catharine McMullen,. | " | II. | 173 |
| 1736. Sept. 28. | McDonald, Catherine, and John Shurmur,.. | " | I. | 2 |
| 1772. Mar. 4. | McDonald, Catherine, and John Thomas,... | " | XVIII. | 46 |
| 1778. Nov. 21. | McDonald, Catherine, and William Fraser,.. | " | XXVI. | 91 |
| 1780. Jan. 15. | McDonald, Charles, and Rachel Archer,.... | " | XXVIII. | 196 |
| 1769. Nov. 23. | McDonald, Collin, and Kaert Plass,..... | " | XV. | 103 |
| 1763. July 2. | McDonald, Elisabeth, and Robert Beattie,.. | " | VII. | 254 |
| 1771. Jan. 18. | McDonald, Elizabeth, and Barnaby McFadden, ..... .. | " | XVII. | 8 |
| 1758. Dec. 16. | McDonald, Jennet, and Donald Black, ..... | " | II. | 129 |
| 1778. April 12. | McDonald, John, and Mary Anderson,..... | " | XXV. | 63 |
| 1761. July 1. | MacDonald, John, and Rebecca Latham, ... | " | IV. | 272 |
| 1772. Mar. 15. | McDonald, Lydia, and William Brown, .... | " | VI. | 73 |
| 1770. Mar. 24. | McDonald, Mary, and William Scores,..... | " | XVI. | 40 |
| 1777. Oct. 30. | McDonald, Rebecca, and Jacob Wright,.... | " | XXIV. | 172 |
| 1775. June 20. | McDonald, Richard, and Hannah Weygand, | " | XXIII. | 70 |
| 1782. Sept. 21. | McDonald, Walter, and Isabella Gardner, .. | " | XXXVII. | 8 |
| 1767. Nov. 3. | McDonel, Mathew, and Jane Whyley,..... | " | XII. | 75 |
| 1761. Nov. 17. | McDonell, Hannah, and Samuel Shakeshaft, ..... | " | V. | 226 |
| 1780. June 20. | McDonell, Henrietta, and Donald McLean, . | " | XXIX. | 99 |
| 1760. Jan. 14. | McDonnald, Samuel, and Mary Burcke,.... | " | II. | 581 |
| 1779. Jan. 20. | McDonnell, Michael, and Ann Lynch,..... | " | XXVII. | 19 |
| 1757. June 6. | McDonnell, Patrick, and Mary Tusener,.... | " | I. | 553 |
| 1759. Dec. 8. | McDonnold, John, and Jemime Hopper,.... | " | II. | 534 |
| 1770. June 30. | McDonnough, John, and Rebecca Jackson, . | " | XVI. | 128 |
| 1779. Dec. 21. | McDonold, Daniel, and Margaret McAlpine,. | " | XXVIII. | 175 |
| 1763. Oct. 19. | McDonold, Ronold, and Catharine Walker, . | " | VII. | 392 |
| 1768. Feb. 6. | McDonough, Bridgett, and John Snow,.... | " | XIII. | 28 |
| 1783. Oct. 30. | McDonough, John, and Grace Cairns,..... | " | XI. | 96 |
| 1778. July 23. | McDonough, Thomas, and Harriot Dawson,. | " | XXV. | 139 |
| 1760. Nov. 24. | McDougal, Alexander, and Margaret Shaw,. | " | III. | 439 |
| 1758. May 20. | McDougal, Catharine, and John Lowrear, .. | " | I. | 904 |
| 1759. May 10. | McDougal, Catherine, and Hugh McLaughlin, ..... | " | II. | 276 |
| 1764. Dec. 8. | McDougal, Duncan, and Catharine Kickwood,..... ..... | " | VIII. | 444 |
| 1760. Nov. 17. | McDougal, Duncan, and Mary McCoy,..... | " | III. | 424 |
| 1783. April 22. | McDougal, Mary, and John Charles Struve,. | " | XXXVIII. | 107 |
| 1767. Sept. 26. | McDougall, Alexander, and Hannah Bostwick, | " | XII. | 46 |
| 1781. Nov. 2. | McDougall, Alexander, and Mary Stymets,. | " | XXXIV. | 13 |
| 1765. Oct. 17. | McDougall, Allan, and Mary Price,..... | " | IX. | 305 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1775. Dec. 11. | McDougall, Donald, and Eve Sommer,..... | M. B., | XXIII. | 226 |
| 1763. May 4. | McDougall, Elinor, and James Laman, ..... | " | VII. | 167 |
| 1762. Feb. 4. | McDougall, Margaret, and Charles Ross,.... | " | VI. | 38 |
| 1761. June 2. | McDougall, Margaret, and Hugh Arthur,... | " | IV. | 223 |
| 1761. Jan. 24. | McDougall, Mary, and John Habbot,..... | " | IV. | 28 |
| 1759. Dec. 19. | McDounick, Jane, and Peter Terrell,..... | " | II. | 551 |
| 1766. Oct. 13. | McDowal, Jane, and John Cobham, ..... | " | X. | 121 |
| 1763. Aug. 13. | McDowall, Hannah, and Nathaniel Tylee,... | " | VII. | 300 |
| 1761. Sept. 9. | McDowall, Robert, and Catharine Horseman, | " | V. | 76 |
| 1764. April 19. | McDowell, Margaret, and John Conrey,.... | " | VIII. | 163 |
| 1764. July 4. | McDowell, Mary, and John Clom,..... | " | VIII. | 246 |
| 1770. Aug. 6. | McDowell, Sarah, and Stephen Weeks, .... | " | XVI. | 154 |
| 1769. April 10. | McDowl, John, and Mary Houghton,..... | " | XIV. | 67 |
| 1768. Mar. 17. | McDowll, Hugh, and Ann Lave, ..... | " | XIII. | 50 |
| 1756. Dec. 13. | McDugal, Allen, and Elizabeth Campbell, .. | " | I. | 381 |
| 1759. Jan. 25. | McDugal, Dugall, and Mary Shaw,..... | " | II. | 166 |
| 1756. Sept. 30. | McDugal, Elizabeth, and Daniel McCloud,.. | " | I. | 313 |
| 1758. April 6. | McDugal, Mary, and Archibald Hamilton,.. | " | I. | 488 |
| 1772. Sept. 9. | McDugall, Duncan, and Hannah Halding,.. | " | XIX. | 45 |
| 1759. June 20. | McElroy, Archibald, and Martha Burk, .... | " | II. | 331 |
| 1763. July 4. | McElroy, Archibald, and Sarah Burk,..... | " | VII. | 256 |
| 1769. Nov. 25. | McEuen, Elizabeth, and Thomas Warburton Powell, ..... | " | XV. | 106 |
| 1760. April 5. | McEuen, Hugh, and Elizabeth Bogart,..... | " | III. | 98 |
| 1762. July 16. | McEuen, Malcom, and Mary McKenzie, .... | " | VI. | 241 |
| 1779. Sept. 8. | McEuen, Mary, and John Patrick, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 71 |
| 1783. Oct. 31. | McEvers, Catharine, and Thomas Martin Palmer, ..... | " | XI. | 97 |
| 1773. Sept. 16. | McEvers, Elizabeth, and Robert Bayard, ... | " | XXI. | 110 |
| 1779. Aug. 23. | McEvers, Elizabeth, and William Myers,... | " | XXVIII. | 57 |
| 1778. Dec. 5. | McEvoy, Martin, and Margaret Devoe,..... | " | XXVI. | 111 |
| 1782. Jan. 29. | McEwen, Ann, and James Sparkman, ..... | " | XXXV. | 38 |
| 1753. Aug. 29. | McEwen, Daniel, and Jane Conkling,..... | " | I. | 101 |
| 1763. Nov. 9. | McFadon, Mary, and William Beeton, ..... | " | VII. | 441 |
| 1771. Jan. 18. | McFadden, Barnaby, and Elizabeth McDonald,..... | " | XVII. | 8 |
| 1767. Aug. 1. | McFall, Catherine, and Belthazar Creamer,. | " | XII. | 7 |
| 1781. Oct. 4. | McFall, John, and Mary Cozens,..... | " | XXXIII. | 86 |
| 1780. June 22. | McFall, Mary, and Andrew Hyer, Jr., ..... | " | XXIX. | 92 |
| 1771. July 12. | McFall, Nail, and Margaret Mason,..... | " | XVII. | 130 |
| 1773. Nov. 3. | McFardin, Jane, and Nicholas Morall,..... | " | XXII. | 9 |
| 1765. Mar. 4. | McFargie, Catharine, and Thomas Davison,. | " | IX. | 61 |
| 1764. Jan. 17. | McFarlan, Andrew, and Anne Peters,..... | " | VIII. | 21 |
| 1767. Jan. 7. | McFarlan, Catherine, and Ignatius Peter White,..... | " | XI. | 4 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1779. June 14. | McFarland, Mary, and Thomas Pearce,..... | M. B., | XXVII. | 164a |
| 1764. Feb. 22. | McFarlane, John, and Jane Steele,..... | " | VIII. | 73 |
| 1783. Mar. 12. | McFarlane, William, and Penelopa Newall,. | " | XXXVIII. | 66 |
| 1768. June 28. | McFarran, Thomas, and Mary McArthur,... | " | XIII. | 143 |
| 1760. Dec. 15. | McFarthing, Ann, and Toby Butler,..... | " | III. | 476 |
| 1782. Oct. 7. | McFee, John, and Ellinor Van Pelt, ..... | " | XXXVII. | 33 |
| 1773. Aug. 16. | McGarr, Elizabeth, and James Mitchell,.... | " | XXI. | 69 |
| 1753. June 29. | McGear, John, and Martha Stratton, ..... | " | I. | 55 |
| 1762. May 5. | McGear, Sarah, and John Williss,..... | " | VI. | 147 |
| 1765. Jan. 19. | McGear, William, and Elizabeth Crawford,. | " | IX. | 24 |
| 1765. June 5. | McGee, Anne, and Isaac Brown,..... | " | IX. | 155 |
| 1768. June 30. | McGee, Catherine, and Joseph Peck,..... | " | XIII. | 146 |
| 1781. Nov. 5. | McGee, Margaret, and Robert Westwick,... | " | XXXIV. | 18 |
| 1763. April 29. | McGee, Samuel, and Mary Ritter,..... | " | VII. | 155 |
| 1760. Nov. 20. | McGeer, Elizabeth, and Timothy Egan,.... | " | III. | 428 |
| 1759. June 6. | McGeer, Rebecca, and John Craig, ..... | " | II. | 305 |
| 1783. June 4. | McGie, John, and Jane Keech, ..... | " | XXXIX. | 39 |
| 1761. Sept. 23. | McGillicuddy, Dennis, and Martha Leonard, | " | V. | 93 |
| 1767. Dec. 21. | McGillicuddy, Martha, and Roger Fagg,.... | " | XII. | 118 |
| 1765. Aug. 15. | McGillivrey, John, and Mary Willis,..... | " | IX. | 238 |
| 1761. Mar. 21. | McGinnis, Elizabeth, and Robert McGinnis, | " | IV. | 120 |
| 1762. Jan. 11. | McGinnis, Elizabeth, and William Crooks,.. | " | VI. | 7 |
| 1758. Feb. 1. | McGinnis, Hugh, and Elizabeth Morris, .... | " | I. | 807 |
| 1761. April 28. | McGinnis, Mary, and Simon Deforeest, .... | " | IV. | 170 |
| 1761. Mar. 21. | McGinnis, Robert, and Elizabeth McGinnis, | " | IV. | 120 |
| 1767. Sept. 30. | McGinnis, Robert, Sr., and Jane Asselstyn,. | " | XII. | 49 |
| 1759. Sept. 6. | McGinnis, Sarah, and Edward Muckelroy,.. | " | II. | 411 |
| 1779. Oct. 20. | McGloan, Margaret, and David Beveridge,.. | " | XXVIII. | 116 |
| 1761. July 11. | McGlochlin, Elizabeth, and John Burroughs, | " | IV. | 294 |
| 1759. Sept. 17. | McGlocline, Mary, and Michael Power, .... | " | II. | 426 |
| 1757. May 2. | McGowen, Elizabeth, and Nathaniel McCaul, | " | I. | 522 |
| 1781. July 16. | McGowen, Janet, and Archibald Nesbit, ... | " | XXXIII. | 8 |
| 1782. April 18. | McGowen, Jannet, and Ronald McIntyre,.. | " | XXXV. | 127 |
| 1759. April 9. | McGown, James, and Submit Brown,..... | " | II. | 236 |
| 1777. Aug. 12. | McGrigor, Ann, and Robert Barton,..... | " | XXIV. | 132 |
| 1760. Mar. 5. | McGrigore, Duncan, and Mary Christy,.... | " | III. | 62 |
| 1760. Dec. 4. | McGrah, Alexander, and Ann Elliot, ..... | " | III. | 453 |
| 1772. Aug. 14. | McGraw, Mary, and James Horner, ..... | " | XIX. | 23 |
| 1780. Dec. 23. | Macgregor, Alexander, and Mary Drummond, | " | XXX. | 166 |
| 1759. Mar. 23. | McGugen, Richard, and Lydia Thomas, .... | " | II. | 223 |
| 1772. May 13. | McGuin, Daniel, and Esther Everit, ..... | " | XVIII. | 110 |
| 1761. Feb. 16. | McGuineas, Dorothy, and John Thompson,. | " | IV. | 65 |
| 1736. May 5. | McGuinness, Robert, and Mary Broadhead, | " | I. | 1 |
| 1767. April 22. | McGuire, Catherine, and John Bowles,..... | " | XI. | 67 |
| 1760. June 18. | Macguire, Margaret, and John Lewis,..... | " | III. | 192 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1758. Sept. 15. | McGuire, Sarah, and Richard Matthias Sweetman, | M. B., | II. | 24 |
| 1759. Oct. 29. | McGwier, Dennis, and Sarah Goldwin, | " | II. | 477 |
| 1761. Mar. 17. | Machain, John, and Christeen Van Emburg., | " | IV. | 105 |
| 1760. June 18. | Machet, John, and Sarah Kairsted, | " | III. | 191 |
| 1761. May 6. | Machet, Peter, and Sarah Cox, | " | IV. | 181 |
| 1775. May 24. | McHugh, Patrick, and Elizabeth Kelsey, | " | XXIII. | 44 |
| 1760. Oct. 3. | McIlworth, Thomas, and Anna Statia Willet, | " | III. | 343 |
| 1756. Dec. 20. | McIntire, Margaret, and Hezekias Travis, | " | I. | 395 |
| 1764. Dec. 10. | McIntosh, Aneas, and Ebetye Vandenbergh, | " | VIII. | 446 |
| 1763. Aug. 18. | MacIntosh, Catharine, and Phillip Gettens, | " | VII. | 306 |
| 1763. Aug. 8. | McIntosh, Isabell, and Thomas Duncan, | " | VII. | 294 |
| 1767. Aug. 11. | McIntosh, John, and Agnes Forbes, | " | XII. | 13 |
| 1760. April 16. | McIntosh, Mary, and Robert Graham, | " | III. | 110 |
| 1763. Mar. 21. | McIntosh, William, and Eunice Hawley, | " | VII. | 104 |
| 1782. Jan. 28. | McIntyer, Malcom, and Elizabeth Ramadge, | " | XXXV. | 36 |
| 1782. April 18. | McIntyre, Ronald, and Jannet McGowen, | " | XXXV. | 127 |
| 1762. Dec. 4. | McJervis, Hannah, and John Lynd, | " | VI. | 468 |
| 1783. Jan. 29. | McJoy, Patty, and Samuel Mason, | " | XXXVIII. | 30 |
| 1773. Aug. 25. | McKave, Catherine, and Henry Kilburn, | " | XXI. | 84 |
| 1775. Oct. 30. | McKaven, Dennis, and Elizabeth Kniffen, | " | XXIII. | 193 |
| 1765. June 20. | McKay, Æneas, and Mary Carter, | " | IX. | 175 |
| 1775. Aug. 30. | McKay, Ann, and Alastor McLean, | " | XXIII. | 142 |
| 1761. Jan. 21. | McKay, Charles, and Moyckie Ouderkirk, | " | IV. | 23 |
| 1781. June 11. | Mackay, Donald, and Hellena Robinson, | " | XXXII. | 82 |
| 1763. Nov. 23. | McKay, Elizabeth, and James Ballentine, | " | VII. | 467 |
| 1760. Feb. 26. | McKay, Robert, and Ann Waters, | " | III. | 51 |
| 1778. Oct. 26. | McKay, Robert, and Barbara McCloud, | " | XXVI. | 73 |
| 1779. Dec. 9. | McKay, William, and Ann Williams, | " | XXVIII. | 168 |
| 1766. June 27. | McKeavy, William, and Jane Sutton, | " | X. | 36 |
| 1772. April 9. | McKell, Catherine, and David Stanley, | " | XVIII. | 71 |
| 1761. Oct. 19. | McKeller, Flora, and John Johnson, | " | V. | 153 |
| 1775. Oct. 16. | McKellop, William, and Sarah Lent, | " | XXIII. | 181 |
| 1782. April 25. | McKenna, Gilbert, and Janett McCorneck, | " | XXXV. | 137 |
| 1780. Dec. 28. | McKenney, Elizabeth, and Daniel Dunscomb, | " | XXX. | 171 |
| 1780. Nov. 14. | McKennon, Neal, and Hellena Dunavon, | " | XXX. | 104 |
| 1764. Feb. 17. | McKenny, Eleanor, and James Powell, | " | VIII. | 63 |
| 1772. Oct. 21. | McKenny, James, and Catherine Cregeer, | " | XIX. | 83 |
| 1757. June 16. | McKenny, Mary Ann, and Joseph Dickson, | " | I. | 564 |
| 1759. Nov. 19. | McKenny, Sarah, and John McNealy, | " | II. | 507 |
| 1760. May 2. | McKenzie, Catharine, and Edward McCoy, | " | III. | 138 |
| 1758. Feb. 27. | Mackenzie, Hector, and Elizabeth Pool, | " | I. | 830 |
| 1762. Dec. 29. | McKenzie, Hector, and Margaret Evans, | " | VII. | 462 |
| 1769. Oct. 12. | McKenzie, James, and Margery Margueson, | " | XV. | 54 |
| 1779. Aug. 19. | McKenzie, Jane, and John Keady, | " | XXVIII. | 52 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1762. July 16. | McKenzie, Mary, and Malcom McEuen, .... | M. B., | VI. | 241 |
| 1761. Dec. 8. | Mackey, John, and Ann Rolf, ..... | " | V. | 268 |
| 1758. Feb. 3. | Mackey, Mary, and Patrick Smith, ..... | " | I. | 812 |
| 1773. Oct. 7. | McKibby, Dennis, and Mary Kooper, ..... | " | XXI. | 132 |
| 1757. Sept. 28. | McKichin, Elizabeth, and Alexander Wylley, | " | I. | 651 |
| 1783. Sept. 29. | Mackie, Thomas, and Joanna Cook, ..... | " | XL. | 57 |
| 1779. Nov. 12. | McKildo, Richard, and Elizabeth York, .... | " | XXVIII. | 137 |
| 1760. July 2. | McKilop, Neil, and Catharine Morrison, .... | " | III. | 202 |
| 1764. Jan. 23. | McKim, Mary, and John Dillon, ..... | " | VIII. | 31 |
| 1780. June 5. | McKindlas, Isabel, and Samuel Tanner, .... | " | XXIX. | 82 |
| 1753. Aug. 14. | McKinney, Daniel, and Margaret Stienhouse, | " | I. | 91 |
| 1771. Sept. 16. | McKinney, James, and Margaret Bamper, .. | " | XVII. | 184 |
| 1767. Feb. 21. | McKinney, Margret, and John Durand, .... | " | XI. | 33 |
| 1759. July 21. | McKinney, Sarah, and John Bowler, ..... | " | II. | 360 |
| 1763. Aug. 31. | McKinnon, John, and Mary Ann McCloud, . | " | VII. | 321 |
| 1781. Aug. 27. | McKinnon, Neal, and Mary McCallon, ..... | " | XXXIII. | 48 |
| 1778. Mar. 27. | McKinny, Catherine, and John Minzies, .... | " | XXV. | 53 |
| 1771. Sept. 25. | McKinstor, Sarah, and Benjamin Burd, .... | " | XVII. | 191 |
| 1762. Jan. 20. | McKlen, Mary, and Peter Waller, ..... | " | VI. | 18 |
| 1761. Sept. 10. | McKlenney, John, and Mary Shans, ..... | " | V. | 79 |
| 1760. Feb. 25. | McKnaight, John, and Ann McConnell, .... | " | III. | 49 |
| 1763. Feb. 28. | Mackneal, Lydia, and Robert Bennet, ..... | " | VII. | 80 |
| 1738. April 14. | Mack Neese, George, and Mary Fitch, ..... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1780. Aug. 24. | McKoun, John, and Hester Hampton, ..... | " | XXIX. | 146 |
| 1780. April 12. | McKoy, Mary, and John Lander, ..... | " | XXIX. | 18 |
| 1780. Aug. 28. | McKoy, Sophia, and Robert Narren, ..... | " | XXX. | 5 |
| 1761. Feb. 2. | Macknamar, James, and Martha Kierstead, . | " | IV. | 46 |
| 1760. July 25. | Macknamar, James, and Mary Nicolls, ..... | " | III. | 226 |
| 1768. May 28. | McLaughlin, George, and Mary Boderidge, . | " | XIII. | 116 |
| 1759. May 10. | McLaughlin, Hugh, and Catharine McDougal, | " | II. | 276 |
| 1775. Aug. 30. | McLean, Alastor, and Ann McKay, ..... | " | XXIII. | 142 |
| 1776. Jan. 31. | McLean, Alexander, and Eleanor Watson, .. | " | XXIII. | 257 |
| 1773. Oct. 18. | McLean, Anne, and Michael Brooks, ..... | " | XXI. | 144 |
| 1773. Dec. 8. | McLean, Catherine, and Jacob Barger, ..... | " | XXII. | 64 |
| 1780. June 27. | McLean, Donald, and Henrietta McDonell, . | " | XXIX. | 99 |
| 1783. Mar. 26. | McLean, Donald, and Henrietta McLean, ... | " | XXXVIII. | 77 |
| 1756. Sept. 27. | McLean, Elizabeth, and John Willsher, .... | " | I. | 306 |
| 1783. Mar. 26. | McLean, Henrietta, and Donald McLean, ... | " | XXXVIII. | 77 |
| 1773. Nov. 10. | McLean, John, and Chloe Phelps, ..... | " | XXII. | 18 |
| 1770. Aug. 13. | McLean, Mary, and Benjamin Swan, ..... | " | XVI. | 158 |
| 1780. April 25. | McLean, Mary, and William Smith, ..... | " | XXIX. | 33 |
| 1781. July 20. | McLean, Peter, and Ann Davis, ..... | " | XXXIII. | 11 |
| 1783. Aug. 11. | McLean, Peter, and Rachel Baldwin, ..... | " | XXXIX. | 122 |
| 1770. Feb. 23. | McLean, William, and Anne Simonson, .... | " | XVI. | 22 |
| 1783. June 30. | McLeod, Donald, and Ann Masterton, ..... | " | XXXIX. | 73 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1780. Nov. 14. | McLeod, Norman, and Elizabeth Gosling, .. | M. B., | xxx. | 105 |
| 1763. May 25. | McLintock, Walter, and Mary Harris, ..... | " | VII. | 199 |
| 1762. July 3. | McLutwidge, John, and Hannah Taylor, ... | " | VI. | 225 |
| 1768. Feb. 2. | McMahon, James, and Jane Hagaman,..... | " | XIII. | 27 |
| 1770. Aug. 25. | McMahon, Peter, and Jane Ryan,..... | " | XVI. | 172 |
| 1772. Sept. 8. | McMaster, David, and Isabell Moore,..... | " | XIX. | 44 |
| 1760. May 12. | McMasters, Ann, and Thomas Peck,..... | " | III. | 150 |
| 1767. Dec. 11. | McMasters, Elizabeth, and John McClister,. | " | XII. | 111 |
| 1765. Oct. 4. | McMennomy, Robert, and Elizabeth Kennedy,..... | " | IX. | 290 |
| 1780. Mar. 20. | McMichael, Christiana, and Amos Ansley,.. | " | XXIX. | 23 |
| 1782. Aug. 28. | McMichael, Dugal, and Jane Muckleherring, | " | XXXVI. | 129 |
| 1773. Mar. 24. | McMichael, John, and Angeltie Kidney,.... | " | XX. | 72 |
| 1772. Nov. 25. | McMullan, Elizabeth, and Joseph Mintrige,. | " | XIX. | 128 |
| 1759. Feb. 5. | McMullen, Catharine, and Allen McDonald,. | " | II. | 173 |
| 1764. Mar. 8. | McMullen, Isabella, and Edward Painter,... | " | VIII. | 98 |
| 1783. April 16. | McMullen, John, and Charlotte Jones, ..... | " | XXXVIII. | 115 |
| 1779. Sept. 25. | McMullen, Neal, and Mary Rankin, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 83 |
| 1782. Sept. 15. | McMullen, Peter, and Elizabeth Hollondshead, | " | XXXVII. | 1 |
| 1773. July 29. | McMun, Alice, and William Burns,..... | " | XXI. | 53 |
| 1781. June 26. | McMurdy, Jane, and Samuel Gaur,..... | " | XXXII. | 99 |
| 1767. Feb. 21. | McMyer, Andrew, and Mary Henry, ..... | " | XI. | 32 |
| 1762. Aug. 28. | McNab, John, and Elizabeth Martin, ..... | " | VI. | 296 |
| 1757. Nov. 30. | McNamar, Timothy, and Mary Weeks, .... | " | I. | 720 |
| 1758. Feb. 15. | MacNamara, Timothy, and Mary Christie,.. | " | I. | 818 |
| 1775. June 23. | McNamee, Charles, and Mary Butler,..... | " | XXIII. | 75 |
| 1760. Dec. 16. | McNeal, Anne, and Ebenezer Keeter,..... | " | III. | 479 |
| 1783. June 12. | McNeal, Charles, and Mary Van Orden,.... | " | XXXIX. | 52 |
| 1782. Dec. 24. | McNeal, Daniel, and Hannah Brown,..... | " | XXXVII. | 132 |
| 1765. May 16. | McNeal, John, and Sarah Parsells,..... | " | IX. | 128 |
| 1759. Nov. 19. | McNealy, John, and Sarah McKenny, ..... | " | II. | 507 |
| 1759. Dec. 12. | McNeel, John, and Margaret Ellison, ..... | " | II. | 539 |
| 1762. May 4. | McNeely, Henry, and Sarah Burnet,..... | " | VI. | 143 |
| 1765. April 29. | McNeil, Archibald, and Rachel Starkes,.... | " | IX. | 115 |
| 1764. Oct. 9. | McNeil, Eleanor, and William Hunter,..... | " | VIII. | 343 |
| 1766. Dec. 23. | McNeil, Ellenor, and Alexander Quarry,... | " | X. | 206 |
| 1767. Aug. 6. | McNeil, John, and Sarah Frasher,..... | " | XII. | 9 |
| 1783. Sept. 3. | McNeil, Mary, and James McPherson,..... | " | XL. | 21 |
| 1773. Feb. 22. | McNeil, William, and Elizabeth Wiltse, .... | " | XX. | 51 |
| 1777. Aug. 8. | McNeill, Charles, and Sarah Prince,..... | " | XXIV. | 129 |
| 1772. Nov. 23. | McNeill, Roger, and Jennetye Guildersleive, | " | XIX. | 126a |
| 1775. Nov. 1. | McNiff, Patrick, and Catharine McDavitt, .. | " | XXIII. | 195 |
| 1780. June 12. | McNight, Duncan, and Margaret Clark, .... | " | XXIX. | 86 |
| 1782. Feb. 26. | McNight, Nancy, and Timothy Mahone, ... | " | XXXV. | 67 |
| 1775. Nov. 8. | McOnulty, Daniel, and Elizabeth Hartley, .. | " | XXIII. | 202 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1780. Mar. 6. | McOnulty, Jenken, and Catharine Stedford, | M. B., | XXVIII. | 217 |
| 1761. Aug. 18. | Macow, John, and Elenor Brewer, ..... | " | V. | 45 |
| 1759. Mar. 20. | McPeek, Dennis, and Mary Chavelier, ..... | " | II. | 221 |
| 1765. May 23. | McPherson, Ann, and Donald Grant, ..... | " | IX. | 137 |
| 1779. Sept. 21. | McPherson, Charles, and Catharine McCloud, | " | XXVI. | 33 |
| 1760. Sept. 22. | McPherson, Duncan, and Elizabeth Forbus, . | " | III. | 325 |
| 1783. Sept. 3. | McPherson, James, and Mary McNeil, ..... | " | XI. | 21 |
| 1779. Nov. 6. | McPherson, John, and Elizabeth Schenck, .. | " | XXVIII. | 131 |
| 1759. Dec. 17. | McPherson, Malcon, and Hannah Christy, .. | " | II. | 547 |
| 1782. Sept. 10. | McPherson, Sarah, and Thomas Christie, ... | " | XXXVI. | 141 |
| 1781. April 4. | McQueen, John, and Jane Hegerman, ..... | " | XXXI. | 91 |
| 1761. April 18. | McQuin, Agins, and Jane Duthie, ..... | " | IV. | 155 |
| 1761. Nov. 9. | McQuirrey, Mary, and Thomas Wright, .... | " | V. | 200 |
| 1782. Feb. 25. | McReady, Mary, and Thomas O'Sullivan, ... | " | XXXV. | 65 |
| 1780. April 13. | McRobert, Jane, and John Anderson, ..... | " | XXIX. | 21 |
| 1757. July 14. | McTer, William, and Ann Sprung, ..... | " | I. | 590 |
| 1768. April 4. | McTier, William, and Charity Miller, ..... | " | XIII. | 60 |
| 1781. May 19. | McVickar, John, and Anna Moore, ..... | " | XXXII. | 53 |
| 1762. Nov. 9. | McVicker, Isabel, and Christopher Murdy, .. | " | VI. | 421 |
| 1762. April 21. | McWherter, Margaret, and Daniel Baien, ... | " | VI. | 120 |
| 1780. Nov. 9. | McWhirten, Magdalean, and William Gardner, ..... | " | XXX. | 99 |
| 1771. Feb. 18. | McWilliams, Robert, and Mary Caithness, .. | " | XVII. | 17 |
| 1758. Sept. 5. | Maddox, Else, and Daniel Veal, ..... | " | II. | 4 |
| 1761. July 31. | Maddux, Benjamin, and Mary Lowe, ..... | " | V. | 19 |
| 1759. Dec. 24. | Madick, Francis, and Julianna Brown, ..... | " | II. | 556 |
| 1736. June 23. | Madole, Alexander, and Margrett Burgher, . | " | I. | 1 |
| 1771. Aug. 5. | Maer, Mary, and William Gilles, ..... | " | XVII. | 152 |
| 1757. Dec. 21. | Maerschalk, Andrew, and Ann Hardenbergh, | " | I. | 749 |
| 1758. Jan. 9. | Maerschalk, Sarah, and Peter Van Zandt, .. | " | I. | 776 |
| 1780. Nov. 21. | Maffett, William, and Elizabeth Hulett, .... | " | XXX. | 119 |
| 1779. April 6. | Magaw, Robert, and Marrite Van Brunt, ... | " | XXVII. | 95 |
| 1766. June 5. | Magdalen, Mary, and Cornelius Tiebout, .... | " | X. | 3 |
| 1779. Nov. 3. | Magee, Cicile, and John Wile, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 127 |
| 1780. Mar. 6. | Magee, Lena, and Thomas Dawson, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 216 |
| 1756. Aug. 28. | Maghee, Samuel, and Mary Vors, ..... | " | I. | 280 |
| 1767. Dec. 7. | Maghee, Samuel, and Sarah Somarindike, .. | " | XII. | 117 |
| 1756. Sept. 30. | Maginnes, Hugh, and Sarah Enlew, ..... | " | I. | 311 |
| 1761. May 23. | Magknight, Margaret, and John Faverat, ... | " | IV. | 205 |
| 1756. Sept. 24. | Maglaghlin, William, and Elizabeth Pepinger, ..... | " | I. | 301 |
| 1783. Oct. 7. | Magra, Sarah, and Mark Wright, ..... | " | XI. | 68 |
| 1763. Aug. 19. | Magragh, Elenor, and Peter Donnally, ..... | " | VII. | 307 |
| 1737. Oct. 10. | Magran, John, and Ruth Bound, ..... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1760. Sept. 6. | Magrath, Roger, and Mary Bunterbow, .... | " | III. | 287 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1778. April 6. | Magrath, Sarah, and Kennith McCay, ..... | M. B., | xxv. | 62 |
| 1781. Aug. 9. | Mahany, Elizabeth, and William Dempsay (Dempes), ..... | " | xxxiii. | 32 |
| 1764. Nov. 12. | Mahany, John, and Teuntje Turck,..... | " | viii. | 404 |
| 1779. June 3. | Mahar, Ann, and William Backhouse,..... | " | xxvii. | 156 |
| 1765. Oct. 15. | Maharry, William, and Rebecca Vermylie,.. | " | ix. | 300 |
| 1782. Feb. 26. | Mahone, Timothy, and Nancy McKnight,.. | " | xxxv. | 67 |
| 1765. April 9. | Mahony, Margaret, and Thomas Glenn,..... | " | ix. | 84 |
| 1765. Feb. 6. | Maid, Hannah, and Charles Sabaton,..... | " | ix. | 47 |
| 1762. Nov. 16. | Mail, Martha, and Francis Webster, ..... | " | vi. | 435 |
| 1759. May 24. | Main, Henry, and Ann Pearl, ..... | " | ii. | 291 |
| 1778. June 27. | Main, Jane, and William Hobbs, ..... | " | xxv. | 114 |
| 1783. July 20. | Maine, Magdaleen, and John Van Norden,.. | " | xxxix. | 98 |
| 1780. Mar. 29. | Maine, Margaret, and Gabriel Van Norden, ..... | " | xxix. | 8 |
| 1783. May 9. | Maitland, David, and Mary Lush, ..... | " | xxxix. | 5 |
| 1779. Feb. 22. | Majesty, Else, and Joseph Forster, ..... | " | xxvii. | 46 |
| 1773. Aug. 12. | Makeel, Elizabeth, and John Davenport, ... | " | xxi. | 67 |
| 1764. Mar. 7. | Malco, Frederick, and Elizabeth Kelly, .... | " | viii. | 97 |
| 1765. Oct. 5. | Malcolm, William, and Abigall Tingley,.... | " | ix. | 291 |
| 1772. Feb. 5. | Malcom, William, and Sarah Ayscough, ... | " | xviii. | 29 |
| 1761. Sept. 10. | Maldrom, David, and Elizabeth Nixon, .... | " | v. | 77 |
| 1759. June 6. | Male, Lydia, and Philip Avery,..... | " | ii. | 306 |
| 1769. Jan. 10. | Mallam, Elizabeth, and Daniel Neil, ..... | " | xiv. | 11 |
| 1761. June 3. | Mallery, Thomas, and Susannah Peterson,.. | " | iv. | 226 |
| 1765. June 13. | Mallet, Jonathan, and Catharine Kennedy,.. | " | ix. | 165 |
| 1764. Jan. 14. | Mambrut, Elizabeth, and John Byvanck,... | " | viii. | 16 |
| 1761. Aug. 11. | Man, Ann, and Samuel Short,..... | " | v. | 38 |
| 1771. Dec. 18. | Man, David, and Sarah Douse, ..... | " | xvii. | 299 |
| 1756. Dec. 22. | Man, Elizabeth, and Charles Berrow,..... | " | i. | 397 |
| 1764. June 7. | Man, Elizabeth, and John Ruger, ..... | " | viii. | 213 |
| 1738. July 5. | Man, James, and Eva Bussen,..... | " | i. | 10 |
| 1771. Feb. 7. | Man, Johanna, and John Young, ..... | " | xvii. | 15 |
| 1764. May 7. | Man, John, and Anne Marschalk,..... | " | viii. | 185 |
| 1760. Feb. 2. | Man, Latitia, and John Prest, ..... | " | iii. | 15 |
| 1768. May 25. | Man, Ruth, and Garrit A. Lansing, ..... | " | xiii. | 115 |
| 1773. April 8. | Man, Thomas Charles, and Catherine Smith, | " | xx. | 87 |
| 1780. Mar. 30. | Man, Thomas Charles, and Elizabeth Coon,. | " | xxix. | 10 |
| 1759. Nov. 30. | Manbret, Catharine, and John Haycock, ... | " | ii. | 523 |
| 1758. Feb. 28. | Manbret, John, and Catherine Parrow,..... | " | i. | 832 |
| 1771. Oct. 25. | Mancius, Cesparius, and Mary Rosekrants,.. | " | xvii. | 225 |
| 1738. April 18. | Mancius, Georgius Wilhelmus, and Cornelia Kierstead,..... | " | i. | 9 |
| 1766. Oct. 27. | Mancius, Wilhelmus, and Annatie Ten Eyck, | " | x. | 143 |
| 1756. July 9. | Mandavel, Hannah, and Aaron Gilbert,.... | " | i. | 248 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1756. Oct. 7. | Mandevel, Hannah, and Gerret Van Den Bergh, | M. B., | I. | 322 |
| 1772. April 13. | Mandevel, John, and Rachel Giffin, | " | XVIII. | 75 |
| 1757. Dec. 20. | Mandevell, Hannah, and Daniel Burdsall, | " | I. | 747 |
| 173$\frac{7}{8}$. Mar. 17. | Mandevill, John, and Hannah Somerdyke, | " | I. | 9 |
| 1775. Nov. 29. | Mandevill, Yellis, and Mary Smith, | " | XXIII. | 222 |
| 1779. May 7. | Manee, Abraham, and Ann Johnston, | " | XXVII. | 128 |
| 1778. Feb. 16. | Manee, James, and Elizabeth Stocker, | " | XXV. | 23 |
| 1776. Feb. 5. | Manee, Richard, and Abigal Valentine, | " | XXIII. | 260 |
| 1763. Sept. 24. | Maney, Margaret, and Leonard De Klyn, | " | VII. | 352 |
| 1765. Jan. 18. | Manford, Ann, and Philip Pines, | " | IX. | 21 |
| 1762. Nov. 22. | Manger, Nicholas, and Margaret Seelig, | " | VI. | 448 |
| 1757. Jan. 17. | Manley, Margaret, and Edward Welch, | " | I. | 419 |
| 1761. Sept. 25. | Manley, Robert, and Catharine Poppelsdorffche, | " | V. | 98 |
| 1738. Oct. 27. | Manltsby, Anthony, and Sarah White, | " | I. | 11 |
| 1779. Sept. 1. | Mann, Ann, and Ninian Holmes, | " | XXVIII. | 63 |
| 1779. April 20. | Mann (Moell), Jacob, and Elizabeth Young, | " | XXVII. | 113 |
| 1780. Nov. 3. | Mann, Sarah, and Isaac Stanbery, | " | XXX. | 89 |
| 1760. Nov. 25. | Mannaring, William, and Eleanor Cooper, | " | III. | 444 |
| 1738. Oct. 26. | Manner, Anne, and John Whibben, | " | I. | 11 |
| 1762. Jan. 25. | Mannerley, Mary, and Benjamin Hageman, | " | VI. | 25 |
| 1763. May 24. | Mannighan, George, and Ann Boylan, | " | VII. | 198 |
| 1665. Feb. 13. | Manning, Hannah, and John Smith, | O. W. L., | II. | 27 |
| 1676. April 1. | Manning, Robert, and Mary Fforgison, | W. O. P., | III. | 183 |
| 1676. April 26. | Manningham, Mary, and Robert Blackwell, | " | III. | 192 |
| 1762. Dec. 16. | Mansfield, Jane, and Erasmus Guilford Jones, | M. B., | VI. | 483 |
| 1783. Nov. 17. | Mansfield, Margaret, and William Harrison, | " | XI. | 119 |
| 1764. Sept. 28. | Mansfield, William, and Margaret Connely, | " | VIII. | 326 |
| 1766. Aug. 20. | Mansius, Cornelia, and Cornelius E. Wynkoop, | " | X. | 79 |
| 1764. Nov. 22. | Manson, Alexander, and Elizabeth Eagleson, | " | VIII. | 421 |
| 1782. Mar. 19. | Manson, John, and Mary List, | " | XXXV. | 90 |
| 1783. Aug. 14. | Mantaney, Sarah, and John Huyck, | " | XXXIX. | 126 |
| 1675. June 22. | Manton, Shedrake, and Mary Ffleet, | W. O. P., | III. | 101 |
| 1757. Feb. 21. | Manual, Elizabeth, and William Wood, | M. B., | I. | 445 |
| 1782. May 20. | Manuel, Thomas, and Masey Henderson, | " | XXXVI. | 12 |
| 1766. Nov. 29. | Manville, Hannah, and Thomas Freeman, | " | X. | 187 |
| 1770. Oct. 27. | Many, Frances, and Samuel Wentworth, | " | XVI. | 232 |
| 1773. Aug. 12. | Many, Margaret, and John Class, | " | XXI. | 66 |
| 1759. Jan. 13. | Many, Peter, and Lucy Jamine, | " | II. | 154 |
| 1758. May 1. | Mapes, Benjamin, and Elizabeth White, | " | I. | 890 |
| 1764. May 14. | Mapes, James, and Deliverance Hawkins, | " | VIII. | 189 |
| 1775. Oct. 26. | Mapes, Margaret, and Anthony Archer, | " | XXIII. | 187 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1765. Sept. 24. | Mar, Frances, and James Kavanagh, | M. B., | IX. | 272 |
| 1778. Aug. 16. | Mara, Robert, and Elizabeth Terrot, | " | XXVI. | 4 |
| 1781. Sept. 26. | Maradith, Margaret, and Lewis James, | " | XXXIII. | 79 |
| 1736. Oct. 19. | Marce, Hiley, and George Row, | " | I. | 3 |
| 1758. Jan. 13. | Marcelis, Barreber, and Hendrick Bogart, | " | I. | 783 |
| 1769. Nov. 27. | Marcellis, John, and Margretje Vandenbergh, | " | XV. | 107 |
| 1767. Nov. 10. | Marcelus, Andrew, and Ellenor Bennett, | " | XII. | 80 |
| 1781. June 6. | Marcereu, Martha, and Amos Rooke, | " | XXXII. | 74 |
| 1737. Aug. 6. | March, John, and Marjetie Edwards, | " | I. | 7 |
| 1771. July 23. | March, Stephen, and Margaret Klock, | " | XVII. | 139 |
| 1759. Nov. 29. | Marchant, Shadrack, and Susannah Vanduresen, | " | II. | 521 |
| 1759. April 14. | Mardochai, Henry, and Jamime Cornell, | " | II. | 242 |
| 1775. Sept. 28. | Marea, Mary, and Lewis Ryan, | " | XXIII. | 165 |
| 1768. July 23. | Marebutton, Mary, and Antson Appel, | " | XIII. | 163 |
| 1758. Mar. 29. | Marener, William, and Elizabeth Van Norder, | " | I. | 866 |
| 1778. Aug. 20. | Margeson, Catherine, and Robert Wiely, | " | XXVI. | 7 |
| 1756. Aug. 7. | Margeson, John, and Elizabeth Woortman, | " | I. | 270 |
| 1758. Mar. 21. | Margridge, Mary, and John Burk, | " | I. | 859 |
| 1769. Oct. 12. | Margueson, Margery, and James McKenzie, | " | XV. | 54 |
| 1770. Nov. 17. | Marinus, Ratie, and Jacob Van Evera, | " | XVI. | 261 |
| 1779. July 22. | Marks, Ruth, and George Dobbs, | " | XXVIII. | 27 |
| 1779. Oct. 25. | Marks, Ruth, and John O'Brien, | " | XXVIII. | 120 |
| 1763. Oct. 28. | Marlett, Abraham, and Catharine Lequiere, | " | VII. | 409 |
| 1768. Oct. 4. | Marley, Catherine, and Abraham Speer, | " | XIII. | 204 |
| 1763. Sept. 27. | Marlin, Rachel, and Abraham De Lanois, | " | VII. | 356 |
| 1782. Jan. 17. | Marling, Barnard, and Hannah Airy, | " | XXXV. | 21 |
| 1782. Mar. 6. | Marr, John, and Abigail Patchan, | " | XXXV. | 77 |
| 1760. Mar. 20. | Marrener, Nathaniel, and Rachel Brower, | " | III. | 84 |
| 1767. Aug. 6. | Marriner, Joshua, and Elizabeth Easton, | " | XII. | 10 |
| 1781. Feb. 6. | Marris, Lydia, and Wright Southgate, | " | XXXI. | 40 |
| 1766. Sept. 16. | Marriss, Lydia, and Cave Jones, | " | X. | 98 |
| 1763. April 11. | Marschalck, Elizabeth, and Leonard Kipp, | " | VII. | 122 |
| 1763. May 4. | Marschalk, Andrew, and Sarah Newel, | " | VII. | 166 |
| 1783. Oct. 17. | Marschalk, Anne, and George Crookshank, | " | XL. | 84 |
| 1764. May 7. | Marschalk, Anne, and John Man, | " | VIII. | 185 |
| 1760. May 14. | Marschalk, Elizabeth, and Aart Houseman, | " | III. | 151 |
| 1736. Sept. 4. | Marschalk, Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Hinson, | " | I. | 2 |
| 1781. Nov. 13. | Marschalk, Hester, and John Giles, | " | XXXIV. | 29 |
| 1764. July 25. | Marschalk, John, and Christian Farmer, | " | VIII. | 268 |
| 1762. Jan. 12. | Marschalk, Joseph, and Mary Schermerhorne, | " | VI. | 8 |
| 1761. Jan. 20. | Marschalk, Mary, and Abraham Morris, | " | IV. | 30 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1760. April 3. | Marseles, Marie, and Ryckert R. Van Vranken, | M. B., | III. | 95 |
| 1758. Sept. 7. | Marselis, Andrew, and Catharine Fisher, | " | II. | 9 |
| 1779. July 1. | Marselis, Elizabeth, and John Pierce, | " | XXVIII. | 12 |
| 1766. June 25. | Marsellis, Nicholas, and Margaret Groesbeck, | " | X. | 31 |
| 1760. Dec. 8. | Marselus, Guysbert, and Anne Staats, | " | III. | 465 |
| 1760. Dec. 6. | Marselus, Mary, and Harmanus Cuyler, | " | III. | 463 |
| 1668. Aug. 12. | Marsh, Deborah, and Thomas Lovell, | O. W. L., | II. | 223 |
| 1669. July 22. | Marsh, Dorothy, and Francis Yates, | " | II. | 474 |
| 1766. Sept. 2. | Marsh, Elizabeth, and Samuel Smith, | M. B., | X. | 88 |
| 1782. July 1. | Marsh, Hester, and Abraham Iredell, | " | XXXVI. | 68 |
| 1767. Nov. 14. | Marsh, Jane, and Benjamin Bell, | " | XII. | 83 |
| 1774. Mar. 9. | Marsh, Joseph, and Elizabeth Cornell, | " | XXII. | 142 |
| 1781. Feb. 2. | Marsh, Joseph, and Elizabeth Hampton, | " | XXXI. | 34 |
| 1764. Sept. 19. | Marsh, Lydia, and John Evonet, | " | VIII. | 315 |
| 1767. Mar. 21. | Marsh, Mary, and Andreas Lucam, | " | XI. | 47 |
| 1671. Dec. 11. | Marsh, Mary, and Edward Harnett, | G. E., | IV. | 73 |
| 1763. Nov. 26. | Marsh, Mary, and Isaac Davis, | M. B., | VII. | 475 |
| 1768. May 21. | Marsh, Richard, and Sarah Thorn, | " | XIII. | 110 |
| 1756. Sept. 4. | Marsh, Samuel, and Anaky Burger, | " | I. | 283 |
| 1782. May 2. | Marsh, Sarah, and John Brien, | " | XXXV. | 146 |
| 1776. April 25. | Marsh, Sarah, and Lawrence Dowling, | " | XXIII. | 302 |
| 1756. Dec. 6. | Marshal, Thomas, and Sarah Depue, | " | I. | 375 |
| 1767. July 20. | Marshall, Abraham, and Rachel Moore, | " | XI. | 138 |
| 1771. Dec. 2. | Marshall, Daniel, and Elizabeth Cockran, | " | XVII. | 276 |
| 1772. July 20. | Marshall, James, and Ann Barvell, | " | XIX. | 2 |
| 1765. July 6. | Marshall, James, and Christiana Irvin, | " | IX. | 195 |
| 1737. July 11. | Marshall, James, and Rachel Hollenback, | " | I. | 6 |
| 1670. July 5. | Marshall, John, and Angle Dudbridge, | C. A., | II. | 564 |
| 1762. April 26. | Marshall, John, and Ann Ten Eyck, | M. B., | VI. | 131 |
| 1761. Oct. 1. | Marshall, John, and Elizabeth Hooper, | " | V. | 112 |
| 1764. Feb. 23. | Marshall, Katharine, and Benjamin Dickinson, | " | VIII. | 74 |
| 1759. Oct. 2. | Marshall, Margaret, and John Mabee, | " | II. | 443 |
| 1781. Dec. 4. | Marshall, Margeret, and Mathias Dubois, | " | XXXIV. | 72 |
| 1761. Sept. 8. | Marshall, Martha, and Daniel Van Clefe, | " | V. | 75 |
| 1771. July 20. | Marshel, Johannah, and Andrew Abel, | " | XVII. | 137 |
| 1774. Mar. 8. | Marsine, Margaret, and Henry Reden, | " | XXII. | 141 |
| 1779. July 31. | Marsland, Ellis, and George Brown, | " | XXVIII. | 38 |
| 1780. Sept. 13. | Marsshalk, Mary, and Henry Dow, | " | XXX. | 27 |
| 1765. Feb. 13. | Marston, Ann, and Augustus Van Horne, | " | IX. | 52 |
| 1767. Feb. 14. | Marston, Bailey, and Catherine Ridgeway, | " | XI. | 27 |
| 1779. Sept. 2. | Marston, Deborah, and Peter Berrian, | " | XXVIII. | 64 |
| 1781. Jan. 30. | Marston, Elizabeth, and Daniel Smith, | " | XXXI. | 32 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1779. Feb. 18. | Marston, Frances, and Charles Mongan,.... | M. B., | XXVII. | 42 |
| 1777. Mar. 19. | Marston, Mary, and Frederick Philipse,.... | " | XXIV. | 48 |
| 1780. Jan. 11. | Marston, Mary, and Robert T. Kemble, . .. | " | XXVIII. | 191 |
| 1764. Jan. 4. | Marston, Tabitha, and Palatiah Thurston, .. | " | VIII. | 4 |
| 1759. Feb. 7. | Marston, Thomas, and Cornelia Lispenard,.. | " | II. | 180 |
| 1761. Sept. 1. | Marten, Cornelius, and Hannah Brown,.... | " | V. | 106 |
| 1762. Aug. 28. | Marten, Elisabeth, and John McNab, ..... | " | VI. | 296 |
| 1762. Aug. 18. | Marten, George, and Leah Vanderhyden,... | " | VI. | 278 |
| 1763. July 20. | Marten, John, and Mary Luddin, ..... | " | VII. | 275 |
| 1756. Dec. 31. | Marteneau, Charity, and William Ward,.... | " | I. | 405 |
| 1775. Oct. 28. | Martense, Isaac, and Mary Misserol,..... | " | XXIII. | 190 |
| 1738. Sept. 14. | Martin, Elinor, and Joseph Jadwin, ..... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1764. Nov. 12. | Martin, Elizabeth, and John Shaw,..... | " | VIII. | 400 |
| 1760. Nov. 17. | Martin, Elizabeth, and Riner Low, ..... | " | III. | 425 |
| 1780. Oct. 28. | Martin, Frances, and Edward Wilkie,..... | " | XXX. | 83 |
| 1778. Dec. 25. | Martin, Frances, and John Kingsland, ..... | " | XXVI. | 132 |
| 1772. Aug. 28. | Martin, Francis, and Elizabeth Biggcraft,... | " | XIX. | 32 |
| 1765. April 17. | Martin, George, and Jannetje Vander Bilt,.. | " | IX. | 99 |
| 1736. July 14. | Martin, Jane, and Jacob Swan,..... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1770. Nov. 14. | Martin, John, and Abigail Baxter, ..... | " | XVI. | 251 |
| 1763. Feb. 5. | Martin, John, and Ann Angevoine,..... | " | VII. | 54 |
| 1778. Aug. 29. | Martin, John, and Susanah Molineux, ..... | " | XXVI. | 16 |
| 1779. Sept. 18. | Martin, Josiah, and Martha Vanwinckel, ... | " | XXVIII. | 79 |
| 1761. Jan. 26. | Martin, Margaret, and Thomas Goldtrap,... | " | IV. | 29 |
| 1777. July 26. | Martin, Mary, and Abraham Peterson,..... | " | XXIV. | 122 |
| 1762. April 30. | Martin, Mary, and Jeremiah Spencer,..... | " | VI. | 136 |
| 1780. Mar. 25. | Martin, Mary, and Nicholas Fletcher,..... | " | XXIX. | 7 |
| 1762. Dec. 20. | Martin, Mary, and Peter Rougont,..... | " | VI. | 490 |
| 1756. July 22. | Martin, Peter, and Elizabeth Troy,..... | " | I. | 260 |
| 1765. July 15. | Martin, Peter, and Mary Staates, ..... | " | IX. | 205 |
| 1781. May 10. | Martin, Rachel, and Thomas Banister, ..... | " | XXXII. | 43 |
| 1758. Sept. 21. | Martin, Rebeccah, and Richard Richards,... | " | II. | 29 |
| 1756. Nov. 15. | Martin, Richard, and Rebecca Montanie, ... | " | I. | 355 |
| 1780. Nov. 16. | Martin, Robert, and Catharine Summerdeck, | " | XXX. | 112 |
| 1766. July 3. | Martin, Sarah, and Solomon Whitehouse, .. | " | X. | 41 |
| 1764. June 12. | Martin, Thomas, and Mary Dobbs, ..... | " | VIII. | 223 |
| 1782. July 19. | Martin, Thomas, and Precilla Smith,..... | " | XXXVI. | 87 |
| 1758. Nov. 17. | Martin, William, and Mary Bozarina,..... | " | II. | 92 |
| 1761. Feb. 18. | Martin, William, and Phebe Everit, ..... | " | IV. | 68 |
| 1769. Nov. 10. | Martine, Effie, and Aurt Polhemus,..... | " | XV. | 87 |
| 1725. Oct. 6. | Martine, Mary, and Daniel Parine, ..... | C. M., | LXVII. | 72 |
| 1761. Sept. 19. | Martineau, Cornelius, and Rebecca Walton,. | M. B., | V. | 90 |
| 1772. Sept. 26. | Martineaux, Susannah, and James Guyon,.. | " | XIX. | 57 |
| 1769. May 19. | Martino, Abraham, and Charity Simonson, . | " | XIV. | 103 |
| 1778. Mar. 17. | Martino, Mary, and Peter Haughwout, .... | " | XXV. | 43 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1781. Oct. 5. | Martino, Sarah, and Peter Guyon, ..... | M. B., | XXXIII. | 87 |
| 1765. Oct. 28. | Martinson, Adrian, and Adrianse Ryder,... | " | IX. | 324 |
| 1753. May 9. | Martisen, Susannah, and Peter Monfoort,... | " | I. | 27 |
| 1765. June 20. | Martley, Abraham, and Mary Cowenhoven,. | " | IX. | 176 |
| 1765. Jan. 18. | Marvel, Francis, and Margaret Sower, ..... | " | IX. | 20 |
| 1772. Feb. 20. | Marvin, Isaac, and Rachel Burns, ..... | " | XVIII. | 40 |
| 1780. June 22. | Marvin, Jacob, and Mary Peters,..... | " | XXIX. | 91 |
| 1783. May 31. | Marvin, Phebe, and Daniel Willis, ..... | " | XXXIX. | 31 |
| 1779. June 17. | Marvin, Sarah, and Oliver Willis, ..... | " | XXVII. | 167 |
| 1779. Jan. 28. | Marvin, Susanah, and Ichabod Smith, ..... | " | XXVII. | 30 |
| 1763. Oct. 14. | ———, Mary, and Peter Carr, ..... | " | VII. | 387 |
| 1781. April 14. | Masemore, James, and Ann Johnson,..... | " | XXXII. | 4 |
| 1764. Mar. 27. | Mash, Rachel, and Robert Burn, ..... | " | VIII. | 120 |
| 1777. May 6. | Mason, George, and Rebecca Lawther, .... | " | XXIV. | 83 |
| 1762. April 14. | Mason, John, and Mary Johnston,..... | " | VI. | 107 |
| 1782. Feb. 13. | Mason, John, and Sarah Bringfield, ..... | " | XXXV. | 54 |
| 1760. May 16. | Mason, John, and Sarah Vanhorne, ..... | " | III. | 157 |
| 1771. July 12. | Mason, Margaret, and Nail McFall,..... | " | XVII. | 130 |
| 1783. Jan. 29. | Mason, Samuel, and Patty McJoy, ..... | " | XXXVIII. | 30 |
| 1763. Nov. 9. | Mason, Sarah, and George Suthrenland,.... | " | VII. | 438 |
| 1760. Aug. 12. | Mason, Sarah, and Norman Ash,..... | " | III. | 250 |
| 1779. Aug. 28. | Mason, Thomas, and Catherine Frazer,..... | " | XXVIII. | 61 |
| 1777. Mar. 2. | Mason, Thomas, and Catherine Rogers,.... | " | XXIV. | 36 |
| 1769. Sept. 27. | Mason, Thomas, and Elizabeth Blake, ..... | " | XV. | 45 |
| 1737. Nov. 11. | Massa, John, and Margaret Burhite,..... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1779. Sept. 28. | Massane, Elizabeth, and Thomas Gray, .... | " | XXVIII. | 87 |
| 1779. Feb. 19. | Massenburg, Humphrey, and Elizabeth Lever, ..... | " | XXVII. | 43 |
| 1776. Jan. 18. | Masten, Annatie, and Peter Roggen, ..... | " | XXIII. | 248 |
| 1773. Sept. 6. | Masten, Catherine, and John Van Steenbergh, ..... | " | XXI. | 102 |
| 1770. Aug. 1. | Masten, Elizabeth, and Cornelius Persen,... | " | XVI. | 152 |
| 1770. April 10. | Masten, Johannes, and Catalyntje De Lameter,..... | " | XVI. | 57 |
| 1770. Dec. 1. | Masten, Mary, and John Carman,..... | " | XVI. | 279 |
| 1759. Aug. 4. | Masters, John, and Phebe Rogers, ..... | " | II. | 371 |
| 1783. June 30. | Masterton, Ann, and Donald McLeod, ..... | " | XXXIX. | 73 |
| 1768. Oct. 19. | Masterton, David, and Elizabeth Lose,..... | " | XIII. | 213 |
| 1763. Dec. 31. | Masterton, David, and Margaret Bogart, ... | " | VII. | 531 |
| 1764. April 25. | Matcalf, Susannah, and John Johns,..... | " | VIII. | 168 |
| 1783. May 6. | Mathers, Jane, and John Scot Bride, ..... | " | XXXIX. | 2 |
| 1773. Aug. 6. | Mathewman, Elizabeth, and Stephen Van Voorhis,..... | " | XXI. | 58 |
| 1758. Nov. 6. | Mathews, David, and Sarah Seymour, ..... | " | II. | 83 |
| 1760. Feb. 2. | Mathews, Edmund, and Mary Brooks, ..... | " | III. | 16 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1762. Feb. 18. | Mathews, James, and Hannah Strong, ..... | M. B., | VI. | 53 |
| 1684. Dec. 2. | Mathews, Margaret, and Edward Buckmaster, ..... | C. M., | XXXIII. | 54 |
| 1766. Nov. 28. | Mathews, Mary, and Joseph Cockrem, ..... | M. B., | X. | 186 |
| 1780. May 22. | Matisen, Mary, and Peter Cornell, ..... | " | XXIX. | 64 |
| 1768. June 21. | Matlack, White, and Mary Hawxhurst, .... | " | XIII. | 136 |
| 1773. Aug. 24. | Matthewman, Luke, and Elizabeth Sise, .... | " | XXI. | 83 |
| 1778. Sept. 2. | Matthews, Catalina, and James Lamb, ..... | " | XXVI. | 18 |
| 1758. Jan. 24. | Matthews, Fletcher, and Sarah Woodhull, .. | ' | I. | 800 |
| 173¾. Mar. 1. | Matthews, Flora, and John Breese, ..... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1669. Feb. 12. | Matthews, James, and Mary Gosen, ..... | C. A., | II. | 467 |
| 1736. Aug. 30. | Matthews, James, and Phebe Wood, ..... | M. B., | I. | 2 |
| 1779. Mar. 22. | Matthews, Sarah, and William Littlewood, . | " | XXVII. | 72 |
| 1738. Nov. 14. | Matticks, Anne, and Alexander Lamb, .... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1778. Oct. 26. | Mattidale, Margaret, and Donald Campbell, . | " | XXVI. | 72 |
| 1765. Oct. 29. | Maturin, Gabriel, and Mary Livingston, ... | " | IX. | 329 |
| 1780. July 18. | Maud, Margaret, and James Knox, ..... | " | XXIX. | 114 |
| 1679. Nov. 11. | Maulster, Daniel, and Judith Lockwood, ... | G. E., | XXXII. | 63 |
| 1771. July 22. | Mauncius, Elizabeth, and Eldert Smeads, ... | M. B., | XVII. | 138 |
| 1763. June 10. | Maunsell, John, and Elizabeth Wraxall, .... | " | VII. | 223 |
| 1758. Mar. 3. | Mauntanye, Famatje, and Nicholas Lamberse, ..... | " | I. | 834 |
| 1769. April 17. | Maurkwat, Agnes, and Francis Vandyke, .. | " | XIV. | 76 |
| 1772. July 4. | Maverick, Peter Rushton, and Anne Reynolds, ..... | " | XVIII. | 155 |
| 1779. June 25. | Maxfield, Ann, and Joseph Morrison, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 8 |
| 1783. Jan. 6. | Maxly, William, and Margaret Wallenburgh, | " | XXXVIII. | 7 |
| 1781. Dec. 6. | Maxwell, Eleonora, and Andrew Snodgrass, | " | XXXIV. | 76 |
| 1761. Aug. 27. | May, Andrew, and Ann Brower, ..... | " | V. | 61 |
| 1778. April 4. | May, Sarah, and John Fleming, ..... | " | XXV. | 59 |
| 1770. Mar. 21. | May, William, and Sarah Santford, ..... | " | XVI. | 35 |
| 1761. Mar. 30. | Maybe, Margaret, and Nicholas Stevens, ... | " | IV. | 122 |
| 1781. April 19. | Maybee, Abraham, and Ann Ackerman, .... | " | XXXII. | 8 |
| 1753. May 28. | Maybee, Angeltjee, and Hendrick Vandyck, | " | I. | 42 |
| 1764. Oct. 10. | Maybee, Arent, and Sarah Swart, ..... | " | VIII. | 350 |
| 1759. Oct. 2. | Maybee, John, and Margaret Marshall, ..... | " | II. | 443 |
| 1769. Dec. 21. | Maybey, Peter, and Sarah Boyd, ..... | " | XV. | 127 |
| 1665. April 21. | Meacock, Mary, and Thomas Case, ..... | G. E., | I. | 111 |
| 1763. April 2. | Mead, Peter, and Hannah Christie, ..... | M. B., | VII. | 112 |
| 1763. April 15. | Mead, Sylvanus, and Sybil Wood, ..... | " | VII. | 129 |
| 1773. Feb. 16. | Meade, Andrew, and Margaret Outerbergh, . | " | XX. | 45 |
| 1782. Nov. 16. | Meade, James, and Mary Hancock, ..... | " | XXXVII. | 83 |
| 1770. Dec. 14. | Meal, Charles, and Margaret Ebert, ..... | " | XVI. | 294 |
| 1779. May 15. | Meals, Joshua, and Susanah Cameron, ..... | " | XXVII. | 138 |
| 1771. Aug. 2. | Measick, Catherine, and Stephen Muller, ... | " | XVII. | 148 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1781. May 26. | Mebie, Isaac, and Sarah Post,..... | M. B., | XXXII. | 56 |
| 1779. Oct. 25. | Mecien, Andrew, and Elizabeth Rice,..... | " | XXVIII. | 119 |
| 1760. Oct. 30. | Meebie, Albert, and Engettie Vroman,..... | " | III. | 387 |
| 1773. Nov. 4. | Meebie, Albert, and Maria Hoogen, ..... | " | XXII. | 11 |
| 1767. Nov. 6. | Meebie, Cornelius, and Hester Groot,..... | " | XII. | 76 |
| 1767. June 2. | Meebie, Petrus, and Alida Peeck, ..... | " | XI. | 102 |
| 1783. Oct. 3. | Meed, Nicholas, and Jane Van Garden,.... | " | XL. | 60 |
| 1761. April 4. | Meek, Thomas, and Ann England, ..... | " | IV. | 134 |
| 1761. Jan. 12. | Meekes, Priscilla, and Jacob Bloom,..... | " | IV. | 12 |
| 1759. Aug. 6. | Meeks, Catharine, and Duncan Robertson,.. | " | II. | 374 |
| 1767. May 1. | Meeks, John, and Susannah Mary Moulinaus, | " | XI. | 75 |
| 1779. May 26. | Megger, John, and Grace Lindsay,..... | " | XXVII. | 149 |
| 1781. April 24. | Megraw, Catherine, and Nicholas Somandyke,..... ..... | " | XXXII. | 14 |
| 1769. July 29. | Mehon, Marian, and Thomas Cook,..... | " | XV. | 9 |
| 1772. Dec. 29. | Mekee, William, and Sarah Whitney,..... | " | XIX. | 166 |
| 1764. Jan. 20. | Mel, Charles, and Mary Venice,..... | " | VIII. | 25 |
| 1761. Aug. 14. | Meldrum, James, and Catharine Finigan,... | " | V. | 41 |
| 1772. Jan. 29. | Mellor, Ralph, and Mary Hodkisson, ..... | " | XVIII. | 23 |
| 1778. Dec. 21. | Mellows, David, Jr., and Catherine Parsell,. | " | XXVI. | 127 |
| 1773. April 20. | Melowny, John, and Elizabeth Bates,..... | " | XX. | 98 |
| 1782. Jan. 17. | Melvill, Alexander, and Elizabeth Spencer,. | " | XXXV. | 20 |
| 1780. May 6. | Melville, David, and Juliana James, ..... | " | XXIX. | 48 |
| 1782. May 18. | Melvin, William, and Sarah Wilcocks,..... | " | XXXVI. | 11 |
| 1760. Sept. 9. | Melwood, John, and Charity Levinus, ..... | " | III. | 307 |
| 1758. Feb. 28. | Menee, Catherine, and John Gould,..... | " | I. | 826 |
| 1765. June 23. | Menfore, Yanatie, and John Jewel,..... | " | IX. | 183 |
| 1780. Jan. 10. | Menus, Joseph, and Elizabeth McKeller, ... | " | XXVIII. | 189 |
| 1767. Aug. 1. | Menzies, Alexander, and Sarah Leister,.... | " | XII. | 6 |
| 1765. May 31. | Mercellus, Ahasuerus, and Hester Fisher,.. | " | IX. | 150 |
| 1755. Aug. 20. | Mercelus, John, and Bailtie Van Waganen,. | " | I. | 150 |
| 1773. Feb. 1. | Mercer, Alexander, and Leonora Patterson,. | " | XX. | 34 |
| 1763. Mar. 25. | Mercer, Richard, and Grace Cunningham,.. | " | VII. | 106 |
| 1778. Sept. 27. | Mercereau, Bartholomew, and Ann Sparling, | " | XXVI. | 36 |
| 1761. Sept. 18. | Mercereau, Elisabeth, and John Lagrange,.. | " | V. | 89 |
| 1779. Mar. 29. | Mercereau, Jacob, and Charity De Groot,.. | " | XXVII. | 82 |
| 1771. Oct. 15. | Mercereau, John, and Barbara Van Pelt,... | " | XVII. | 207 |
| 1765. May 30. | Mercereau, Martha, and Isaac Lakerman,.. | " | IX. | 147 |
| 1776. Jan. 2. | Merchant, Harriot, and John Robertson,... | " | XXIII. | 238 |
| 1759. June 25. | Merchant, Mary Ann, and William Gandal,. | " | II. | 338 |
| 1769. June 14. | Mercier, Christena, and David Morris,..... | " | XIV. | 119 |
| 1763. Sept. 2. | Meredet, Hannah, and Jacob Brothers, .... | " | VII. | 325 |
| 1780. June 6. | Meredith, John, and Gertrude Skinner,.... | " | XXIX. | 84 |
| 1770. July 14. | Meredith, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Tuckey,. | " | XVI. | 140 |
| 1762. April 18. | Meril, Elizabeth, and Jacob Vanpelt,..... | " | VI. | 322 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1770. April 30. | Merkel, Margaret, and George Hemmel,.... | M. B., | XVI. | 73 |
| 1759. April 30. | Merkler, John, and Anna Maria Klissnam,.. | " | II. | 263 |
| 1759. Mar. 5. | Merrell, Andrew, and Eve Crim,..... | " | II. | 208 |
| 1768. Feb. 10. | Merrell, Jyon, and Sarah Egberts,..... | " | XIII. | 31 |
| 1773. July 5. | Merrill, Wyntie, and Richard Decker,..... | " | XXI. | 31 |
| 1780. May 17. | Merrily, Agnes, and Nathaniel Hannah,.... | " | XXIX. | 59 |
| 1763. June 7. | Merriment, Catherine, and Charles Ross,... | " | VII. | 215 |
| 1757. Feb. 19. | Merrit, Esther, and Robert Faries, ..... | " | I. | 442 |
| 1686. Sept. 17. | Merrit, John, and Jane Lockhartt,..... | C. M., | XXXIII. | 296 |
| 1736. Dec. 22. | Merrit, Joseph, and Sarah Hopkins, ..... | M. B., | I. | 5 |
| 1764. July 20. | Merrit, Sarah, and Ebenezer Boyd,..... | " | VIII. | 264 |
| 1764. Nov. 27. | Merrit, Thomas, and Rachel Campbell,..... | " | VIII. | 429 |
| 1765. Oct. 1. | Merritt, Daniel, and Sarah Mudge, ..... | " | IX. | 285 |
| 1781. May 30. | Merritt, Thomas, and Elizabeth Frost, ..... | " | XXXII. | 62 |
| 1769. Aug. 18. | Merselies, Elizabeth, and Claus Van Deboger, | " | XV. | 26 |
| 1766. Sept. 27. | Merselis, Hendrick, and Mary Deforrest,... | " | X. | 113 |
| 1773. Sept. 8. | Merselis, Henry, and Anna Van Schaaick,.. | " | XXI. | 103 |
| 1762. Sept. 11. | Merselis, Mary, and Henry Lansingh, ..... | " | VI. | 312 |
| 1769. Feb. 21. | Mersereau, Ann, and Abraham Bond,..... | " | XIV. | 39 |
| 1782. Mar. 9. | Mersereau, Cornelius, and Aultye Ammerman, ..... | " | XXXV. | 82 |
| 1757. Mar. 4. | Mersereau, Daniel, and Cornelia Vanderbelt, | " | I. | 455 |
| 1737. Nov. 4. | Mersereau, David, and Anne Granger,..... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1768. Sept. 26. | Mersereau, David, and Elizabeth Perine,... | " | XIII. | 194 |
| 1757. Feb. 22. | Mersereau, David, and Hanah Tillier,..... | " | I. | 447 |
| 1779. Nov. 6. | Mersereau, Elizabeth, and Daniel Dehart, .. | " | XXVIII. | 130 |
| 1781. Nov. 3. | Mersereau, Jacob, and Rebecca Winants, .. | " | XXXIV. | 16 |
| 1755. Oct. 17. | Mersereau, Jacob, and Sophia Roll,..... | " | I. | 197 |
| 1781. Feb. 23. | Mersereau, John, and Judith Poillon,..... | " | XXXI. | 54 |
| 1756. Oct. 29. | Mersereau, John, and Mary Prawn, ..... | " | I. | 336 |
| 1781. June 13. | Mersereau, John, and Mary Taylor, ..... | " | XXXII. | 84 |
| 1773. Dec. 9. | Mersereau, Joshua, and Esther Johnston,.. | " | XXII. | 66 |
| 1767. July 16. | Mersereau, Joshua, and Mary Lake, ..... | " | XI. | 134 |
| 1759. Oct. 8. | Mersereau, Martha, and Abraham Cole,.... | " | II. | 452 |
| 1775. April 10. | Mersereau, Mary, and Jacob Winants,..... | " | XXIII. | 5 |
| 1778. June 16. | Mersereau, Mary, and Thomas Cubberley,... | " | XXV. | 105 |
| 1772. April 30. | Mersereau, Paul, and Elizabeth Barnes,.... | " | XVIII. | 96 |
| 1778. Nov. 26. | Mersereau, Paul, and Margaret Kemp,..... | " | XXVI. | 98 |
| 1766. June 21. | Mersereau, Rachel, and Abram Harris,..... | " | X. | 22 |
| 1768. April 11. | Mersereau, Sarah, and Nathaniel Johnson,.. | " | XIII. | 70 |
| 1761. July 28. | Mertons, Jemima, and Marmaduke Forster,. | " | V. | 12 |
| 1757. July 9. | Mervin, Phebe, and Isaac Smith,..... | " | I. | 586 |
| 1783. April 5. | Meserole, John, and Gertrude Vander Belt, | " | XXXVIII. | 85 |
| 1783. Sept. 17. | Meserole, John, and Gertrude Van Der Belt, | " | XL. | 43 |
| 1780. June 28. | Meserole, John, Jr., and Elizabeth Titus, ... | " | XXIX. | 100 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1771. Jan. 28. | Mesick, Hendrick J., and Angeltie Witbeck, | M. B., | XVII. | 9 |
| 1775. Sept. 6. | Mesick, Hendrick J., and Neltje Legg, .... | " | XXIII. | 149 |
| 1764. Feb. 1. | Mesier, Peter, Jr., and Catharine Sleght,... | " | VIII. | 46 |
| 1764. June 6. | Mesnard, Aeltje, and John Bancker,..... | " | VIII. | 209 |
| 1738. Sept. 26. | Mesnard, John, and Anne Bratt,..... | ' | I. | 11 |
| 1781. Feb. 3. | Messavey, Ann, and Frances James,..... | " | XXXI. | 36 |
| 1772. June 1. | Messenger, Rachel, and William Puntine,.. | " | XVIII. | 128 |
| 1669. April 20. | Messenger, Samuel, and ——— ———,..... | O. W. L., | II. | 417 |
| 1773. Oct. 9. | Messerol, Anne, and George Vanness,..... | M. B., | XXI. | 134 |
| 1772. April 21. | Messerve, George, and Catharine Gruver,.. | " | XVIII. | 89 |
| 1760. Sept. 22. | Metcalf, Thomas, and Susannah Wood,.... | " | III. | 324 |
| 1762. Aug. 3. | Metsger, Christina, and Jacob Fraly, ..... | " | VI. | 262 |
| 1772. Aug. 7. | Metsger, John, and Jane Fielding, ..... | " | XIX. | 15 |
| 1736. Mar. 1. | Mett, Richbell, and Mary Semans,..... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1767. July 7. | Mettital, Margaret, and Daniel Duchemin,.. | " | XI. | 126 |
| 1762. Nov. 1. | Meurenus, Clara, and Jacob Van Voorst,... | " | VI. | 402 |
| 1772. Jan. 8. | Meyers, Mary, and Henry Bowers, Jr., .... | " | XVIII. | 9 |
| 1769. Dec. 18. | Mezerole, Elizabeth, and Jacob Bennett, ... | " | XV. | 125 |
| 1762. May 10. | Mezine, Hannah, and James Cairns,..... | " | VI. | 153 |
| 1781. Mar. 17. | Miabrush, Jacob, and Mary Dayley,..... | " | XXXI. | 73 |
| 1761. July 6. | Michael, Anna Maria, and Johannes Lawyer, ..... | " | IV. | 278 |
| 1767. Feb. 18. | Michael, John, and Ann Deal, ..... | " | XI. | 29 |
| 1766. June 9. | Michael, Nicholas, and Barbara Hoffnaul,... | " | X. | 11 |
| 1762. Aug. 2. | Michaeljohn, Walter, and Marcy Hilton,.... | " | VI. | 261 |
| 1764. Feb. 16. | Michaelson, Jemimie, and Anthony Ford, .. | " | VIII. | 61 |
| 1770. Oct. 2. | Michal, Elebert, and Philip Bartell,..... | " | XVI. | 204 |
| 1757. July 27. | Micheau, John, and Sarah Leake,..... | " | I. | 602 |
| 1759. Aug. 6. | Micheau, Paul, and Mary Seaman, ..... | " | II. | 376 |
| 1768. May 9. | Michel, Mary, and Peter Hum, ..... | " | XIII. | 97 |
| 1685. April 9. | Michells, Cornelis, and Neltie Elderts, ..... | C. M., | XXXIII. | 110 |
| 1763. Nov. 22. | Middagh, John, and Sarah Ryerson,..... | M. B., | VII. | 461 |
| 1767. Dec. 5. | Middagh, Magdalena, and Folkert Sprong,.. | " | XII. | 106 |
| 1760. Dec. 29. | Middagh, Margaret, and George Moore,.... | " | III. | 496 |
| 1764. Jan. 6. | Middigh, Cornelia, and John Gerritson, .... | " | VIII. | 8 |
| 1738. Oct. 23. | Middlemas, John, and Elizabeth Cosyne, ... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1761. Jan. 14. | Middlemass, John, and Charity Dyckman, .. | " | IV. | 18 |
| 1762. June 29. | Middlemus, Jennet, and John Smith, ..... | " | VI. | 214 |
| 1756. Aug. 19. | Middleton, George, and Hannah Bokey, ... | " | I. | 273 |
| 1781. Oct. 27. | Middleton, Hannah, and George Remsen,... | " | XXXIV. | 8 |
| 1766. Nov. 25. | Middleton, Peter, and Susannah Burges, ... | " | X. | 183 |
| 1761. Dec. 23. | Middleton, Samuel, and Mary De White,... | " | V. | 298 |
| 1758. Jan. 21. | Midwinter, Robert, and Ann Finley,..... | " | I. | 796 |
| 1767. July 6. | Mikljohn, Walter, and Mary Campbell,..... | " | XI. | 125 |
| 1690. Feb. 3. | Milborne, Jacob, and Mary Leisler,..... | P. B., | IV. | 71 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1757. Sept. 24. | Milburne, William, and Mary Lawrence, ... | M. B., | I. | 645 |
| 1763. June 22. | Mildeberger, John, and Sarah Benson,..... | " | VII. | 239 |
| 1779. Mar. 6. | Miles, Elijah, and Frances Cornell, ..... | " | XXVII. | 57 |
| 1783. Jan. 18. | Miles, John, and Jane Parcells, ..... | " | XXXVIII. | 21 |
| 1779. Dec. 23. | Milford, Catharine, and Rober Ferguson, ... | " | XXVIII. | 176 |
| 1772. Feb. 3. | Miller, Ann, and Edward Reynolds, ..... | " | XVIII. | 28 |
| 1764. May 30. | Miller, Catharine, and Elias Smith,..... | " | VIII. | 182 |
| 1783. June 2. | Miller, Catharine, and Richard Judd,..... | " | XXXIX. | 36 |
| 1772. April 14. | Miller, Catherine, and Joseph Withten,..... | " | XVIII. | 76 |
| 1737. Dec. 12. | Miller, Catherine, and Robert Craige,..... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1768. April 4. | Miller, Charity, and William McTier, ..... | " | XIII. | 60 |
| 1760. July 17. | Miller, Christian, and Gertrude Kemper, ... | " | III. | 216 |
| 1772. July 21. | Miller, Christopher, and Linechea Miller, ... | " | XIX. | 5 |
| 1769. Nov. 6. | Miller, Daniel, and Jane Gray,..... | " | XV. | 80 |
| 1783. Mar. 18. | Miller, David, and Mary Devoe, ..... | " | XXXVIII. | 69 |
| 1776. Jan. 25. | Miller, Dorothy, and Philip Schermerhorn,.. | " | XXIII. | 253 |
| 1771. Sept. 24. | Miller, Eleazer, and Ann Waddell, ..... | " | XVII. | 188 |
| 1764. June 5. | Miller, Elenor, and Stephen Holmes, ..... | " | VIII. | 207 |
| 1770. Oct. 15. | Miller, Elizabeth, and John Lodewick, ..... | " | XVI. | 213 |
| 1773. Jan. 25. | Miller, Elizabeth, and Samuel Arden, ..... | " | XX. | 20 |
| 1782. Dec. 22. | Miller, Elizabeth, and William Demott, .... | " | XXXVII. | 129 |
| 1763. July 16. | Miller, Elizabeth, and William Thompson,.. | " | VII. | 268 |
| 1783. June 6. | Miller, Frederick, and Elizabeth Shearwood, | " | XXXIX. | 41 |
| 1781. Aug. 20. | Miller, Henry, and Elizabeth Garrison,..... | " | XXXIII. | 42 |
| 1770. Sept. 5. | Miller, Jacob J., and Eve Best, ..... | " | XVI. | 180 |
| 1757. Sept. 23. | Miller, James, and Mary Crow,..... | " | I. | 640 |
| 1772. Nov. 18. | Miller, Jane, and Jacobus Colyer, ..... | " | XIX. | 118 |
| 1775. Nov. 22. | Miller, Jane, and John Walmsley,..... | " | XXIII. | 218 |
| 1760. Dec. 24. | Miller, Jane, and Thomas Cooper,.... .... | " | III. | 492 |
| 1771. Oct. 29. | Miller, Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Assellstyn, . | " | XVII. | 230 |
| 1764. Nov. 27. | Miller, Jeremiah, and Sarah Hogeboom,.... | " | VIII. | 428 |
| 1760. Mar. 27. | Miller, John, and Ann Mitchell, ..... | " | III. | 66 |
| 1762. Nov. 1. | Miller, John, and Elizabeth Harrington,.... | " | VI. | 399 |
| 1782. May 14. | Miller, John, and Elizabeth Spangler,..... | " | XXXVI. | 2 |
| 1769. Aug. 22. | Miller, John, and Hannah Rowley,..... | " | XV. | 27 |
| 1765. Mar. 16. | Miller, John, and Lena Stockholm,..... | " | IX. | 68 |
| 1733. Nov. 18. | Miller, John Godfrey, and Ida De Bevoos,.. | " | VII. | 454 |
| 1733. Dec. 15. | Miller, John, Jr., and Hannah Welder,..... | " | VII. | 505 |
| 1772. July 21. | Miller, Linechea, and Ghristopher Miller, ... | " | XIX. | 5 |
| 1771. June 19. | Miller, Margaret, and Philip Burtle, ..... | " | XVII. | 115 |
| 1757. Oct. 20. | Miller, Margaret, and William Edwards,.... | " | I. | 676 |
| 1782. Nov. 1. | Miller, Martha, and Nathaniel Miller, ..... | " | XXXVII. | 69 |
| 1772. Aug. 31. | Miller, Mary, and Jacobus Boss, ..... | " | XIX. | 37 |
| 1757. Nov. 28. | Miller, Mary, and James Scott, ..... | " | II. | 520 |
| 1772. Mar. 25. | **Miller, Mary, and John Dayly,** ..... | " | XVIII. | 58 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1772. July 21. | Miller, Mary, and Matthias Hornbeck, ..... | M. B., | XIX. | 4 |
| 1782. Nov. 1. | Miller, Nathaniel, and Martha Miller, ..... | " | XXXVII. | 69 |
| 1772. May 14. | Miller, Nicholas, and Castintye Gardineer, .. | " | XVIII. | 111 |
| 1759. Oct. 23. | Miller, Paul, Jr., and Mary Henderson, .... | " | II. | 470 |
| 1778. Dec. 14. | Miller, Peter, and Elizabeth Titus, ..... | " | XXVI. | 120 |
| 1782. Feb. 4. | Miller, Peter, and Phebe Conn, ..... | " | XXIV. | 43 |
| 1763. May 7. | Miller, Philip, and Mary Horwser, ..... | " | VII. | 169 |
| 1755. Oct. 10. | Miller, Samuel, and Elizabeth Oats, ..... | " | I. | 190 |
| 1757. June 17. | Miller, Sarah, and Daniel Shaw, ..... | " | I. | 566 |
| 1780. Oct. 23. | Miller, Sarah, and John Ousterman, ..... | " | XXX. | 78 |
| 1768. July 6. | Miller, Sarah, and Richard Woodhull, ..... | " | XIII. | 148 |
| 1769. Mar. 9. | Miller, Stofel, and Annetie Cregier, ..... | " | XV | 85 |
| 1780. Sept. 26. | Miller, Susanna, and John Wedders, ..... | " | XXX | 43 |
| 1756. Oct. 12. | Miller, Thomas, and Martha Willett, ..... | " | : | 327 |
| 1769. Nov. 14. | Miller, William, and Annetie Collier, ..... | " | XV. | 94 |
| 1766. Aug. 4. | Miller, William, and Mary Cornwell, ..... | " | X. | 69 |
| 1783. Jan. 22. | Miller, William, and Sarah Busby, ..... | " | XXXVII. | 28 |
| 1783. July 26. | Miller, William, and Sarah Day, ..... | " | XXXX. | 101 |
| 1780. Oct. 3. | Milligan, Samuel, and Mary Ferguson, ..... | " | XIX. | 52 |
| 1764. Mar. 21. | Milliner, Phebe, and John Rhenor, ..... | " | VII. | 112 |
| 1760. Nov. 6. | Millington, Mary, and Charles Bessonett, ... | " | III. | 395 |
| 1759. Dec. 6. | Millner, Henry, and Jane Black, ..... | " | II. | 531 |
| 1762. Oct. 25. | Mills, Abraham, and Mary Callester, ..... | " | VI. | 382 |
| 1760. Sept. 30. | Mills, Catherine, and John Vanosdall, ..... | " | III. | 337 |
| 1758. April 7. | Mills, Elizabeth, and William Hurley, ... .. | " | : | 871 |
| 1762. Sept. 22. | Mills, Helena, and Joseph Grigg, ..... | " | VI. | 325 |
| 1767. Sept. 10. | Mills, Hezekiah, and Mary Peterson, ..... | " | XI. | 33 |
| 1767. Aug. 11. | Mills, Hope, and Abigail Foster, .. ..... | " | XII. | 12 |
| 1773. Nov. 20. | Mills, Hope, and Mary Collier, ..... | " | XXII. | 36 |
| 1766. Dec. 8. | Mills, Jacob, and Catherine Murphae, ..... | " | X. | 196 |
| 1777. Sept. 20. | Mills, James, and Martha Denton, ..... | " | XIV. | 147 |
| 1780. Nov. 24. | Mills, Jerusha, and Reuben Pine, ..... | " | XXX. | 124 |
| 1783. Jan. 2. | Mills, John, and Letitia Lamberson, ..... | " | XXXVIII. | 1 |
| 1765. Jan. 4. | Mills, Joshua, and Judith Carpenter, ..... | " | IX. | 7 |
| 1783. Sept. 1. | Mills, Mary, and Isaac Roop, ..... | " | XI. | 8 |
| 1757. Oct. 22. | Mills, Mary, and John Sexon, ..... | " | I. | 677 |
| 1771. Aug. 9. | Mills, Obadiah, and Sarah Denton, ..... | " | XVII. | 136 |
| 1762. July 17. | Mills, Phebe, and George Christopher Pack, | " | VI. | 283 |
| 1762. July 1. | Mills, Phebe, and Peter Tilton, ..... | " | VI. | 270 |
| 1781. July 10. | Mills, Robert, and Hannah Willis, ..... | " | XXXIII. | 4 |
| 1773. Feb. 22. | Mills, Susannah, and James Brooks, ..... | " | XX. | 50 |
| 1773. Mar. 15. | Mills, Timothy, and Servia Bartow, ..... | " | XX. | 64 |
| 1777. Dec. 10. | Milne, Alexander, and Elizabeth Pearsall, .. | " | XXIV. | 194 |
| 1768. Nov. 26. | Milton, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Nicholson, | " | XIII. | 245 |
| 1758. Feb. 16. | Miltonberry, Peter, and Susanah Gardenear, | " | I. | 823 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1766. Oct. 28. | Minderse, Susannah, and Volkert Veeder,.. | M. B., | x. | 144 |
| 1764. Jan. 23. | Minderson, Elisabeth, and John Van Volkenburgh,..... | " | VIII. | 32 |
| 1758. June 1. | Minee, Rachel, and Henry Johnson,..... | " | I. | 921 |
| 1781. Nov. 7. | Ming, Mary, and Thomas Brown,..... | " | XXXIV. | 19 |
| 1762. Sept. 27. | Ming, Thomas, and Mary Connely,..... | " | VI. | 334 |
| 1783. Mar. 24. | Minzies, Colin, and Mary Fitzgerald, ..... | " | XXXVIII. | 74 |
| 1772. July 29. | Minifie, Richard, and Elizabeth Stilwell, ... | " | XIX. | 6 |
| 1773. Mar. 29. | Minnitt, James, and Ann Bill,..... | " | XX. | 76 |
| 1772. Oct. 17. | Minshall, John, and Mary Stanton,..... | " | XIX. | 76 |
| 1756. Nov. 5. | Minthorn, Jane, and William Bockee,..... | " | I. | 347 |
| 1783. July 9. | Minthorn, Sarah, and Joshua Pell, Jr.,..... | " | XXXIX. | 85 |
| 1770. Aug. 30. | Minthorne, Henry, and Mary Van Vleck, .. | " | XVI. | 176 |
| 1762. Aug. 3. | Minthorne, Mangel, and Sarah Cock,..... | " | VI. | 263 |
| 1778. Oct. 7. | Minthorne, Mangle, and Anjet Constables,.. | " | XXVI. | 50 |
| 1753. June 9. | Minthorne, Margaret, and Netkles Romein, . | " | I. | 56 |
| 1773. Mar. 15. | Minthorne, Philip, and Catherine Montanye, | " | XX. | 63 |
| 1772. Nov. 25. | Mintrige, Joseph, and Elizabeth McMullan,. | " | XIX. | 128 |
| 1783. May 10. | Minues, Hannah, and William Pearson,.... | " | XXXIX. | 9 |
| 167$\frac{4}{}$. Jan. 25. | Minviele, Gabriel, and Susannah Laurence, . | W. O. P., | III. | 237 |
| 1778. Mar. 27. | Minzies, John, and Catherine McKinny,.... | M. B., | XXV. | 53 |
| 1767. Feb. 9. | Mioitt, Francois, and Catherine Pelagie,.... | " | XI. | 23 |
| 1758. Oct. 26. | Miring, Sovenah, and John Allen,..... | " | II. | 69 |
| 1780. Aug. 26. | Miserol, Elizabeth, and John Morrell,..... | " | XXX. | 3 |
| 1772. Nov. 28. | Miserole, Jane, and George Lot, ..... | " | XIX. | 135 |
| 1778. Jan. 16. | Misplee, Thomas, and Elizabeth Thomas, ... | " | XXV. | 7 |
| 1775. Oct. 28. | Misserol, Mary, and Isaac Martense,..... | " | XXIII. | 190 |
| 1773. Sept. 23. | Missick, Mary, and Nicholas Gardeneir,.... | " | XXI. | 120 |
| 1781. Mar. 18. | Mitchel, Andrew, and Margaret Stiles,..... | " | XXXIII. | 9 |
| 1768. Nov. 14. | Mitchel, Hugh, and Sophia Peters,..... | " | XIII. | 236 |
| 1758. Mar. 17. | Mitchel, John, and Elizabeth Lewis,..... | " | I. | 854 |
| 1764. Sept. 12. | Mitchel, John, and Rebecca Hulcat, ..... | " | VIII. | 304 |
| 1772. Jan. 4. | Mitchel, Margaret, and Stephen Ryder, .... | " | XX. | 1 |
| 1769. Aug. 24. | Mitchel, Phebe, and David Gelston, . ..... | " | XV. | 28 |
| 1757. April 9. | Mitchel, Robert, and Sarah Allen,..... | " | I. | 494 |
| 1780. Oct. 23. | Mitchell, Andrew, and Ann Steele,..... | " | XXX. | 77 |
| 1760. Sept. 12. | Mitchell, Andrew, and Mary Van Eppe,.... | " | III. | 312 |
| 1760. Mar. 7. | Mitchell, Ann, and John Miller, ..... | " | III. | 66 |
| 1779. June 3. | Mitchell, Elinor, and Jesse Lear,..... | " | XXVII. | 154 |
| 1758. Nov. 4. | Mitchell, Jacamiah, and Sarah Bown,..... | " | II. | 80 |
| 1773. Aug. 16. | Mitchell, James, and Elizabeth McGarr,.... | " | XXI. | 69 |
| 1779. July 8. | Mitchell, John, and Catharine Adams, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 18 |
| 1760. May 22. | Mitchell, John, and Deborah Prince,..... | " | III. | 161 |
| 1760. Feb. 25. | Mitchell, Mary, and Jacob Smith,..... | " | III. | 48 |
| 1757. June 2. | Mitchell, Phebe, and James Fairlie,..... | " | I. | 549 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1737. Dec. 2. | Mitchell, Phebe, and John Nuttman, ..... | M. B., | I. | 8 |
| 1767. Mar. 27. | Mitchell, Phebe, and Jonas Halstead, ..... | " | XI. | 51 |
| 1778. July 23. | Mitchell, Sarah, and John Bessonet, ..... | " | XXV. | 138 |
| 1762. Feb. 2. | Mitchell, Sarah, and Joseph Bowne, ..... | " | VI. | 36 |
| 1781. Dec. 22. | Mitchell, Susannah, and John Morrell, ..... | " | XXXIV. | 98 |
| 1783. July 1. | Mitchell, Thomas, and Loretta Hegaman, ... | " | XXXIX. | 78 |
| 1760. Dec. 19. | Mitchell, Thomas, and Statia Clements, .... | " | III. | 483 |
| 1770. May 14. | Mitchell, Uriah, and Freelove Smith, ..... | " | XVI. | 84 |
| 1774. Mar. 5. | Mitchell, Uriah, and Sarah Cornell, ..... | " | XXII. | 140 |
| 1779. May 20. | Mitchell, Walter, and Catherine Bush, ..... | " | XXVII. | 142 |
| 1779. Sept. 28. | Mitchell, William, and Abigail Doty, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 86 |
| 1759. June 12. | Mitchill, Robert, and Mary Latham, ..... | " | II. | 319 |
| 1766. Dec. 23. | Mitchner, Robert, and Margaret Lafong, .... | " | X. | 205 |
| 173¾. Feb. 4. | Moby, Charity, and Nathaniel Smith, ..... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1779. April 20. | Moell (Mann), Jacob, and Elizabeth Young, | " | XXVII. | 113 |
| 1781. Jan. 4. | Moffatt, James, and Mary Ross, ..... | " | XXXI. | 11 |
| 1763. Feb. 15. | Moffet, Esther, and John Christie, ..... | " | VII. | 63 |
| 1773. Sept. 20. | Moffet, Thomas, and Susannah Howell, .... | " | XXI. | 112 |
| 1765. Oct. 24. | Moffit, John, and Charlotte Amar, ..... | " | IX. | 316 |
| 1761. Dec. 22. | Moggeridge, Aaron, and Tryntje Harris, ... | " | V. | 293 |
| 1757. July 27. | Moit, Elizabeth, and George Slater, ..... | " | I. | 603 |
| 1760. Nov. 24. | Moke, Elizabeth, and Albert Slingerlant, ... | " | III. | 436 |
| 1759. Oct. 15. | Moke, Francis, and Anglitje Slingerlandt, .. | " | II. | 457 |
| 1761. Dec. 15. | Moland, Thomas, and Margaret Baker, ..... | " | V. | 279 |
| 1760. Oct. 4. | Molaran, Abraham, and Rachael Van Cot, .. | " | III. | 344 |
| 1778. Aug. 21. | Molineux, Susanah, and John Martin, ..... | " | XXVI. | 16 |
| 1780. Sept. 2. | Molitor, Chretiende, and Rebecca Engslete, | " | XXX. | 15 |
| 1768. June 29. | Mollenar, Elizabeth, and John Jenkins, .... | " | XIII. | 145 |
| 1777. April 1. | Mollineux, Rebecca, and William Jones, .... | " | XXIV. | 55 |
| 1783. Oct. 29. | Molloy, James, and Elenor Emery, ..... | " | XL. | 93 |
| 1780. Aug. 21. | Monck, Andrew, and Abigail Noe, ..... | " | XXIX. | 143 |
| 1779. Feb. 20. | Moncrieff, Christian, and John Turner, ..... | " | XXVII. | 45 |
| 1777. Feb. 24. | Moncreiffe, Margaret, and John Coghlan, ... | " | XXIV. | 35 |
| 1764. Oct. 9. | Moncrieffe, Thomas, and Mary Livingston, . | " | VIII. | 341 |
| 1778. July 6. | Moncrif, David, and Claradia Kingland, .... | " | XXV. | 120 |
| 1738. Aug. 3. | Monell, George, and Jane Wherry, ..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1765. June 8. | Monell, Jane, and John Hill, ..... | " | IX. | 162 |
| 1772. Dec. 12. | Monfoont, Anna, and Abraham Shear, ..... | " | XIX. | 154 |
| 1778. Oct. 10. | Monfoort, Abraham, and Rancey Monfort, .. | " | XXVI. | 53 |
| 1779. Nov. 19. | Monfoort, Elizabeth, and Thomas Dodge, Jr., | " | XXVIII. | 143 |
| 1771. May 14. | Monfoort, Elsie, and Thomas Oakes, ..... | " | XVII. | 84 |
| 1781. Aug. 2. | Monfoort, James, and Anautia Bennet, ..... | " | XXXIII. | 27 |
| 1767. Sept. 28. | Monfoort, John, and Sarah Van Wickler, .. | " | XII. | 47 |
| 1762. April 13. | Monfoort, Peter, and Margaret Schenck, ... | " | VI. | 105 |
| 1753. May 9. | Monfoort, Peter, and Susannah Martisen, .. | " | I. | 27 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1762. June 28. | Monfoort, Peter H., and Ann Thorne,..... | M. B., | VI. | 213 |
| 1770. Aug. 25. | Monfoort, Rem, and Susannah Vantassel, .. | " | XVI. | 170 |
| 1760. Mar. 12. | Monfor, Maria, and Abraham Polhemus,... | " | III. | 74 |
| 1766. Aug. 13. | Monford, Ann, and Isaac Terbush, ..... | " | X. | 74 |
| 1772. Oct. 21. | Monfore, Garret, and Edah Ryder,..... | " | XIX. | 84 |
| 1753. Oct. 12. | Monfort, Eyda, and Joris Brinkerhoff, ..... | " | I. | 137 |
| 1778. Oct. 10. | Monfort, Rancey, and Abraham Monfoort,.. | " | XXVI. | 53 |
| 1782. Nov. 23. | Monfort, Sarah, and Isaac Hendrickson,... | " | XXXVII. | 90 |
| 1779. Feb. 18. | Mongan, Charles, and Frances Marston, .... | " | XXVII. | 42 |
| 1763. Sept. 17. | Monier, John, and Mary Sharp,..... | " | VII. | 340 |
| 1781. July 26. | Monkhouse, Ralph, and Ann Stevens,..... | " | XXXIII. | 15 |
| 1755. Aug. 8. | Monksommers, William, and Mary Floyd,.. | " | I. | 144 |
| 1772. Sept. 28. | Monnell, James, and Sarah Graham,..... | " | XIX. | 59 |
| 1767. July 3. | Montang, Vincent, and Mary Brundige,.... | " | XI. | 121 |
| 1761. April 10. | Montange, Vincent, and Gertrey Vonck,... | " | IV. | 142 |
| 1775. Nov. 10. | Montanje, Ann, and Thomas Parsells,..... | " | XXIII. | 204 |
| 1759. Oct. 29. | Montanje, Anne, and Joseph Lewies,..... | " | II. | 479 |
| 1759. June 8. | Montanje, Hester, and Lazarus Pepperall,.. | " | II. | 311 |
| 1771. Jan. 14. | Montanje, Teunis, and Sarah Nicoll,..... | " | XVII. | 6 |
| 1768. June 24. | Montanye, Ann, and John Tomkins,..... | " | XIII. | 137 |
| 1768. April 13. | Montanye, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Norris, | " | XIII. | 74 |
| 1773. Mar. 15. | Montanye, Catherine, and Philip Minthorne, | " | XX. | 63 |
| 1757. Nov. 9. | Montanye, Jane, and John Wright, ..... | " | I. | 701 |
| 1767. April 1. | Montanye, John, and Abigail Wilsey,..... | " | XI. | 54 |
| 1767. Mar. 4. | Montanye, Nelly, and Isaac Vredenburgh,.. | " | XI. | 39 |
| 1758. Dec. 7. | Montanye, Prudence, and Albert Amerman, | " | II. | 119 |
| 1773. May 24. | Montanye, Rebekah, and Peter Truman,... | " | XX. | 122 |
| 1779. June 4. | Montfoort, Peter, and Sarah Luister, ..... | " | XXVII. | 157 |
| 1759. Dec. 18. | Montgomery, Hugh, and Catharine McCallar, ..... | " | II. | 550 |
| 1763. Jan. 8. | Montgomery, Jane, and William Palmer,... | " | VII. | 10 |
| 1780. Sept. 30. | Montgomery, Joseph, and Elizabeth Lightfoot,..... | " | XXX. | 49 |
| 1773. Aug. 4. | Montgomery, Richard, and Jennet Livingston, ..... | " | XXI. | 56 |
| 1766. Aug. 20. | Monton, Edward, and Mary Ame,..... | " | X. | 78 |
| 1760. Aug. 8. | Montonje, John, and Catharine White,..... | " | III. | 243 |
| 1772. July 9. | Montross, Isaac, and Tama Betts,..... | " | XVIII. | 161 |
| 1775. April 6. | Montross, Wyntie, and John Pell Sutton,.. | " | XXIII. | 4 |
| 1769. July 26. | Monvoort, Dorothy, and Anderies Hegeman, | " | XV. | 5 |
| 1756. Sept. 24. | Money, Anne, and Daniel Lamar,..... | " | I. | 304 |
| 1782. Mar. 21. | Moody, James, and Jane Lynson,..... | " | XXXV. | 94 |
| 1778. May 9. | Moody, Thomas, and Janet Haburn,..... | " | XXV. | 75 |
| 1781. Nov. 17. | Moody, William, and James Johnston,..... | " | XXXIV. | 44 |
| 1766. Aug. 21. | Moon, Francis, and Catharine Ingoldsby,... | " | X. | 80 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1762. Feb. 10. | Moone, Hannah, and Humphry Jones Bradbourne, | M. B., | VI. | 43 |
| 1761. Sept. 15. | Moone, Richard, and Sarah Hollet, | " | V. | 83 |
| 1778. Oct. 10. | Mooney, Amby, and Ann O'Brien, | " | XXVI. | 54 |
| 1777. April 24. | Mooney, William, and Abigail Blake, | " | XXIV. | 73 |
| 1781. Nov. 14. | Moony, Mary, and Henry O'Brien, | " | XXXIV. | 35 |
| 1738. Aug. 8. | Moor, Charity, and John Pepper, | " | I. | 10 |
| 1760. Nov. 25. | Moor, Geesie, and Johannis Kittel, | " | III. | 441 |
| 1775. Sept. 21. | Moor, James, and Elizabeth Peters, | " | XXIII. | 160 |
| 1760. Feb. 13. | Moor, John, and Mary Howbran, | " | III. | 35 |
| 1738. June 13. | Moore, Alexander, and Titia Henderson, | " | I. | 10 |
| 1781. May 19. | Moore, Anna, and John McVickar, | " | XXXII. | 53 |
| 1778. April 18. | Moore, Benjamin, and Charity Clarke, | " | XXV. | 65 |
| 1757. May 21. | Moore, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Moore, | " | I. | 537 |
| 1762. June 2. | Moore, Benjamin, and Margaret Morrell, | " | VI. | 179 |
| 1776. April 3. | Moore, Benjamin, Jr., and Margaret Wessells, | " | XXIII. | 295 |
| 1762. Nov. 12. | Moore, Catharine, and Jeremiah Muller, Jr., | " | VI. | 427 |
| 1763. Aug. 19. | Moore, Catharine, and Peter Lorilliard, | " | VII. | 308 |
| 1767. July 6. | Moore, Catherine, and Isaac Stonehouse, | " | XI. | 125 |
| 1781. Mar. 19. | Moore, Charity, and Daniel Hallett, | " | XXXI. | 74 |
| 1763. Nov. 22. | Moore, Content, and John Wilkinson, | " | VII. | 462 |
| 1780. May 25. | Moore, David, and Jemima Hallett, | " | XXIX. | 68 |
| 1764. Nov. 21. | Moore, Deborah, and John Everitt, | " | VIII. | 417 |
| 1757. May 21. | Moore, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Moore, | " | I. | 537 |
| 1780. Jan. 12. | Moore, Elizabeth, and John Robinson, | " | XXVIII. | 193 |
| 1783. Sept. 22. | Moore, Elizabeth, and Theodosius Hunt, | " | XL. | 49 |
| 1670. Jan. 1. | Moore, Elizabeth, and William Osborne, | C. A., | II. | 639 |
| 1776. Mar. 29. | Moore, Elizabeth, and William Smith, | M. B., | XXIII. | 293 |
| 1779. Oct. 15. | Moore, Frances, and Joseph Pentland, | " | XXVIII. | 112 |
| 1776. Jan. 27. | Moore, Frances, and Thomas Cooper, | " | XXIII. | 254 |
| 1757. Nov. 4. | Moore, Francis, and Jane Day, | " | I. | 696 |
| 1772. June 7. | Moore, Garrott, and Susannah O'Bryan, | " | XVIII. | 135 |
| 1760. Dec. 29. | Moore, George, and Margaret Middagh, | " | III. | 496 |
| 1767. Sept. 15. | Moore, Hannah, and Jacob Roeckser, | " | XII. | 33d |
| 1763. Aug. 19. | Moore, Hannah, and John Lorilliard, | " | VII. | 309 |
| 1778. Jan. 21. | Moore, Henderson, and Sarah Haviland, | " | XXV. | 10 |
| 1779. Jan. 10. | Moore, Hester, and John Burt Lyng, | " | XXVII. | 9 |
| 1769. June 26. | Moore, Hugh, and Catherine Murphy, | " | XIV. | 132 |
| 1772. Sept. 8. | Moore, Isabell, and David McMaster, | " | XIX. | 44 |
| 1781. May 28. | Moore, Jacob, and Elizabeth Waters, | " | XXXII. | 57 |
| 1779. April 11. | Moore, Jacob, and Hannah Waters, | " | XXVII. | 104 |
| 1759. May 15. | Moore, Jacob, and Maria Whetbeck, | " | II. | 284 |
| 1783. Sept. 5. | Moore, James, and Catharine Rikeman, | " | XL. | 26 |
| 1780. Dec. 11. | Moore, Jemime, and Jesse Fish, | ' | XXX. | 150 |
| 1759. June 6. | Moore, John, and Elizabeth Taylor, | " | II. | 307 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1738. Oct. 26. | Moore, John, and Etye Burgart, | M. B., | I. | 11 |
| 1761. Jan. 15. | Moore, John, and Grizell Hunt, | " | IV. | 19 |
| 1783. July 11. | Moore, John, and Helen Parkinson, | " | XXXIX. | 87 |
| 1773. Oct. 16. | Moore, John, and Judith Livingston, | " | XXI. | 143 |
| 1781. Feb. 24. | Moore, John, and Margaret Smith, | " | XXXI. | 57 |
| 1772. Mar. 26. | Moore, John, and Mary Van Dyck, | " | XVIII. | 60 |
| 1769. May 20. | Moore, John B., and Aryetta Kiersted, | " | XIV. | 105 |
| 1778. Nov. 25. | Moore, John B., and Elizabeth Wessells, | " | XXVI. | 93 |
| 1782. May 18. | Moore, Joseph M., and Sarah Bay, | " | XXXVI. | 10 |
| 1757. Jan. 31. | Moore, Lambert, and Jane Holland, | " | I. | 430 |
| 1780. Mar. 22. | Moore, Leah, and Joel Stone, | " | XXIX. | 5 |
| 1761. Feb. 10. | Moore, Lucy, and Sylvester Cavanaugh, | " | IV. | 56 |
| 1763. Oct. 21. | Moore, Lydia, and Michael Cody, | " | VII. | 399 |
| 1781. July 31. | Moore, Margaret, and Rober Appleby, | " | XXXIII. | 22 |
| 1781. Mar. 3. | Moore, Martha, and Joseph Eve, | " | XXXI. | 64 |
| 1775. April 5. | Moore, Martha, and Joseph Titus, | " | XXIII. | 2 |
| 1761. April 7. | Moore, Mary, and Isaiah Valleau, | " | IV. | 136 |
| 1738. July 11. | Moore, Mary, and Jacob Leonard, | " | I. | 10 |
| 1781. June 25. | Moore, Mary, and James Powers, | " | XXXII. | 98 |
| 1763. Sept. 21. | Moore, Mary, and Manuel De Costa, | " | VII. | 347 |
| 1771. April 15. | Moore, Nathaniel, and Hannah Hall, | " | XVII. | 58 |
| 1783. June 10. | Moore, Nathaniel, and Patty Gidney, | " | XXXIX. | 48 |
| 1764. Mar. 23. | Moore, Nicholas, and Catharine Acherman, | " | VIII. | 115 |
| 1771. Dec. 19. | Moore, Phebe, and Benjamin Edwards, | " | XVII. | 301 |
| 1762. Nov. 20. | Moore, Phebe, and Foster Burrus, | " | VI. | 447 |
| 1771. Nov. 29. | Moore, Philip, and Margaret Eligh, | " | XVII. | 273 |
| 1767. July 20. | Moore, Rachel, and Abraham Marshall, | " | XI. | 138 |
| 1780. Feb. 22. | Moore, Robert, and Catharine Steymets, | " | XXVIII. | 212 |
| 1757. Jan. 20. | Moore, Robert, and Mary Godwood, | " | I. | 422 |
| 1781. April 24. | Moore, Roseny, and Barnyby Bauer, | " | XXXII. | 13 |
| 1759. Feb. 10. | Moore, Ruth, and Daniel Grant, | " | II. | 187 |
| 1767. April 23. | Moore, Ruth, and Thomas Perry, | " | XI. | 68 |
| 1768. Dec. 31. | Moore, Samuel, and Amy Levrich, | " | XIII. | 276 |
| 1781. June 16. | Moore, Samuel, and Ann Lawrence, | " | XXXII. | 87 |
| 1738. Mar. 29. | Moore, Samuel, and Martha Brittain, | " | I. | 9 |
| 1755. Dec. 6. | Moore, Samuel, Jr., and Anna Betts, | " | I. | 227 |
| 1781. May 29. | Moore, Sarah, and Hugh Webster, | " | XXXII. | 61 |
| 1771. Sept. 24. | Moore, Sarah, and John Hays, | " | XVII. | 187 |
| 1782. Mar. 6. | Moore, Sarah, and John Laforge, | " | XXXV. | 75 |
| 1779. Feb. 16. | Moore, Sarah, and Samuel Blackwell, | " | XXVII. | 41 |
| 1762. Sept. 2. | Moore, Sarah, and William Hogeland, | " | VI. | 303 |
| 1672. Feb. 7. | Moore, Thomas, and Susanna ———, | G. E., | IV. | 257 |
| 1761. July 6. | Moore, Thomas William, and Anne Ayscough, | M. B., | IV. | 283 |
| 1764. Sept. 29. | Moore, William, and Elisabeth Denton, | " | VIII. | 327 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1782. Jan. 30. | Moore, William, and Jane Fish, | M. B., | XXXV. | 39 |
| 1760. Dec. 29. | Moore, William, and Mary Bogart, | " | III. | 493 |
| 1783. Sept. 10. | Moorehead, Elizabeth, and Andrew Gray, | " | XL. | 35 |
| 1753. Sept. 13. | Moorehead, Matthew, and Neiltje Berkaa, | " | I. | 117 |
| 1783. Mar. 17. | Moorewise, Catharine, and Nicholas Wethershien, | " | XXXVIII. | 67 |
| 1771. Sept. 26. | Moral, Samuel, and Rachel Gardenier, | " | XVII. | 195 |
| 1773. Nov. 3. | Morall, Nicholas, and Jane McFardin, | " | XXII. | 9 |
| 1771. July 25. | Moran, James, and Elizabeth Cozine, | " | XVII. | 141 |
| 1763. July 20. | Moran, James, and Margaret Price, | " | VII. | 276 |
| 1764. June 23. | Moran, Mary, and John Wilson, | " | VIII. | 234 |
| 1773. Aug. 30. | Morcomb, Mary, and Philip Sykes, | " | XXI. | 90 |
| 1768. June 10. | Morehouse, Adonijah, and Sarah Brower, | " | XIII. | 124 |
| 1780. Oct. 29. | Morehouse, John, and Mary Joanes, | " | XXX. | 84 |
| 1765. July 27. | Morehouse, Rebecca, and John Chantrel, | " | IX. | 219 |
| 1773. Feb. 12. | Morel, Sarah, and Thomas Roe, | " | XX. | 42 |
| 1765. Jan. 30. | Morgan, Abigal, and David Hustice, | " | IX. | 35 |
| 1773. June 3. | Morgan, Ann, and Edward Treadwell, | " | XX. | 138 |
| 1783. Mar. 29. | Morgan, Ann, and Jacob Crocheron, | " | XXXVIII. | 81 |
| 1779. Nov. 22. | Morgan, Ann, and Thomas Musgrove Snow, | " | XXVIII. | 145 |
| 1738. May 16. | Morgan, Benjamin, and Maria Tiebout, | " | I. | 9 |
| 1777. July 5. | Morgan, Bridget, and John Nash, | " | XXIV. | 113 |
| 1783. May 19. | Morgan, Caleb, and Issabel Johnson, | " | XXXIX. | 19 |
| 1767. Dec. 26. | Morgan, Caleb, and Phebe Ward, | " | XII. | 123 |
| 1762. June 21. | Morgan, Daniel, and Hannah Saunders, | " | VI. | 199 |
| 1761. Dec. 31. | Morgan, Elizabeth, and David Latourrette, | " | V. | 306 |
| 1758. Dec. 19. | Morgan, Elizabeth, and Thomas Argan, | " | II. | 133 |
| 1769. Nov. 13. | Morgan, Elleonor, and John Simonson, | " | XV. | 92 |
| 1671. Aug. 29. | Morgan, Katherine, and Nicholas Stillwell, | G. E., | IV. | 22 |
| 1781. June 4. | Morgan, James, and Anna Townsend, | M. B., | XXXII. | 71 |
| 1759. Mar. 14. | Morgan, James, and Helena Underhill, | " | II. | 215 |
| 1771. Dec. 11. | Morgan, James, and Phebe Treaddle, | " | XVII. | 290 |
| 1783. Feb. 21. | Morgan, Jessee, and Catharine Stilwell, | " | XXXVIII. | 47 |
| 1761. May 30. | Morgan, John, and Deborah Winant, | " | IV. | 218 |
| 1771. Mar. 30. | Morgan, John, and Elizabeth Ireland, | " | XVII. | 43 |
| 1766. June 16. | Morgan, John, and Mary Jordan, | " | X. | 17 |
| 1779. Aug. 6. | Morgan, John, and Phebe Roberts, | " | XXVIII. | 48 |
| 1773. Nov. 25. | Morgan, John, and Susannah Decker, | " | XXII. | 44 |
| 1757. Oct. 18. | Morgan, Lea, and Moses Dupue, | " | I. | 674 |
| 1780. Sept. 23. | Morgan, Lewis, and Margeret Camp, | " | XXX. | 37 |
| 1778. Aug. 16. | Morgan, Margaret, and John Barrett, | " | XXVI. | 5 |
| 1783. Nov. 11. | Morgan, Margaret, and Robert Deane, | " | XL. | 111 |
| 1772. Jan. 9. | Morgan, Mary, and Gilbert Vollentine, | " | XVIII. | 10 |
| 1773. April 3. | Morgan, Phebe, and Elisha Shute, | " | XX. | 81 |
| 1782. Nov. 13. | Morgan, Phebe, and John Dickson, | " | XXXVII. | 81 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1763. May 22. | Morgan, Rachel, and Abraham Johnson, ... | M. B., | VII. | 195 |
| 1781. Dec. 24. | Morgan, Rebecca, and John Beauyx, ..... | " | XXXIV. | 105 |
| 1783. Dec. 31. | Morgan, Sarah, and Warren Pitt Lisle,..... | " | XL. | 125 |
| 1766. Oct. 20. | Morgan, Susannah, and John Townsend,... | " | X. | 128 |
| 1758. Mar. 9. | Morgan, Thomas, and Martha Spragg, ..... | " | I. | 840 |
| 1774. Jan. 7. | Morgan, William, and Hannah Somarandike, | " | XXII. | 95 |
| 1768. Feb. 29. | Morgat, John, and Mary Rodman, ..... | " | XIII. | 47 |
| 1780. Dec. 9. | Morison, Alexander, and Frances Gidney,.. | " | XXX. | 148 |
| 1763. Nov. 7. | Morison, George, and Margaret Thompson,. | " | VII. | 431 |
| 1768. Dec. 30. | Morland, Stephen, and Mary Hayes, ..... | " | XIII. | 275 |
| 1760. June 9. | Morley, Andrew, and Rebella Hamilton, ... | " | III. | 180 |
| 1769. May 5. | Morrel, Daniel, and Jemima D. Clark,..... | " | XIV. | 94 |
| 1781. April 6. | Morrel, John, and Margaret Devereux,..... | " | XXXI. | 95 |
| 1759. Aug. 21. | Morrel, Joseph, and Martha Arrowsmith,... | " | II. | 385 |
| 1764. Sept. 29. | Morrel, Joseph, and Nieltie Johnson, ..... | " | VIII. | 328 |
| 1762. Nov. 27. | Morrel, Thomas, and Kesiah Johnston,..... | " | VI. | 457 |
| 1780. Dec. 7. | Morrel, William, and Lucresha Bashford,... | " | XXX. | 143 |
| 1770. June 30. | Morrell, Abigail, and George Burling,..... | " | XVI. | 129 |
| 1782. Feb. 24. | Morrell, Amy, and Daniel Leonard,..... | " | XXXV. | 64 |
| 1782. Jan. 11. | Morrell, Ann, and Benjamin Buckbie, ..... | " | XXXV. | 15 |
| 1778. Mar. 17. | Morrell, Elizabeth, and John Philips, ..... | " | XXV. | 44 |
| 1767. Nov. 12. | Morrell, James, and Sarah Willett, ..... | " | XII. | 81 |
| 1762. April 21. | Morrell, Jane, and John Whipple,..... | " | VI. | 121 |
| 1781. Dec. 22. | Morrell, John, and Ann Stillwell, ..... | " | XXXIV. | 99 |
| 1771. April 25. | Morrell, John, and Elizabeth Carpenter,.... | " | XVII. | 69 |
| 1780. Aug. 26. | Morrell, John, and Elizabeth Miserol,..... | " | XXX. | 3 |
| 1781. Dec. 22. | Morrell, John, and Susannah Mitchell,..... | " | XXXIV. | 98 |
| 1762. June 2. | Morrell, Margaret, and Benjamin Moore,... | " | VI. | 179 |
| 1775. Sept. 17. | Morrell, Margaret, and Samuel Woolley, ... | " | XXIII. | 213 |
| 1782. July 16. | Morrell, Phebe, and Nathaniel Woodruff,... | " | XXXVI. | 84 |
| 1783. Mar. 29. | Morrell, Phebe, and William Smith,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 82 |
| 1758. May 2. | Morrell, Robert, and Rebecca Cornish,..... | " | I. | 891 |
| 1773. Mar. 12. | Morrell, William, and Amy Lackman, ..... | " | XX. | 59 |
| 1763. Jan. 21. | Morrell, William, and Elizabeth Baker,..... | " | VII. | 29 |
| 1753. Sept. 29. | Morricen, John, and Catherin Vandebogert,. | " | I. | 128 |
| 1756. Oct. 30. | Morril, John, and Elizabeth Skilman,..... | " | I. | 339 |
| 1757. Mar. 12. | Morril, Martha, and Thomas Foster,..... | " | I. | 467 |
| 1772. Aug. 29. | Morrin, Susannah, and Paul Burtus,..... | " | XIX. | 33 |
| 1761. Jan. 20. | Morris, Abraham, and Mary Marschalk,.... | " | IV. | 30 |
| 1763. April 26. | Morris, Ann, and Jacob Shafer,..... | " | VII. | 143 |
| 1761. Feb. 3. | Morris, Ann, and John Boyd,..... | " | IV. | 49 |
| 1738. Nov. 30. | Morris, Arabella, and James Graham,..... | " | I. | 12 |
| 1772. May 12. | Morris, Arthur, and Elizabeth Bavier,..... | " | XVIII. | 108 |
| 1765. May —. | Morris, Catharine, and John Connoven,.... | " | IX. | 144 |
| 1769. June 14. | Morris, David, and Christena Mercier,..... | " | XIV. | 119 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1758. Feb. 1. | Morris, Elizabeth, and Hugh McGinnis, .... | M. B., | I. | 807 |
| 1738. June 26. | Morris, Elizabeth, and James De Hart, ..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1779. Sept. 3. | Morris, Elizabeth, and Robert Letson, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 66 |
| 1761. Feb. 4. | Morris, Elizabeth, and William Brown, .... | " | IV. | 51 |
| 1762. Nov. 6. | Morris, Isabella, and Isaac Wilkins, ..... | " | VI. | 415 |
| 1765. Jan. 7. | Morris, Jacob, and Eleanor Edwards, ..... | " | IX. | 10 |
| 1757. Mar. 11. | Morris, Jacob, and Jane De Kay, ..... | " | I. | 465 |
| 1757. May 21. | Morris, Joseph, and Amm Arthur, ..... | " | I. | 539 |
| 1782. April 8. | Morris, Joseph, and Elizabeth Dean, ..... | " | XXXV. | 118 |
| 1761. Nov. 26. | Morris, Mahetabel, and John Baggs, ..... | " | V. | 252 |
| 1759. Dec. 29. | Morris, Margaret, and John Devareux, ..... | " | II. | 560 |
| 1777. Dec. 27. | Morris, Margaret, and Christopher Doughty, | " | XXIV. | 207 |
| 1768. May 24. | Morris, Mary, and Amos Smith, ..... | " | XIII. | 111 |
| 1755. Dec. 20. | Morris, Mary, and Edward Black, ..... | " | I. | 236 |
| 1765. Oct. 29. | Morris, Mary, and James Boggs, ..... | " | IX. | 335 |
| 1775. June 26. | Morris, Mary, and Thomas Lawrence, ..... | " | XXIII. | 78 |
| 1759. June 13. | Morris, Richard, and Sarah Ludlow, ..... | " | II. | 322 |
| 1780. June 10. | Morris, Robert, and Elizabeth Gardner, .... | " | XXIX. | 85 |
| 1758. Jan. 19. | Morris, Roger, and Mary Philipse, ..... | " | I. | 790 |
| 1761. June 22. | Morris, Sarah, and John Willson, ..... | " | IV. | 254 |
| 1762. Mar. 1. | Morris, Sarah, and Robert Smith, ..... | " | VI. | 60 |
| 1772. Sept. 15. | Morris, Sarah, and Vincent Pearse Ashfield, | " | XIX. | 50 |
| 1757. Sept. 23. | Morris, William, and Ann Ramsey, ..... | " | I. | 641 |
| 1760. Sept. 15. | Morris, William, and Rachel Perry, ..... | " | III. | 315 |
| 1763. Jan. 24. | Morris, William, and Susanna Adams, ..... | " | VII. | 33 |
| 1760. July 2. | Morrison, Catharine, and Neil McKilop, .... | " | III. | 202 |
| 1759. Feb. 17. | Morrison, Catharine, and William Fraizer, .. | " | II. | 196 |
| 1781. May 4. | Morrison, Dorathy, and John Tollekimett, .. | " | XXXII. | 31 |
| 1783. May 3. | Morrison, Elizabeth, and Thomas Jones, ... | " | XXXIX. | 1 |
| 1777. May 9. | Morrison, George, and Elizabeth Driscall, .. | " | XXIV. | 87 |
| 1779. June 25. | Morrison, Joseph, and Ann Maxfield, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 8 |
| 1764. Jan. 19. | Morrison, Margaret, and John McDaniel, ... | " | VIII. | 23 |
| 1780. June 30. | Morrison, Mary, and Alexander Morton, ... | " | XXXIX. | 75 |
| 1779. June 20. | Morrisson, Alexander, and Elizabeth Barton, | " | XXVII. | 169 |
| 1764. May 22. | Morrus, James, and Jemimie Terry, ..... | " | VIII. | 196 |
| 1771. April 12. | Morse, Charles, and Margaret Collins, ..... | " | XVII. | 55a |
| 1782. May 17. | Morse, Ebenezer, and Hannah Siverly, .... | " | XXXVI. | 6 |
| 1758. Mar. 30. | Morse, Else, and Abraham Devine, ..... | " | I. | 868 |
| 1775. May 2. | Morss, William, and Lydia Pew, ..... | " | XXIII. | 20 |
| 1757. Mar. 21. | Morsereau, Mary, and Abraham Winant, ... | " | I. | 477 |
| 1758. Oct. 1. | Morson, Daniel, and Ann Watson, ..... | " | II. | 75 |
| 1760. Jan. 28. | Morss, Ephram, and Susannah Titus, ..... | " | III. | 8 |
| 1761. Feb. 4. | Mortimer, William, and Ann Brown, ..... | " | IV. | 58 |
| 1771. Oct. 10. | Mortisoe, Nelly, and John Vendine, ..... | " | XVII. | 200 |
| 1769. Jan. 7. | Mortison, Garret, and Sytie Suydam, ..... | " | XIV. | 5 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1780. June 30. | Morton, Alexander, and Mary Morrison, ... | M. B., | XXXIX. | 75 |
| 1776. Dec. 7. | Morton, Jane, and John Waters, ..... | " | XXIII. | 315 |
| 1760. Aug. 28. | Morton, John, and Sophiah Kemper, ..... | " | III. | 272 |
| 1782. Aug. 24. | Morton, William, and Mary Love, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 121 |
| 1773. Jan. 20. | Moscholick, Catherine, and Joseph Robinson, | " | XX. | 15 |
| 1773. April 29. | Moscholick, Mary, and Cornelius Turk, Jr., . | " | XX. | 101 |
| 1778. Sept. 28. | Mosely, Malachi, and Catherine Baker, .... | " | XXVI. | 37 |
| 1772. Dec. 31. | Moses, Jacob, and Elizabeth Roberts, ..... | " | XIX. | 168 |
| 1771. Dec. 18. | Mosher, Margaret, and Samuel Russell, .... | " | XVII. | 298 |
| 1756. Aug. 3. | Moss, Elizabeth, and Edward Collard, ..... | " | I. | 266 |
| 1769. Feb. 9. | Mosteon, Robert, and Jane Burger, ..... | " | XIV. | 30 |
| 1766. Nov. 22. | Mott, Adam, and Elizabeth Hewlett, ..... | " | X. | 178 |
| 1737. Nov. 4. | Mott, Adam, and Elizabeth Smith, ..... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1781. Nov. 22. | Mott, Amelia, and John Ryan, ..... | " | XXXIV. | 55 |
| 1775. Oct. 18. | Mott, Benjamin, and Rachel Whitson, ..... | " | XXIII. | 184 |
| 1763. Jan. 5. | Mott, Bridget, and James McCombs, ..... | " | VII. | 8 |
| 1763. April 16. | Mott, Ceeors, and Susannah Barnes, ..... | " | VII. | 130 |
| 1763. Nov. 2. | Mott, Deborah, and Ezekiel Cooper, ..... | " | VII. | 423 |
| 1753. Oct. 13. | Mott, Edmund, and Deborah Sands, ..... | " | I. | 139 |
| 1761. Sept. 25. | Mott, Elisabeth, and William Doty, ..... | " | V. | 99 |
| 1765. April 26. | Mott, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Hicks, ..... | " | IX. | 110 |
| 1782. Sept. 10. | Mott, Elizabeth, and John Whitehand, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 143 |
| 1766. June 10. | Mott, Elizabeth, and Philip Smith Platt, .... | " | X. | 12 |
| 1761. June 18. | Mott, Herodia, and Henry Higbie, ..... | " | IV. | 247 |
| 1763. Jan. 26. | Mott, Kesiah, and James Whippo, ..... | " | VII. | 37 |
| 1774. Jan. 13. | Mott, Jackson, and Gloriana Coles, ..... | " | XXII. | 102 |
| 1761. Oct. 20. | Mott, Jacob, and Elizabeth Kissam, ..... | " | V. | 152 |
| 1763. Mar. 5. | Mott, James, and Catharine Sibly, ..... | " | VII. | 92 |
| 1670. Sept. 5. | Mott, James, and Mary Redman, ..... | C. A., | II. | 589 |
| 1756. Oct. 29. | Mott, Jamimah, and John Cannon, ..... | M. B., | I. | 335 |
| 1758. Sept. 7. | Mott, John, and Ann Somerendike, ..... | " | II. | 10 |
| 1770. Mar. 22. | Mott, John, and Margaret Burtis, ..... | " | XVI. | 37 |
| 1771. Aug. 3. | Mott, John, and Martha Sammons, ..... | " | XVII. | 150 |
| 1773. Aug. 17. | Mott, Jonathan, and Jan Burtis, ..... | " | XXI. | 70 |
| 1759. June 2. | Mott, Joseph, and Catharine Boorem, ..... | " | II. | 303 |
| 1783. Oct. 30. | Mott, Joseph, and Lidia Cyrus, ..... | " | XL. | 94 |
| 1772. Mar. 17. | Mott, Margaret, and Melancton Smith, .... | " | XVIII. | 53 |
| 1777. June 11. | Mott, Mariam, and Benjamin Birdsall, ..... | " | XXIV. | 101 |
| 1738. July 5. | Mott, Martha, and John Hicks, ..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1757. Jan. 11. | Mott, Martha, and Lucas Eldert, ..... | " | I. | 411 |
| 1769. Jan. 9. | Mott, Mary, and Daniel Hewlett, ..... | " | XIV. | 7 |
| 1773. Nov. 11. | Mott, Mary, and Jacob Pratt, ..... | " | XXII. | 21 |
| 1780. Sept. 6. | Mott, Phebe, and Joseph Dunbar, ..... | " | XXX. | 18 |
| 1782. April 7. | Mott, Rachael, and John Hooton, ..... | " | XXXV. | 117 |
| 1782. April 1. | Mott, Rebecca, and Samuel Carpenter, ..... | " | XXXV. | 104 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1779. Dec. 24. | Mott, Rebecca, and William Simpson,..... | M. B., | XXVIII. | 180 |
| 1760. Sept. 30. | Mott, Richard, and Jane Perrit,..... | " | III. | 338 |
| 1780. Oct. 3. | Mott, Richard, and Martha Sutton,.. ..... | " | XXX. | 53 |
| 1763. Nov. 7. | Mott, Ruth, and Jordan Lawrence,..... | " | VII. | 432 |
| 1779. Jan. 22. | Mott, Samuel, and Margaret Keshow,..... | " | XXVII. | 24 |
| 1762. Oct. 7. | Mott, Sarah, and James Raynor,..... | " | VI. | 351 |
| 1757. June 30. | Mott, Thomas, and Keziah Brush,..... | " | I. | 578 |
| 1771. Mar. 5. | Mott, William, and Letitia Leadbetter,..... | " | XVII. | 24 |
| 1780. Nov. 24. | Mott, William, and Caty Clowes, ..... | " | XXX. | 123 |
| 1761. May 6. | Moudd, Hugh, and Catharine Norris, ..... | " | IV. | 182 |
| 1763. April 14. | Moule, Frederick, and Gertrude Sharp, .... | " | VII. | 127 |
| 1767. May 1. | Moulinaus, Susannah Mary, and John Meeks, | " | XI. | 75 |
| 1762. June 22. | Mount, Catharine, and Jonathan Dudfield,.. | " | VI. | 203 |
| 1781. Aug. 21. | Mount, Cloe, and James Theam, ..... | " | XXXIII. | 43 |
| 1781. Oct. 17. | Mount, Frances, and Christopher Platt, .... | " | XXXIII. | 105 |
| 1780. Nov. 21. | Mount, George, and Elizabeth Anderson,... | " | XXX. | 118 |
| 1780. July 8. | Mount, Margaret, and John Shepherd, Jr.,.. | " | XXIX. | 109 |
| 1756. Nov. 15. | Mountanie, Rebecca, and Richard Martin,.. | " | I. | 355 |
| 1738. May 4. | Mountany, Maritie, and Patrick Smith, .... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1777. April 24. | Mountfordt, William, and Jane Johnston, .. | " | XXIV. | 71 |
| 1773. Oct. 5. | Mours, Henry, and Marjte Dumond..... | " | XXI. | 130 |
| 1758. Mar. 11. | Moutton, Peter, and Hann Van Arder,..... | " | I. | 843 |
| 1765. July 8. | Mowatt, John, and Jane Quereau, ..... | " | IX. | 197 |
| 1775. Aug. 26. | Mowl, Christina, and Petrus Musick,..... | " | XXIII. | 136 |
| 1763. July 13. | Muat, Catharine, and George Cruksank, ... | " | VII. | 263 |
| 1781. Nov. 8. | Muay, Hendrick, and Jane Burtis, ..... | " | XXXIV. | 23 |
| 1759. Sept. 6. | Muckelroy, Edward, and Sarah McGinnis,.. | " | II. | 411 |
| 1757. Aug. 30. | Muckelvain, Mary, and Hendrick Sullivan, . | " | I. | 625 |
| 1782. Aug. 28. | Muckleherring, Jane, and Dugal McMichael, | " | XXXVI. | 129 |
| 1759. April 14. | Mucklevain, William, and Susannah Titus,.. | " | II. | 241 |
| 1782. July 15. | Mucklevane, Elizabeth, and William Arrow-smith,..... | " | XXXVI. | 83 |
| 1736. Oct. 25. | Mudge, Coles, and Dority Coles, ..... | " | I. | 3 |
| 1770. May 23. | Mudge, Daniel, and Martha Coles,..... | " | XVI. | 93 |
| 1779. Nov. 19. | Mudge, Dorathy, and Willet Weeks, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 144 |
| 1765. Oct. 7. | Mudge, Elizabeth, and John Oakley, ..... | " | IX. | 292 |
| 1765. Jan. 3. | Mudge, Elizabeth, and Peter Titus,..... | " | IX. | 4 |
| 1757. July 2. | Mudge, Mary, and Clark Lawrence, ..... | " | I. | 579 |
| 1736. Oct. 25. | Mudge, Michael, and Sarah Hopkins, ..... | " | I. | 3 |
| 1765. Oct. 1. | Mudge, Sarah, and Daniel Merritt, ..... | " | IX. | 285 |
| 1775. July 31. | Mudge, William, and Martha Carpenter, ... | " | XXIII. | 112 |
| 1783. Oct. 7. | Muerenbeldt, Peter, and Elizabeth Cole,.... | " | XL. | 66 |
| 1780. May 30. | Muir, James, and Agness McCorrick,..... | " | XXIX. | 73 |
| 1765. July 20. | Muirils, William, and Ann Bruce,..... | " | IX. | 213 |
| 1779. Dec. 23. | Muirson, George, and Mary Longbottom,... | " | XXVIII. | 178 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1767. Sept. 7. | Muirson, Gloriana, and Thomas Rice, | M. B., | XII. | 27 |
| 1760. Aug. 20. | Mulford, Charles, and Elizabeth McCray, | " | III. | 263 |
| 1761. Mar. 3. | Mulford, Phebe, and Joseph Tillinghast, | " | IV. | 114 |
| 1760. Mar. 8. | Mulligan, Hugh, and Catherine Pool, | " | III. | 70 |
| 1769. Sept. 23. | Mullen, Elizabeth, and Oliver Sweeney, | " | XV. | 42 |
| 1761. June 22. | Mullen, Elizabeth, and William Couzins, | " | IV. | 255 |
| 1757. Oct. 8. | Mullen, James, and Elizabeth Hopper, | " | I. | 663 |
| 1778. Aug. 22. | Mullen, Mark, and Susanah Tufton, | " | XXVI. | 10 |
| 1781. July 9. | Mullenuex, Hannah, and Richard Hicks, | " | XXXIII. | 3 |
| 1761. May 28. | Muller, Gertrey, and Johannis Hogeboom, | " | IV. | 210 |
| 1768. Sept. 19. | Muller, Hans, and Elizabeth Gerdenier, | " | XIII. | 189 |
| 1763. Nov. 24. | Muller, Helletje, and Stephen Hogeboom, | " | VII. | 468 |
| 1771. April 8. | Muller, Hilitie, and Dirck Van D. Carr, | " | XVII. | 51 |
| 1762. Nov. 12. | Muller, Jeremiah, Jr., and Catharine Moore, | " | VI. | 427 |
| 1768. Nov. 24. | Muller, John Isaac, and Elizabeth Skinkle, | " | XII. | 96 |
| 1736. July 20. | Muller, Kerjan, and Annatie Bradt, | " | I. | 2 |
| 1761. Sept. 16. | Muller, Maria, and Peter Muller, | " | V. | 86 |
| 1771. Sept. 16. | Muller, Peter, and Maria Muller, | " | V. | 86 |
| 1771. Aug. 2. | Muller, Stephen, and Catherine Measick, | " | XVII. | 148 |
| 1773. Oct. 27. | Mulligan, Hercules, and Elizabeth Sanders, | " | XXI. | 148 |
| 1776. Mar. 12. | Mulligen, Philip, and Jane Cammel, | " | XXIII. | 283 |
| 1781. Jan. 18. | Mulligan, Sarah, and John James Cluett, | " | XXXI. | 26 |
| 1779. Dec. 1. | Mullineaux, Rachael, and James Lake, | " | XXVIII. | 157 |
| 1760. May 16. | Mulliner, Rachael, and George Falls, | " | III. | 154 |
| 1759. Nov. 8. | Mullinix, Joseph, and Rebecca Barnes, | " | II. | 490 |
| 1782. June 8. | Mullock, William, and Sarah McBean, | " | XXXVI. | 44 |
| 1764. Feb. 20. | Mumbrole, William, and Maritje Defrizee, | " | VIII. | 65 |
| 1780. May 26. | Mumford, Elizabeth, and Abraham Ellison, | " | XXIX. | 70 |
| 1736. Nov. 5. | Mun, John, and Hanah Benson, | " | I. | 3 |
| 1675. June 11. | Muncy, Hannah, and John Ramsden, | W. O. P., | III. | 97 |
| 1780. Sept. 20. | Munday, Sarah Ann, and Thomas Fay, | M. B., | XXX. | 32 |
| 1760. Mar. 17. | Munds, Israel, and Hannah Dunscomb, | " | III. | 79 |
| 1783. Nov. 5. | Munds, John, and Charlotte Horner, | " | XL. | 105 |
| 1758. April 12. | Munro, John, and Jane Caldwell, | " | I. | 872 |
| 1760. Mar. 24. | Munro, John, and Mary Brower, | " | III. | 90 |
| 1773. Feb. 9. | Munro, Margaret, and Adam Schaumburg, | " | XX. | 39 |
| 1764. Mar. 12. | Munro, Robert, and Margaret Howard, | " | VIII. | 101 |
| 1781. Feb. 19. | Munro, Sarah, and John Stuart, | " | XXXI. | 49 |
| 1783. April 26. | Munro, Susannah, and James Littlewood, | " | XXXVIII. | 116 |
| 1775. Nov. 24. | Munroe, Elizabeth, and Donald Fisher, | " | XXIII. | 221 |
| 1780. Dec. 30. | Murchia, William, and Margret Breseal, | " | XXX. | 173 |
| 1759. July 27. | Murdigh, Elenor, and Leothes Smith, | " | II. | 365 |
| 1782. April 15. | Murdock, Jane, and Thomas Burgess, | " | XXXV. | 124 |
| 1762. Nov. 9. | Murdy, Christopher, and Isabel McVicker, | " | VI. | 421 |
| 1783. Mar. 27. | Murgatroyd, Samuel, and Easter Ledson, | " | XXXVIII. | 78 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1762. Aug. 9. | Muriahn, Anna Maria, and John Biniling, .. | M. B., | VI. | 272 |
| 1777. Feb. 18. | Murphey, Patrick, and Elenor McBride,.... | " | XXIV. | 30 |
| 1777. Oct. 4. | Murphey, Peter, and Lucretia Smith,..... | " | XXIV. | 157 |
| 1766. Dec. 8. | Murphore, Catherine, and Jacob Mills,..... | " | X. | 196 |
| 1767. July 8. | Murphy, Aletta, and Nicholas Fletcher,.... | " | XI. | 127 |
| 1764. Mar. 17. | Murphy, Ann, and Nicholas Feild, ..... | " | VIII. | 110 |
| 1769. June 26. | Murphy, Catherine, and Hugh Moore,..... | " | XIV. | 132 |
| 1761. Mar. 1. | Murphy, Elenor, and William Hudson, .... | " | IV. | 125 |
| 1761. Dec. 5. | Murphy, Ellen, and John Ryan, ..... | " | VIII. | 437 |
| 1768. May 10. | Murphy, Ellitje, and Cornelius Cozine,..... | " | XIII. | 100 |
| 1765. Oct. 16. | Murphy, John, and Maria Van Nice, ..... | " | IX. | 301 |
| 1778. Sept. 2. | Murphy, John, and Mary Clarkson, ..... | " | XXVI. | 19 |
| 1781. Oct. 10. | Murphy, Mark, and Mary Conihane, ..... | " | XXXIII. | 95 |
| 1757. April 21. | Murphy, Mary, and James Cavenor,..... | " | I. | 510 |
| 1778. May 18. | Murphy, Mary, and John Johnson,..... | " | XXV. | 85 |
| 1761. June 6. | Murphy, Mary, and John Omand,..... | " | IV. | 231 |
| 1764. Nov. 15. | Murphy, Mary, and Thomas Kennedy,..... | " | VIII. | 410 |
| 1783. Jan. 14. | Murphy, Mary, and Thomas Welch,..... | " | XXXIX. | 58 |
| 1764. Mar. 12. | Murphy, Mathew, and Anne Breese,..... | " | VIII. | 102 |
| 1781. May 1. | Murphy, Rachael, and John Smith,..... | " | XXXII. | 24 |
| 1771. Oct. 11. | Murphy, Rachel, and William Jones, ..... | " | XVII. | 216 |
| 1759. Feb. 20. | Murphy, Thomas, and Letitia Patroue,..... | " | II. | 199 |
| 1778. July 13. | Murray, Alexander, and Ann Scudder,..... | " | XXV. | 130 |
| 1762. May 24. | Murray, Daniel, and Mary Butler,..... | " | VI. | 167 |
| 1766. Oct. 25. | Murray, Elenor, and George Rogers, ..... | " | X. | 141 |
| 1762. Dec. 18. | Murray, Elisabeth, and Edward Williams,.. | " | VI. | 489 |
| 1763. Oct. 1. | Murray, Elizabeth, and Michael Wyser,.... | " | VII. | 365 |
| 1778. Oct. 3. | Murray, Elizabeth, and William Colville,... | " | XXVI. | 43 |
| 1762. Oct. 7. | Murray, George, and Elizabeth Talkington,. | " | VI. | 352 |
| 1783. Oct. 23. | Murray, George, and Mary Sinnet,..... | " | XL. | 89 |
| 1758. Dec. 27. | Murray, Hannah, and John Smith,..... | " | II. | 140 |
| 1756. July 16. | Murray, James, and Lilly Campbell, ..... | " | I. | 257 |
| 1764. May 30. | Murray, John, and Alithea Power,..... | " | VIII. | 201 |
| 1761. Mar. 25. | Murray, John, and Margaret McClain, ..... | " | IV. | 116 |
| 1738. Nov. 9. | Murray, Joseph, and Grace Freeman,..... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1777. May 9. | Murray, Mary, and Robert Richardson, .... | " | XXIV. | 85 |
| 1782. Mar. 27. | Murray, Thomas, and Jane Deacon,..... | " | XXXV. | 98 |
| 1762. Nov. 8. | Murrey, Andrew, and Agnes Griffiths,..... | " | VI. | 418 |
| 1780. June 5. | Murrow, John, and Sarah Churchill,..... | " | XXIX. | 83 |
| 1763. Aug. 18. | Murrills, William, and Elizabeth Pedley, ... | " | VII. | 304 |
| 1781. Dec. 13. | Murry, John, and Phebe Faunote, ..... | " | XXXIV. | 85 |
| 1765. Oct. 22. | Murseroe, Peter, and Rebecca Lake,..... | " | IX. | 310 |
| 1772. Dec. 14. | Musick, Margaret, and Johannis Best, Jr.,.. | " | XIX. | 155 |
| 1773. Jan. 25. | Musick, Mary, and Jury Best, Jr.,..... | " | XX. | 19 |
| 1775. Aug. 26. | Musick, Petrus, and Christina Mowl, ..... | " | XXIII. | 136 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1770. Feb. 12. | Musick, Resina, and Frederick Bladtner, ... | M. B., | XVI. | 16 |
| 1775. Aug. 26. | Musick, Thomas, and Rachael Claw, ..... | " | XXIII. | 137 |
| 1737. Sept. 24. | Muslow, Elizabeth, and Thomas Children, .. | " | I. | 7 |
| 1757. Oct. 8. | Mutlow, Cretje, and Robert Dale, ..... | " | I. | 664 |
| 1756. Oct. 6. | Mutlow, Margaret, and John Hall, ..... | " | I. | 321 |
| 1771. June 29. | Myer, Abraham, Jr., and Agnus Roome, ... | " | XVII. | 126 |
| 1762. Sept. 24. | Myer, Andrew, and Elleanor Southerd, .... | " | VI. | 331 |
| 1774. Jan. 18. | Myer, Andrew, and Margaret Demorie, .... | " | XXII. | 104 |
| 1771. June 11. | Myer, Andrew, and Sarah De Lamater, .... | " | XVII. | 108 |
| 1762. Jan. 21. | Myer, Angeltje, and Peter Waldron, Jr., ... | " | IX. | 25 |
| 1769. June 23. | Myer, Ann, and Thomas Sowers, ..... | " | XIV. | 127 |
| 1781. Dec. 17. | Myer, Anna, and James Callow, ..... | " | XXXIV. | 91 |
| 1765. June 17. | Myer, Bridget, and John Low, ..... | " | IX. | 171 |
| 1772. Dec. 19. | Myer, Catherina, and Frederick Westfalt, .. | " | XIX. | 158 |
| 1770. July 5. | Myer, Catherine, and Jonathan Randel, .... | " | XVI. | 136 |
| 1775. April 20. | Myer, Catherine, and William Vredenburgh, Jr., ..... | " | XXIII. | 12 |
| 1759. May 28. | Myer, Garret Hendrick, and Alida Roberts, . | " | II. | 292 |
| 1764. Mar. 24. | Myer, George, and Christene Wall, ..... | " | III. | 89 |
| 1764. Aug. 22. | Myer, Isaac, and Martha Collins, ..... | " | VIII. | 290 |
| 1761. July 11. | Myer, John, and Ann Waldron, ..... | " | IV. | 293 |
| 1738. July 20. | Myer, John, and Cornelia Delemater, ..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1783. Sept. 3. | Myer, John, and Mary Acker, ..... | " | XL. | 20 |
| 1757. Jan. 15. | Myer, John, Jr., and Mercy Roe, ..... | " | I. | 416 |
| 1764. Dec. 22. | Myer, Margaret, and Abraham Bussing, .... | " | VIII. | 464 |
| 1767. July 4. | Myer, Mary, and William Shipman, ..... | " | XI. | 125 |
| 1762. April 6. | Myer, Peter, and Mary Bunn, ..... | " | VI. | 113 |
| 1761. Oct. 17. | Myer, Sarah, and Elias Degrushe, Jr., ..... | " | V. | 149 |
| 1764. Oct. 1. | Myer, Susannah, and Alexander McDonald, ..... | " | VIII. | 331 |
| 1779. Oct. 16. | Myere, Frowey, and Thomas Ridley, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 114 |
| 1780. Aug. 30. | Myers, Eleanor, and William Rodman, ..... | " | XXX. | 12 |
| 1763. Jan. 20. | Myers, Gertrude, and James Sinclair, ..... | " | VII. | 23 |
| 1765. Sept. 24. | Myers, John, and Sarah Rusco, ..... | " | IX. | 273 |
| 1765. Oct. 28. | Myers, Lawrence, and Angeltje Waldrone, . | " | IX. | 325 |
| 1773. Jan. 25. | Myers, Peter, and Sarah Kilpatrick, ..... | " | XX. | 18 |
| 1760. Dec. 17. | Myers, Rebecca, and John Nicholas Hoffman, ..... | " | III. | 480 |
| 1761. Mar. 11. | Myers, Sarah, and Andrew Blanck, ..... | " | IV. | 96 |
| 1779. Aug. 23. | Myers, William, and Elizabeth McEvers, ... | " | XXVIII. | 57 |
| 1779. Jan. 14. | Myford, Elizabeth, and Thomas Weston, ... | " | XXVII. | 13 |
| 1738. Aug. 22. | Mynders, Burger, and Madelane Van Vyve, | " | I. | 10 |
| 1770. Nov. 14. | Mynderse, Barent, and Jane Van Vrankin, . | " | XVI. | 250 |
| 1765. April 15. | Mynderse, Frederick, and Catharine Van Valkenburgh, ..... | " | IX. | 93 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1761. Oct. 10. | Mynderse, Gertrude, and Petrus Van De Volgen, | M. B., | v. | 132 |
| 1772. Jan. 29. | Mynderse, John, and Nelly Hearmans, | " | xviii. | 22 |
| 1767. July 13. | Mynderse, Margaret, and Teunis Swart, Jr., | " | xii. | 3 |
| 1764. Nov. 12. | Mynderson, Annatje, and David Dubois, | " | viii. | 399 |
| 1768. April 8. | Mynderson, John, and Catherine Yates, | " | xiii. | 66 |
| 1761. April 9. | Myndert (Mynderson), Sarah, and Peter Breested, | " | iv. | 139 |
| 1755. Sept. 6. | Myndertse, Abraham, and Catherina Ostranden, | " | i. | 168 |
| 1760. Aug. 6. | Myndertse, Abraham, and Catharine Lansingh, | " | iii. | 237 |
| 1779. Mar. 20. | Myres, Samuel, and Patience Willet, | " | xxvii. | 71 |
| 1757. June 17. | Myring, Barbara, and Jacob Sumard, | " | i. | 567 |

## N.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1760. April 14. | Nack, Rinier, and Catharine Bond, | " | iii. | 103 |
| 1760. Sept. 6. | Nack, Rinier, and Sarah Bussing, | " | iii. | 301 |
| 1757. Dec. 7. | Naden, Elizabeth, and John Appy, | " | i. | 727 |
| 1768. Dec. 19. | Nafins, Catherine, and Nicholas Van Brunt, | " | xiii. | 267 |
| 1762. July 14. | Nagel, Deborah, and Benjamin Waldron, | " | vi. | 236 |
| 1764. Nov. 22. | Nagel, Hendrik, and Maritie De Clarke, | " | viii. | 414 |
| 1764. Dec. 5. | Nagle, Annetie, and Art Vanderbilt, | " | viii. | 439 |
| 1780. May 23. | Nagle, Jane, and John Ditmes, Jr., | " | xxix. | 65 |
| 1767. April 4. | Nagle, Neeltie, and Abraham Duryee, | " | xi. | 55 |
| 1759. Aug. 30. | Nagle, Thomas, and Elizabeth Stevens, | " | ii. | 404 |
| 1778. July 7. | Nailer, Susanah, and John Jones, | " | xxv. | 122 |
| 1763. Oct. 12. | Nairn, James, and Deborah Snethen, | " | vii. | 383 |
| 1769. May 26. | Nairne, James, and Margaret Haviland, | " | xiv. | 109 |
| 1780. Aug. 28. | Narren, Robert, and Sophia McKoy, | " | xxx. | 5 |
| 1777. Sept. 29. | Nash, James, and Susanah Lemote, | " | xxiv. | 152 |
| 1777. July 5. | Nash, John, and Bridget Morgan, | " | xxiv. | 113 |
| 1783. April 30. | Naylor, Charles, and Hester Swanser, | " | xxxviii. | 121 |
| 1668. April 3. | Naylor (Woodward), James, and Jane Crosse, | O. W. L., | ii. | 223 |
| 1668. May 14. | Naylor, Mary, and Richard Stiles, | " | ii. | 223 |
| 1762. Aug. 13. | Neal, James, and Elisabeth Tilly, | M. B., | vi. | 273 |
| 1778. May 7. | Neal, James, and Margaret Smith, | " | xxv. | 73 |
| 1772. May 25. | Neal, John, and Elizabeth Ashton, | " | xviii. | 124 |
| 1767. Aug. 12. | Neal, Sarah, and Patrick McCarrick, | " | xii. | 14 |
| 1755. Aug. 20. | Nealson, Elizabeth, and Gilber Giles, | " | i. | 153 |
| 1783. May 19. | Neavens, Mary, and Jelm Der Kinderen, | " | xxxix. | 18 |
| 1759. May 5. | Neazer, Elizabeth, and William Divine, | " | ii. | 268 |
| 1782. May 22. | Neck, Elizabeth, and Lewis Taylor, | " | xxxvi. | 20 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1762. Dec. 23. | Needham, John, and Sarah Ward, ..... | M. B., | VI. | 495 |
| 1763. Jan. 29. | Needham, Martha, and Thomas Gordon, ... | " | VII. | 39 |
| 1761. Oct. 24. | Needham, Thomas, and Martha Farr,..... | " | V. | 167 |
| 1762. May 10. | Needham, William, and Ann Ingoldsby,.... | " | VI. | 151 |
| 1769. Jan. 20. | Neefus, George, and Manica Van Brunt,.... | " | XIV. | 16 |
| 1756. Nov. 24. | Neefus, John, and Antje Leisler,..... | " | I. | 363 |
| 1778. May 5. | Neefus, Peter, and Sarah Striker, ..... | " | XXV. | 72 |
| 1775. June 7. | Neefus, Ruluf, and Maria Brewer,..... | " | XXIII. | 56 |
| 1768. Aug. 30. | Neelie, Peter H., and Elizabeth Fonda,.... | " | XIII. | 180 |
| 1771. July 18. | Neely, Rebecca, and James Smith, ..... | " | XVII. | 136 |
| 1778. April 6. | Neeslet, John, and Catherine Keirstead,.... | " | XXV. | 61 |
| 1763. Oct. 31. | Neffzer, Jacob, and Elizabeth Cockman,.... | " | VII. | 414 |
| 1769. Jan. 10. | Neil, Daniel, and Elizabeth Mallam,..... | " | XIV. | 11 |
| 1770. Aug. 21. | Neil, Hester, and John English,..... | " | XVI. | 165 |
| 1770. Nov. 27. | Neill, Anthony, and Mary Lakeman, ..... | " | XVI. | 270 |
| 1770. Oct. 16. | Neilson, Samuel, and Hester Ross, .... ... | " | XVI. | 216 |
| 1764. June 28. | Neitherway, Ann, and John Abbet,..... | " | VIII. | 243 |
| 1763. Jan. 18. | Nelliss, Hannah, and Jacob G. Klock,..... | " | VII. | 20 |
| 1783. Mar. 4. | Nellson, Anne, and Thomas Darcy,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 62 |
| 1762. June 2. | Nelson, Esther, and John Courria, ..... | " | VI. | 181 |
| 1760. Dec. 6. | Nelson, Isabella, and David McCandliss, ... | " | III. | 460 |
| 1758. Jan. 20. | Nelson, Mary, and Elnathan Hunt,..... | " | I. | 792 |
| 1763. Feb. 12. | Nelson, Sarah, and Francis Wade,..... | " | VII. | 61 |
| 1736. July 31. | Nelson, Sibe, and Isaac Gidney, ..... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1764. July 12. | Nelson, Theophilus, and Mary Rose,..... | " | VIII. | 256 |
| 1779. April 3. | Nelson, William, and Ann Embre, ..... | " | XXVII. | 92 |
| 1781. July 12. | Nelson, William, and Jane Emery,..... | " | XXXIII. | 5 |
| 1781. Nov. 7. | Nemen, Mary, and Robert Whetstone,..... | " | XXXIV. | 22 |
| 1781. July 16. | Nesbit, Archibald, and Janet McGowen, ... | " | XXXIII. | 8 |
| 1781. July 31. | Nesbit, Catharine, and John Logan, ..... | " | XXXIII. | 25 |
| 1770. May 1. | Nesbit, Catherine, and William Lisk, ..... | " | XVI. | 76 |
| 1759. Feb. 16. | Nesbit, Robert, and Catherine Ruger,..... | " | II. | 195 |
| 1770. May 17. | Nesbitt, Samuel, and Mehitable Henshaw,.. | " | XVI. | 91 |
| 1778. Nov. 12. | Nestel, Christien, and George Dieterich, ... | " | XXVI. | 86 |
| 1773. Mar. 30. | Nestel, Dorothy, and Christian Bollmiey, .. | " | XX. | 79 |
| 1780. Aug. 5. | Nestle, Elizabeth, and Valentine Shimeall,.. | " | XXIX. | 133 |
| 1736. Mar. 10. | Netherway, Thomas, and Anne Bryan, .... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1779. Oct. 9. | Nevaro, Hester, and Daniel Thorne,..... | " | XXVIII. | 108 |
| 1764. July 9. | Nevens, Catherin, and Alexander McDermont,..... | " | VIII. | 250 |
| 1757. Aug. 13. | Nevens, Elizabeth, and Thomas Bell, ..... | " | I. | 612 |
| 1736. April 15. | Nevill John, and Ellenor Ebbets, ..... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1761. July 13. | Nevill, Thomas, and Esther Emott,..... | " | IV. | 296 |
| 1775. July 5. | Nevin, Archibald, and Margaret John, ..... | " | XXIII. | 87 |
| 1753. Sept. 26. | Nevin, Mary, and John Blear,..... | " | I. | 125 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1783. Mar. 12. | Newall, Penelopa, and William McFarlane,. | M. B., | XXXVIII. | 66 |
| 1771. Nov. 30. | Newberry, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Lowe,. | " | XVII. | 275 |
| 1758. May 20. | Newbold, Richard, and Margaret Shourt,... | " | I. | 903 |
| 1777. Jan. 5. | Newbury, Ruth, and George Bennet,..... | " | XXIV. | 9 |
| 1763. May 4. | Newel, Sarah, and Andrew Marschalck,.... | " | VII. | 166 |
| 1781. Nov. 10. | Newkam, John, and Ann Smith,..... | " | XXXIV. | 25 |
| 1759. Sept. 3. | Newkerk, Annatje, and Wessell Van Dyck,. | " | II. | 406 |
| 1767. May 19. | Newkerk, Benjamin, and Catherine Rutsen, | " | XI. | 92 |
| 1769. July 24. | Newkerk, Dorothy, and Nathaniel Cantine,. | " | XV. | 4 |
| 1765. May 20. | Newkerk, Garret M., and Betha De Lematre, | " | IX. | 135 |
| 1768. Dec. 2. | Newkerk, Jacob, and Mary Patterson,..... | " | XIII. | 251 |
| 1773. Oct. 30. | Newkerk, Philip, and Jannetje Rosa, ..... | " | XXII. | 6 |
| 1765. Oct. 17. | Newkirck, Mary, and Evert Wynkoop, .... | " | IX. | 304 |
| 1765. April 2. | Newkirk, Barney, and Ann Teurs, ..... | " | IX. | 78 |
| 1738. Oct. 31. | Newkirk, Elizabeth, and Isaac Wimple,.... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1765. Jan. 31. | Newman, Arthur, and Sarah Brundidge,... | " | IX. | 39 |
| 1781. Dec. 5. | Newsted, John, and Martha Barham,..... | " | XXXIV. | 73 |
| 1781. Jan. 4. | Newton, Forbes, and Ann Bogart, ..... | " | XXXI. | 10 |
| 1755. Aug. 16. | Newton, Mary, and William Ackle, ..... | " | I. | 149 |
| 1782. July 1. | Newton, Richard, and Jane Ogden,..... | " | XXXVI. | 69 |
| 1780. June 24. | Newton, Richard, and Mary Otis,..... | " | XXIX. | 96 |
| 1759. April 24. | Newton, William, and Mary Fletcher, ..... | " | II. | 254 |
| 1779. June 24. | Newton, William, Jr., and Elizabeth Ogsbury, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 6 |
| 1770. May 18. | Nexsen, Elias, and Mary Pels,..... | " | XVI. | 92 |
| 1775. Oct. 3. | Nexsen, Elias, and Mary Waldron,..... | " | XXIII. | 171 |
| 1765. Jan. 29. | Nexsen, William, and Catharine De Graff,.. | " | IX. | 34 |
| 1738. Dec. 28. | Nicholls, Anne, and Daniel Cnuttel, ..... | " | I. | 12 |
| 1737. Dec. 10. | Nicholls, Edward, and Agnus De Mire,..... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1764. Aug. 16. | Nicholls, Elizabeth, and Cornelius Glen,.... | " | VIII. | 283 |
| 1765. Mar. 7. | Nicholls, George, and Catherine Tillenborough, ..... | " | [illegible] | 65 |
| 1736. Sept. 7. | Nicholls, John, Jr., and Frances Little, .... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1770. May 25. | Nichols, Jane, and William Nutting..... | " | [illegible]VI. | 95 |
| 1779. July 31. | Nichols, John, and Mary De Grove,..... | " | [illegible]III. | 40 |
| 1767. Dec. 24. | Nichols, Lewis, and Mary Thompson,..... | " | [illegible]II. | 122 |
| 1759. Oct. 26. | Nichols, Rebecca, and Thomas Smith,..... | " | II. | 474 |
| 1769. May 10. | Nichols, Ruth, and Joseph Woodward,..... | " | XIV. | 98 |
| 1768. July 26. | Nichols, Samuel, and Freelove Wood, ..... | " | XIII. | 166 |
| 1766. Sept. 13. | Nichols, Susannah, and Joseph Jauncey, ... | " | X. | 94 |
| 1782. Jan. 2. | Nichols, Zophar, and Drusela Jarvis..... | " | XXXV. | 4 |
| 1768. Nov. 26. | Nicholson, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Milton, | " | XIII. | 245 |
| 1763. April 30. | Nicholson, James, and Frances Witter,..... | " | VII. | 158 |
| 1779. Dec. 9. | Nicholson, Richard, and Mary Webb,..... | " | XXVIII. | 167 |
| 1771. Dec. 3. | Nicholson, Thomas, and Mary Byrns,..... | " | XVII. | 282 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1769. Oct. 25. | Nickerson, Sarah, and Thomas Lines,..... | M. B., | XV. | 67 |
| 1759. Jan. 19. | Nickleson, Richard, and Mary Farmer,..... | " | II. | 161 |
| 1779. Aug. 3. | Nicklin, Samuel, and Catherine Roebuck,... | " | XXVIII. | 44 |
| 1777. May 26. | Nickols, William, and Keziah Baxter, ..... | " | XXIV. | 94 |
| 1768. Dec. 7. | Nicol, Leonard, and Ruth Birdseye, ..... | " | XIII. | 256 |
| 1765. April 12. | Nicoll, Agnes, and Benjamin Helme, ..... | " | IX. | 94 |
| 1783. April 16. | Nicoll, Augustus, and Sarah Harding,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 99 |
| 1771. Oct. 30. | Nicoll, Charity, and George Keteltas,..... | " | XVII. | 233 |
| 1759. Oct. 11. | Nicoll, Charles, and Elenor Pinyard,..... | " | II. | 456 |
| 1783. Sept. 17. | Nicoll, Duncan, and Dorathea Brothers,.... | " | XL. | 42 |
| 1763. June 30. | Nicoll, Edward, and Sarah Ross,..... | " | VII. | 249 |
| 1752. Sept. 3. | Nicoll, Francis, and Margaret Van Rensselaer,..... | " | VI. | 305 |
| 1778. Mar. 14. | Nicoll, Gloriana, and John London McAdam, | " | XXV. | 41 |
| 1779. June 16. | Nicoll, Henry, and Alice Willett,..... | " | XXVII. | 166 |
| 1781. Nov. 17. | Nicoll, Henry, and Elizabeth Woodhull,.... | " | XXXIV. | 45 |
| 1763. May 11. | Nicoll, Isaac, and Deborah Woodhull,..... | " | VII. | 177 |
| 1778. Sept. 12. | Nicoll, John, and Jane Deall,..... | " | XXVI. | 28 |
| 1782. May 27. | Nicoll, Mary, and Jacob Harned,..... | " | XXXVI. | 26 |
| 1777. June 4. | Nicoll, Matthias, and Sarah Taylor, ..... | " | XXIV. | 96 |
| 1782. June 1. | Nicoll, Samuel, and Anne Fargie, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 34 |
| 1771. Jan. 14. | Nicoll, Sarah, and Tunis Mountanye, ..... | " | XVII. | 6 |
| 1758. Jan. 10. | Nicoll, Susannah, and William Irons, ..... | " | I. | 778 |
| 1757. April 22. | Nicolls, Elinor, and Augustine Darcy,..... | " | I. | 509 |
| 1781. Feb. 21. | Nicolls, Elizabeth, and Hugh Fraser,..... | " | XXXI. | 53 |
| 1782. Nov. 18. | Nicolls, Hannah, and John Prim, ..... | " | XXXVII. | 88 |
| 1760. July 25. | Nicolls, Mary, and James McNamarr,..... | " | III. | 226 |
| 1761. Oct. 2. | Nicolls, Sarah, and James Searing, ..... | " | V. | 115 |
| 1673. Mar. 29. | Nicolls, Thomasin, and Thomas Griffin, .... | G. E., | IV. | 274 |
| 1783. Oct. 22. | Niper, John, and Batey Tire,..... | M. B., | XL. | 87 |
| 1759. June 2. | Nisbit, Benjamin, and Maritje Van Kats,... | " | II. | 297 |
| 1763. Jan. 26. | Niscombe, Samuel, and Selata Lerow, ..... | " | VII. | 36 |
| 1736. Mar. 18. | Niven, Amy, and Jacob Sominindike, ..... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1761. Sept. 10. | Nixon, Elizabeth, and David Maldrom, .... | " | V. | 77 |
| 1761. Dec. 22. | Nixon, Jane, and John Wright,..... | " | V. | 291 |
| 1765. Oct. 3. | Nixon, John, and Elizabeth Davis, ..... | " | IX. | 289 |
| 1760. April 9. | Nixon, Margaret, and James Casety, ..... | " | III. | 100 |
| 1760. July 19. | Nixon, Mary, and David Evans, ..... | " | III. | 219 |
| 1682. Mar. 16. | Nixon, Mary, and Joseph Ffenton,..... | E., | XXXIII. | 44 |
| 1772. Jan. 7. | Nixon, Sarah, and Thomas Price, ..... | M. B., | XX. | 4 |
| 1761. Nov. 9. | Nixon, Sophia, and Thomas Porter, ..... | " | V. | 198 |
| 1762. Jan. 25. | Noble, Abel, and Phebe Townsend,..... | " | VI. | 26 |
| 1738. Aug. 23. | Noble, Catherine, and William Tennant,.... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1772. Oct. 28. | Noble, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Homen, Jr., | " | XIX. | 92 |
| 1759. Aug. 13. | Noble, Elizabeth, and James Wilkie,.. .... | " | II. | 383 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1760. Feb. 5. | Noble, Elizabeth, and William Cunningham, | M. B., | III. | 22 |
| 1764. May 2. | Noble, Isaac, and Rache Dejoncourt, | " | VIII. | 180 |
| 1783. Feb. 8. | Noble, Mungo, and Sarah Phillips, | " | XXXVIII. | 38 |
| 1768. April 11. | Nobles, Joanna, and Nathan Sherwood, | " | XIII. | 72 |
| 1762. Mar. 19. | Noblett, Joseph, and Mary Denn, | " | VI. | 78 |
| 1763. May 27. | Nodine, Catharine, and Frederick Vermilye, | " | VII. | 204 |
| 1737. Feb. 9. | Nodine, Lewis, and Mary Farrel, | " | I. | 8 |
| 1755. Dec. 15. | Nodine, Mary, and John Belitha, | " | I. | 234 |
| 1780. Aug. 21. | Noe, Abigail, and Andrew Monck, | " | XXIX. | 143 |
| 1782. Oct. 11. | Noe, Loris, and Mary Wright, | " | XXXVII. | 39 |
| 1778. Mar. 23. | Noe, Mary, and Simon Donnel, | " | XXV. | 52 |
| 1757. Dec. 20. | Noe, Peter, and Mary Grondarn, | " | I. | 748 |
| 1756. Sept. 21. | Noel, Garrat, and Experience Young, | " | I. | 299 |
| 1763. May 4. | Noel, Mary, and Anthony D. Bleecker, | " | VII. | 165 |
| 1737. May 25. | Noghill, Rebecca, and Jahendrick Poust, | " | I. | 6 |
| 1762. Dec. 30. | Noorstradt, Garret, and Wyntje Van Noorstrandt, | " | VI. | 341 |
| 1779. May 8. | Noorstrant, John, and Margaret Emans, | " | XXVII. | 130 |
| 1778. Sept. 30. | Noostrandt, Greetie, and John Rider, | " | XXVI. | 40 |
| 1780. Sept. 18. | Noostrant, Peter, and Peggy White, | " | XXX. | 14 |
| 1736. May 8. | Norbury, Sarah, and George Leacraft, | " | I. | 1 |
| 1780. April 5. | Norman, Sarah, and James Burnes, | " | XXIX. | 24 |
| 1771. April 10. | Normanton, Ann, and Edward Benson, | " | XVII. | 53 |
| 1772. Oct. 28. | Normoyle, Elinor, and Moses Connor, | " | XIX. | 93 |
| 1761. May 6. | Norris, Catharine, and Hugh Moudd, | " | IV. | 182 |
| 1768. April 13. | Norris, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Montanye, | " | XIII. | 74 |
| 1764. Aug. 16. | Norris, Hannah, and Michel Taylor, | " | VIII. | 286 |
| 1761. Sept. 30. | Norris, John, and Frances Kortright, | " | V. | 109 |
| 1738. Nov. 3. | Norris, Mary, and Richard Dill, | " | I. | 11 |
| 1760. Mar. 13. | Norris, Phillip, and Ann Hornsen, | " | III. | 76 |
| 1764. Jan. 26. | Norstrandt, James, and Phebe Whitman, | " | VIII. | 38 |
| 1767. Mar. 7. | North, Abigail, and Lucas Ramsen, | " | XI. | 40 |
| 1778. Feb. 6. | North, Ann, and Caleb Valentine, | " | XXV. | 17 |
| 1773. Jan. 16. | North, Benjamin, and Jane Brown, | " | XX. | 10 |
| 1757. Dec. 29. | North, Daniel, and Rachel Smith, | " | I. | 757 |
| 1773. June 29. | North, Elizabeth, and James Stoker, | " | XXI. | 26 |
| 1765. May 13. | North, Elizabeth, and Thomas Harrisson, | " | IX. | 125 |
| 1763. Aug. 9. | North, John, and Elizabeth Cleve, | " | VII. | 295 |
| 1774. Jan. 18. | North, Mary, and Gabriel Smith, | " | XXII. | 106 |
| 1782. Sept. 28. | North, Rachel, and Evan Hicks, | " | XXXVII. | 19 |
| 1762. Nov. 13. | North, Robert, and Elizabeth Peneer, | " | VI. | 430 |
| 1761. Oct. 19. | North, Thomas, and Elizabeth Fry, | " | V. | 150 |
| 1765. Oct. 10. | North, Thomas, and Hannah Play, | " | IX. | 294 |
| 1766. July 28. | Northen, Elizabeth, and John Titts, | " | X. | 64 |
| 1770. Aug. 6. | Northover, Richard, and Sarah Grimesly, | " | XVI. | 153 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1781. Dec. 24. | Northrup, Joseph, and Mary Foster, | M. B., | XXXIV. | 103 |
| 1767. Aug. 22. | Norton, George, Jr., and Sarah Titus, | " | XII. | 21 |
| 1763. Mar. 30. | Norton, Hannah, and Israel Lewis, | " | VII. | 109 |
| 1781. July 29. | Norton, Jabez, and Ruth Davis, | " | XXXIII. | 21 |
| 1775. Sept. 12. | Norton, Sarah, and John Titus, | " | XXIII. | 154 |
| 1761. July 17. | Norwood, Catharine, and William Brasier, | " | IV. | 301 |
| 1781. Jan. 18. | Norwood, Charlotte, and Thomas Stewart McClellen, | " | XXXI. | 25 |
| 1782. Nov. 23. | Norwood, Jane, and Alida Sandford, | " | XXXVII. | 91 |
| 1767. Oct. 27. | Norwood, Tobias, and Christian Lester, | " | XII. | 71 |
| 1764. July 31. | Nostran, John, and Sarah Losee, | " | VIII. | 272 |
| 1783. Oct. 14. | Nostrand, Anna, and Henry Suydam, | " | XL. | 78 |
| 1781. June 30. | Nostrand, Garret, and Catharine Bogart, | " | XXXII. | 100 |
| 1761. Aug. 7. | Nostrand, John, and Elizabeth Oakley, | " | V. | 30 |
| 1780. July 26. | Nostrand, Maria, and Jacob Sharpe, | " | XXIX. | 119 |
| 1782. May 8. | Nostrand, Mary, and John Willett, | " | XXXV. | 155 |
| 1783. April 24. | Nostrandt, Hannah, and Noah Seaman, | " | XXXVIII. | 112 |
| 1771. Sept. 25. | Nostrandt, Rancha, and Peter Bogardus, | " | XVII. | 190 |
| 1773. May 10. | Nostrandt, Sarah, and John Schenck, | " | XX. | 106 |
| 1767. Nov. 5. | Nostrant, James, and Rebecka Killsey, | " | XII. | 120 |
| 1780. June 26. | Nostrant, John, and Harmty Duryea, | " | XXIX. | 97 |
| 1767. Nov. 10. | Nostrant, Mary, and John Wyckoff, | " | XII. | 79 |
| 1769. Mar. 1. | Nostrant, Peter, and Mary Seaman, | " | XIV. | 40 |
| 1775. Aug. 3. | Nottingham, Garton, and Margaret L. Hardenbergh, | " | XXIII. | 120 |
| 1770. Oct. 27. | Nottingham, John, and Geertruy De Lamater, | " | XVI. | 231 |
| 1761. July 15. | Nottingham, William, and Elizabeth De Witt, | " | IV. | 298 |
| 1780. Dec. 21. | Noutchell, Mary, and Charles Goedduy, | " | XXX. | 162 |
| 1762. Sept. 16. | Nowlan, Thomas, and Martha Caklen, | " | VI. | 318 |
| 1764. Oct. 22. | Nox, John, and Elisabeth Curnew, | " | VIII. | 368 |
| 1758. Mar. 22. | Noxon, Bartholomew, Jr., and Ann Loosie, | " | I. | 861 |
| 1753. Sept. 5. | Noxon, Margaret, and James Vander Burgh, | " | I. | 107 |
| 1762. Dec. 1. | Noxon, Peter, and Elisabeth Bentley, | " | VI. | 466 |
| 1775. May 10. | Noxon, Robert, and Hester Davis, | " | XXIII. | 28 |
| 1759. Nov. 15. | Noxson, Simon, and Penelope Allin, | " | II. | 496 |
| 1759. Oct. 9. | Nugent, Robert, and Phebe Pearson, | " | II. | 454 |
| 1758. Dec. 28. | Numan, William, and Abigail Suckfield, | " | II. | 142 |
| 1763. Jan. 5. | Numan, William, and Hannah Colgan, | " | VII. | 7 |
| 1781. June 4. | Nuton, Charity, and Isaiah Smith, Jr., | " | XXXII. | 70 |
| 1781. June 3. | Nuton, Elisebeth, and William Hawkins, | " | XXXII. | 69 |
| 1648. April 16. | **Nuton, Tomas, and Joons Smith,** | A. R., | VII. | 145 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1657. Aug. 22. | Nutt, John, and Catharine Wright,.... ... | M. B., | I. | 619 |
| 1772. Feb. 12. | Nutter, Valentine, and Catherine Gordon, .. | " | XVIII. | 34 |
| 1770. May 25. | Nutting, William, and Jane Nichols,..... | " | XVI. | 95 |
| 1737. Dec. 2. | Nuttman, John, and Phebe Mitchell,..... | " | I. | 8 |

## O.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1765. Oct. 12. | Oackly, Jemimy, and Thomas Campbell, ... | " | IX. | 299 |
| 1762. April 1. | Oakeley, Samuel, and Abigail Wood, ..... | " | VI. | 88 |
| 1772. Nov. 9. | Oakes, Elizabeth, and John Waldron,..... | " | XIX. | 103 |
| 1767. Dec. 1. | Oakes, Jesse, and Anna Fleet,..... | " | XII. | 102 |
| 1773. Dec. 8. | Oakes, Martha, and James Ford,..... | " | XXII. | 65 |
| 1759. Oct. 4. | Oakes, Mary, and Henry Bras, ..... | " | II. | 448 |
| 1771. May 14. | Oakes, Thomas, and Elsie Monfoort,..... | " | XVII. | 84 |
| 1767. Mar. 24. | Oakley, Anne, and James Ennis,..... | " | XI. | 49 |
| 1773. Feb. 17. | Oakley, Benjamin, and Phebe Dow, ..... | " | XX. | 46 |
| 1761. Dec. 9. | Oakley, Elizabeth, and Jacob Stringham,... | " | V. | 270 |
| 1761. Aug. 7. | Oakley, Elizabeth, and John Norstrand, ... | " | V. | 30 |
| 1781. Oct. 19. | Oakley, Elizabeth, and Peter Thompson, ... | " | XXXIII. | 109 |
| 1778. Dec. 22. | Oakley, Elizabeth, and Richard Lawrence,.. | " | XXVI. | 130 |
| 1765. April 24. | Oakley, Gilbert, and Mary Charlick,..... | " | IX. | 105 |
| 1781. May 19. | Oakley, Hester, and Samuel Davenport,.... | " | XXXII. | 54 |
| 1762. Sept. 23. | Oakley, Isaac, and Sarah Haviland,..... | " | VI. | 328 |
| 1765. Oct. 7. | Oakley, John, and Elizabeth Mudge,..... | " | IX. | 292 |
| 1761. Dec. 4. | Oakley, Martha, and Gilbert Willett, ..... | " | V. | 265 |
| 1771. Oct. 15. | Oakley, Mary, and Isaac Leggett, ..... | " | XVII. | 208 |
| 1773. July 15. | Oakley, Mary, and Richard Vollentine, .... | " | XXI. | 38 |
| 1766. June 6. | Oakley, Patience, and John Cornwall, ..... | " | X. | 7 |
| 1781. Jan. 6. | Oakley, Patience, and Thomas Ireland,..... | " | XXXI. | 16 |
| 1764. Jan. 19. | Oakley, Phebe, and Jotham Hawkshurst,... | " | VIII. | 24 |
| 1781. Dec. 19. | Oakley, Samuel, and Rebecca Roff,..... | " | XXXIV. | 95 |
| 1761. Nov. 3. | Oakley, Sarah, and John Campbell,..... | " | V. | 189 |
| 1738. Dec. 16. | Oakley, Sarah, and Luke Haviland, ..... | " | I. | 12 |
| 1775. Jan. 15. | Oakley, Sarah, and Tolman Pugsley, ..... | " | XXIII. | 247 |
| 1761. June 20. | Oakley, William, and Elizabeth Johnson,... | " | IV. | 250 |
| 1767. April 4. | Oakly, Andrew, and Patience Smith,..... | " | XI. | 56 |
| 1765. Sept. 26. | Oakly, John, and Ruth Rogers,..... | " | IX. | 276 |
| 1765. May 21. | Oakly, Margaret, and Eliphelet Chidister, .. | " | IX. | 136 |
| 1778. July 16. | Oates, George, and Mary Guest, ..... | " | XXV. | 131 |
| 1757. Oct. 26. | Oates, Martha, and James Coleman, ..... | " | I. | 680 |
| 1755. Oct. 10. | Oats, Elizabeth, and Samuel Miller,..... | " | I. | 190 |
| 1668. Aug. 11. | Ober, Elizabeth, and John Dally,..... | O. W. L., | II. | 223 |
| 1764. May 2. | Oblenus, Dennis, and Catharine Parsell,.... | M. B., | VIII. | 177 |
| 1762. Mar. 5. | O'Brian, Margaret, and Thomas Smith, .... | " | VI. | 66 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1772. June 7. | Obrian, Susannah, and Garrott Moore,..... | M. B., | XVIII. | 135 |
| 1778. Oct. 10. | Obrien, Ann, and Amby Mooney,..... | " | XXVI. | 54 |
| 1778. Sept. 11. | Obrien, Elinor, and John Duke, ..... | " | XXVI. | 25 |
| 1781. Nov. 14. | O'Brien, Henry, and Mary Moony,..... | " | XXXIV. | 35 |
| 1761. Aug. 28. | O'Brien, James, and Mary Plume,..... | " | V. | 62 |
| 1769. July 11. | Obrien, John, and Hester Farr, ..... | " | XIV. | 148 |
| 1779. Oct. 25. | O'Brien, John, and Ruth Marks, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 120 |
| 1779. May 3. | O'Brien, Mary, and John Arbuckle,..... | " | XXVII. | 126 |
| 1770. Mar. 1. | Obrien, Mary, and Nicholas Johnson,..... | " | XVI. | 27 |
| 1782. Aug. 3. | O'Brien, Thomas, and Teamor Gidney,..... | " | XXXVI. | 99 |
| 1763. July 21. | Obrine, Isabella, and William Jameson, .... | " | VII. | 278 |
| 1778 .Aug. 10. | O'Bryan, David, and Elenor Fenton, ..... | " | XXV. | 147 |
| 1759. July 10. | O'Bryan, Elisabeth, and Jacob Bloom, ..... | " | II. | 353 |
| 1762. Aug. 9. | Ocearman, Gulian, and Margaret Brinkerhoff, | " | VI. | 270 |
| 1667. July 10. | Ockeson, John, and Susannah Thorne,..... | O. W. L., | II. | 134 |
| 1759. June 15. | O'Conner, Timothy, and Elizabeth Rotteridge, | M. B., | II. | 326 |
| 1766. Nov. 24. | O'Connor, Mary, and James Williams,..... | " | X. | 180 |
| 1783. Oct. 18. | O'Craft, Thomas, and Catharine Brown,.... | " | XL. | 85 |
| 1782. July 2. | Odel, Daniel, and Mary Dobs, ..... . | " | XXXVI. | 71 |
| 1759. May 23. | Odell, Henry, and Abigail Devoe,..... | " | II. | 290 |
| 1757. Oct. 26. | Odell, Jesse, and Esther Du Bois,..... | " | I. | 681 |
| 1782. May 11. | Odell, John, and May Vandenburgh,..... | " | XXXV. | 159 |
| 1761. Aug. 11. | Odell, Mary, and Benjamin Lent, ..... | " | V. | 37 |
| 1770. Aug. 27. | Odell, Rebecca, and Samuel Dyckman,..... | " | XVI. | 174 |
| 1773. Nov. 24. | Oder, Jenny, and Abraham Valentine,..... | " | XXII. | 42 |
| 1736. Oct. 22. | Oethout, Margurita, and John Van Driesen,. | " | I. | 3 |
| 1776. Dec. 18. | O'Farrell, Richard, and Anna Stephens, .... | " | XXIV. | 199 |
| 1753. May 7. | Offenmout, Mary, and John Young,..... | " | I. | 25 |
| 1767. Dec. 22. | Ogden, Abraham, and Sarah Ludlow,..... | " | XII. | 119 |
| 1763. Jan. 20. | Ogden, Amos, and Margaret Cannon,..... | " | VII. | 25 |
| 1762. July 30. | Ogden, Catharine, and Philip V. Cortland, . | " | VI. | 257 |
| 1764. June 6. | Ogden, Catharine, and Robert Cox,..... | " | VIII. | 210 |
| 1762. July 24. | Ogden, Catharine, and William Paulding,... | " | VI. | 254 |
| 1777. Dec. 30. | Ogden, Euphame, and Thomas Roach, ..... | " | XXIV. | 210 |
| 1769. Sept. 4. | Ogden, Frances, and Pierpont Edwards,.... | " | XV. | 35 |
| 1778. Mar. 3. | Ogden, Jacob, and Rachel Sandford,..... | " | XXXI. | 63 |
| 1782. July 1. | Ogden, Jane, and Richard Newton,..... | " | XXXVI. | 69 |
| 1764. April 5. | Ogden, John, and Jane Schermerhorn,..... | " | VIII. | 137 |
| 1763. Sept. 6. | Ogden, John, and Sarah Haight,..... | " | VII. | 327 |
| 1753. June 14. | Ogden, Josiah, and Mary Bancker,..... | " | I. | 61 |
| 1765. Jan. 2. | Ogden, Margaret, and John White,..... | " | IX. | 1 |
| 1762. June 23. | Ogden, Parthinia, and Jesse Condy,..... | " | VI. | 206 |
| 1777. Sept. 11. | Ogden, Rachell, and George Wetmore, .... | " | XXIV. | 145 |
| 1772. May 2. | Ogden, Robert, Jr., and Sarah Platt,..... | " | XVIII. | 98 |
| 1782. Nov. 9. | Ogden, Sarah, and Robert Randall,..... | " | XXXVII. | 75 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1779. Oct. 4. | Ogilby, Deborah, and Daniel Coen,..... | M. B., | XXVIII. | 99 |
| 1783. May 14. | Ogilvey, Rebecca, and Edward Sainthill, ... | " | XXXIX. | 11 |
| 1759. Dec. 5. | Ogilvie, Alexander, and Deborah Cox,..... | " | II. | 527 |
| 1777. Aug. 6. | Ogilvie, George, and Amelia Willett, ..... | " | XXIV. | 128 |
| 1769. April 15. | Ogilvie, John, and Margaret Philips,..... | " | XIV. | 75 |
| 1777. Oct. 17. | Ogilvie, Mary, and B. Roorbach,..... | " | XXIV. | 164 |
| 1764. May 3. | Ogilvie, Thomas, and Abigail Gleen,..... | " | VIII. | 183 |
| 1775. Nov. 3. | Ogilvie, Thomas, and Catharine Whitfield,.. | " | XXIII. | 198 |
| 1763. July 15. | Oglesby, Catharine, and Samuel Kramer,.... | " | VII. | 267 |
| 1764. May 25. | Oglevie, Jane, and Amos Knap,..... | " | IX. | 141 |
| 1782. Aug. 27. | Ogsbury, Alexander, and Hannah Baker,... | " | XXXVI. | 125 |
| 1779. June 24. | Ogsbury, Elizabeth, and William Newton, Jr., | " | XXVIII. | 6 |
| 1764. Feb. 25. | O'Ham, James, and Flora Dickson, ..... | " | VIII. | 77 |
| 1778. Nov. 20. | Ohlwine, Lawrance, and Mary Hopper,.... | " | XXVI. | 90 |
| 1764. Dec. 22. | Okeley, Abigil, and Cornelius Ammerman, . | " | VIII. | 463 |
| 1764. Nov. 7. | Okely, Miles, and Deborah Wood,..... | " | VIII. | 393 |
| 1782. Mar. 7. | Okye, Harre, and Mary Waderef,..... | " | XXXV. | 78 |
| 1780. Nov. 7. | Oldfield, Mariam, and John Barin, ..... | " | XXX. | 96 |
| 1761. Nov. 16. | Oldfield, Mary, and Peter Dunbar, ..... | " | V. | 220 |
| 1737. Dec. 23. | Oldfield, Phebe, and Richard Gildersleeve,.. | " | I. | 8 |
| 1777. Aug. 3. | Olding, Nicholas Perdue, and Mary Collard, | " | XXIV. | 126 |
| 1783. May 12. | Oley, Jane, and Robert Baker,..... | " | XXXIX. | 10 |
| 1763. May 25. | Oliver, Barbary, and John English,..... | " | VII. | 202 |
| 1775. Nov. 16. | Oliver, Elizabeth, and Gross Hardenbergh,. | " | XXIII. | 211 |
| 1777. July 6. | Oliver, George, and Eunice Otheroff, ..... | " | XXIV. | 114 |
| 1769. Jan. 21. | Oliver, Leddia, and Ferdinand Little, ..... | " | XIV. | 18 |
| 1759. Feb. 7. | Oliver, Margaret, and David Collis,..... | " | II. | 182 |
| 1736. July 3. | Oliver, Margaret, and George Lubeken, .... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1783. Oct. 10. | Oliver, Margaret, and John Butler,..... | " | XL. | 76 |
| 1760. Dec. 8. | Oliver, Mary, and Charles Broadhead,..... | " | III. | 467 |
| 1782. Sept. 27. | Oliver, Mary, and Jasper Stanton, ..... | " | XXXVII. | 17 |
| 1765. July 22. | Oliver, Mary, and Richard Smith,..... | " | IX. | 214 |
| 1779. June 24. | Olnes, Abigail, and John Ackerson,..... | " | XXVIII. | 7 |
| 1777. Jan. 30. | Olphord, Ann, and Samuel Small,..... | " | XXIV. | 21 |
| 1761. Oct. 28. | Oman, Effey, and William Chesslear, ..... | " | V. | 173 |
| 1756. July 3. | Oman, James, and Sarah Ketcham,..... | " | I. | 245 |
| 1761. June 8. | Omand, John, and Mary Murphy,..... | " | IV. | 231 |
| 1782. Aug. 15. | Omond, Robert, and Sybbel Heetman,..... | " | XXXVI. | 109 |
| 1753. Aug. 18. | Onderdanck, Sarah, and David Hansen,.... | " | I. | 92 |
| 1755. Oct. 31. | Onderdonck, Adriæn, and Maria Hageman,. | " | I. | 203 |
| 1767. Nov. 12. | Onderdonck, Andrew, and Elizabeth Rider, | " | XII. | 82 |
| 1765. July 20. | Onderdonck, Ann, and John Culver,..... | " | IX. | 211 |
| 1758. Feb. 27. | Onderdonck, Charity, and Aury Smith, .... | " | I. | 829 |
| 1765. April 17. | Onderdonck, Elbert, and Maritje Ackerman, | " | IX. | 100 |
| 1736. Nov. 6. | Onderdonck, Garrit, and Sarah Hegreman,. | " | I. | 3 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1782. June 25. | Onderdonck (Underdunk), Gertrude, and Abraham Brinckerhoff, | M. B., | XXXVI. | 63 |
| 1767. Dec. 7. | Onderdonck, Jacob, and Annatje Clarke, | " | XII. | 110 |
| 1764. Mar. 22. | Onderdonck, Sarah, and Abraham Brinckerhoff, | " | VIII. | 114 |
| 1781. Oct. 2. | Onderdunck, Geertruy, and Peter Luister, | " | XXXIII. | 82 |
| 1765. June 5. | Onderkerck, Mayeke, and Cornelius Vanderberg, | " | IX. | 158 |
| 1761. May 29. | O'Neal, Catharine, and Norris Palmer, | " | IV. | 214 |
| 1762. Feb. 12. | O'Neal, James, and Esther Dixon, | " | VI. | 48 |
| 1769. Aug. 28. | O'Neal, Margaret, and James Robins, | " | XV. | 31 |
| 1760. Oct. 30. | O'Neil, Anthony, and Catharine Groves, | " | III. | 388 |
| 1761. May 21. | O'Niel, Elenor, and John Thorp, | " | IV. | 202 |
| 1764. Aug. 2. | Onray, Michael, and Jane Gue, | " | VIII. | 273 |
| 1771. Feb. 4. | Oosterhout, Hendrickus P., and Margaret Schoonmaker, | " | XVII. | 11 |
| 1765. Oct. 31. | Oosterhout, John, and Eve Van Valkenburgh, | " | IX. | 346 |
| 1770. June 6. | Oosterhout, Joseph, and Sarah Van Gaasbeek, | " | XVI. | 104 |
| 1761. Feb. 23. | Oosterhout, Marytie, and Garret Van Alen, | " | IV. | 75 |
| 1772. Nov. 27. | Oostrander, Catherine, and Jacob Phillips, | " | XIX. | 132 |
| 1764. April 3. | Oostrander, Cornelius, and Mary Brinkerhoff, | " | VIII. | 130 |
| 1761. Sept. 11. | Oostrander, Garret, and Christina Vandenberg, | " | V. | 81 |
| 1760. Oct. 31. | Oostrander, Jane, and Henry Rosekrans, | " | III. | 390 |
| 1767. Oct. 1. | Oothout, Abraham, and Margaret Lansing, | " | XII. | 54 |
| 1765. July 12. | Oothout, Henry, Jr., and Lydia Down, | " | IX. | 203 |
| 1763. Dec. 5. | Orchard, Jane, and Peter White, | " | VII. | 492 |
| 1768. Dec. 15. | Orey, Mary, and James McCandless, | " | XIII. | 262 |
| 1783. Sept. 7. | Ormond, George, and Elizabeth Smith, | " | XL. | 31 |
| 1779. June 7. | Orndorff, Christian, and Elizabeth Batten, | " | XXVII. | 160 |
| 1779. Jan. 17. | Orr, Joseph, and Catherine Coffy, | " | XXVII. | 15 |
| 1765. April 25. | Orr, Robert, and Sarah Taylor, | " | IX. | 109 |
| 1763. Jan. 19. | Orr, William, and Ann Campbell, | " | VII. | 22 |
| 1759. Nov. 20. | Orstin, Hannah, and Owen Sullivan, | " | II. | 509 |
| 1781. July 3. | Ortzen, Charles, and Elizabeth Hogg, | " | XXXII. | 103 |
| 1770. Mar. 20. | Osborn, Elizabeth, and James Rumsay, | " | XVI. | 33 |
| 1777. Aug. 27. | Osborn, Else, and William Smith, | " | XXIV. | 140 |
| 1758. May 22. | Osborn, Jane, and John Rider, | " | I. | 905 |
| 1757. Jan. 31. | Osborn, Sarah, and Alexander Lyal, | " | I. | 429 |
| 1764. Sept. 17. | Osborne, Alida, and Robert Robson, | M. B., | VIII. | 311 |
| 1757. Aug. 5. | Osborne, David, and Mary Hunton, | " | I. | 609 |
| 1672. Jan. 7. | Osborne, Elizabeth, and Thomas Appleby, | G. E., | IV. | 245 |
| 173¼. Feb. 6. | Osborne, Jane, and Claude Ducelong, | M. B., | I. | 8 |
| 1762. April 14. | Osborne, Richard, and Margaret Garretson, | " | VI. | 103 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1759. June 27. | Osborne, Robert, and Agnes Van Husen,... | M. B., | II. | 341 |
| 1670. Jan. 1. | Osborne, William, and Elizabeth Moore,.... | C. A., | II. | 639 |
| 1781. Sept. 4. | Osbourn, Mary, and Daniel Armour,..... | M. B., | XXXIII. | 57 |
| 1769. May 26. | Osburn, Elizabeth, and John Robinson, Jr... | " | XIV. | 107 |
| 16$\frac{79}{80}$. Feb. 7. | Osburn, William, and Alice Holm,..... | G. E., | XXXII. | 67 |
| 1737. Oct. 12. | Osterheet, William, and Sarah Hosbrook,... | M. B., | I. | 7 |
| 1775. Aug. 15. | Osterhout, John, and Aga Winne,..... | " | XXIII. | 128 |
| 1775. May 6. | Osterhout, Mary, and Peter Winne, ..... | " | XXIII. | 23 |
| 1768. July 11. | Ostrande, Annatje, and Isaac Van Valkenburgh, ..... | " | XIII. | 155 |
| 1755. Sept. 6. | Ostranden, Catherina, and Abraham Myndertse, ..... | " | I. | 168 |
| 1771. Feb. 4. | Ostrander, Hendrick, and Mary Van Den Bergh, ..... | " | XVII. | 12 |
| 1771. Dec. 31. | Oswald, Eleazer, and Elisabeth Holt, ..... | " | XVII. | 310 |
| 1767. May 6. | Oswald, Mary, and Alexander Bridges, .... | " | XI. | 78 |
| 1767. Dec. 2. | Oswald, Philip, and Catharine Haan, ..... | " | XII. | 103 |
| 1761. May 23. | Ostrum, Roeluf, and Elisabeth Yelvington,.. | " | IV. | 204 |
| 1782. Feb. 25. | O'Sullivan, Thomas, and Mary McReady,... | " | XXXV. | 65 |
| 1777. July 6. | Otheroff, Eunice, and George Oliver, ..... | " | XXIV. | 114 |
| 1780. June 24. | Otis, Mary, and Richard Newton,..... | " | XXIX. | 96 |
| 1760. May 2. | Ott, Catharine, and George Smith, ..... | " | III. | 134 |
| 1762. Oct. 19. | Ott, Jacob, and Appolonia Vindlern,..... | " | VI. | 372 |
| 1771. Dec. 2. | Oudderceak, Aladey, and John Quackingbush, ..... | " | XVII. | 277 |
| 1756. July 27. | Oudenaarde, Hendrick, and Sarah Van Dyck, | " | I. | 262 |
| 1761. Nov. 21. | Ouderkerk, John, and Annatie Van Ness, .. | " | V. | 239 |
| 1761. Dec. 7. | Ouderkerk, Maria, and Jacob H. Lansingh,. | " | V. | 267 |
| 1769. Nov. 24. | Ouderkerk, Mayekie, and Johannes I. Vandenbergh, ..... | " | XV. | 105 |
| 1753. Aug. 29. | Ouderkirk, Jannetje, and Johannes Knout,. | " | I. | 102 |
| 1761. Jan. 21. | Ouderkirk, Moyckie, and Charles McKay, .. | " | IV. | 23 |
| 1759. Nov. 19. | Oull, John, and Margaret Ham, ..... | " | II. | 505 |
| 1768. Oct. 13. | Ousterhout, Catharine, and Dirck De Lametter, ..... | " | XIII. | 208 |
| 1760. Oct. 20. | Ousterhout, Else, and Thomas Johnson,.... | " | III. | 372 |
| 1755. Sept. 23. | Ousterhout, Kalleticot, and Lambert Van Alstyne, ..... | " | I. | 182 |
| 1779. May 25. | Ousterman, John, and Anna Brevoort,..... | " | XXVII. | 147 |
| 1780. Oct. 23. | Ousterman, John, and Sarah Miller, ..... | " | XXX. | 78 |
| 1773. Dec. 13. | Outhout, Folkert, and Jannetye Bogert,.... | " | XXII. | 72 |
| 1760. Nov. 11. | Outhout, Henry, and Neltie Van Bergen,... | " | III. | 401 |
| 1772. Nov. 28. | Outenbogart, Catherine, and James Russel,. | " | XIX. | 136 |
| 1758. Jan. 17. | Outenbogart, John, and Ann Bagly, ..... | " | I. | 786 |
| 1764. Nov. 2. | Outen Bogart, Joseph, and Elizabeth Skinner, | " | VIII. | 388 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1762. Mar. 4. | Outenbogart, Joseph, and Martha Hadden, | M. B., | VI. | 64 |
| 1762. Aug. 21. | Outenbogart, Mary, and John Haigs, | " | VI. | 284 |
| 1772. Jan. 6. | Outen Bogert, Catherine, and Peter Van Kleck, | " | XX. | 3 |
| 1758. Feb. 1. | Outenbogert, Gilbert, and Elizabeth Lynser, | " | I. | 808 |
| 1772. April 7. | Outen Bogert, Jane, and Francis Sawyer, | " | XVIII. | 70 |
| 1757. Mar. 3. | Outenbogert, John, and Mary Vredenburgh, | " | I. | 454 |
| 1773. Feb. 16. | Outer Bergh, Margaret, and Andrew Meade, | " | XX. | 45 |
| 1762. Jan. 22. | Outerkerk, Hannah, and William Emry, | " | VI. | 22 |
| 1763. Mar. 17. | Outerkirk, Maria, and Abraham Fonda, | " | VII. | 102 |
| 1771. Mar. 19. | Outwater, Catharine, and Barends R. Van Kleeck, | " | XVII. | 38 |
| 1753. June 6. | Outwater, Sarah, and Abraham Allen, | " | I. | 50 |
| 1770. Dec. 19. | Outwater, Thomas, and Catherine Vander Ruff, | " | XVI. | 302 |
| 1781. July 20. | Outwater, Thomas, and Francintje Quackenbus, | " | XXXIII. | 10 |
| 1737. Aug. 20. | Overhall, Captain, and Mary Stilwell, | " | I. | 7 |
| 1773. Nov. 24. | Overtenbot, Peter, and Sarah Brandew, | " | XXII. | 41 |
| 1759. Aug. 6. | Owen, Elizabeth, and Joseph Woodruff, | " | II. | 375 |
| 1757. June 24. | Owen, Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Jayne, | " | I. | 572 |
| 1761. Jan. 15. | Owens, John, and Eleanor Crandell, | " | IV. | 20 |
| 1684. Oct. 22. | Owing, William, and Mary Cinburne, | C. M., | XXXIII. | 54 |

## P.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1762. July 17. | Pack, George Christopher, and Phebe Mills, | M. B., | VI. | 243 |
| 1782. Feb. 6. | Paddison, George, and Elizabeth Flockady, | " | XXXV. | 44 |
| 1753. June 9. | Paddon, Edward, and Sarah Johnson, | " | I. | 57 |
| 1770. Dec. 3. | Paddy, Samuel, and Helena Van Evra, | " | XVI. | 282 |
| 1781. Aug. 28. | Pafford, John, and Ann Florintine, | " | XXXIII. | 51 |
| 1778. Jan. 23. | Page, Ann, and Robert Johnson, | " | XXV. | 11 |
| 1775. May 8. | Page, Catharine, and Samuel Casey, | " | XXIII. | 24 |
| 1664. Feb. 13. | Page, Mary, and John Cockrell, | G. E., | I. | 85 |
| 1665. Aug. 15. | Page, Mary, and Robert Hollis, | O. W. L., | II. | 18 |
| 1769. May 15. | Page, Samuel, and Susannah Degray, | M. B., | XIV. | 101 |
| 1759. Mar. 27. | Page, Sarah, and John Baker, | " | II. | 226 |
| 1781. Jan. 2. | Pain, Benjamin, and Mary Heges, | " | XXXI. | 3 |
| 1756. July 12. | Pain, Catharine, and Hendrick Fine, | " | I. | 253 |
| 1761. Oct. 14. | Pain, George, and Sarah Parsalls, | " | V. | 139 |
| 1783. Aug. 2. | Pain, John, and Susannah Stilwell, | " | XXXIX. | 110 |
| 1757. Oct. 5. | Paine, Joshua, and Elizabeth Houtvat, | " | I. | 657 |
| 1772. Mar. 12. | Paines, Sarah, and Garret Beakman, | " | XVIII. | 52 |
| 1764. Mar. 8. | Painter, Edward, and Isabella McMillen, | " | VIII. | 98 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1768. Nov. 11. | Painter, Philip, and Elizabeth Buckland,... | M. B., | XIII. | 231 |
| 1761. Aug. 7. | Pake, Margaret, and Harmanus Peters, .... | " | V. | 32 |
| 1783. April 26. | Pake, Rachel, and John S. Banta,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 114 |
| 1783. July 3. | Pakeman, Elias, and Sophia Pemberton,... | " | XXXIX. | 82 |
| 1763. Feb. 17. | Palding, Cornelius, and Catharine Stillwell,. | " | VII. | 66 |
| 1773. Dec. 28. | Palmateer, Ariantje, and Cornelius Wilie,.. | " | XXII. | 88 |
| 1782. April 27. | Palmer, Ann, and Peter Perine, ..... | " | XXXV. | 140 |
| 173$\frac{1}{8}$. Mar. 15. | Palmer, Benjamin, and Mary Palmer,..... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1775. Oct. 9. | Palmer, Benjamin, and Philena Hunt,..... | " | XXIII. | 177 |
| 1758. Jan. 5. | Palmer, Benjamin, and Sarah Barnes,..... | " | I. | 767 |
| 173$\frac{3}{8}$. Mar. 12. | Palmer, Drake, and Mary Pell, ..... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1763. Feb. 1. | Palmer, Elisabeth, and Hamilton Drinam,.. | " | VII. | 45 |
| 1667. April —. | Palmer, Elizabeth, and Matthew Fforce, ... | O. W. L., | II. | 134 |
| 1779. Mar. 5. | Palmer, Euphemia, and Jonathan Williams, | M. B., | XXVII. | 56 |
| 1768. Sept. 22. | Palmer, Henry, and Hannah Knapp, ..... | " | XIII. | 192 |
| 1774. Jan. 18. | Palmore, Isaac, and Mary Freeland,..... | " | XXII. | 107 |
| 1770. July 24. | Palmer, Jacob, and Ann Fish, ..... ... | " | XVI. | 145 |
| 1768. Aug. 8. | Palmer, James, and Deborah Knapp, ..... | " | XIII. | 170 |
| 1758. Mar. 23. | Palmer, John, and Elizabeth Arthur, ..... | " | I. | 862 |
| 1677. April 13. | Palmer, John, and Sarah Ffinder, ..... | W. O. P., | II. | 245 |
| 1778. Mar. 9. | Palmer, John, and Mary Wood, ..... | M. B., | XXV. | 36 |
| 1781. Aug. 6. | Palmer, Joseph, and Ezabella Ball,..... | " | XXXIII. | 29 |
| 1761. Jan. 28. | Palmer, Marmeduke, and Jemima Plumb, .. | " | IV. | 34 |
| 173$\frac{7}{8}$. Mar. 15. | Palmer, Mary, and Benjamin Palmer,..... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1783. April 5. | Palmer, Mary, and John Sullivan,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 86 |
| 1776. Feb. 23. | Palmer, Mary, and Thomas Baxter,..... | " | XXIII. | 271 |
| 1771. April 6. | Palmer, Mary, and William Lawrence,..... | " | XVII. | 48 |
| 1776. Mar. 25. | Palmer, Nancey, and Ware Branson,..... | " | XXIII. | 292 |
| 1761. May 29. | Palmer, Norris, and Catharine O'Neal,..... | " | IV. | 214 |
| 1769. Dec. 29. | Palmer, Sarah, and Samuel Buckbee,..... | " | XV. | 132a |
| 1764. Nov. 6. | Palmer, Susanna, and Charles Wright,..... | " | VIII. | 391 |
| 1782. Aug. 21. | Palmer, Thomas, and Hester Wolsey, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 117 |
| 1738. July 21. | Palmer, Thomas, and Susannah Hunt, ..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1783. Oct. 31. | Palmer, Thomas Martin, and Catharine McEvers,..... | " | XL. | 97 |
| 1762. Jan. 9. | Palmer, William, and Ann White,..... | " | VI. | 6 |
| 1763. Jan. 18. | Palmer, William, and Jane Montgomery,... | " | VII. | 10 |
| 1781. Dec. 14. | Palmer, William, and Sarah Fish, ..... | " | XXXIV. | 86 |
| 1764. Dec. 10. | Palmetier, Helena, and Parent Van Kleeck,. | " | VIII. | 449 |
| 1755. Oct. 15. | Palmetier, Peter, and Catharine Van Kleeck, | " | I. | 193 |
| 1757. Dec. 15. | Panter, Catherine, and Henry Wood,..... | " | I. | 745 |
| 1773. Mar. 9. | Pantine, Martha, and John Finley,..... | " | XX. | 57 |
| 1773. Aug. 26. | Pantine, Mary, and Peter Gant, ..... | " | XXI. | 86 |
| 1763. Sept. 2. | Panton, Francis, and Jane Helme, ..... | " | VII. | 322 |
| 1761. July 28. | Panton, Francis, and Mary Campbell,..... | " | V. | 13 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1737. Oct. 10. | Parangue, Daniel, and Elizabeth Poullon,... | M. B., | I. | 7 |
| 1780. June 28. | Parbirt, George, and Elizabeth Taylor,..... | " | XXIX. | 102 |
| 1768. Oct. 15. | Parcell, Hannah, and Abraham Lavine, .... | " | XIII. | 211 |
| 1770. Oct. 27. | Parcell, Mary, and Joseph Burroughs,..... | " | XVI. | 229 |
| 1783. Jan. 18. | Parcells, Jane, and John Miles,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 21 |
| 1764. Oct. 29. | Parent, Judith, and Leonard Whitmey, .... | " | VIII. | 378 |
| 1760. May 1. | Parent, Magdalen, and Jacob Schurman,... | " | III. | 133 |
| 1725. Oct. 6. | Parine, Daniel, and Mary Martin,..... | C. M., | LXVII. | 72 |
| 1757. June 21. | Parine, Henry, and Susannah Cole,..... | M. B., | I. | 568 |
| 1761. Feb. 21. | Paris, James, and Christiana Parsons,..... | " | IV. | 74 |
| 1759. April 19. | Paris, Lewis, and Catharine Ryley,..... | " | II. | 248 |
| 1761. Dec. 9. | Parish, Townsend, and Freelove Dodge,.... | " | V. | 269 |
| 1769. July 14. | Park, Sarah, and Thomas Paul,..... | " | XIV. | 152 |
| 1755. Dec. 15. | Parke, Peter, and Mary Bodine,..... | " | I. | 233 |
| 1783. June 6. | Parks, Peter, and Elizabeth Roberts, ..... | " | XXXIX. | 44 |
| 1783. Sept. 10. | Parker, Abigail, and Henry Richard Bowman, | " | XL. | 34 |
| 1781. Sept. 1. | Parker, Alice, and William Ward,..... | " | XXXIII. | 55 |
| 1783. Nov. 13. | Parker, Anne, and John Beeton,..... | " | XL. | 113 |
| 1780. Jan. 31. | Parker, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Turk,..... | " | XXVIII. | 205 |
| 1764. June 28. | Parker, Benjamin, and Mary Benon,..... | " | VIII. | 241 |
| 1783. May 30. | Parker, Elizabeth, and Moses Trembles,.... | " | XXXIX. | 29 |
| 1779. April 2. | Parker, John, and Ann Popplesdorff, ..... | " | XXVII. | 91 |
| 1773. Mar. 23. | Parker, John, and Catherine Goodbylet,.... | " | XX. | 68 |
| 1778. Nov. 5. | Parker, Joseph, and Elizabeth Swan, ..... | " | XXVI. | 82 |
| 1756. Oct. 29. | Parker, Mary, and John Simson,..... | " | I. | 337 |
| 1780. Feb. 1. | Parker, Mary, and John Watson,..... | " | XXVIII. | 206 |
| 173½. Jan. 26. | Parker, Mary, and William De Witt,..... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1779. Sept. 14. | Parker, William, and Mary Earle,..... | " | XXVIII. | 74 |
| 1778. July 1. | Parkes, Phœbe, and Henry Weatherby,.... | " | XXV. | 118 |
| 1764. Feb. 24. | Parkhurst, Samuel, and Rennelche Dubois,.. | " | VIII. | 87 |
| 1782. May 21. | Parkinson, Catharine, and William Doughty, | " | XXXVI. | 13 |
| 1783. July 11. | Parkinson, Helen, and John Moore, ..... | " | XXXIX. | 87 |
| 1769. Aug. 12. | Parks, Arthur, and Phebe Howell, ..... | " | XV. | 21 |
| 1768. July 7. | Parlee, Abraham, and Ann Simonson,..... | " | XIII. | 149 |
| 1783. Mar. 11. | Parlee, Bornt, and Rachel Johnson, ..... | " | XXXVIII. | 65 |
| 1781. May 21. | Parlee, Henry, and Rebecah Cole,..... | " | XXXII. | 55 |
| 1781. Jan. 29. | Parmer, Hanna, and John Dunnalcha, ..... | " | XXXI. | 30 |
| 1760. Oct. 13. | Parr, James, and Alice Blaine,..... | " | III. | 360 |
| 1758. Dec. 2. | Parr, John, and Elizabeth Hall,..... | " | II. | 109 |
| 1762. Oct. 16. | Parrager, Catharine, and Peter Sharpe,..... | " | VI. | 368 |
| 1762. Feb. 5. | Parratt, Thomas, and Leah Lamb,..... | " | VI. | 39 |
| 1758. Feb. 28. | Parrow, Catherine, and John Manbrut,..... | " | I. | 832 |
| 1736. July 20. | Parsall, John, and Elizabeth Boss,..... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1761. Dec. 24. | Parsall, John, and Margaret Van Alst, ..... | " | V. | 299 |
| 1762. Oct. 15. | Parsall, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Parsalls, ... | " | VI. | 367 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1764. May 2. | Parsalls, Catharine, and Dennis Oblenus, ... | M. B., | VIII. | 177 |
| 1762. Oct. 15. | Parsalls, Elizabeth, and Nicholas Parsall, ... | " | VI. | 367 |
| 1761. Oct. 14. | Parsalls, Sarah, and George Pain, ..... | " | V. | 139 |
| 1753. April 11. | Parsel, Hannah, and Garret De Grauw, .... | " | I. | 21 |
| 1778. Dec. 21. | Parsell, Catherine, and David Mellows, Jr., .. | " | XXVI. | 127 |
| 1779. Dec. 1. | Parsell, Hannah, and William Duncan, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 156 |
| 1772. Dec. 2. | Parsell, James, and Hannah Erle, ..... | " | XIX. | 140 |
| 1768. Aug. 19. | Parsell, John, and Sarah Betts, ..... | " | XIII. | 175 |
| 1761. Oct. 16. | Parsell, Phebe, and Elias Bedell, ..... | " | V. | 143 |
| 1781. Nov. 10. | Parsell, Richard, and Mary Powers, ..... | " | XXXIV. | 26 |
| 1781. Dec. 18. | Parsell, Robert, and Polly Furman, ..... | " | XXXIV. | 93 |
| 1780. Dec. 16. | Parsell, William, and Carie Van Alta, ..... | " | XXX. | 154 |
| 1769. April 10. | Parsells, Elcie, and Joseph Allison, ..... | " | XIV. | 68 |
| 1765. May 16. | Parsells, Sarah, and John McNeil, ..... | " | IX. | 128 |
| 1775. Nov. 10. | Parsells, Thomas, and Ann Montanje, ..... | " | XXIII. | 204 |
| 1777. Jan. 3. | Parsley, Dorothy, and Robert McCollough, . | " | XXIV. | 3 |
| 1761. Feb. 14. | Parsley, Sarah, and George Weekes, ..... | " | IV. | 62 |
| 1764. July 14. | Parsols, Elenor, and Henry Grainger, ..... | " | VIII. | 259 |
| 1753. Aug. 3. | Parson, Lydia, and Edward Thorn, ..... | " | I. | 85 |
| 1761. Feb. 21. | Parsons, Christiana, and James Paris, ..... | " | IV. | 74 |
| 1761. Sept. 7. | Parsons, Eletta, and Daniel Pearce, ..... | " | V. | 70 |
| 1781. Mar. 21. | Parsons, Jane, and John Cunningham, ..... | " | XXXI. | 80 |
| 1775. June 6. | Parsons, Jane, and Samuel Glean, ..... | " | XXIII. | 54 |
| 1764. July 7. | Parsons, Janitie, and Wessels Ten Brook, .. | " | VIII. | 248 |
| 1758. Mar. 14. | Parsons, Rebeccah, and Gerardus Hardenbrook, ..... | " | I. | 849 |
| 1775. Aug. 17. | Parsons, William, and Catharine Sanders, ... | " | XXIII. | 131 |
| 1762. July 16. | Paschall, George, and Mary Roberts, ..... | " | VI. | 240 |
| 1770. Oct. 18. | Pasen, John, and Martha Townsend, ..... | " | XVI. | 224 |
| 1780. Jan. 8. | Pasman, Elener, and Thomas Dixon, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 187 |
| 1757. Nov. 2. | Pasman, William, and Elizabeth Knickerbacker, ..... | " | I. | 694 |
| 1782. Oct. 22. | Pass, Martha, and Holley Lynes, ..... | " | XXXVII. | 58 |
| 1664. Mar. 9. | Passill, Mary, and John Thorne, ..... | G. E., | I. | 98 |
| 1779. Aug. 26. | Patch, Caspar, and Mary Patch, ..... | M. B., | XXVIII. | 60 |
| 1779. Aug. 26. | Patch, Mary, and Caspar Patch, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 60 |
| 1782. Mar. 6. | Patcham, Abigail, and John Marr, ..... | " | XXXV. | 77 |
| 1782. Mar. 11. | Patchen, Andrew, and Elizabeth Read, .... | " | XXXV. | 84 |
| 1780. Sept. 16. | Paterson, Archibald, and Elizabeth Jenkins, . | " | XXX. | 31 |
| 1764. Feb. 10. | Paterson, James, and Elizabeth Haley, ..... | " | VIII. | 56 |
| 1772. Oct. 23. | Paterson, John, and Mary Van Alstyne, .... | " | XIX. | 90 |
| 1761. Dec. 23. | Paterson, Mathew, and Sarah Thorp, ..... | " | V. | 295 |
| 1759. Mar. 20. | Paterson, Robert, and Catherine Everson, .. | " | II. | 222 |
| 1780. Nov. 30. | Patmer, Richard, and Sophia Stover, ..... | " | XXX. | 128 |
| 1779. Sept. 8. | Patrick, John, and Margaret McEuen, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 71 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1759. Feb. 20. | Patroue, Letitia, and Thomas Murphy,..... | M. B., | II. | 199 |
| 1779. Feb. 3. | Patten, Edward, and Gitty Van Horne,.... | " | XXVII. | 35 |
| 1773. Aug. 20. | Patten, Edward, and Mary Graham,..... | " | XXI. | 77 |
| 1782. Feb. 16. | Patten, Johnson, and Ann Collard,..... | " | XXXV. | 57 |
| 1761. Dec. 23. | Patten, Mary, and David Caithness,..... | " | V. | 296 |
| 1783. Jan. 3. | Patterson, Catharine, and Edmund Dwyer,. | " | XXXVIII. | 3 |
| 1758. Jan. 5. | Patterson, Elener, and William Bloomfield,. | " | I. | 770 |
| 1778. Nov. 30. | Patterson, Isabella, and Joseph Veasey, .... | " | XXVI. | 103 |
| 1738. July 25. | Patterson, John, and Elsha Bowman, ..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1783. Aug. 8. | Patterson, John, and Mary Gregory, ..... | " | XXXIX. | 119 |
| 1773. Feb. 1. | Patterson, Leonora, and Alexander Mercer,. | " | XX. | 34 |
| 1783. Oct. 29. | Patterson, Margaret, and William Louttit,.. | " | XL. | 92 |
| 1782. Sept. 18. | Patterson, Mary, and Daniel Stilwell,..... | " | XXXVII. | 6 |
| 1768. Dec. 2. | Patterson, Mary, and Jacob Newkerk,..... | " | XIII. | 251 |
| 1752. Jan. 8. | Patterson, Mary, and Joseph Leddel, ..... | " | I. | 925 |
| 1771. Aug. 31. | Patterson, Moses, and Rachael Davis,..... | " | XVII. | 170 |
| 1780. Nov. 20. | Patterson, Robert, and Mary Lewis,..... | " | XXX. | 116 |
| 1760. Nov. 12. | Patterson, Thomas, and Mary Walker,..... | " | III. | 404 |
| 1780. April 20. | Patterson, Yufins, and Robert Wirling, .... | " | XXIX. | 29 |
| 1782. Mar. 19. | Pattison, Thomas, and Elizabeth Bouler, ... | " | XXXV. | 92 |
| 1763. June 27. | Patton, Francis Landey, and Elizabeth Richard, ..... | " | VII. | 243 |
| 1737. Dec. 2. | Pattrick, Mary, and Thomas Hunt,..... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1779. Aug. 5. | Pattullo, Robert, and Susanah Graham, .... | " | XXVIII. | 46 |
| 1762. Oct. 4. | Paul, Elisabeth, and Joseph Willis,..... | " | VI. | 344 |
| 1780. April 21. | Paul, Rebecca, and Francis Young,..... | " | XXIX. | 32 |
| 1769. July 14. | Paul, Thomas, and Sarah Park, ..... | " | XIV. | 152 |
| 1763. Nov. 21. | Paulding, Elenor, and Robert Wilson,..... | " | VII. | 459 |
| 1762. July 24. | Paulding, William, and Catharine Ogden,... | " | VI. | 254 |
| 1761. April 23. | Paulin, Joseph, and Judith Shields, ..... | " | IV. | 163 |
| 1770. Sept. 27. | Payne, James William, and Cornelia Lamb, | " | XVI. | 198 |
| 1767. May 4. | Payne, John, and Mary Higday, ..... | " | XI. | 76 |
| 1779. Dec. 31. | Payne, Joseph, and Ann Van Cleaf,..... | " | XXVIII. | 184 |
| 1772. Nov. 5. | Payne, Mary, and Benjamin Williams,..... | " | XIX. | 102 |
| 1780. June 3. | Payne, Wilhelmina, and William Ranken,.. | " | XXIX. | 81 |
| 1764. Mar. 12. | Payntar, William, and Hester Skillman,.... | " | VIII. | 103 |
| 1779. Feb. 4. | Peabody, Daniel, and Sarah Jones, ..... | " | XXVII. | 36 |
| 1768. Mar. 19. | Peacock, Frances, and Lawrence Kemble,.. | " | XIII. | 51 |
| 1783. Nov. 19. | Peacock, John, and Caroline Doughty,..... | " | XL. | 123 |
| 1772. May 11. | Peake, Jane, and George Cook,..... | " | XVIII. | 107 |
| 1761. Sept. 7. | Pearce, Daniel, and Eletta Parsons,..... | " | V. | 70 |
| 1758. May 24. | Pearce, Daniel, and Mary Lenonton,..... | " | I. | 906 |
| 1736. Nov. 17. | Pearce, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Wood,.... | " | I. | 3 |
| 1736. Dec. 28. | Pearce, Phebe, and George Baker,..... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1768. Sept. 27. | Pearce, Richard, and Abigal Burtis,..... | " | XIII. | 197 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1738. May 20. | Pearce, Samuel, and Abigael Powel,..... | M. B., | I. | 9 |
| 1775. Nov. 8. | Pearce, Samuel, and Ann Taggart,..... | " | XXIII. | 203 |
| 1779. June 14. | Pearce, Thomas, and Mary McFarland,.... | " | XXVII. | 164a |
| 1772. Aug. 29. | Pearcy, Poole, and Elizabeth Lawrence, ... | " | XIX. | 34 |
| 1759. May 24. | Pearl, Ann, and Henry Main,..... | " | II. | 291 |
| 1763. Nov. 2. | Pears, Abigail, and Jonathan Baker,..... | " | VII. | 422 |
| 1763. Dec. 1. | Pears, Ann, and Richard Baker,..... | " | VII. | 487 |
| 1763. Oct. 27. | Pears, Christopher, and Alice Hagens,..... | " | VII. | 408 |
| 1764. April 5. | Pears, Hannah, and Edward Brush, ..... | " | VIII. | 135 |
| 1756. Nov. 18. | Pears, Rachel, and Thomas Hunt,..... | " | I. | 360 |
| 1759. Mar. 17. | Pears, Thomas, and Jane Haley,..... | " | II. | 218 |
| 1765. July 4. | Pearsall, Christina, and Peter Hageman,.... | " | IX. | 193 |
| 1777. Dec. 10. | Pearsall, Elizabeth, and Alexander Milne,.. | " | XXIV. | 194 |
| 1778. Nov. 5. | Pearsall, Hester, and Isaac Smith,..... | " | XXVI. | 83 |
| 1779. Oct. 23. | Pearsall, Mary, and Nehemiah Allen,..... | " | XXVIII. | 118 |
| 1781. Jan. 2. | Pearsall, Sarah, and Patrick Campbell,..... | " | XXXI. | 4 |
| 1765. Mar. 5. | Pearsall, Sarah, and Samuel Searing,..... | " | IX. | 64 |
| 1777. June 10. | Pearsall, Thomas, and Mary Vanderhoeven,. | " | XXIV. | 98 |
| 1781. Aug. 8. | Pearsall, Uriah, and Catherine Roebuck,.... | " | XXXIII. | 31 |
| 1775. Aug. 26. | Pearsall, William, and Hannah Langdon,... | " | XXIII. | 134 |
| 1768. Sept. 19. | Pearse, Annatje, and John Fisher,..... | " | XIII. | 188 |
| 1759. Jan. 27. | Pearse, Elizabeth, and Joseph Tillet,..... | " | II. | 167 |
| 1753. May 19. | Pearse, Helena, and John Lassher, Jr.,... . | " | I. | 35 |
| 1780. May 2. | Pearse, John, and Sarah Fogarty,..... | " | XXIX. | 41 |
| 1773. May 5. | Pearse, Margaret, and John Anthony, ..... | " | XX. | 104 |
| 1760. April 2. | Pearsee, Mary, and Marinus Willett,..... | " | III. | 94 |
| 1780. Sept. 26. | Pearson, Ann, and Noel Barberin,..... | " | XXX. | 42 |
| 1783. Oct. 17. | Pearson, Anne, and John Dally,..... | " | XL. | 83 |
| 1783. Mar. 28. | Pearson, Christopher, and Bridget Anna Maria Denny,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 80 |
| 1782. June 24. | Pearson, David, and Catharin Pennil,..... | " | XXXVI. | 62 |
| 1764. Nov. 20. | Pearson, David, and Elizabeth Gelston,.... | " | VIII. | 413 |
| 1779. July 7. | Pearson, George, and Susanah Allaway,... | " | XXVIII. | 17 |
| 1763. Dec. 8. | Pearson, Jacobus, and Margaret Barroway,. | " | VII. | 499 |
| 1762. Dec. 13. | Pearson, John, and Margaret Heleges,..... | " | VI. | 477 |
| 1764. April 17. | Pearson, Margaret, and Isaac Harris, ..... | " | VIII. | 161 |
| 1770. Feb. 3. | Pearson, Mary, and Silas Hicks,..... | " | XVI. | 11 |
| 1778. Nov. 26. | Pearson, Mary, and William Watts,..... | " | XXVI. | 99 |
| 1759. Oct. 9. | Pearson, Phebe, and Robert Nugent,..... | " | II. | 454 |
| 1783. May 10. | Pearson, William, and Hannah Mineus, .... | " | XXXIX. | 9 |
| 1763. Aug. 1. | Pearson, William, and Mary Smith,..... | " | VII. | 288 |
| 167½. Mar. 14. | Peartree, William, and Anne Tiddeman,... | W. O. P., | III. | 183 |
| 1761. Oct. 6. | Peasley, Francis, and Mary Villanaaux,.... | M. B., | V. | 129 |
| 1772. July 20. | Peck, Jacobus C., and Hannah Van Vorst,.. | " | XIX. | 3 |
| 1761. Oct. 14. | Peck, James, and Elizabeth Griffen, ..... | " | V. | 138 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1778. Nov. 23. | Peck, James, and Elizabeth Woodward,.... | M. B., | XXVI. | 92 |
| 1768. June 30. | Peck, Joseph, and Catherine McGee,..... | " | XIII. | 146 |
| 1761. Nov. 10. | Peck, Mary, and Thomas Ellison, Jr.,..... | " | V. | 203 |
| 1760. May 12. | Peck, Thomas, and Ann McMasters,..... | " | III. | 150 |
| 1763. Aug. 18. | Pedley, Elizabeth, and William Murrills,.... | " | VII. | 304 |
| 1767. June 2. | Peeck, Alida, and Petrus Meebie, ..... | " | XI. | 102 |
| 1764. July 24. | Peeck, Daniel, and Eva Peeck,..... | " | VIII. | 267 |
| 1764. July 24. | Peeck, Eva, and Daniel Peeck,..... | " | VIII. | 267 |
| 1769. June 15. | Peeck, John, and Sister Bradt,..... | " | XIV. | 120 |
| 1773. June 30. | Peeck, Margaret, and John Jacob Van Eps, | " | XXI. | 27 |
| 1770. June 30. | Peeck, Susannah, and Jacobus S. Bradt,.... | " | XVI. | 130 |
| 1757. Mar. 5. | Peek, Catherine, and John Wylley,..... | " | I. | 457 |
| 1736. July 19. | Peek, Catherine, and Sampson Benson, .... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1772. Oct. 15. | Peek, George, and Susannah Saunders, .... | " | XIX. | 73 |
| 1760. Aug. 15. | Peek, Helena, and John Barhuyd,..... | " | III. | 254 |
| 1761. Dec. 2. | Peek, Johannes, and Eva Yates, ..... | " | V. | 261 |
| 1765. Feb. 12. | Peek, John, and Sarah Blacklidge,..... | " | IX. | 51 |
| 1763. April 22. | Peek, Joseph, and Lucretia Bayley,..... | " | VI. | 125 |
| 1758. Sept. 14. | Peek, Mary, and Daniel Johnson,..... | " | II. | 22 |
| 1768. Nov. 2. | Peeke, Aaron, and Rebecca,..... | " | XIII. | 221 |
| 1770. May 31. | Peet, Mary, and Richard Sibley,..... | " | XVI. | 99 |
| 1761. Mar. 11. | Peet, Sarah, and Robert Harris, ..... | " | IV. | 95 |
| 1765. June 25. | Peet, Simon, and Ruth Salmons,..... | " | IX. | 184 |
| 1761. Aug. 26. | Peet, Thomas, and Mary Spock,..... | " | V. | 59 |
| 1738. May 5. | Peets, Catherine, and Joseph Brush,..... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1756. Dec. 11. | Peets, Sarah, and Nathaniel Hunt, ..... | " | I. | 380 |
| 1758. Dec. 16. | Peffer, Anne Marea, and Robert Williams,.. | " | II. | 130 |
| 1761. June 22. | Peffer, Elizabeth, and Charles Cox,..... | " | IV. | 253 |
| 1765. July 11. | Peffer, Michael, and Sarah Ryan,..... | " | IX. | 202 |
| 1762. June 28. | Pegrem, Hannah, and Henry Harps, ..... | " | VI. | 211 |
| 1761. Mar. 14. | Peirce, Phebe, and Albert Albertson,..... | " | IV. | 102 |
| 1761. Sept. 28. | Peirse, John, and Mary Hutton, ..... | " | V. | 103 |
| 1765. July 27. | Peirson, Garret, and Jane Hyre,..... | " | IX. | 218 |
| 1764. Oct. 31. | Peirson, Joseph, and Ann Villee,..... | " | VIII. | 385 |
| 1771. Aug. 28. | Peirson, Joseph, and Susanna Hunt,..... | " | XVII. | 167 |
| 1781. Mar. 19. | Peivey, James, and Catherine Grigg,..... | " | XXXI. | 75 |
| 1767. Feb. 9. | Pelagie, Catherine, and Francois Mioitt,.... | " | XI. | 23 |
| 1771. June 5. | Pell, Ann, and John Bartow, Jr., ..... | " | XVII. | 101 |
| 1778. Nov. 25. | Pell, Benjamin, and Mary Ferris, ..... | " | XXVI. | 96 |
| 1736. Dec. 10. | Pell, Catherine, and Jacob Write, ..... | " | I. | 3 |
| 1775. June 27. | Pell, Edward, and Mary Devoe, ..... | " | XXIII. | 79 |
| 1760. Oct. 18. | Pell, Eletha, and John Heath, ..... | " | III. | 369 |
| 1763. Oct. 1. | Pell, Elizabeth, and William Lindsay,..... | " | VII. | 366 |
| 1780. Jan. 24. | Pell, Gilbert, and Mary Honeywell, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 202 |
| 1768. Jan. 16. | Pell, Gilbert, and Thamar Hunt, ..... | " | XIII. | 9 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1775. July 14. | Pell, James, and Martha Rigsley, ..... | M. B., | XXIII. | 98 |
| 1761. Dec. 22. | Pell, John, and Ann Crawford, ..... | " | V. | 292 |
| 1782. June 12. | Pell, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Leonard, .... | " | XXXVI. | 48 |
| 1778. Nov. 25. | Pell, Joseph, and Phila Pell, ..... | " | XXVI. | 97 |
| 1757. Jan. 21. | Pell, Joshua, and Abigail Archer, ..... | " | I. | 795 |
| 1783. July 9. | Pell, Joshua, Jr., and Sarah Minthorn,..... | " | XXXIX. | 85 |
| 173⅞. Mar. 12. | Pell, Mary, and Drake Palmer, ..... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1759. Jan. 3. | Pell, Mary, and James Haviland,..... | " | II. | 143 |
| 1758. June 3. | Pell, Phebe, and Boswell Dawson,'..... | " | I. | 923 |
| 1762. Nov. 18. | Pell, Phebe, and James Bennett,..... | " | VI. | 441 |
| 1736. Sept. 11. | Pell, Pheby, and John Tredwell,..... | " | XI. | 36 |
| 1778. Nov. 25. | Pell, Phila, and Joseph Pell,..... | " | XXVI. | 97 |
| 1774. Jan. 11. | Pell, Philip, and Mary Stevegier,..... | " | XXII. | 99 |
| 173⅝. Feb. 28. | Pell, Phillip, and Phebe Fitch,..... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1760. Sept. 27. | Pell, Rebecca, and Charles Bennet,..... | " | III. | 332 |
| 173⅝. Jan. 7. | Pell, Samuel, and Hester Bloom,..... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1773. Sept. 6. | Pell, Sarah, and Benjamin Guyon, ..... | " | XXI. | 99 |
| 1780. Sept. 28. | Pell, Sarah, and Joshua Watson,..... | " | XXX. | 46 |
| 1771. June 10. | Pell, Sarah, and William Bayley, ..... | " | XVII. | 107 |
| 1759. Dec. 29. | Pell, Susanna, and Benjamin Drake,..... | " | II. | 561 |
| 1779. July 10. | Pelletreau, Mary Elizabeth, and John Ebart, | " | XXVIII. | 20 |
| 1757. June 15. | Pelletreau, Susannah, and William Ustick,.. | " | I. | 56 |
| 1766. June 12. | Pellinger, Cathrina, and George Klock, .... | " | X. | 13 |
| 1764. Sept. 8. | Pells, Bridget, and Nazarus Brewer,..... | " | VIII. | 301 |
| 1753. July 2. | Pells, Catalina, and Jacob Fardon,..... | " | I. | 69 |
| 1770. Nov. 15. | Pells, Francis, and Catherine Van Kleeck,.. | " | XVI. | 258 |
| 1760. July 9. | Pels, Evert, and Sarah Smith, ..... | " | III. | 208 |
| 1762. April 6. | Pels, Henry, and Sarah Vandenbergh, ..... | " | VI. | 90 |
| 1761. Feb. 23. | Pels, Maritje, and Jeremiah Ffowler,..... | " | IV. | 76 |
| 1770. May 18. | Pels, Mary, and Elias Nexsen,..... | " | XVI. | 92 |
| 1765. Oct. 30. | Pelton, Sarah, and Christopher Kannady,... | " | IX. | 336 |
| 1775. Sept. 6. | Peltreau, Martha, and Medcaf Eden,..... | " | XXIII. | 147 |
| 1763. June 3. | Pelts, Catharine, and John Jones,..... | " | VII. | 211 |
| 1769. Dec. 6. | Pemberton, Alida, and Valentine Farrington, | " | XV. | 115 |
| 1783. July 3. | Pemberton, Sophiah, and Elias Pakeman,... | " | XXXIX. | 82 |
| 1780. Nov. 14. | Pemberton, Sophiah, and Samuel John,.... | | XXX. | 106 |
| 1780. Nov. 27. | Pemley, Hiel, and Elizabeth McCarthy,.... | " | XXX. | 125 |
| 1773. Aug. 16. | Pemper, Anna Savenah, and Henrech Wessel, | " | XXI. | 68 |
| 1761. June 5. | Pendred, Jane, and John Croll,..... | " | IV. | 197 |
| 1758. April 4. | Pendry, Mary Ann, and Coenradt Haun,... | " | I. | 870 |
| 1762. Nov. 13. | Peneer, Elizabeth, and Robert North,..... | " | VI. | 430 |
| 1760. Mar. 22. | Peneer, Elizabeth, and William Scott, ..... | " | III. | 88 |
| 1759. June 9. | Peneur, Penelope, and Cornelius Turner,... | " | II. | 317 |
| 1783. Sept. 18. | Peneyead, William, and Ann Ingram,..... | " | XL. | 45 |
| 1765. June 15. | Penfold. Elisabeth, and Cornelius Berrien,.. | " | IX. | 170 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1783. July 3. | Penfold, Richard, and Catharine Bogart, .... | M. B., | XXXIX. | 81 |
| 1781. Sept. 13. | Pengray, Anne, and John Collard, ..... | " | XXXIII. | 63 |
| 1757. Nov. 29. | Penier, Peter, and Margaret Dunstar, ..... | " | I. | 718 |
| 1781. Oct. 15. | Pennell, Hannah, and John Goodman, ..... | " | XXXIII. | 100 |
| 1757. June 2. | Pennell, Hayes, and Mary White, ..... | " | I. | 548 |
| 1782. June 24. | Pennil, Catharin, and David Pearson, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 62 |
| 1781. Feb. 15. | Penny, Alexander, and Sarah Foreseyth, ... | " | XXXI. | 46 |
| 1760. Jan. 12. | Penny, Dorothy, and James Dunscomb, .... | " | II. | 578 |
| 1780. Dec. 1. | Penny, Mary, and George Bane, ..... | " | XXX. | 129 |
| 1670. Aug. 1. | Pennyer, Elizabeth, and Richard Lowneberry, ..... | C. A., | II. | 572 |
| 1761. Feb. 12. | Pens, Louis, and Jane Tyrrel, ..... | M. B., | IV. | 61 |
| 1757. Nov. 11. | Pensinger, Ann, and Cornelius Van Vaghten, | " | I. | 702 |
| 1779. Oct. 15. | Pentland, Joseph, and Frances Moore, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 112 |
| 1756. Sept. 24. | Pepinger, Elizabeth, and William Maghlaghlin, ..... | " | I. | 301 |
| 1771. Oct. 21. | Peppard, Mary, and Rueben Clark, ..... | " | XVII. | 217 |
| 1738. Aug. 8. | Pepper, John, and Charity Moor, ..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1759. June 8. | Pepperal, Lazeras, and Hester Montanje, ... | " | II. | 311 |
| 1770. Nov. 13. | Pepson, Thomas, and Catherine Treyner, ... | " | XVI. | 249 |
| 1783. Aug. 1. | Perbanck, Patience, and Abraham Lake, ... | " | XXXIX. | 107 |
| 1764. Aug. 15. | Percutt, Anne, and John Betts, ..... | " | VIII. | 281 |
| 1778. Dec. 2. | Percy, Elenor, and William Rider, ..... | " | XXVI. | 107 |
| 1760. Mar. 22. | Perent, Jane, and Benjamin Seacord, ..... | " | III. | 86 |
| 1773. Aug. 19. | Periam, Thomas P., and Dinah Van Varck, . | " | XXI. | 76 |
| 1781. Oct. 2. | Perine, Daniel, and Lucy Homes, ..... | " | XXXIII. | 81 |
| 1783. Sept. 12. | Perine, Edward, and Sarah Hillyard, ..... | " | XL. | 37 |
| 1768. Sept. 26. | Perine, Elizabeth, and David Mersereau, .... | " | XIII. | 194 |
| 1766. Sept. 22. | Perine, James, and Ann Johnston, ..... | " | X. | 102 |
| 1782. Sept. 25. | Perine, Joseph, and Catharine Swame, .... | " | XXXVII. | 13 |
| 1781. Oct. 4. | Perine, Margaret, and David La Tourette, .. | " | XXXIII. | 85 |
| 1778. May 30. | Perine, Mary, and Albert Journeay, ..... | ' | XXV. | 95 |
| 1782. April 27. | Perine, Peter, and Ann Palmer, ..... | " | XXXV. | 140 |
| 1772. June 19. | Perkile, Christian, and Elizabeth Bowman, . | " | XVIII. | 144 |
| 1759. Aug. 8. | Pero, John, and Anne Van Norder, ..... | " | II. | 380 |
| 1782. Feb. 9. | Perrey, Stephen, and Margaret Scudder, ... | " | XXXV. | 46 |
| 1777. Aug. 6. | Perrine, William, and Miranda Arow Smith, | " | XXIV. | 127 |
| 1760. Sept. 30. | Perrit, Jane, and Richard Mott, ..... | " | III. | 338 |
| 1762. July 12. | Perry, Francis, and Sarah Higgins, ..... | " | VI. | 235 |
| 1766. July 14. | Perry, Francyntie, and Isaac Fonda, ..... | " | X. | 48 |
| 1772. Jan. 3. | Perry, Henry W., and Miriam Braine, ..... | " | XVIII. | 2 |
| 1783. May 8. | Perry, John, and Jane Collins, ..... | " | XXXIX. | 4 |
| 1770. Jan. 8. | Perry, Mary, and John Vance, ..... | " | XVII. | 3 |
| 1777. Dec. 22. | Perry, Mary, and William Van Assendelft, .. | " | XXIV. | 203 |
| 1769. Jan. 9. | Perry, Mervine, and Alletta Wessells, ..... | " | XIV. | 8 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1760. Sept. 15. | Perry, Rachel, and William Morris,..... | M. B., | III. | 315 |
| 1759. Oct. 11. | Perry, Sarah, and Lewis Hallam,..... | " | II. | 455 |
| 1736. April 9. | Perry, Susannah, and Hugh Shaw,..... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1780. Mar. 7. | Perry, Susannah, and James Turnbull,..... | " | XXVIII. | 218 |
| 1767. April 23. | Perry, Thomas, and Ruth Moore, ..... | " | XI. | 68 |
| 1758. Sept. 23. | Persell, Elizabeth, and Abraham Devoe,.... | " | II. | 33 |
| 1770. Aug. 1. | Persen, Cornelius, and Elizabeth Masten,... | " | XVI. | 152 |
| 1767. Aug. 21. | Persen, Jannetie, and Peter Swart,..... | " | XII. | 20 |
| 1762. May 5. | Person, Benjamin, and Catharine Campbell,. | " | VI. | 144 |
| 1773. Jan. 27. | Person, John I., and Catherine Freidenburgh, | " | XX. | 21 |
| 1681. May 16. | Person, Mary, and Setch Fletcher, ..... | O. W., | XXXIII½. | 46 |
| 1779. Dec. 7. | Pertuis, Estienne de, and Teresia Piquet,... | M. B., | XXVIII. | 165 |
| 1770. Oct. 23. | Pest, Eve, and Hendrick Platner,..... | " | XVI. | 226 |
| 1757. Jan. 27. | Peterkin, Elenor, and John Cortill,..... | " | I. | 421 |
| 1764. Jan. 17. | Peters, Ann, and Andrew McFarlan, ..... | " | VIII. | 21 |
| 1764. July 24. | Peters, Ann, and Thomas Horsefield,..... | " | VIII. | 269 |
| 1772. Nov. 26. | Peters, Benjamin, and Maria Van Wagoner, | " | XIX. | 130 |
| 1770. July 4. | Peters, Catherine, and Jacob Jackson,..... | " | XVI. | 135 |
| 1777. June 18. | Peters, Charity, and Lawrence Hewlett,.... | " | XXIV. | 104 |
| 1736. May 14. | Peters, Charles, and Jane Denton, ..... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1759. June 7. | Peters, Charles, and Rachel Latham,..... | " | II. | 310 |
| 1758. May 30. | Peters, Edward, and Catherine Cassidy,.... | " | I. | 917 |
| 1762. Nov. 5. | Peters, Elisabeth, and Daniel Searing, ..... | " | VI. | 412 |
| 1775. Sept. 21. | Peters, Elizabeth, and James Moor, ..... | " | XXIII. | 160 |
| 1761. Aug. 7. | Peters, Harmanus, and Margaret Pake, .... | " | V. | 32 |
| 1767. June 12. | Peters, James, and Margaret Lester,..... | " | XI. | 106 |
| 1759. Aug. 7. | Peters, Jane, and Samuel Skidmore,..... | " | II. | 378 |
| 1782. May 13. | Peters, John, and Johanna Brandon,..... | " | XXXVI. | 1 |
| 1783. Feb. 17. | Peters, John, and Mary Fowler, ..... | " | XXXVIII. | 43 |
| 1780. June 22. | Peters, Mary, and Jacob Marvin,..... | " | XXIX. | 91 |
| 1761. Sept. 21. | Peters, Mary, and James Willis,..... | " | V. | 91 |
| 1767. Sept. 24. | Peters, Mary, and Joshua Hallock,..... | " | XII. | 43 |
| 1736. April 8. | Peters, Mary, and Richard Titus,..... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1762. April 14. | Peters, Miriam, and Adam Seabury,..... | " | VI. | 108 |
| 1779. Feb. 27. | Peters, Phebe, and Timothy Brooks,..... | " | XXVII. | 51 |
| 1768. Nov. 12. | Peters, Rachel, and John Simonson,..... | " | XIII. | 232 |
| 1767. July 10. | Peters, Rebeka, and Jacob Smith, ..... | " | XI. | 130 |
| 1782. Jan. 3. | Peters, Richard, and Elizabeth Smith,..... | " | XXXV. | 8 |
| 1768. Nov. 14. | Peters, Sophia, and Hugh Mitchel, ..... | " | XIII. | 236 |
| 1766. June 5. | Peters, Susannah, and Georg Hewlett,..... | " | X. | 4 |
| 1777. July 26. | Peterson, Abraham, and Mary Martin,..... | " | XXIV. | 122 |
| 1769. July 5. | Peterson, Agnes, and Alexander Smith,.... | " | XIV. | 143 |
| 1763. Dec. 8. | Peterson, Annatje, and Peter Wilson,..... | " | VII. | 498 |
| 1756. Oct. 14. | Peterson, Catharine, and Nicolaes Goenendyck, ..... ..... | " | I. | 329 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1736. Dec. 20. | Peterson, Christina, and Peter Vandike, ... | M. B., | I. | 5 |
| 1772. June 8. | Peterson, Garret, and Anna Duyckman,.... | " | XX. | 140 |
| 1783. Nov. 5. | Peterson, Garret, and Catharine Somering-dike,..... | " | XL. | 106 |
| 1738. May 27. | Peterson, John, and Anne Turner, ..... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1773. May 17. | Peterson, John, and Mary Reshong,..... | " | XX. | 115 |
| 1755. Oct. 15. | Peterson, Leah, and William Bennet,..... | " | I. | 192 |
| 1761. Oct. 13. | Peterson, Margaret, and James Shuter, .... | " | V. | 133 |
| 1760. Feb. 9. | Peterson, Margaret, and Joseph Dwight,... | " | III. | 29 |
| 1767. Sept. 10. | Peterson, Mary, and Hezekiah Mills, ..... | " | XII. | 33 |
| 1783. Sept. 3. | Peterson, Susannah, and Prince Royal, .... | " | XL. | 22 |
| 1761. June 3. | Peterson, Susannah, and Thomas Mallery,.. | " | IV. | 226 |
| 1757. July 23. | Petri, Elisabeth, and James Dickson, ..... | " | I. | 599 |
| 1763. Oct. 20. | Pettenger, Hannah, and Jacob Tabeley,.... | " | VII. | 394 |
| 1779. April 7. | Pettet, Elijah, and Phebe Higby,..... | " | XXVII. | 97 |
| 1757. April 9. | Pettet, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Field,..... | " | I. | 493 |
| 1763. Dec. 1. | Pettet, James, and Anne Losee, ..... | " | VII. | 486 |
| 1764. June 2. | Pettet, Phebe, and Robert Coe, Jr., ..... | " | VIII. | 206 |
| 1778. Feb. 5. | Pettet, Robert, and Ruth Powell, ..... | " | XXV. | 16 |
| 1763. May 11. | Pettinger, Ann, and Phineas Lockwood, ... | " | VII. | 179 |
| 1758. Feb. 24. | Pettinger, John, and Lucy De Lenoy,..... | " | I. | 827 |
| 1764. June 23. | Pettinger, Mary, and Jacob Smith,..... | " | VIII. | 236 |
| 1759. Dec. 24. | Pettinger, Philip, and Elizabeth Jemison, .. | " | II. | 557 |
| 1767. July 4. | Pettit, Anna, and Gifford Dalley, ..... | " | XI. | 123 |
| 1764. Mar. 31. | Pettit, Anne, and James Losee,..... | " | VIII. | 126 |
| 1778. June 15. | Pettit, Arabella, and John Carman,..... | " | XXV. | 103 |
| 1760. Mar. 1. | Pettit, Eleanor, and William Dering,..... | " | III. | 58 |
| 1766. June 19. | Pettit, Elizabeth, and Abraham Warner, ... | " | X. | 21 |
| 1766. Aug. 28. | Pettit, Elizabeth, and John Vandervort,.... | " | X. | 85 |
| 1779. Jan. 8. | Pettit, Esther, and Simon Vooris, ..... | " | XXVII. | 8 |
| 1783. Aug. 11. | Pettit, James H., and Sarah Collit,..... | " | XXXIX. | 123 |
| 1777. Sept. 20. | Pettit, Jane, and Gilbert Willson,..... | " | XXIV. | 148 |
| 1760. Oct. 28. | Pettit, Margaret, and Jacob Carle, ..... | " | III. | 383 |
| 1757. April 16. | Pettit, Nathaniel, and Mercy Bont,..... | " | I. | 501 |
| 1782. April 13. | Pettit, Nelly, and John Spencer,..... | " | XXXV. | 121 |
| 1778. Oct. 16. | Pettit, Patty, and Peter Sniffen, ..... | " | XXVI. | 63 |
| 1779. April 7. | Pettit, Sarah, and John Vannostran, ..... | " | XXVII. | 98 |
| 1778. June 13. | Pettit, Wyntie, and Daniel Caen, ..... | " | XXV. | 100 |
| 1765. Oct. 23. | Petton, Mary, and John Walcot,..... | " | IX. | 312 |
| 1764. April 26. | Pew, Elizabeth, and Matthew Decker,..... | " | VIII. | 171 |
| 1775. May 2. | Pew, Lydia, and William Morss,..... | " | XXIII. | 20 |
| 1759. Feb. 8. | Phagen, Elizabeth, and William Gilliland,.. | " | II. | 185 |
| 1782. May 10. | Phair, Andrew, and Margeret Berry, ..... | " | XXXV. | 158 |
| 1773. Nov. 10. | Phelps, Chloe, and John McLean,..... | " | XXII. | 18 |
| 1772. Nov. 2. | Phenix, Daniel, and Elizabeth Platt,..... | " | XIX. | 97 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1738. Oct. 28. | Phenix, Jacob, and Mary Rome, | M. B., | I. | 11 |
| 1770. Sept. 10. | Phenix, Philip, and Elinor Dobbs, | " | XVI. | 185 |
| 1765. Oct. 24. | Philip, Peter, and Anne Groat, | " | IX. | 315 |
| 1758. Oct. 20. | Philips, Ann, and John Faulkner, | " | II. | 63 |
| 1763. Oct. 4. | Philips, Hugh, and Elizabeth Lindsay, | " | VII. | 371 |
| 1772. Nov. 27. | Philips, Jacob, Jr., and Catherine Oostrander, | " | XIX. | 132 |
| 1762. Dec. 15. | Philips, John, and Almy Blindborough, | " | VI. | 481 |
| 1769. April 15. | Philips, Margaret, and John Ogilvie, | " | XIV. | 75 |
| 1758. April 26. | Philips, Margaret, and William Sole, | " | I. | 887 |
| 1773. Dec. 30. | Philips, Sarah, and David Roe, | " | XXII. | 89 |
| 1763. Sept. 21. | Philips, Thomas, and Sarah Bloodgood, | " | VII. | 346 |
| 1763. Dec. 28. | Philipse, Benjamin, and Margaret Collister, | " | VII. | 529 |
| 1756. Aug. 31. | Philipse, Frederick, and Elizabeth Rutgers, | " | I. | 281 |
| 1777. Mar. 19. | Philipse, Frederick, and Mary Marsten, | " | XXIV. | 48 |
| 1779. Sept. 4. | Philipse, Maria Eliza, and Lionel Smythe, | " | XXVIII. | 68 |
| 1738. July 17. | Philipse, Mary, and George Little, | " | I. | 10 |
| 1758. Jan. 19. | Philipse, Mary, and Roger Morris, | " | I. | 790 |
| 1779. Nov. 17. | Phillips, Abraham, and Catherine Coony, | " | XII. | 86 |
| 1773. July 22. | Phillips, Ann, and Arthur Lougharne, | " | XXI. | 48 |
| 1782. Dec. 9. | Phillips, Else, and Moses Smith, | " | XXXVII. | 113 |
| 1778. Mar. 17. | Phillips, John, and Elizabeth Morrell, | " | XXV. | 44 |
| 1768. Jan. 22. | Phillips, Moses, and Sarah Wisner, | " | XIII. | 16 |
| 1783. Feb. 8. | Phillips, Sarah, and Mungo Noble, | " | XXXVIII. | 38 |
| 1736. Dec. 8. | Phillipse, Mary, and Baltus Dehart, | " | I. | 3 |
| 1777. Dec. 29. | Phillipse, Nathaniel, and Bridget Ahern, | " | XXIV. | 209 |
| 1736. Oct. 21. | Phillipse, Samuel, and Mary Sanders, | " | I. | 3 |
| 1760. Mar. 3. | Philpot, William, and Ann Correy, | " | III. | 59 |
| 1765. Jan. 10. | Phisong, Elizabeth, and John Hopkins, | " | IX. | 14 |
| 1758. Mar. 15. | Phœnix, Catherine, and Adolph Waldron, | " | I. | 852 |
| 1770. Feb. 8. | Phœnix, Daniel, and Hannah Tredwell, | " | XVI. | 14 |
| 1768. Nov. 3. | Phyn, James, and Euretta Constable, | " | XIII. | 223 |
| 1772. Dec. 8. | Pick, Catherina, and Cornelius Kool, | " | XIX. | 146 |
| 1756. Nov. 18. | Pick, Sarah, and Niclaas Vender Lyn, | " | I. | 359 |
| 1766. July 16. | Pickeman, Robert, and Elizabeth Bush, | " | X. | 50 |
| 1760. Jan. 30. | Pickeman, Robert, and Rebecca Sample, | " | III. | 11 |
| 1779. Dec. 1. | Pickering, Hallser, and Ann Lloyd, | " | XXVIII. | 158 |
| 1782. Sept. 6. | Pickles, Anne, and James Pryor, | " | XXXVI. | 137 |
| 1764. Nov. 12. | Pickton, John, and Mary Hopper, | " | VIII. | 403 |
| 1757. Nov. 22. | Pidgeon, Lydia, and Robert Hollet, | " | I. | 710 |
| 1767. Oct. 22. | Pierce, Elizabeth, and Elbert Anderson, | " | XII. | 67 |
| 1779. July 1. | Pierce, John, and Elizabeth Marselis, | " | XXVIII. | 12 |
| 1736. Nov. 30. | Pierce, John, and Marytie Tibout, | " | I. | 3 |
| 1783. Feb. 21. | Pierce, Samuel, and Leah Stout, | " | XXXVIII. | 48 |
| 1761. Nov. 19. | Pierce, William, and Abigail Young, | " | V. | 234 |
| 1738. Nov. 22. | Piersee, Jonathan, and Hannah Jervers, | " | I. | 11 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1736. Nov. 25. | Pierson, Samuel, and Elizabeth Beedle, .... | M. B., | I. | 3 |
| 1756. Nov. 22. | Pierson, Sarah, and Andrew Barron, ..... | " | I. | 361 |
| 1737. Sept. 20. | Pierson, Sarah, and Tobias Van Stimberg,.. | " | I. | 7 |
| 1769. Feb. 6. | Pierson, William, and Ann Bemper,..... | " | XIV. | 28 |
| 1669. Jan. 14. | Pieters, Helena, and Jan Hendrick,..... | C. A., | II. | 450 |
| 1775. July 11. | Pike, Zebulon, and Isabella Brown,..... | M. B., | XXIII. | 94 |
| 1778. Dec. 1. | Pile, Joséph, and Jane Groves,..... | " | XXVI. | 105 |
| 1766. Sept. 13. | Pilkington, Jenneta Arabella, and Christian D. Knolton,..... | " | X. | 95 |
| 1757. May 11. | Pilot, Rebecah, and James Flood, ..... | " | I. | 527 |
| 1766. Aug. 8. | Pilyon, Hiltie, and Fredrick Simonson, .... | " | X. | 71 |
| 1757. June 4. | Pimart, Francis, and Jane Conkling,..... | " | I. | 552 |
| 1780. Dec. 1. | Pinckney, Jemime, and John Daniel Ffraser, | " | XXX. | 130 |
| 1763. Sept. 20. | Pine, Abigail, and Nathan Smith,..... | " | VII. | 343 |
| 1764. Oct. 1. | Pine, Amos, and Catharine Tillee,..... | " | VIII. | 330 |
| 1781. Sept. 5. | Pine, Daniel, and Johanah Akerly,..... | " | XXXIII. | 59 |
| 1771. May 7. | Pine, Jonathan, and Rachel Baker,..... | " | XVII. | 77 |
| 1771. May 27. | Pine, Lazarus, and Mary Pine,..... | " | XVII. | 92 |
| 1738. May 5. | Pine, Margaret, and Thomas Hopkins,..... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1758. Sept. 7. | Pine, Mary, and Eliphelet Chichester,..... | " | II. | 7 |
| 1775. Oct. 18. | Pine, Mary, and John Smith,..... | " | XXIII. | 182 |
| 1771. May 27. | Pine, Mary, and Lazarus Pine,..... | " | XVII. | 92 |
| 1760. June 4. | Pine, Mary, and Peter Bonnet,..... | " | III. | 177 |
| 1765. Oct. 23. | Pine, Milly, and Abraham Terbush, ..... | " | IX. | 313 |
| 1765. Aug. 15. | Pine, Philip, and Phebe Howard,..... | " | IX. | 239 |
| 1780. Nov. 24. | Pine, Ruben, and Jerusha Mills,..... | " | XXX. | 124 |
| 1768. Mar. 21. | Pine, Smith, and Hannah Thorne, ..... | " | XIII. | 54 |
| 1671. May 10. | Pine, Susannah, and John Seryon,..... | C. A., | II. | 692 |
| 1765. Jan. 18. | Pines, Philip, and Ann Manford,..... | M. B., | IX. | 21 |
| 1760. Dec. 4. | Pinfold, Edmond, and Catherine Talman,... | " | III. | 454 |
| 1780. Oct. 5. | Pinfold, Elizabeth, and George Farrington,. | " | XXX. | 55 |
| 1776. Feb. 27. | Pinfold, Mary, and John Lawrence, ..... | " | XXIII. | 274 |
| 1782. Oct. 5. | Pingra, Margaret, and Joseph Kawood,.... | " | XXXVII. | 29 |
| 1736. Aug. 27. | Pinhorne, John, and Gertruya Voldtman,... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1678. Nov. 21. | Pinhorne, William, and Mary Hailstone, ... | G. E., | XXXII. | 17 |
| 1757. July 25. | Pinkerman, Catharine, and Hugh Gillmor,.. | M. B., | I. | 600 |
| 1778. Feb. 19. | Pinkney, Mary, and David Roberts,..... | " | XXV. | 26 |
| 1765. Aug. 1. | Pinkney, Philip, and Elizabeth Townsend,.. | " | IX. | 225 |
| 1756. Aug. 2. | Pinkney, Rachael, and Jacob Poaste,..... | " | I. | 267 |
| 1758. Dec. 28. | Pinkney, Thomas, and Abigail Briggs,..... | " | II. | 141 |
| 1773. Aug. 26. | Pinkney, William, and Hannah Drake,..... | " | XXI. | 85 |
| 1738. June 13. | Pinlard, Florida, and George Spencer,..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1758. Dec. 12. | Pinno, Jacob, and Margaret Sando,..... | " | II. | 126 |
| 1761. June 25. | Pintard, Jane, and Henry Van Wagenen,.. | " | IV. | 263 |
| | Pintard, John, and Mary Cannon,..... | " | I. | 543 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1759. Oct. 11. | Pinyard, Elenor, and Charles Nicoll,..... | M. B., | II. | 456 |
| 1757. Mar. 4. | Piper, Mary, and John Taylor, ..... | " | I. | 456 |
| 1765. June 17. | Pipkin, Elenor, and Matthew Jacobs,..... | " | IX. | 174 |
| 1770. Nov. 24. | Pitcher, William, and Marritie Righter,.... | " | XVI. | 267 |
| 1755. Dec. 12. | Pits, Evert, and Arryantie Frer, ..... | " | I. | 238 |
| 1771. April 3. | Pitt, Alathia, and James Benham,..... | " | XVII. | 74 |
| 1775. Dec. 22. | Pitt, Hannah, and Andrew Van Every, .... | " | XXIII. | 235 |
| 1761. Aug. 1. | Pitt, Letitia, and James Kelley,..... | " | V. | 22 |
| 1782. June 5. | Pitt, Nichols, and Elizabeth Baker,..... | " | XXXVI. | 38 |
| 1768. Sept. 14. | Pitt, Jacob, and Mary Shepherd,..... | " | XIII. | 186 |
| 1759. April 2. | Pitt, John, and Ann Harding, ..... | " | II. | 234 |
| 1761. Nov. 24. | Pitts, George, and Elisabeth Hilliar,..... | " | V. | 245 |
| 1769. June 2. | Pitts, Susannah, and Solomon Deeds,..... | " | XIV. | 113 |
| 1762. July 21. | Place, Clement, and Susannah Tomkins,.... | " | VI. | 250 |
| 1759. Mar. 5. | Place, Joseph, and Martha Smith,..... | " | II. | 209 |
| 1779. Jan. 18. | Place, Sarah, and Nathaniel Weeks, ..... | " | XXVII. | 16 |
| 1779. Jan. 18. | Place, Thomas, and Amelia Smith, ..... | " | XXVII. | 17 |
| 1779. June 23. | Place, Thomas, and Cornelia Duyree, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 4 |
| 1756. Nov. 30. | Place, Thomas, and Sarah Tillot, ..... | " | I. | 367 |
| 1780. May 19. | Place, Thomas, and Ziprey Weeks,..... | " | XXIX. | 62 |
| 1760. Nov. 12. | Place, William, and Anna Totten,..... | " | III. | 406 |
| 1780. Feb. 3. | Place, Zophia, and Peter Walters,..... | " | XXVIII. | 207 |
| 1780. Nov. 16. | Plant, William, and Sarah Lowey, ..... | " | XXX. | 111 |
| 1782. April 24. | Plantain, John, and Dorothy Forbess,..... | " | XXXV. | 135 |
| 1781. April 5. | Plas, Hendrick, and Sarah Wickoff, ..... | " | XXXI. | 94 |
| 1769. Sept. 23. | Plass, Kaert, and Collin McDonald,..... | " | XV. | 103 |
| 1770. Oct. 23. | Platner, Hendrick, and Eve Pest, ..... | " | XVI. | 226 |
| 1783. Aug. 6. | Platt, Benjamin, and Hannah Whooley,.... | " | XXXIX. | 112 |
| 1773. May 22. | Platt, Charles, and Caroline Adriaanse, .... | " | XX. | 121 |
| 1781. Oct. 17. | Platt, Christopher, and Frances Mount, .... | " | XXXIII. | 105 |
| 1774. Jan. 5. | Platt, Dorothy, and Jesse Brush,..... | " | XXII. | 93 |
| 1757. Nov. 23. | Platt, Eliphilet, and Elizabeth Scudder,..... | " | I. | 712 |
| 1782. Oct. 3. | Platt, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Goold, ..... | " | XXXVII. | 26 |
| 1772. Nov. 2. | Platt, Elizabeth, and Daniel Phenix,..... | " | XIX. | 97 |
| 1763. June 3. | Platt, Elizabeth, and James Rogers, ..... | " | VII. | 212 |
| 1684. Jan. 7. | Platt, Elizabeth, and Samuel Griffin,..... | C. M., | XXXIII. | 75 |
| 1753. June 12. | Platt, Epenetus, and Catherine Lawrence,.. | M. B., | I. | 58 |
| 1780. Oct. 14. | Platt, Hanah, and Charles Whitehead, ..... | " | XXX. | 65 |
| 1768. May 30. | Platt, Hannah, and Albert Adriance, ..... | " | XIII. | 119 |
| 1736. Aug. 2. | Platt, Isaac, and Abigall Baile,..... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1762. April 27. | Platt, Isaac, Jr., and Mary Smith,..... | " | VI. | 133 |
| 1761. April 7. | Platt, Israel, and Abigail Scudder,..... | " | IV. | 138 |
| 1769. Aug. 29. | Platt, Jeremiah, and Mary Ann Vanderspiegle, ..... ..... ..... ..... | " | XV. | 33 |
| 1762. Mar. 16. | Platt, Jesse, and Dorothy Baldwin, ..... | " | VI. | 74 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1775. June 29. | Platt, Mary, and John Roney, | M. B., | XXIII. | 82 |
| 1769. June 24. | Platt, Mary, and John Tallman, | " | XIV. | 129 |
| 1736. Aug. 31. | Platt, Mary, and Josiah Wheeler, | " | I. | 2 |
| 1775. Dec. 30. | Platt, Mary, and Stephen Cornwall, | " | XXIII. | 237 |
| 1776. Feb. 8. | Platt, Mary, and Timothy Concklin, | " | XXIII. | 266 |
| 1738. Dec. 14. | Platt, Mary, and Timothy Tredwell, | " | I. | 12 |
| 1766. Nov. 10. | Platt, Nathaniel, and Phebe Smith, | " | X. | 160 |
| 1766. Nov. 5. | Platt, Phebe, and Daniel Wiggins, | " | X. | 153 |
| 1763. June 27. | Platt, Phebe, and Samuel Broome, | " | VII. | 246 |
| 1766. June 10. | Platt, Philip Smith, and Elizabeth Mott, | " | X. | 12 |
| 1772. May 2. | Platt, Sarah, and Robert Ogden, | " | XVIII. | 98 |
| 1773. Oct. 14. | Platt, Sarah, and Stephen Thorne, Jr., | " | XXI. | 141 |
| 1780. Nov. 23. | Platt, Temme, and Morris Homan, | " | XXX. | 122 |
| 1761. Jan. 21. | Platt, Uriah, and Sarah Tredwell, | " | IV. | 24 |
| 1762. April 8. | Platt, Vashty, and Israel Wood, | " | VI. | 94 |
| 1772. Aug. 19. | Platt, Zebulon, and Phebe Bennett, | " | XIX. | 26 |
| 1762. Oct. 14. | Platt, Zephaniah, and Mellisent Roe, | " | VI. | 364 |
| 1757. April 27. | Platt, Zephaniah, Jr., and Mary Davis, | " | I. | 516 |
| 1761. Nov. 23. | Platt, Zephaniah, Jr., and Mary Van Wyck, | " | V. | 243 |
| 1765. Oct. 10. | Play, Hannah, and Thomas North, | " | IX. | 294 |
| 1758. May 3. | Pleace, Robert, and Magdelin Crutchley, | " | I. | 892 |
| 1766. Oct. 29. | Pleas, Maurice, and Jerusha Jackson, | " | X. | 145 |
| 1771. Oct. 19. | Plenderbath, John, and Jennet Smith, | " | XVII. | 215 |
| 1758. Oct. 7. | Plowman, Dorothy, and Absalom Beebe, | " | II. | 42 |
| 1778. May 19. | Plowman, Mary, and John Blair, | " | XXV. | 88 |
| 1759. May 16. | Plum, Justus, and Margaret Summons, | " | II. | 287 |
| 1761. Jan. 28. | Plumb, Jemima, and Marmeduke Palmer, | " | IV. | 34 |
| 1780. April 11. | Plumb, Samuel, and Mary Clayton, | " | XXIX. | 16 |
| 1760. Jan. 8. | Plumbe, Samuel, and Jane Wilson, | " | II. | 572 |
| 1761. Aug. 28. | Plume, Mary, and James O'Briern, | " | V. | 62 |
| 1757. Jan. 6. | Plumstead, Dorothy, and Charles Wheeler, | " | I. | 408 |
| 1765. Feb. 8. | Plumsted, Margaret, and Abraham Wheeler, | " | IX. | 49 |
| 1758. Nov. 4. | Plunket, Mary, and William Richardson, | " | II. | 79 |
| 1761. Dec. 10. | Poilion, Mary, and Peter Rezeau, | " | V. | 271 |
| 1775. June 21. | Poillon, Elizabeth, and William Lake, | " | XXIII. | 72 |
| 1763. Oct. 31. | Poillon, Hellitje, and Jeremiah Stillwell, | " | VII. | 417 |
| 1780. Mar. 30. | Poillon, James, and Sarah Conner, | " | XXIX. | 9 |
| 1781. Feb. 23. | Poillon, Judith, and John Mersereau, | " | XXXI. | 54 |
| 1763. Dec. 23. | Poillon, Judith, and Mark Dusosway, | " | VII. | 520 |
| 1770. June 11. | Poilon, Catharine, and John Bedell, Jr., | " | XVI. | 107 |
| 1778. Nov. 17. | Poilon, Catherine, and Joseph Precket, | " | XXVI. | 89 |
| 1767. Nov. 20. | Poilyon, Ann, and Stephen Cole, | " | XII. | 90 |
| 1780. April 17. | Polhamos, Mary, and John Everitt, | " | XXIX. | 26 |
| 1768. Nov. 28. | Polhanus, Ealor, and Sarah Carpenter, | " | XIII. | 247 |
| 1772. Nov. 20. | Polhelmus, Elizabeth, and Daniel Rapelye, | " | XIX. | 121 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1770. July 2. | Polhemus, Abraham, and Cretia Titus,..... | M. B., | XVI. | 132 |
| 1771. Mar. 30. | Polhemus, Abraham, and Hannah Freese,.. | " | XVII. | 46 |
| 1773. Nov. 27. | Polhemus, Abraham, and Letitia Rapelye,.. | " | XXII. | 50 |
| 1760. Mar. 12. | Polhemus, Abraham, and Maria Monfor, ... | " | III. | 74 |
| 1762. July 6. | Polhemus, Abraham, and Mary Hardenbergh, | " | VI. | 228 |
| 1769. Nov. 10. | Polhemus, Aurt, and Effie Martine,..... | " | XV. | 87 |
| 1783. Mar. 3. | Polhemus, Charity, and Jacob Polhemus,... | " | XXXVIII. | 60 |
| 1763. Feb. 10. | Polhemus, Daniel, and Ann Golding, ..... | " | VII. | 58 |
| 1759. Jan. 10. | Polhemus, Elizabeth (Catherine), and William Barre, ..... | " | II. | 149 |
| 1760. May 29. | Polhemus, Elliner, and John Carns, ..... | " | III. | 167 |
| 1760. Dec. 3. | Polhemus, George, and Elizabeth Titus,.... | " | III. | 452 |
| 1766. Dec. 6. | Polhemus, Gitty, and Paul Vandervoort,.... | " | X. | 194 |
| 1783. Mar. 3. | Polhemus, Jacob, and Charity Polhemus, .. | " | XXXVIII. | 60 |
| 1769. Feb. 11. | Polhemus, Johannis, and Mary Vanlew,.... | " | XIV. | 31 |
| 1770. Dec. 7. | Polhemus, John, and Catherine Vanderhoover, ..... | " | XVI. | 290 |
| 1762. Mar. 22. | Polhemus, John, and Mary Van Wyck,.... | " | VI. | 82 |
| 1783. June 20. | Polhemus, Letitia, and Thomas Stagg, ..... | " | XXXIX. | 64 |
| 1771. Oct. 25. | Polhemus, Sarah, and Peter Sneyder,..... | " | XVII. | 222 |
| 1762. April 14. | Polhemus, Sarah, and Rodolves Swartwout,..... | " | VI. | 106 |
| 1763. Oct. 7. | Polhemus, Tunis, and Helena Betts,..... | " | VII. | 379 |
| 1738. Oct. 3. | Polimius, Jacob, and Rebecca Snedega, .... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1777. May 23. | Pollard, Benjamin, and Hannah Johnson,... | " | XXIV. | 92 |
| 1777. June 25. | Pollard, Mary, and William Hyde, ..... | " | XXIV. | 108 |
| 1759. Mar. 15. | Polluke, Catharine, and Adrian Hagaman,.. | " | II. | 216 |
| 1783. April 7. | Pontine, Elizabeth, and Martin Taylor Ambos, ..... | " | XXXI. | 97 |
| 1773. Jan. 29. | Pooke, Catherine, and Thomas Kautzman,.. | " | XX. | 28 |
| 1762. June 21. | Pool, Agnes, and Daniel Forbus,..... | " | VI. | 201 |
| 1760. Mar. 8. | Pool, Catherine, and Hugh Mulligen,..... | " | III. | 70 |
| 1778. Feb. 27. | Pool, Elizabeth, and Hector McKenzie, .... | " | I. | 830 |
| 1760. Oct. 1. | Pool, Margaret, and Nicholas De Riemer,... | " | III. | 339 |
| 1760. July 29. | Pool, Mary, and Henry Joralemon,..... | " | III. | 232 |
| 1766. Sept. 8. | Poole, Solomon, and Lettitia Jackson,..... | " | X. | 92 |
| 1736. Dec. 23. | Poole, Thomas, and Elizabeth Blank, ..... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1762. June 8. | Pooley, Thomas, and Magdalen Vanderbergh, | " | VI. | 184 |
| 1759. Jan. 19. | Pope, Elizabeth, and William Creed,..... | " | II. | 162 |
| 1779. April 2. | Poppelsdorff, Ann, and John Parker, ..... | " | XXVII. | 91 |
| 1761. Sept. 25. | Poppelsdorff, Catharine, and Robert Manley, | " | V. | 98 |
| 1758. Jan. 20. | Poppelsdorff, Wilhelmus, and Elizabeth Walter, ..... | " | I. | 793 |
| 1763. Jan. 20. | Poppelsdorff, William, Jr., and Apphia Ten Eyck,..... | " | VII. | 24 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1767. Dec. 12. | Poppelsdorph, Effie, and George Janeway,.. | M. B., | XII. | 113 |
| 1774. Jan. 14. | Poppledorff, Elizabeth, and Richard Jenkins, | " | XXII. | 103 |
| 1760. Mar. 6. | Poppledurff, Eve, and Nathan Baker,..... | " | III. | 64 |
| 1762. Sept. 29. | Porry, Ann, and Edward Freeman, ..... | " | VI. | 339 |
| 1779. Nov. 12. | Porter, Elizabeth, and Patrick Bready,..... | " | XXVIII. | 138 |
| 1781. July 17. | Porter, Lucy, and Thomas Commings,..... | " | XXXII. | 107 |
| 1761. Nov. 9. | Porter, Thomas, and Sophia Nixom,..... | " | V. | 198 |
| 1765. Oct. 28. | Porter, Thomas, and Mary Winfield,..... | " | IX. | 326 |
| 1761. July 7. | Post, Abraham, and Rebecca Grace,..... | " | IV. | 288 |
| 1768. Feb. 1. | Post, Anthony, and Peternellitje Brower, .. | " | XIII. | 25 |
| 1783. Oct. 22. | Post, Catharine, and Peter Ritter,..... | " | XL. | 88 |
| 1764. April 7. | Post, Cornelia, and Stephen Dudly,..... | " | VIII. | 141 |
| 1772. Oct. 15. | Post, David, and Lydia Husk, ..... | " | XIX. | 71 |
| 1782. June 27. | Post, Dennis, and Susannah Ackley,..... | " | XXXVI. | 64 |
| 1737. Sept. 20. | Post, Elizabeth, and Peter Fishee,..... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1759. July 14. | Post, Elizabeth, and Thomas Cregier,..... | " | II. | 355 |
| 1779. April 24. | Post, Garritye, and Garrit Wauters,..... | " | XXVII. | 118 |
| 1768. Jan. 7. | Post, Hannah, and John Betty,..... | " | XIV. | 6 |
| 1766. July 26. | Post, Hendrick, and Phebe Reed,..... | " | X. | 63 |
| 1766. Oct. 20. | Post, Isaac, and Mary Lawrence,..... | " | X. | 131 |
| 1753. May 17. | Post, Isaac, and Rachel Ecker,..... | " | I. | 32 |
| 1755. Aug. 16. | Post, Jane, and John De Lameter, ..... | " | I. | 148 |
| 1765. Aug. 8. | Post, John, and Deborah Smith, ..... | " | IX. | 233 |
| 173$\frac{4}{5}$. Mar. 10. | Post, Joseph, and Mary Smith, ..... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1763. April 6. | Post, Jotham, and Winifred Wright,..... | " | VII. | 114 |
| 1763. Jan. 17. | Post, Lenah, and John Davis, .. ..... | " | VII. | 17 |
| 1777. Sept. 4. | Post, Lydia, and Joseph Haight,..... | " | XXIV. | 142 |
| 1763. Mar. 24. | Post, Margaret, and John Cregier, ..... | " | VII. | 105 |
| 1775. April 15. | Post, Martha, and William Salt, ..... | " | XXIII. | 11 |
| 1758. Sept. 21. | Post, Mary, and Christian Garbrantz,..... | " | II. | 28 |
| 1762. June 1. | Post, Mary, and Gilbert Seaman,..... | " | VI. | 178 |
| 1761. June 6. | Post, Mary, and Richard Read,..... | " | IV. | 229 |
| 1773. Dec. 9. | Post, Peter, and Dorothy Warner, ..... | " | XXII. | 69 |
| 1760. Nov. 14. | Post, Peter, and Elizabeth Gerbrantz,..... | " | III. | 415 |
| 1782. June 21. | Post, Peter, and Mary Vannamer,..... | " | XXXVI. | 59 |
| 1757. Aug. 31. | Post, Richard, and Hannah Bedle, ..... | " | I. | 627 |
| 1781. Feb. 20. | Post, Sarah, and Henry Rutherford,..... | " | XXXI. | 52 |
| 1781. May 26. | Post, Sarah, and Isaac Mebie, ..... | " | XXXII. | 56 |
| 1779. Mar. 30. | Post, Stephen, and Hannah Everitt,..... | " | XXVII. | 84 |
| 1775. May 26. | Post, Wilhelmus, and Hester Bradburn,.... | " | XXIII. | 46 |
| 1767. April 18. | Post, William, and Jerusha Smith, ..... | " | XI. | 63 |
| 1756. Aug. 3. | Poste, Jacob, and Rachael Pinkney,..... | " | I. | 267 |
| 1760. Dec. 15. | Postle, Paul, and Ann Hindmore,..... | " | III. | 477 |
| 1781. Sept. 22. | Postlethwaite, James, and Jane Shepherd,.. | " | XXXIII. | 77 |
| 1737. Aug. 11. | **Postley, Mary, and John Wiley,** ..... | " | I. | 7 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1769. Sept. 27. | Potter, David, and Doborah Carter, ..... | M. B., | XV. | 46 |
| 1756. Nov. 12. | Potter, Mary, and John Smith, ..... | " | I. | 352 |
| 1779. June 23. | Potter, Priscilla, and John Funck, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 3 |
| 1757. July 28. | Potter, Sarah, and Jonathan Holmes, ..... | " | I. | 606 |
| 1775. Nov. 17. | Potter, Sarah, and William Rodgers, ..... | " | XXIII. | 214 |
| 1762. Sept. 17. | Pottman, Margaret, and Jacob Snook, ..... | " | VI. | 321 |
| 1779. Sept. 26. | Potts, Elisabeth, and Garrit Boskark, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 84 |
| 1777. Mar. 18. | Potts, Sarah, and Matthew Fox, ..... | " | XXIV. | 46 |
| 1782. July 19. | Potts, Thomas, and Rebecca Harrison, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 88 |
| 1737. Oct. 10. | Poullon, Elizabeth, and Daniel Parangue, .. | " | I. | 7 |
| 1737. May 25. | Poust, Jahendrick, and Rebecca Noghill, ... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1777. Jan. 21. | Povey, George, and Catherine Hall, ..... | " | XXIV. | 16 |
| 1738. May 20. | Powel, Abigael, and Samuel Pearce, ..... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1767. July 30. | Powel, Nathaniel, and Ann Sutton, ..... | " | XII. | 3a |
| 1780. April 13. | Powel, Silas, and Ann Allen, ..... | " | XXIX. | 22 |
| 1773. Nov. 5. | Powell, Amos, and Jemima Willets, ..... | " | XXII. | 14 |
| 1767. Feb. 14. | Powell, Amos, and Jerusha Allen, ..... | " | XI. | 26 |
| 1761. June 20. | Powell, Edmund, and Mery Rowland, ..... | " | IV. | 251 |
| 1766. July 21. | Powell, Elisha, and Rachel Ham, ..... | " | X. | 58 |
| 1779. Mar. 31. | Powell, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Carman, .. | " | XXVII. | 87 |
| 1761. Feb. 19. | Powell, Elizabeth, and John Etherington, .. | " | IV. | 70 |
| 1768. Jan. 26. | Powell, Ellenor, and Pierce Donovan, ..... | " | XIII. | 18 |
| 1762. Dec. 10. | Powell, Henry, and Mary Keen, ..... | " | VI. | 474 |
| 1759. Oct. 22. | Powell, James, and Anne Bruce, ..... | " | II. | 468 |
| 1764. Feb. 17. | Powell, James, and Eleanor McKenny, .... | " | VIII. | 63 |
| 1760. April 26. | Powell, Joseph, and Amey Stagg, ..... | " | III. | 128 |
| 1757. Dec. 2. | Powell, Joseph, and Deborah Scott, ..... | " | I. | 723 |
| 1779. July 28. | Powell, Jonah, and Jane Ryder, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 33 |
| 1765. Aug. 3. | Powell, Mary, and John Cornelus, ..... | " | IX. | 230 |
| 1781. May 30. | Powell, Richard, and Jemime Pratt, ..... | " | XXXII. | 63 |
| 1778. Feb. 5. | Powell, Ruth, and Robert Pettet, ..... | " | XXV. | 16 |
| 1772. Aug. 10. | Powell, Sarah, and Silas Whitson, ..... | " | XIX. | 18 |
| 1758. Oct. 17. | Powell, Solmon, and Jerusha Hilton, ..... | " | II. | 58 |
| 1781. Dec. 2. | Powell, Thomas, and Martha Smith, ..... | " | XXXIV. | 68 |
| 1755. Oct. 28. | Powell, Thomas, and Sarah Sands, ..... | " | I. | 200 |
| 1769. Nov. 25. | Powell, Thomas Warburton, and Elizabeth McEuen, ..... | " | XV. | 106 |
| 1779. June 16. | Powell, Willets, and Catherine Simmons, ... | " | XXVII. | 165 |
| 1781. Nov. 14. | Powell, Willets, and Ruth Whiston, ..... . | " | XXXIV. | 31 |
| 1773. Nov. 19. | Powell, Zebulun, and Anna Willets, ..... | " | XXII. | 34 |
| 1764. May 30. | Power, Alithea, and John Murray, ..... | " | VIII. | 201 |
| 1770. June 16. | Power, Christina, and Andries Bartell, ..... | " | XVI. | 117 |
| 1765. June 21. | Power, George, and Anne Guest, ..... | " | IX. | 180 |
| 1763. Feb. 16. | Power, James, and Isabel Brown, ..... | " | VII. | 65 |
| 1761. Mar. 18. | Power, Margaret, and Daniel Campbell, .... | " | IV. | 107 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1758. Oct. 24. | Power, Mary, and Francis Lewis, | M. B., | II. | 65 |
| 1759. Sept. 17. | Power, Michael, and Mary McGlocline, | " | II. | 426 |
| 1761. Nov. 12. | Power, Thomas, and Mary Harris, | " | V. | 213 |
| 1775. June 16. | Power, William, and Rhoda Dean, | " | XXIII. | 66 |
| 1760. Nov. 24. | Powers, Ann, and William Drian, | " | III. | 437 |
| 1771. Oct. 15. | Powers, Catharine, and Jacob Guero, | " | XVII. | 209 |
| 1781. June 25. | Powers, James, and Mary Moore, | " | XXXII. | 98 |
| 1781. Nov. 10. | Powers, Mary, and Richard Parsell, | " | XXXIV. | 26 |
| 1781. May 16. | Powers, William, and Catharine Ebert, | " | XXXII. | 49 |
| 1679. Nov. 22. | Powle, Anne, and Daniel Bidle, | G. E., | XXXII. | 63 |
| 1760. June 4. | Poyer, Sarah, and Aaron Van Norstrandt, | M. B., | III. | 176 |
| 1758. Dec. 7. | Poyer, Thomas, and Margaret Hicks, | " | II. | 120 |
| 1768. April 25. | Poyllon, Margaret, and Peter Poyllon, | " | XIII. | 86 |
| 1768. April 25. | Poyllon, Peter, and Margaret Poyllon, | " | XIII. | 86 |
| 1772. July 10. | Poyneer, David, and Margaret Birdell, | " | XVIII. | 162 |
| 1772. Dec. 23. | Pozer, Jacob, and Sarah Howard, | " | XIX. | 163 |
| 1757. May 14. | Praal, Hendrickje, and Volkert Buys, | " | I. | 532 |
| 1768. May 11. | Prall, Abraham, and Mary Stillwell, | " | XIII. | 98 |
| 1779. June 10. | Prall, Benjamin, and Margaret Simonson, | " | XXVII. | 162 |
| 1782. April 29. | Prall, Peter, and Elizabeth Ridgway, | " | XXXV. | 142 |
| 1767. Nov. 17. | Prall, Peter, and Mary Van Pelt, | " | XII. | 87 |
| 1757. Oct. 7. | Praner, Joseph, and Maritje Borhight, | " | [illegible]. | 659 |
| 1736. April 5. | Prat, Ann, and William Hawks, | " | I. | 1 |
| 1773. Aug. 31. | Prat, Silas, and Anna Bergaw, | " | XXI. | 91 |
| 1773. Nov. 11. | Pratt, Jacob, and Mary Mott, | " | XXII. | 21 |
| 1781. May 30. | Pratt, Jemime, and Richard Powell, | " | XXXII. | 63 |
| 1779. May 11. | Pratt, John, and Mary Jackson, | " | XXVII. | 133 |
| 1756. Oct. 29. | Prawn, Mary, and John Mercereau, | " | I. | 336 |
| 1779. Jan. 22. | Pray, Isaac, and Elizabeth Woglam, | " | CXVII. | 25 |
| 1778. Nov. 17. | Precket, Joseph, and Catherine Poilon, | " | XXVI. | 89 |
| 1778. Sept. 11. | Prendergast, John, and Mary Simpson, | " | XXVI. | 26 |
| 1763. Dec. 19. | Preslow, Daniel, and Millesant Smith, | " | VII. | 512 |
| 1738. Dec. 14. | Pressing, Judah, and Nicholas Valet, | " | I. | 12 |
| 1760. Aug. 7. | Prest, Aletta, and Uzail Shearman, | " | III. | 238 |
| 1760. Feb. 2. | Prest, John, and Latitia Man, | " | III. | 15 |
| 1757. July 19. | Prest, Richard, and Lena Van Brunt, | " | I. | 593 |
| 1762. Oct. 29. | Preston, Achelles, and Abigail Webb, | " | VI. | 395 |
| 1738. July 11. | Preston, John, and Elizabeth Smith, | " | I. | 10 |
| 1762. June 30. | Preston, William, and Susannah Forrester, | " | VI. | 219 |
| 1736. Jan. 14. | Prevoost, Elizabeth, and Cornelius Vonck, | " | I. | 5 |
| 1685. May 26. | Price, Ann, and John Henry, | C. M., | XXXIII. | 130 |
| 1736. Feb. 23. | Price, John, and Mary Cross, | M. B., | I. | 5 |
| 1782. Feb. 23. | Price, John, and Rachel Brownjohn, | " | XXXV. | 60 |
| 1763. July 20. | Price, Margaret, and James Moran, | " | VII. | 276 |
| 1765. Oct. 17. | Price, Mary, and Allan McDougall, | " | IX. | 305 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1761. Dec. 11. | Price, Mary, and Luke Thomas, | M. B., | v. | 274 |
| 1779. Jan. 29. | Price, Michael, and Helena Cornwell, | " | xxvii. | 31 |
| 1761. Sept. 23. | Price, Thomas, and Grace Tempie, | " | v. | 94 |
| 1772. Jan. 7. | Price, Thomas, and Sarah Nixon, | " | xx. | 4 |
| 1777. Mar. 21. | Prills, Elizabeth, and Gottfried Leydebak, | " | xxiv. | 49 |
| 1782. Nov. 18. | Prim, John, and Hannah Nicolls, | " | xxxvii. | 88 |
| 1753. Aug. 3. | Prime, Mary, and Israel Wood, | " | i. | 83 |
| 1760. May 22. | Prince, Deborah, and John Mitchill, | " | iii. | 161 |
| 1779. Oct. 29. | Prince, Frances, and Joseph Clement, | " | xxviii. | 123 |
| 1762. June 19. | Prince, James, and Mary Saunders, | " | vi. | 196 |
| 1778. May 12. | Prince, Robert, and Hanah Forman, | " | xxv. | 80 |
| 1777. Aug. 8. | Prince, Sarah, and Charles McNeile, | " | xxiv. | 129 |
| 1779. Mar. 24. | Prindle, Peter, and Mary Glean, | " | xxvii. | 75 |
| 1783. Aug. 30. | Pringel, Alexander, and Sarah Evans, | " | xl. | 17 |
| 1765. June 5. | Pringle, John, and Sarah Hickby, | " | ix. | 156 |
| 1782. Nov. 11. | Prior, Casparus, and Ann Van Wagenen, | " | xxxvii. | 79 |
| 1783. Sept. 2. | Prior, James, and Theodocia Darby, | " | xl. | 19 |
| 1764. Aug. 18. | Pritchet, Joseph, and Sarah Bowman, | " | viii. | 287 |
| 1783. Jan. 15. | Probasco, Abraham, and Freelove Craft, | " | xxxviii. | 17 |
| 1783. Nov. 17. | Probasco, Ann, and John Van Cott, | " | xl. | 120 |
| 1765. April 24. | Probasco, Gerrit, and Mayaka Groenendyck, | " | ix. | 106 |
| 1775. May 19. | Probasco, Sarah, and Jacob Kashow, | " | xxiii. | 39 |
| 1781. Feb. 27. | Proctor, Nathaniel, and Sarah Chichester, | " | xxxi. | 58 |
| 1760. Dec. 18. | Proctor, William, and Eapheme Henderson, | " | iii. | 482 |
| 1779. Feb. 6. | Proffit, Ann, and John Lomax, | " | xxvii. | 37 |
| 1757. Mar. 1. | Prosher, Johana, and Abner Browne, | " | i. | 453 |
| 1762. Mar. 18. | Prosser, Charles, Jr., and Mary Crow, | " | vi. | 77 |
| 1776. Feb. 16. | Prossor, Philip, and Elener Conner, | " | xxiii. | 269 |
| 1775. July 28. | Provoost, Abraham, and Annatie Staats, | " | xxiii. | 108 |
| 1761. April 29. | Provoost, Annake, and Dirck Lefferts, | " | iv. | 173 |
| 1764. Mar. 31. | Provoost, Burger, and Elizabeth Bates, | " | viii. | 128 |
| 1737. Aug. 23. | Provoost, Catherine, and Garret Brested, | " | i. | 7 |
| 1761. July 28. | Provoost, Christiana, and Stephen Teppet, | " | v. | 11 |
| 1736. July 23. | Provoost, Cornelia, and Peregrine Vanenburgh, | " | i. | 2 |
| 1778. June 25. | Provoost, Joana, and Samuel Kelley, | " | xxv. | 112 |
| 1777. Aug. 12. | Provoost, Lucy, and Edward Lambert, | " | xxiv. | 131 |
| 1763. July 20. | Provoost, Nathaniel, and Rebecca Hollet, | " | vii. | 273 |
| 1758. May 30. | Provoost, William, and Elizabeth Van Wyck, | " | i. | 919 |
| 1769. April 20. | Provost, Christena, and Johannes Arundies, | " | xiv. | 80 |
| 1780. Oct. 21. | Provost, Elizabeth, and George Cruger, | " | xxx. | 75 |
| 1778. Aug. 27. | Prout, Timothy, and Ann Wright, | " | xxvi. | 15 |
| 1770. April 6. | Prull, Peter, and Elizabeth Larzelere, | " | xvi. | 52 |
| 1762. Nov. 4. | Pruyn, Casparus, and Catharine Groesbeck, | " | vi. | 411 |
| 1756. Sept. 25. | Pruyn, Hendrick, and Ester Hiklarie, | " | i. | 305 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1773. Dec. 24. | Pruyn, Jacob, and Hendrickje Van Buren,.. | M. B., | XXII. | 87 |
| 1769. May 4. | Pruyn, Johannes, and Geertje Ten Eyck, .. | " | XIV. | 92 |
| 1775. May 16. | Pruyn, Samuel, and Eleanor Horsford, .... | " | XXIII. | 35 |
| 1755. Nov. 27. | Pruyn, Samuel, and Nieltie Ten Eyck,..... | " | I. | 219 |
| 1767. Oct. 27. | Pruyne, John, and Catherine Vanderpool,.. | " | XII. | 70 |
| 1776. Feb. 29. | Pruyne, Mary, and Abraham Hallenbeck, .. | " | XXIII. | 275 |
| 1783. Mar. 21. | Pruyor, Matthew, and Martha Thatford, ... | " | XXXVIII. | 71 |
| 1761. Mar. 18. | Pryer, Hannah, and Abraham Rickhow, ... | " | IV. | 106 |
| 1736. Jan. 17. | Pryne, Catherine, and Barnardus Harsin,... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1780. May 11. | Pryor, Abraham, and Petertie Braat,..... | " | XXIX. | 53 |
| 1766. Aug. 15. | Pryor, Ann, and Jacob Reary,..... | " | X. | 75 |
| 1767. April 13. | Pryor, Edward, and Jane Vermillyea, ..... | " | XI. | 60 |
| 1782. Sept. 6. | Pryor, James, and Anne Pickles, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 137 |
| 1667. Jan. 31. | Puddington, Sarah, and Nehemiah Smith,.. | O. W. L., | II. | 192 |
| 1759. Feb. 16. | Pudney, James, and Agnes Fisher, ..... | M. B., | II. | 193 |
| 1773. Feb. 25. | Pudney, Mary, and John Bloodgood,..... | " | XX. | 53 |
| 1779. Oct. 12. | Pue, Leah, and Nathaniel Britain, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 110 |
| 1778. Aug. 27. | Pugh, Frances, and John Robinson, ..... | " | XXVI. | 13 |
| 1759. Mar. 26. | Pugsley, John, and Mary Hunt, ..... | " | II. | 224 |
| 1779. Aug. 4. | Pugsley, John, and Sarah Kingsland,..... | " | XXVIII. | 45 |
| 1773. Sept. 1. | Pugsley, Mary, and Benjamin Carpenter, .. | " | XXI. | 95 |
| 1781. Sept. 4. | Pugsley, Mercey, and Nicholas Delaplaine,. | " | XXXIII. | 58 |
| 1776. Jan. 15. | Pugsley, Tolmon, and Sarah Oakley, ..... | " | XXIII. | 247 |
| 1759. Feb. 26. | Pugsly, David, and Hanah Vail,..... | " | II. | 203 |
| 1768. Jan. 19. | Pugsly, Elizabeth, and Jonas Ansor, ..... | " | XIII. | 11 |
| 1770. Dec. 12. | Pugsly, William, and Elizabeth Barnes, .... | " | XVI. | 292 |
| 1762. Jan. 14. | Pullen, Stephen, and Mary McCann,..... | " | VI. | 14 |
| 1780. Jnly 17. | Puller, Richard, and Ann Campbell, ..... | " | XXIX. | 113 |
| 1781. Nov. 12. | Pulliblank, Abraham, and Hannah Brown,.. | " | XXXIV. | 28 |
| 1783. April 19. | Pullion, Margaret, and Alexander Cairns,... | " | XXXVIII. | 101 |
| 1769. Nov. 3. | Pullion, Mary, and Silas Bedell,..... | " | XV. | 76 |
| 1773. July 30. | Pulver, William, and Geertry Klum,..... | " | XXI. | 55 |
| 1759. June 25. | Punt, Catharine, and George Eim, ..... | " | II. | 339 |
| 1765. Sept. 30. | Puntine, William, and Ann Robinson, ..... | " | IX. | 279 |
| 1770. June 16. | Puntine, William, and Mary Denton, ..... | " | XVI. | 116 |
| 1772. June 1. | Puntine, William, and Rachel Messenger, .. | " | XVIII. | 128 |
| 1763. Sept. 17. | Puntis, Catharine, and George Arthar,..... | " | VII. | 339 |
| 1669. Jan. 14. | Purchase, Roger, and Katherine Evans,.... | C. A., | II. | 450 |
| 1764. July 21. | Purcutt, Frances, and Thomas Steele,..... | M. B., | VIII. | 265 |
| 1783. Sept. 17. | Purdy, Anthony, and Frances Russell,..... | " | XL. | 44 |
| 1781. April 11. | Purdy, Bathia, and Benjamin Stearns, ..... | " | XXXI. | 103 |
| 1782. Oct. 22. | Purdy, David, and Jane Everitt,..... | " | XXXVII. | 59 |
| 1780. Aug. 30. | Purdy, David, and Mary Rapelye,..... | " | XXX. | 11 |
| 1782. Aug. 10. | Purdy, Deborah, and Peter Davidson,..... | " | XXXVI. | 104 |
| 1781. Mar. 26. | Purdy, Gilbert, and Bethia Fisher, ..... | " | XXXI. | 87 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1760. Aug. 29. | Purdy, Guertry, and Jonathan Horton, .... | M. B., | III. | 273 |
| 1779. Jan. 20. | Purdy, Hachaliah, and Temperance Weeks,. | " | XXVII. | 20 |
| 1773. Feb. 16. | Purdy, Henry, and Tamer Sniffen, ..... | " | XX. | 44 |
| 1781. Dec. 28. | Purdy, John, and Sarah Vanblarkam,..... | " | XXXIV. | 109 |
| 1767. Mar. 19. | Purdy, Joseph, and Aletta Guion, ..... | " | XI. | 46 |
| 1780. July 28. | Purdy, Nehemiah, and Elizabeth Birdsall,.. | " | XXIX. | 125 |
| 1781. Mar. 6. | Purdy, Seth, and Phebe Ketchum, ..... | " | XXXI. | 65 |
| 1757. May 16. | Purdy, Stephen, and Hester Bayley, ..... | " | I. | 533 |
| 1672. May 7. | Pyles, William, and Affyance Gray, ..... | G. E., | IV. | 134 |
| 1773. Aug. 20. | Pyls, William, and Hannah Hartley,..... | M. B., | XXI. | 81 |
| 1761. Nov. 6. | Pyls, William, and Mary Cannon,..... | " | V. | 194 |
| 1783. June 6. | Pym, Hassel, and Sarah Lance,..... | " | XXXIX. | 42 |
| 1781. May 29. | Pymm, Hassel, and Sarah Britt,..... | " | XXXII. | 60 |
| 1756. Sept. 9. | Pyne, Silvanes, and Juda Craft, ..... | " | I. | 291 |

## Q.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1761. May 27. | Quackenbosch, Alida, and Walter N. Groesbeck, ..... | " | IV. | 209 |
| 1759. April 30. | Quackenbosh, Catharine, and Daniel Hellenbeck, ..... | " | II. | 262 |
| 1767. July 13. | Quackenboss, Catherine, and Peter Van Bueren, ..... | " | XI. | 133 |
| 1768. April 7. | Quackenboss, Cornelia, and John Peter Quackenboss, ..... | " | XIII. | 65 |
| 1763. Aug. 4. | Quackenboss, Elisabeth, and Elias Gisleng, . | " | VII. | 290 |
| 1769. Sept. 9. | Quackenboss, Hannah, and Jeremiah De Graaff, ..... | " | XV. | 84 |
| 1763. Nov. 9. | Quackenboss, John, and Catharine D'Witt, . | " | VII. | 437 |
| 1768. April 7. | Quackenboss, John Peter, and Cornelia Quackenboss, ..... | " | XIII. | 65 |
| 1776. Jan. 25. | Quackenboss, Mary, and John D. Goes, .... | " | XXIII. | 251 |
| 1770. Oct. 17. | Quackenboss, Susannah, and Abram Kool,.. | " | XVI. | 219 |
| 1763. July 9. | Quackenboss, Walter, and Barbary Clute, .. | " | VII. | 260 |
| 1757. Oct. 27. | Quackenboss, Walter, and Sophia Roorback, ..... | " | I. | 685 |
| 1773. May 26. | Quackenboss, Winchea, and Abraham Mabey, ..... | " | XX. | 128 |
| 1760. Sept. 19. | Quackenbus, Anthony, and Anna Bogaert, . | " | III. | 320 |
| 1781. July 20. | Quackenbus, Francintje, and Thomas Outwater, ..... | " | XXXIII. | 10 |
| 1758. Nov. 16. | Quackenbus, John Sybrant, and Jannetie Fiele, ..... | " | II. | 90 |
| 1762. Aug. 26. | Quackenbush, Abraham, and Mary Bratt, .. | " | VI. | 291 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1763. Feb. 8. | Quackenbush, Benjamin, Jr., and Francintje Ellis, | M. B., | VII. | 56 |
| 1770. Mar. 2. | Quackenbush, Hannah, and Christian De Marie, | " | XVI. | 28 |
| 1769. Aug. 5. | Quackenbush, Jacobus, and Santie Berkhadds, | " | XV. | 19 |
| 1760. April 19. | Quackenbush, Margaret, and Daniel Devou, | " | III. | 117 |
| 1764. Sept. 6. | Quackenbush, Peter, and Anne Erwin, | " | VIII. | 299 |
| 1782. May 2. | Quackenbush, Susannah, and John Allen, | " | XXXV. | 145 |
| 1769. June 23. | Quackinbush, Ann, and Joseph Bauldwin, | " | XIV. | 126 |
| 1737. July 22. | Quackinbush, Lia, and William Weynat, | " | I. | 7 |
| 1771. Dec. 2. | Quackingbush, John, and Aladey Oudderceak, | " | XVII. | 277 |
| 1737. Sept. 24. | Quacumbush, Benjamin, and Margaret Ellis, | " | I. | 7 |
| 1776. Mar. 21. | Quakenboss, Henry, and Elizabeth Roeseboom, | " | XXIII. | 287 |
| 1766. Dec. 23. | Quary, Alexander, and Ellenor McNeil, | " | X. | 206 |
| 1760. Aug. 5. | Quearreau, Ann, and John Johnson, | " | III. | 235 |
| 1738. Oct. 26. | Queman, Elizabeth, and Abraham Vanderpool, | " | I. | 11 |
| 1753. May 9. | Quereau, Frances, and John Jones, | " | I. | 26 |
| 1765. July 8. | Quereau, Jane, and John Mowatt, | " | IX. | 197 |
| 173$\frac{8}{9}$. Mar. 8. | Quick, Abigal, and John Bogert, | " | I. | 5 |
| 1762. June 15. | Quick, Effie, and John Barrea, | " | VI. | 193 |
| 1771. Dec. 5. | Quick, Elizabeth, and George Huston, | " | XVII. | 284 |
| 173$\frac{8}{9}$. Mar. 21. | Quick, Jacobus, and Hyltie Clopper, | " | I. | 5 |
| 1759. Mar. 26. | Quick, Jacobus, and Mary Day, | " | II. | 225 |
| 1762. May 17. | Quick, Luke C., and Sarah Van De Water, | " | VI. | 162 |
| 1737. May 20. | Quick, Nealta, and John Thurman, | " | I. | 6 |
| 1769. Jan. 21. | Quick, Robert, and Elizabeth Sparks, | " | XIV. | 17 |
| 1757. July 4. | Quick, William, and Ann Van Gelder, | " | I. | 581 |
| 1763. Feb. 11. | Quigley, Thomas, and Anne Simerson, | " | VII. | 59 |
| 1759. Oct. 18. | Quill, Thomas, and Mary Sourin, | " | II. | 464 |
| 1757. June 29. | Quimby, Mary, and Basil Barton, | " | I. | 576 |
| 1769. Nov. 3. | Quinby, Phebe, and Reuben Wright, | " | XV. | 76a |
| 1769. May 12. | Quinn, Nelly, and Jeremiah Bennet, | " | XIV. | 99 |
| 1757. Nov. 7. | Quintin, John, and Catharine Hanion, | " | I. | 697 |
| 1762. May 10. | Quokenboss, Elizabeth, and John Isaac Fort, | " | VI. | 152 |

## R.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1759. Dec. 15. | Radliff, John, and Elizabeth Wilkinson, | " | II. | 546 |
| 1777. April 4. | Raft, Anne, and James Rich, | " | XXIV. | 56 |
| 1772. Dec. 23. | Rafter, Thomas, and Rachel Young, | " | XIX. | 162 |
| 1779. Mar. 6. | Rainer, Ann, and Stephen Wilson, | " | XXVII. | 58 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1759. Dec. 12. | Rainer, Rebecca, and Tunus Covert,..... | M. B., | II. | 538 |
| 1764. Jan. 11. | Rainor, Elijah, and Rebecca Smith,..... | " | VIII. | 12 |
| 1777. Nov. 5. | Rainsley, Catherine, and Thomas Winepress, | " | XXIV. | 174 |
| 1764. Jan. 14. | Ralston, William, and Mary Robinson,..... | " | VIII. | 15b |
| 1779. Sept. 10. | Ramadge, Elizabeth, and John Freeborn,... | " | XXVIII. | 72 |
| 1782. Jan. 28. | Ramadge, Elizabeth, and Malcom McIntyre, | " | XXXV. | 36 |
| 1777. Jan. 1. | Ramadge, Smith, and Mary Jones, ..... | " | XXIV. | 1 |
| 1783. Oct. 30. | Ramier, Dorathea, and William Becker,.... | " | XL. | 95 |
| 1778. Oct. 7. | Ramsay, Frances, and John Irvine,..... | " | XXVI. | 48 |
| 1737. Nov. 19. | Ramsay, William, and Rebecca Backster,... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1675. June 11. | Ramsden, John, and Hannah Muncy, ..... | W. O. P., | III. | 97 |
| 1771. Nov. 13. | Ramsen, Elizabeth, and John Williamson,.. | M. B., | XVII. | 254 |
| 1758. Jan. 5. | Ramsen, Harmanus, and Freelove Frost, ... | " | I. | 771 |
| 1767. Mar. 7. | Ramsen, Lucas, and Abigail North,..... | " | XI. | 40 |
| 1772. Oct. 17. | Ramsen, Luke, and Judah Titus,..... | " | XIX. | 74 |
| 1778. June 17. | Ramsen, Mary, and Theunis Bogart,..... | " | XXV. | 110 |
| 1781. May 8. | Ramsen, Patty, and James Hume, ..... | " | XXXII. | 35 |
| 1778. Feb. 24. | Ramsen, William, and Affy Duryee,..... | " | XXV. | 31 |
| 1757. Sept. 23. | Ramsey, Ann, and William Morris,..... | " | I. | 641 |
| 1761. Feb. 14. | Ramsey, David, and Wilet Cleghorne, ..... | " | IV. | 63 |
| 1755. Sept. 13. | Ramsey, Mary, and Thomas Cramsheir,.... | " | I. | 176 |
| 1761. Sept. 15. | Ramsey, Statia, and John Barnes,..... | " | V. | 84 |
| 1782. Nov. 28. | Ramsey, Thomas, and Jane Donnaldson, ... | " | XXXVII. | 96 |
| 1767. July 20. | Ramson, Anthony, and Jane Burtis,..... | " | XI. | 137 |
| 1781. June 8. | Ramson, Aress, and Antie Bargen,..... | " | XXXII. | 75 |
| 1760. Feb. 13. | Ramson, Daniel, and Elizabeth Hamilton, .. | " | III. | 34 |
| 1778. Jan. 10. | Ramson, Isaac, and Mary Snedeker,..... | " | XXV. | 2 |
| 1781. May 8. | Ramson, Jacob, and Rebecca Wortman,.... | " | XXXII. | 36 |
| 1766. July 24. | Ramson, John, and Sarah Amerman, ..... | " | X. | 61 |
| 1779. Sept. 30. | Randall, Ann, and William Dixon,..... | " | XXVIII. | 94 |
| 1763. June 20. | Randall, John, and Catharine Stump,..... | " | VII. | 234 |
| 1761. Mar. 25. | Randall, Martin, and Catharine Van De Bogart,..... | " | IV. | 119 |
| 1773. May 24. | Randall, Pelig, and Jane Loose,..... | " | XX. | 124 |
| 1782. Nov. 9. | Randall, Robert, and Sarah Ogden,..... | " | XXXVII. | 75 |
| 1778. June 17. | Randall, Thomas, and Elizabeth Brown,.... | " | XXV. | 106 |
| 1781. Nov. 23. | Randall, William, and Ann Kerby,..... | " | XXXIV. | 56 |
| 1763. Jan. 3. | Randeker, Samuel, and Dorothy Windish,.. | " | VII. | 3 |
| 1770. July 5. | Randel, Jonathan, and Catherine Myer, .... | " | XVI. | 136 |
| 1763. Feb. 24. | Randel, William, and Mary Wiley, ..... | " | VII. | 77 |
| 1775. Sept. 8. | Randell, Jane, and James Hicks,..... | " | XXIII. | 153 |
| 1763. Aug. 5. | Randle, Hannah, and William Haldan,..... | " | VII. | 291 |
| 1782. April 1. | Randol, Margrot, and John Du Bois,..... | " | XXXV. | 105 |
| 1772. Sept. 14. | Randolph, David, and Patty Jennye, ..... | " | XIX. | 47 |
| 1768. June 16. | Raner, Daniel, and Elizabeth Baldwin,..... | " | XIII. | 130 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1767. July 6. | Raner, William, and Margaret Searring,.... | M. B., | XI. | 125 |
| 1780. June 3. | Ranken, William, and Wilhelmina Payne,.. | " | XXIX. | 81 |
| 1780. Nov. 4. | Rankin, Arabecca, and Edward Bayan, .... | " | XXX. | 91 |
| 1779. Sept. 25. | Rankin, Mary, and Neal McMullian,..... | " | XXVIII. | 83 |
| 1779. Sept. 4. | Rankin, Sarah, and Daniel Wheaton,..... | " | XXVIII. | 67 |
| 1780. Aug. 13. | Rannels, William, and Ann Graham, ..... | " | XXIX. | 125 |
| 1765. Oct. 11. | Ranoud, John, and Mary Siccore,..... | " | IX. | 295 |
| 1782. Jan. 24. | Ranshaw, Margeret, and Joshua Jones, .... | " | XXXV. | 30 |
| 1760. Oct. 15. | Ransom, Peleg, and Susannah Griffin,..... | " | III. | 366 |
| 1737. Nov. 4. | Rapalie, Daniel, and Ruth Fish,..... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1762. Dec. 16. | Rapalje, Agnes, and Cornelius Turck,..... | " | VI. | 482 |
| 1770. April 18. | Rapalje, Alletta, and Simon Remsen, ..... | " | XVI. | 63 |
| 1761. Jan. 6. | Rapalje, Altie, and Johannis Lott,..... | " | VI. | 3 |
| 1670. Mar. 30. | Rapalje, Catharine, and Johannis Remsen,.. | " | XVI. | 44 |
| 1767. Dec. 3. | Rapalje, Daniel, and Jane Schenck,..... | " | XII. | 105 |
| 1779. July 28. | Rapalje, Daniel, and Sarah Hageman,..... | " | XXVIII. | 32 |
| 1773. April 15. | Rapalje, Jane, and Edward Thorne, ..... | " | XX. | 92 |
| 1770. April 10. | Rapalje, Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Carson,... | " | XVI. | 58 |
| 1753. Oct. 12. | Rapalje, Joris, and Elizabeth Schenck,..... | " | I. | 138 |
| 1772. May 7. | Rapalje, Phebe, and Martin Johnson, ..... | " | XVIII. | 103 |
| 1765. Aug. 1. | Rapalje, Sarah, and Charles Debevoeise,.... | " | IX. | 226 |
| 1782. April 22. | Rapalje, Syntje, and Richard Vanderburgh,. | " | XXXV. | 131 |
| 1761. Oct. 7. | Rapalye, Abraham, and Jane Lyster, ..... | " | V. | 130 |
| 1783. Aug. 21. | Rapalye, Agness, and Martin Schenck,..... | " | XL. | 4 |
| 1773. April 8. | Rapalye, Catherine, and Tunis Brinkerhoff,. | " | XX. | 90 |
| 1760. May 15. | Rape, Barbara, and John Koffman,..... | " | III. | 152 |
| 1778. Oct. 15. | Rapelje, Abel, and Judah Braine, ..... | " | XXVI. | 62 |
| 1761. Jan. 13. | Rapelje, Agness, and Samuel Hollett,..... | " | IV. | 14 |
| 1761. Jan. 29. | Rapelje, Ann Catherine, and Jacobus Riiken, | " | IV. | 35 |
| 1770. April 19. | Rapelje, Daniel, and Agnes Bergen, ..... | " | XVI. | 64 |
| 1779. May 31. | Rapelje, Elizabeth, and Jacob Kershow,.... | " | XXVII. | 152 |
| 1770. Mar. 5. | Rapelje, Jane, and Edward Goldston Lutwycke, ..... ..... | " | XXIV. | 40 |
| 1781. Dec. 12. | Rapelje, Margaret, and Johannis Ditmars, .. | " | XXXIV. | 80 |
| 1767. May 7. | Rapelje, Maritie, and Albert Snedeker,..... | " | XI. | 79 |
| 1781. Sept. 22. | Rapelje, Sarah, and George Brinkerhoff,.... | " | XXXIII. | 74 |
| 1757. Mar. 10. | Rapelje, Teunis, and Catharine Stockholm, . | " | I. | 462 |
| 1757. Jan. 12. | Rapeljea, Idea, and Rick Suydam,..... | " | I. | 412 |
| 1763. May 27. | Rapeljie, Lambertie, and Jeromus Lott, .... | " | VII. | 205 |
| 1737. Sept. 22. | Rapellie, Johannes, and Maria Van Dike,... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1767. Nov. 23. | Rapelye, Abraham, and Seiche Bogart, .... | " | XII. | 94 |
| 1768. Jan. 13. | Rapelye, Agnes, and Martin Schenck, Jr., .. | " | XIII. | 6 |
| 1762. Dec. 10. | Rapelye, Anne, and George Bo De Vois,... | " | VI. | 476 |
| 1783. June 13. | Rapelye, Bernard, and Deborah Gidney, ... | " | XXXIX. | 57 |
| 1772. Nov. 20. | Rapelye, Daniel, and Elizabeth Polhemus,.. | " | XIX. | 121 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1760. Jan. 3. | Rapelye, Eanquelty, and Andrew Van Brunt, | M. B., | II. | 566 |
| 1764. Nov. 9. | Rapelye, George, and Aletie Lent, ..... | " | VIII. | 398 |
| 1783. Sept. 13. | Rapelye, Isaac, and Jane De Be Vois, ..... | " | XL. | 38 |
| 1782. May 21. | Rapelye, Jane, and William Garden,..... | " | XXXVI. | 14 |
| 1773. Nov. 27. | Rapelye, Letitia, and Abraham Polhemus,.. | " | XXII. | 50 |
| 1780. Aug. 30. | Rapelye, Mary, and David Purdy,..... | " | XXX. | 11 |
| 1768. April 25. | Rapelyea, Ann, and Jeromus Remsen,..... | " | XIII. | 85 |
| 1767. May 14. | Rapelyea, Ann, and Nickles Wickoff,..... | " | XI. | 87 |
| 1782. May 24. | Rapelyea, Lette, and Jacobus Debevoice,... | " | XXXVI. | 22 |
| 1766. Dec. 21. | Rapelyea, Nelly, and Jeremiah Remsen, ... | " | X. | 210 |
| 1780. Nov. 15. | Rapleye, Cornelius, and Moriah Riker, ..... | " | XXX. | 107 |
| 1771. Sept. 24. | Rappalje, Jane, and John Durye, Jr., ..... | " | XVII. | 189 |
| 1763. Jan. 7. | Rappalje, Martin, and Elisabeth Lequire, ... | " | VII. | 9 |
| 1775. Aug. 26. | Rappelje, Jeronimus, and Hyla Burgaw,.... | " | XXIII. | 138 |
| 1760. April 22. | Rappleye, Jane, and Henry Ryker,..... | " | III. | 118 |
| 1760. Sept. 4. | Rardon, Catharine, and John McDaniel,.... | " | III. | 281 |
| 1770. Nov. 17. | Rass, Elsie, and Barent Christopher,..... | " | XVI. | 263 |
| 1762. June 2. | Ratcliff, Hillitie, and Adam Barrack, ..... | " | VI. | 180 |
| 1772. July 10. | Ratclift, Peter, and Catazene Trophauga, ... | " | XVIII. | 164 |
| 1760. Dec. 31. | Rathbun, Thomas, and Mary Waldrom, .... | " | III. | 498 |
| 1782. Mar. 2. | Ratoon, Mary, and William Crawford,..... | " | XXXV. | 69 |
| 1762. May 13. | Rauo, Jane, and John Aymar,..... | " | VI. | 159 |
| 1779. Dec. 24. | Ravo, Daniel, and Mary Jones, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 181 |
| 1675. Mar. 21. | Rawles, Mary, and Henry Bowman,..... | W. O. P., | III. | 183 |
| 1780. July 28. | Rawley, Mary, and James Dickey, ..... | M. B., | XXIX. | 126 |
| 1755. Aug. 20. | Ray, Catharine, and Edward Best, ..... | " | I. | 151 |
| 1769. Nov. 27. | Ray, John, and Hannah Williams, ..... | " | XV. | 108 |
| 1763. Mar. 1. | Ray, Robert, and Beletije Dickenson,..... | " | VII. | 85 |
| 1781. Mar. 24. | Ray, Robert, and Rachael Hickock, ..... | " | XXXI. | 84 |
| 1783. Feb. 22. | Raymond, James, and Ann Bowers,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 50 |
| 1759. May 31. | Rayner, Amy, and Sylvanus Rayner,..... | " | II. | 294 |
| 1753. Aug. 28. | Rayner, James, and Mary Serien,..... | " | I. | 98 |
| 1753. Aug. 7. | Rayner, Joseph, and Hannah Brown,..... | " | I. | 86 |
| 1753. June 4. | Rayner, Samuel, and Elizabeth Higbee,.... | " | I. | 48 |
| 1759. May 31. | Rayner, Sylvanus, and Amy Rayner,..... | " | II. | 294 |
| 1764. Feb. 3. | Raynor, Anne, and Samuel Smith, ..... | " | VIII. | 48 |
| 1760. Sept. 5. | Raynor, Hannah, and Carman Rushmore, .. | " | III. | 286 |
| 1762. Oct. 7. | Raynor, James, and Sarah Mott,..... | " | VI. | 351 |
| 1775. May 24. | Rea, Hugh, and Margery Knickerbacker,... | " | XXIII. | 43 |
| 1762. Aug. 28. | Read, Charles, Jr., and Jane Jones,..... | " | VI. | 297 |
| 1760. July 11. | Read, David, and Jane Lovell,..... | " | III. | 211 |
| 1681. July 28. | Read, Elizabeth, and Ralph Cardnall,..... | O. W., | XXXII½. | 56 |
| 1738. June 23. | Read, Elizabeth, and William Dawson,..... | M. B., | I. | 10 |
| 1759. June 13. | Read, George, and Mary Haynes,..... | " | II. | 323 |
| 1757. Aug. 30. | Read, Isabel, and Alexander Campbell, .... | " | I. | 624 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1761. June 6. | Read, Richard, and Mary Post, | M. B., | IV. | 229 |
| 1782. Oct. 7. | Reade, John, and Catharine Barns, | " | XXXVII. | 32 |
| 1770. Nov. 24. | Reade, Næmoe, and Elisha Gallaudet, | " | XVI. | 268 |
| 1756. Sept. 14. | Realer, Judith, and John Gosline, | " | I. | 296 |
| 1766. Aug. 15. | Reary, Jacob, and Ann Pryor, | " | X. | 75 |
| 1783. May 3. | Reazau, Mary, and John Lawrence, | " | XXXVIII. | 125 |
| 1756. Sept. 28. | Rebstock, Samuel Martin, and Maria Catrina Engelsped, | " | I. | 310 |
| 1762. Oct. 25. | Recoy, Rachel, and Joseph Stevens, | " | VI. | 384 |
| 1769. Oct. 18. | Reddens, Mary, and John Wilson, | " | XV. | 56 |
| 1760. Oct. 7. | Redder, Rachel, and Petrus Jacob Van Woort, | " | III. | 352 |
| 1774. Mar. 8. | Reden, Henry, and Margaret Marsine, | " | XXII. | 141 |
| 1676. July 27. | Reder, Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Wattells Simpson, | W. O. P., | III. | 203 |
| 1764. Dec. 31. | Redgrove, Elenor, and James Wilson, | M. B., | VIII. | 468 |
| 1760. July 9. | Redliffs, Catherine, and Johannes Redliffs, | " | III. | 207 |
| 1760. July 9. | Redliffs, Johannes, and Catherine Redliffs, | " | III. | 207 |
| 1670. Sept. 5. | Redman, Mary, and Adam Mott, | C. A., | II. | 589 |
| 1778. June 6. | Redmond, Francis, and Rachel Lear, | M. B., | XXV. | 98 |
| 1782. Nov. 18. | Reece, Anthony, and Blanch Domminick, | " | XXXVII. | 85 |
| 1756. Sept. 30. | Reece, Elizabeth, and Peter Duffy, | " | I. | 312 |
| 1764. Oct. 24. | Reed, Elenor, and Charles Campbell, | " | VIII. | 374 |
| 1782. Mar. 11. | Reed, Elizabeth, and Andrew Patchen, | " | XXXV. | 84 |
| 1768. Dec. 31. | Reed, Elizabeth, and Peter Lefurge, | " | XIII. | 277 |
| 1767. May 26. | Reed, Elizabeth, and Timothy Humphrevil, | " | XI. | 97 |
| 1757. Mar. 22. | Reed, James, and Claetie Ryckman, | " | I. | 478 |
| 1761. Sept. 23. | Reed, James, and Elisabeth Brown, | " | V. | 95 |
| 1783. Aug. 4. | Reed, James, and Wright Springsteen, | " | XXXIX. | 111 |
| 1768. May 18. | Reed, Jane, and Henry Spingler, | " | XIII. | 105 |
| 1761. Dec. 10. | Reed, Patience, and Thomas Hinksman, | " | V. | 272 |
| 1766. July 26. | Reed, Phebe, and Hendrick Post, | " | X. | 63 |
| 1737. Oct. 20. | Reed, Samuel, and Susannah Sullier, | " | I. | 7 |
| 1765. May 8. | Reemer, Mary, and Jan Jonas, | " | IX. | 123 |
| 1760. April 19. | Reese, Henry, and Elizabeth Growsekop, | " | III. | 116 |
| 1763. Nov. 4. | Reeve, Abigail, and Peter Reeve, | " | VII. | 428 |
| 1768. Aug. 20. | Reeve, Mehetable, and Robert Hempsted, | " | XIII. | 176 |
| 1763. Nov. 4. | Reeve, Peter, and Abigail Reeve, | " | VII. | 428 |
| 1775. April 11. | Reeves, John, and Rachel Dawson, | " | XXIII. | 6 |
| 1763. Nov. 21. | Reeves, Simon, and Phebe Adams, | " | VII. | 460 |
| 1781. Oct. 24. | Reeves, Stephen, and Phebe McCullem, | " | XXXIV. | 4 |
| 1767. April 6. | Regan, Ellenor, and William Tribe, | " | XI. | 57 |
| 1772. July 8. | Regan, Jeremiah, and Mary Hunt, | " | XVIII. | 160 |
| 1762. Nov. 30. | Regan, Mary, and Richard Allen, | " | VI. | 465 |
| 1766. July 7. | Regar, Lenah, and Christopher Hanneon, | " | X. | 43 |
| 1780. May 16. | Regen, Mary, and William Gilbertson, | " | XXIX. | 56 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1780. Dec. 22. | Reid, Collen, and Mary McClaren, ..... | M. B., | XXX. | 164 |
| 1778. Mar. 17. | Reid, James, and Ann Stevenson,..... | " | XXV. | 45 |
| 1782. Feb. 12. | Reid, John, and Mary Bartow, ..... | " | XXXV. | 50 |
| 1777. May 21. | Reid, John, and Mary Catrine, ..... | " | XXIV. | 91 |
| 1780. Dec. 7. | Reid, Margret, and Peter Trotter,..... | " | XXX. | 142 |
| 1782. Sept. 9. | Reid, Mary, and William Bunn, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 140 |
| 1763. July 6. | Reigler, Mary, and John Hess,..... | " | VII. | 259 |
| 1782. Dec. 18. | Reilly, Terence, and Sarah Wright,..... | " | XXXVII. | 124 |
| 1773. Mar. 23. | Reilly, Terence, and Susannah Watts, ..... | " | XX. | 69 |
| 1777. July 8. | Reily, Sarah, and William Heath,..... | " | XXIV. | 117 |
| 1738. Aug. 30. | Reinsen, Jane, and John Hegeman, ..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1769. May 26. | Reker, Elizabeth, and Hendrick Flock,..... | " | XIV. | 108 |
| 1771. Nov. 22. | Relay, Henry, and Adriana Callow, ..... | " | XVII. | 265 |
| 1779. Dec. 6. | Reley, Ellena, and Richard Whiston Yorke,. | " | XXVIII. | 162 |
| 1756. Nov. 18. | Remeck, Deborah, and John Berry,..... | " | I. | 358 |
| 1780. May 2. | Remine, Hannah, and John Buyce,..... | " | XXIX. | 42 |
| 1763. Nov. 28. | Remmis, Ann Mary, and Gottfried Schwahn,. | " | VII. | 477 |
| 1760. Sept. 27. | Remsem, Catherine, and Christopher Codwise, ..... | " | III. | 335 |
| 1761. Sept. 8. | Remsem, Haltje, and John Remsem, ..... | " | V. | 71 |
| 1761. Sept. 8. | Remsem, John, and Haltje Remsem,..... | " | V. | 71 |
| 1778. Feb. 25. | Remsen, Adriantie, and Jacob Boerum, .... | " | XXV. | 33 |
| 1764. Aug. 27. | Remsen, Ann, and Barnt Johnson,..... | " | VIII. | 296 |
| 1756. Nov. 30. | Remsen, Anne, and Thomas Robeson, ..... | " | I. | 368 |
| 1770. Aug. 14. | Remsen, Ariantje, and Johannes De Beavois, | " | XVI. | 159 |
| 1763. May 13. | Remsen, Aultje, and Christopher Stymest,.. | " | VII. | 185 |
| 1782. May 4. | Remsen, Catharine, and John Hutchins,.... | " | XXXV. | 150 |
| 1755. Nov. 17. | Remsen, Charity, and Christofel Remsen,... | " | I. | 211 |
| 1763. Oct. 24. | Remsen, Charity, and Jacob Bennet, ..... | " | VII. | 401 |
| 1767. Jan. 3. | Remsen, Charity, and Joseph Hegeman,.... | " | XI. | 2 |
| 1755. Nov. 17. | Remsen, Christofel, and Charity Remsen,... | " | I. | 211 |
| 1765. Jan. 22. | Remsen, Christopher, and Margaret Hardenbergh, ..... | " | IX. | 29 |
| 1775. Aug. 31. | Remsen, Derick, Jr., and Elizabeth Duryea,. | " | XXIII. | 143 |
| 1772. Dec. 17. | Remsen, Dorothy, and Abraham Brinckerhoff, ..... | " | XIX. | 157 |
| 1781. June 16. | Remsen, Dorothy, and John Remsen,..... | " | XXXII. | 88 |
| 1764. Oct. 3. | Remsen, Elizabeth, and John Smith,..... | " | VIII. | 332 |
| 1757. Dec. 6. | Remsen, Famitje, and Barent Lefferts,..... | " | I. | 726 |
| 1781. Oct. 27. | Remsen, George, and Hannah Middleton, .. | " | XXXIV. | 8 |
| 1753. Aug. 28. | Remsen, Hendricka, and Johannes Lott, ... | " | I. | 97 |
| 1761. Dec. 28. | Remsen, Henry, Jr., and Cornelia Dickenson, | " | V. | 304 |
| 1768. Dec. 7. | Remsen, Hilitje, and Peter Wyckoff, ..... | " | XIII. | 255 |
| 1782. June 17. | Remsen, Jacob, and Helena Cook, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 55 |
| 1777. Jan. 15. | Remsen, Jane, and Abraham Snedeker, .... | " | XXIV. | 13 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1771. Jan. 4. | Remsen, Jane, and Garret Hardenbergh, ... | M. B., | XVII. | 1 |
| 1781. June 19. | Remsen, Jane, and William Sailer, ..... | " | XXXII. | 91 |
| 1766. Dec. 31. | Remsen, Jeremiah, and Nelly Rapelyea,.... | " | X. | 210 |
| 1783. April 18. | Remsen, Jeremiah, and Sithje Couwenhoven, | " | XXXVIII. | 88 |
| 1768. April 25. | Remsen, Jeromus, and Ann Rapelyea,..... | " | XIII. | 85 |
| 1781. Oct. 6. | Remsen, Jeronimus, and Catherine Alstine,. | " | XXXIII. | 91 |
| 1773. May 24. | Remsen, Jeronimus A., and Phebe Remsen, | " | XX. | 123 |
| 1737. Dec. 17. | Remsen, Johannes, and Elizabeth Waldron,. | " | I. | 8 |
| 1770. Mar. 30. | Remsen, Johannis, and Catharine Rapalje,.. | " | XVI. | 44 |
| 1779. Nov. 13. | Remsen, John, and Ann Stoothoff, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 139 |
| 1781. June 16. | Remsen, John, and Dorothy Remsen,..... | " | XXXII. | 88 |
| 1777. Jan. 5. | Remsen, John, and Hester Brower, ..... | " | XXIV. | 8 |
| 1769. Oct. 5. | Remsen, Margaret, and Samuel Gerrtsen, .. | " | XV. | 49 |
| 1757. Mar. 14. | Remsen, Mary, and John Burtis,..... | " | I. | 468 |
| 1770. May 25. | Remsen, Phebe, and Anthony De Mott, ... | " | XVI. | 94 |
| 1773. May 24. | Remsen, Phebe, and Jeronimus A. Remsen, | " | XX. | 123 |
| 1761. July 29. | Remsen, Rebecca, and Isaac Teller,..... | " | V. | 15 |
| 1762. June 22. | Remsen, Rem, and Maria Schenck,..... | " | VI. | 204 |
| 1738. Oct. 10. | Remsen, Rem, and Trinte Berrien, ..... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1773. Nov. 12. | Remsen, Rem A., and Phebe Duryea,..... | " | XXII. | 25 |
| 1770. April 18. | Remsen, Simon, and Alletta Rapalje, ..... | " | XVI. | 63 |
| 1781. Oct. 18. | Remson, Alletie, and John Bockus,..... | " | XXXIII. | 107 |
| 1782. May 17. | Remson, Hendricke, and Samuel Harris,.... | " | XXXVI. | 4 |
| 1761. Feb. 10. | Remson, Jeremiah, and Margaret Bennet, .. | " | IV. | 55 |
| 1671. Feb. 23. | Renard, Anne, and Ffrancois Chartier,..... | G. E., | IV. | 100 |
| 1778. May 27. | Renaud, Magdalen, and William Rhinelander, Jr., ..... | M. B., | XX. | 130 |
| 1764. Jan. 4. | Rende, Coonradt, and Elisabeth Koning, ... | " | VIII. | 29 |
| 1762. Oct. 31. | Renne, Anna, and Robert Field, ..... | " | V. | 183 |
| 1761. Dec. 24. | Renne, Samuel, and Mary Fish, ..... | " | V. | 301 |
| 1782. Dec. 15. | Reno, Jane, and John Coutant, ..... | " | XXXIV. | 89 |
| 1762. July 3. | Renolds, Mary, and John Elliott,..... | " | VI. | 224 |
| 1773. Aug. 18. | Renoud, Susannah, and David Bleecker,.... | " | XXI. | 74 |
| 1783. July 1. | Renshow, Thomas, and Mary Kenrich,..... | " | XXXIX. | 77 |
| 1762. Nov. 30. | Rescau, Susanna, and Peter Winat, ..... | " | VI. | 459 |
| 1757. Dec. 3. | Resconla, William, and Mary Jacobs,..... | " | I. | 724 |
| 1773. May 17. | Reshong, Mary, and John Petersen,..... | " | XX. | 115 |
| 1782. Mar. 30. | Resler, Jacob, Jr., and Mary Stanton,..... | " | XXXV. | 101 |
| 1771. April 11. | Resslur, Mary, and John Stephens,..... | " | XVII. | 54 |
| 1783. Sept. 20. | Retton, Hannah, and Thomas Ackesen, .... | " | XL. | 46 |
| 1764. July 16. | Revoe, Mary, and Peter Graham, ..... | " | VIII. | 261 |
| 1781. May 5. | Rexorla, James, and Mary Smith,..... | " | XXXII. | 32 |
| 1765. June 21. | Rey, William, and Maritje Wells, ..... | " | IX. | 177 |
| 1760. Oct. 2. | Reyan, Mary, and Thomas English, ..... | " | III. | 341 |
| 1764. Aug. 24. | Reyder, Hannah, and Johann Weigand,.... | " | VIII. | 293 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1783. Nov. 19. | Reyer, Jemima, and David Archbold,..... | M. B., | XL. | 124 |
| 1678. Dec. 14. | Reynells, Dorothy, and Edward Clarke,.... | G. E., | XXXII. | 19 |
| 1760. Jan. 10. | Reynolds, Abigail, and Thomas Bradbridge,. | M. B., | II. | 574 |
| 1772. July 4. | Reynolds, Anne, and Peter Rushton Maverick, | " | XVIII. | 155 |
| 1762. July 8. | Reynolds, Austin, and Hila Wright, ..... | " | VI. | 231 |
| 1772. Feb. 3. | Reynolds, Edward, and Ann Miller, ..... | " | XVIII. | 28 |
| 1769. Dec. 29. | Reynolds, James, and Catharine Lezier,.... | " | XV. | 133 |
| 1768. June 15. | Reynolds, James, and Mary Ammerman,... | " | XIII. | 128 |
| 1777. July 30. | Reynolds, Jane, and Isaac Hillier,..... | " | XXIV. | 124 |
| 1773. Nov. 12. | Reynolds, Jane, and Jesse Hawxhurst, .... | " | XXII. | 26 |
| 1759. Nov. 20. | Reynolds, John, and Elizabeth Smith, ..... | " | II. | 508 |
| 1760. Oct. 17. | Reynolds, Joshua, and Elizabeth Richardson, | " | III. | 368 |
| 1783. Jan. 22. | Reynolds, Mary, and Cornelius Blanchard,.. | " | XXXVIII. | 25 |
| 1757. April 4. | Reynolds, Robert, and Isabel Weeks,..... | " | I. | 485 |
| 1765. April 3. | Reynolds, Thomas, and Elizabeth Cross, ... | " | IX. | 81 |
| 1761. Dec. 10. | Rezeau, Peter, and Mary Poilion, ..... | " | V. | 271 |
| 1762. Sept. 24. | Rezeau, Wyntje, and Richard Johnson, .... | " | VI. | 330 |
| 1772. April 14. | Rhemp, Michael, and Phebe Wood,..... | " | XVIII. | 77 |
| 1762. Jan. 12. | Rhenehart, Valentine, and Sybil Heidlar,... | " | VI. | 10 |
| 1764. Mar. 21. | Rhener, John, and Phebe Milliner,..... | " | VIII. | 112 |
| 1765. May 4. | Rhinelander, Fredrick, and Mary Speeder,.. | " | IX. | 153 |
| 1780. Oct. 2. | Rhinelander, William, and Hester Devoe, .. | " | XXX. | 50 |
| 1774. May 29. | Rhinelander, William, Jr., and Magdalen Renaud, ..... | " | XX. | 130 |
| 1782. Nov. 10. | Rhoades, George, and Sarah Smith,..... | " | XXXIV. | 27 |
| 1770. May 15. | Rhoades, Jonah, and Mary Lewis,..... | " | XVI. | 86 |
| 1770. Mar. 24. | Rhoads, Massey, and Jacob Lawrence,..... | " | XVI. | 38 |
| 1782. Dec. 29. | Rhoads, Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Forbush,. | " | XXXIV. | 110 |
| 1761. Sept. 18. | Rhodes, Elenor, and Nathaniel Smith,..... | " | V. | 88 |
| 1761. Aug. 11. | Rhodes, Elethe, and Nicholas Van Dam,.... | " | V. | 40 |
| 1760. Feb. 22. | Rhodes, Elizabeth, and Stephen Wood, .... | " | III. | 44 |
| 1762. April 15. | Rhodes, James, and Mary Brittine,..... | " | VI. | 112 |
| 1772. Nov. 10. | Rhyne, Cornelis, and Marretie Huyck,..... | " | XIX. | 108 |
| 1753. July 17. | Rhypell, Annatje, and John Staklen, ..... | " | I. | 247 |
| 1782. Dec. 18. | Rian, Mary, and Edward Carey, ..... | " | XXXVII. | 126 |
| 1764. Feb. 21. | Rice, Abraham, and Mary Hannon, ..... | " | VIII. | 70 |
| 1758. Sept. 7. | Rice, Christopher, and Catharine Elizabeth Alsbruken, ..... | " | II. | 6 |
| 1763. Nov. 15. | Rice, Christopher, and Mary Cain, ..... | " | VII. | 451 |
| 1737. Sept. 9. | Rice, Elias, and Sarah Connovel, ..... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1779. Oct. 25. | Rice, Elizabeth, and Andrew Mecien,..... | " | XXVIII. | 119 |
| 1783. Feb. 25. | Rice, Elizabeth, and William Edgar,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 54 |
| 1779. June 30. | Rice, James, and Elizabeth Keese,..... | " | XXVIII. | 11 |
| 1789. Aug. 6. | Rice, Patrick, and Jane Latouch,..... | " | XXIX. | 134 |
| 1767. Sept. 7. | Rice, Thomas, and Gloriana Muirson,..... | " | XII. | 27 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1761. Dec. 16. | Ricgler, Catharine, and George Ludwig Wachtel, ..... | M. B., | v. | 282 |
| 1777. April 4. | Rich, James, and Anne Raft, ..... | " | xxiv. | 56 |
| 1760. Nov. 6. | Rich, Mary, and John Jones, ..... | " | iii. | 396 |
| 1763. June 9. | Rich, Sarah, and Phinehas Hunt, ..... | " | vii. | 218 |
| 1783. July 20. | Rich, Sarah, and Searing Williams, ..... | " | xxxix. | 96 |
| 1762. May 17. | Rich, Stephen, and Martha Bartine, ..... | " | vii. | 191 |
| 1736. Nov. 26. | Rich, William, and Elizabeth Creighton, ... | " | i. | 3 |
| 1765. Jan. 22. | Richar, John, and Abigail Hinton, ..... | " | ix. | 30 |
| 1763. June 27. | Richard, Elisabeth, and Francis Landey Patton, ..... ..... | " | vii. | 243 |
| 1755. Aug. 26. | Richards, Carolina, and George Barry, ..... | " | i. | 157 |
| 1760. Aug. 7. | Richards, Charity, and John Galladett, ..... | " | iii. | 242 |
| 1759. Dec. 10. | Richards, James, and Catherine Hope, ..... | " | ii. | 536 |
| 1737. Oct. 15. | Richards, John, and Hannah George, ..... | " | i. | 7 |
| 1757. Aug. 15. | Richards, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Dickson, . | " | i. | 615 |
| 1758. Sept. 21. | Richards, Richard, and Rebecca Martin, .... | " | ii. | 29 |
| 1763. Oct. 5. | Richards, Roger, and Susannah Salmon, .... | " | vii. | 373 |
| 1738. Nov. 15. | Richards, Samuel, and Elizabeth Staats, .... | " | i. | 11 |
| 1772. Feb. 8. | Richards, Smith, and Rachel Low, ..... | " | xviii. | 31 |
| 1763. July 18. | Richards, Warner, and Sarah Byfield, ..... | " | vii. | 272 |
| 1753. May 22. | Richards, William, and Mary Elizabeth Row, | " | i. | 38 |
| 1676. Feb. 26. | Richardson, Bethia, and John Ketcham, .... | W. O. P., | iii. | 241 |
| 1760. Oct. 7. | Richardson, Elizabeth, and Joshua Reynolds, | M. B., | iii. | 368 |
| 1669. Sept. 8. | Richardson, Joan, and Richard Heamore, ... | O. W. L., | ii. | 524 |
| 1769. June 26. | Richardson, John, and Barbara Lynal, ..... | M. B., | xiv. | 131 |
| 1783. June 13. | Richardson, John, and Sophia Casey, ..... | " | xxxix. | 55 |
| 1683. July 24. | Richardson, Margarett, and Thomas Williams, | E., | xxxiii. | 73 |
| 1758. Jan. 25. | Richardson, Mary, and Christian Sheperla, .. | M. B., | i. | 801 |
| 1775. Oct. 11. | Richardson, Mary, and Henry Rihl, ..... | " | xxiii. | 179 |
| 1779. Mar. 25. | Richardson, Mary, and William Hedges, .... | " | xxvii. | 77 |
| 1777. May 9. | Richardson, Robert, and Mary Murry, ..... | " | xxiv. | 85 |
| 1780. Dec. 14. | Richardson, Sarah, and Richard Courtney, .. | " | xxx. | 151 |
| 1780. July 28. | Richardson, Sarah, and Thomas Wellham, .. | " | xxix. | 121 |
| 1780. May 18. | Richardson, Susanah, and William Armour, . | " | xxix. | 61 |
| 1770. June 27. | Richardson, Thomas, and Elizabeth Lewis, .. | " | xvi. | 124 |
| 1759. Dec. 8. | Richardson, William, and Elizabeth Hope, .. | " | ii. | 533 |
| 1758. Nov. 4. | Richardson, William, and Mary Plunket, ... | " | ii. | 79 |
| 1764. Dec. 17. | Richardson, William, and Mary Wortman, .. | " | viii. | 456 |
| 1765. Jan. 6. | Riche, Alexander, and Anne Cook, ..... | " | ix. | 2 |
| 1773. Nov. 17. | Riche, Mary, and Samuel Ferris, ..... | " | xxii. | 32 |
| 1760. April 26. | Richey, George, and Catharine Tillou, ..... | " | iii. | 127 |
| 1769. June 2. | Richey, James, and Catherine Johnson, .... | " | xiv. | 112 |
| 1764. Feb. 21. | Richey, James, and Jane Wells, ..... | " | viii. | 67 |
| 1770. Nov. 10. | Richie, Alexander, and Margaret Gordon, .. | " | xvi. | 245 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1781. April 30. | Richter, John Adolph, and Ann Andrews, | M. R., | XXXII. | 22 |
| 1766. July 16. | Richy, John, and Machtel Veldtman, | " | X. | 54 |
| 1772. April 28. | Rickaw, Tamer, and Richard Garrison, | " | XVIII. | 95 |
| 1738. May 6. | Rickets, Mary Walton, and Stephen Van Cortlandt, | " | I. | 9 |
| 1773. Mar. 24. | Ricketts, Jacob, and Mary Thompson, | " | XX. | 71 |
| 1738. Nov. 9. | Rickew, Jacob, and Elizabeth Wright, | " | I. | 11 |
| 1761. Mar. 18. | Rickhow, Abraham, and Hannah Pryer, | " | IV. | 106 |
| 1759. Mar. 19. | Rickman, Cornelia, and Daniel Terbos, | " | II. | 220 |
| 1774. Mar. 10. | Rickman, Cornelia, and James Kip, | " | XXII. | 144 |
| 1760. Jan. 16. | Riddell, James, and Elizabeth Ryder, | " | II. | 582 |
| 1738. Aug. 9. | Ridden, Ellinor, and Isaac Freeman, | " | I. | 10 |
| 1759. Dec. 31. | Ridder, Maria, and Wynant W. Vandenbergh, | " | II. | 562 |
| 1763. Aug. 1. | Riddle, Martha, and Henry Hill, | " | VII. | 289 |
| 1764. May 19. | Rideout, Magdalen, and Joseph Russell, | " | VIII. | 195 |
| 1783. Nov. 17. | Rider, Catharine, and Isaac Styles, | " | XL. | 118 |
| 1767. Nov. 12. | Rider, Elizabeth, and Andrew Onderdonck, | " | XII. | 82 |
| 1782. April 3. | Rider, Idea, and Court Lake, | " | XXXV. | 107 |
| 1771. Dec. 16. | Rider, John, and Catherine Lawrence, | " | XVII. | 295 |
| 1778. Sept. 30. | Rider, John, and Greetie Noostrandt, | " | XXVI. | 40 |
| 1758. May 22. | Rider, John, and Jane Osborn, | " | I. | 905 |
| 1773. Nov. 15. | Rider, Lydia, and Richard Goldsmith, | " | XXII. | 28 |
| 1781. June 21. | Rider, Susannah, and John Fork, | " | XXXII. | 92 |
| 1778. Dec. 2. | Rider, William, and Elenor Person, | " | XXVI. | 107 |
| 1778. Nov. 25. | Ridge, Sampson, and Phebe Webster, | " | XXVI. | 95 |
| 1779. Mar. 10. | Ridgeway, Ann, and Abraham Egburts, | " | XXVII. | 63 |
| 1767. Feb. 14. | Ridgeway, Catherine, and Bailey Marston, | " | XI. | 27 |
| 1781. April 11. | Ridgway, Caturey, and John Wood, | " | XXXI. | 102 |
| 1782. April 29. | Ridgway, Elizabeth, and Peter Prall, | " | XXXV. | 142 |
| 1772. May 22. | Ridgway, Thomas, and Elizabeth Jones, | " | XVIII. | 120 |
| 1779. Mar. 3. | Ridley, James, and Ann Barbara Sowers, | " | XXVII. | 55 |
| 1779. Oct. 16. | Ridley, Thomas, and Frowey Myere, | " | XXVIII. | 114 |
| 1781. Nov. 29. | Ridly, Frowy, and Joseph Zaney, | " | XXXIV. | 63 |
| 1782. Jan. 22. | Ridly, Ralph, and Margeret Kip, | " | XXXV. | 28 |
| 1753. Aug. 30. | Rieck, Jochim, and Sarah Lane, | " | I. | 103 |
| 1780. Sept. 5. | Riersen, Jacob, and Heliet Schanck, | " | III. | 284 |
| 1775. Sept. 30. | Rierson, Elizabeth, and John Schenk, | " | XXIII. | 167 |
| 1773. Dec. 30. | Rierson, Jane, and Hendrick Henderson, | " | XXII. | 73 |
| 1777. Sept. 30. | Rierson, Sarah, and Gilbert Van Wyck, | " | XXIV. | 155 |
| 1758. Mar. 11. | Riffle, Christiana, and Samuel Lester, | " | I. | 845 |
| 1783. July 29. | Rigbey, William, and Margaret Stout, | " | XXXIX. | 104 |
| 1758. Dec. 6. | Rigby, James, and Ruth Wandewater, | " | II. | 116 |
| 1763. Jan. 10. | Rigby, Ruth, and James Bryant, | " | VII. | 11 |
| 1736. May 12. | Riggs, Frances, and James Compton, | " | I. | 1 |
| 1762. Sept. 29. | Righby, Joseph, and Elizabeth Barrea, | " | VI. | 335 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1781. Jan. 5. | Right, Nathaniel, and Mary Skidmore, ..... | M. B., | XXXI. | 13 |
| 1770. Nov. 24. | Righter, Maritie, and William Pitcher,..... | " | XVI. | 267 |
| 1778. April 1. | Rightman, Albert, and Elizabeth Lockman,. | " | XXV. | 57 |
| 1762. Sept. 4. | Rigler, Leonard, and Angletie Vander Voort, | " | VI. | 308 |
| 1775. July 14. | Rigsley, Martha, and James Pell, ..... | " | XXIII. | 98 |
| 1775. Oct. 11. | Rihl, Henry and Mary Richardson, ..... | " | XXIII. | 179 |
| 1761. Jan. 29. | Riiken, Jacobus, and Ann Catherine Rapelje, | " | IV. | 35 |
| 1783. Sept. 15. | Rikeman, Catharine, and James Moore, .... | " | XL. | 26 |
| 1783. Mar. 20. | Rikeman, Gertrude, and John Fork,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 70 |
| 1782. Sept. 30. | Rikeman, James, and Mary Hosser, ..... | " | XXXVII. | 21 |
| 1783. Aug. 7. | Rikeman, Rebecca, and Jonathan Dunn,.... | " | XXXIX. | 116 |
| 1755. Dec. 24. | Rikemond, Catharine, and Hendrick Bush,.. | " | I. | 240 |
| 1766. Aug. 9. | Riker, Abraham, and Margaret Riker ..... | " | X. | 73 |
| 1764. July 6. | Riker, Henry, and Sarah Lasher, ..... | " | VIII. | 247 |
| 1764. June 16. | Riker, Jacobus, and Eleanor Bergaw,..... | " | VIII. | 226 |
| 1763. May 28. | Riker, James, and Mary Leaycraft, ..... | " | VII. | 206 |
| 1771. Dec. 1. | Riker, John, and Mary Underdonk,..... | " | XVII. | 289 |
| 1771. Nov. 14. | Riker, John, and Susanna Fish,..... | " | XVII. | 257 |
| 1766. Aug. 9. | Riker, Margaret, and Abraham Riker, ..... | " | X. | 73 |
| 1780. Nov. 15. | Riker, Moriah, and Cornelius Rapelye,..... | " | XXX. | 107 |
| 1768. Aug. 5. | Riker, Ruth, and Jonathan Lawrence, ..... | " | XIII. | 168 |
| 1769. Jan. 16. | Riker, Samuel, and Anna Lawrence, ..... | " | XIV. | 13 |
| 1759. Oct. 29. | Rikey, John, and Catherina Vanantwarp, .. | " | II. | 478 |
| 1756. Nov. 23. | Rilents, Catharine, and Richard Johnson,... | " | I. | 362 |
| 1764. May 17. | Riley Gertruy, and William Rogers, Jr.,... | " | VIII. | 192 |
| 1780. Sept. 2. | Rinedollar, Emmanuel, and Hester Hyman,. | " | XXX. | 16 |
| 1762. Aug. 9. | Rineling, Johann, and Anna Maria Muriahn, | " | VI. | 272 |
| 1765. Oct. 17. | Ringland, John C., and Maritie Howghteling, | " | IX. | 307 |
| 1758. Nov. 3. | Ringo, Cornelius, and Margaret Twitcher,.. | " | II. | 78 |
| 1762. Nov. 22. | Riniere, Louis, and Jane Heroy, ..... | " | VI. | 449 |
| 1761. Oct. 3. | Ripel, Ann, and John Hall, ..... | " | V. | 117 |
| 1767. Sept. 24. | Risedurpe, Margaret, and Wynant Van Alstyne, ..... | " | XII. | 44 |
| 1782. Nov. 20. | Risley, Joseph, and Mary Baker,..... | " | XXXVII. | 89 |
| 1777. July 23. | Ritchie, Anne, and William Cross,..... | " | XXIV. | 120 |
| 1782. Jan. 12. | Ritchie, John, and Cornelia Wilson, ..... | " | XXXV. | 16 |
| 1768. Jan. 22. | Ritchie, William, and Elizabeth Arden, .... | " | XIII. | 17 |
| 1768. May 16. | Ritchie, William, and Elizabeth Silvester, .. | " | XIII. | 104 |
| 1781. Sept. 20. | Ritson, John, and Elizebeth Bayard, .... | " | XXXIII. | 71 |
| 1783. July 22. | Ritter, Daniel, and Elizabeth Hoghland,.... | " | XXXIX. | 99 |
| 1763. Dec. 16. | Ritter, John, and Elisabeth Fine, ..... | " | VII. | 506 |
| 1763. April 29. | Ritter, Mary, and Samuel Maghee,..... | " | VII. | 155 |
| 1757. Oct. 8. | Ritter, Michael, and Margret Bont,..... | " | I. | 660 |
| 1783. Oct. 22. | Ritter, Peter, and Catharine Post,..... | " | XL. | 88 |
| 1780. May 1. | Ritton, Peter, and Lucretia Dash, ..... | " | XXIX. | 39 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1761. Dec. 14. | Ritts, Edward, and Elizabeth Smith,... ... | M. B., | v. | 278 |
| 1762. Jan. 20. | Ritzema, Alida, and Nicholas Bogert,..... | " | VI. | 19 |
| 1771. June 3. | Ritzema, Maria Wilhelmina, and Thomas Andrew Hoog,..... | " | XVII. | 100 |
| 1772. June 29. | Rivers, Anne, and Lawrance Hortwick,.... | " | XVIII. | 152 |
| 1764. Oct. 1. | Rivers, Benjamin, and Sarah De Groff, .... | " | VIII. | 329 |
| 1770. Nov. 7. | Rivers, Elizabeth, and Simon Crygier, ..... | " | XVI. | 242 |
| 1775. Aug. 29. | Rivers, Jane, and Jacob Coyzer, ..... | " | XXIII. | 140 |
| 1771. Oct. 14. | Rivers, Mary, and John Beekman, ..... | " | XVII. | 206 |
| 1769. Mar. 9. | Rivington, James, and Elizabeth Vanhorne, | " | XIV. | 49 |
| 1783. April 12. | Rix, Jane, and John Alloway,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 95 |
| 1767. June 30. | Roach, James, and Susannah Thorn,..... | " | XI. | 115 |
| 1781. May 15. | Roach, Mary, and John Dare,..... | " | XXXII. | 48 |
| 1759. July 2. | Roach, Moses, and Isabella Harden, ..... | " | II. | 344 |
| 1777. Dec. 30. | Roach, Thomas, and Euphame Ogden, ..... | " | XXIV. | 210 |
| 1782. Mar. 26. | Roades, Sarah, and Rulef Duryea, ..... | " | XXXV. | 97 |
| 1767. July 3. | Roads, Anthony, and Susannah Hegeman,.. | " | XI. | 120 |
| 1763. Nov. 14. | Roads, Elizabeth, and Stephen Carman, .... | " | VII. | 447 |
| 1781. Mar. 21. | Roads, Hannah, and Stephen Voris, ..... | " | XXXI. | 79 |
| 1767. Aug. 25. | Roan, Mary, and William Smith,..... | " | XII. | 22 |
| 1773. Nov. 4. | Robbins, Abigal, and Samuel Titus, ..... | " | XXII. | 13 |
| 1770. Mar. 24. | Robbins, Isaac, and Margaret Titus,..... | " | XVI. | 39 |
| 1782. Nov. 1. | Robbins, Jacob, and Abigail Jackson,..... | " | XXXVII. | 68 |
| 1767. Feb. 18. | Robbins, James, and Mary Foy, ..... | " | XI. | 30 |
| 1779. Mar. 10. | Robbins, Jane, and Henry Titus,..... | " | XXVII. | 64 |
| 1760. Mar. 10. | Robbins, Martha, and Theodorus Vanwyck,. | " | III. | 71 |
| 1780. Mar. 20. | Robbins, Richard, and Martha Hendrickson, | " | XXIX. | 3 |
| 1759. Oct. 23. | Robbins, Sarah, and Hugh Gaine,..... | " | II. | 471 |
| 1765. Aug. 29. | Robblee, Thomas, and Mary Allen,..... | " | IX. | 251 |
| 1783. Oct. 5. | Robeno, Francis, and Sarah Bush,..... | " | XL. | 63 |
| 1765. Oct. 16. | Robert, Daniel, and Elizabeth Hincksman,.. | " | IX. | 302 |
| 1781. Mar. 25. | Roberts, Æneas, and Mary Cox,..... | " | XXXI. | 85 |
| 1759. May 28. | Roberts, Alida, and Garret Hendrick Myer,. | " | II. | 292 |
| 1777. Aug. 16. | Roberts, Arabella, and Edward Peirce Willington, ..... | " | XXIV. | 134 |
| 1764. Feb. 27. | Roberts, Benjamin, and Eve Hall,..... | " | VIII. | 84 |
| 1759. Aug. 15. | Roberts, Daniel, and Catharine Harris,..... | " | II. | 384 |
| 1778. Feb. 19. | Roberts, David, and Mary Pinkney, ..... | " | XXV. | 26 |
| 1753. July 4. | Roberts, Dorithy, and Archibald Mountegue Brown, ..... | " | I. | 72 |
| 1766. June 30. | Roberts, Elinor, and Thomas Cooper, ..... | " | X. | 39 |
| 1758. Oct. 30. | Roberts, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Lawrence, | " | II. | 72 |
| 173¼. Feb. 10. | Roberts, Elizabeth, and Gabriel Furman,... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1762. Dec. 31. | Roberts, Elizabeth, and Jacob Moses,..... | " | XIX. | 168 |
| 1783. June 6. | Roberts, Elizabeth, and Peter Parks, ..... | " | XXXIX. | 44 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1763. Oct. 3. | Roberts, Emanuel, and Grace Ingoldsby,... | M. B., | VII. | 368 |
| 1777. Nov. 8. | Roberts, Frederick, and Hanah Roberts, ... | " | XXIV. | 177 |
| 1777. Nov. 8. | Roberts, Hanah, and Frederick Roberts, ... | " | XXIV. | 177 |
| 1780. July 29. | Roberts, Henry, and Love Derkendered, ... | " | XXIX. | 127 |
| 1774. Feb. 16. | Roberts, Isabella, and Peter Ball, ..... | " | XXII. | 129 |
| 1782. June 5. | Roberts, John, and Abigail Stevens,..... | " | XXXVI. | 37 |
| 1771. July 13. | Roberts, John, and Mary Jackson, ..... | " | XVII. | 131 |
| 1762. June 17. | Roberts, John, and Rebecca Sadler,..... | " | VI. | 195 |
| 1765. Jan. 26. | Roberts, Jonathan, and Mary Holland,..... | " | IX. | 31 |
| 1778. Feb. 19. | Roberts, Martha, and James Barrow, ..... | " | XXV. | 27 |
| 1762. July 16. | Roberts, Mary, and George Paschall, ..... | " | VI. | 240 |
| 1779. Aug. 6. | Roberts, Phebe, and John Morgan, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 48 |
| 1782. Aug. 22. | Roberts, Robert, and Catharine Huchinson,. | " | XXXVI. | 127 |
| 1782. June 15. | Roberts, Robert, and Eleanor Chambers,... | " | XXXVI. | 53 |
| 1765. April 15. | Roberts, Samuel, and Alice Webb, ..... | " | IX. | 92 |
| 1761. May 5. | Roberts, Samuel, and Mary Divine,..... | " | IV. | 180 |
| 1783. Oct. 31. | Roberts, Sarah, and John Kidd,..... | " | XL. | 98 |
| 1762. June 5. | Roberts, Thomas, and Cornelia Van Evera,. | " | VI. | 182 |
| 1763. May 2. | Roberts, Thomas, and Elizabeth Demerell,.. | " | VII. | 161 |
| 1779. Mar. 23. | Roberts, Zachariah, and Elizabeth Bishop,.. | " | XXVII. | 74 |
| 1759. Aug. 6. | Robertson, Duncan, and Catharine Meeks,.. | " | II. | 374 |
| 1781. Jan. 18. | Robertson, Isaac, and Letitia Cox, ..... | " | XXXI. | 24 |
| 1761. Sept. 1. | Robertson, John, and Mary Fletcher,..... | " | V. | 65 |
| 1776. Jan. 2. | Robertson, John, and Harriot Merchant, ... | " | XXIII. | 238 |
| 1781. Oct. 7. | Robertson, Mary, and Francis Cocks, ..... | " | XXXIII. | 92 |
| 1777. June 5. | Robertson, Richard, and Catherine Thorne,. | " | XXIV. | 97 |
| 1781. April 10. | Robertson (Robinson), Sarah, and Robert Jayne, Jr.,..... | " | XXXI. | 100 |
| 1772. Feb. 24. | Robertson, William, and Sarah French, .... | " | XVIII. | 41 |
| 1756. Nov. 30. | Robeson, Thomas, and Ann Remsen, ..... | " | I. | 368 |
| 1783. Jan. 4. | Robins, Elizabeth, and Augustus Sidell, .... | " | XXXVIII. | 6 |
| 1777. Mar. 17. | Robins, Elizabeth, and Valentine Williams,. | " | XXIV. | 53 |
| 1769. Aug. 28. | Robins, James, and Margaret O'Neal,..... | " | XV. | 31 |
| 1764. Dec. 10. | Robins, Jeremiah, and Hannah Cock,..... | " | VIII. | 450 |
| 1778. April 23. | Robins, Job, and Mary Searing,..... | " | XXV. | 66 |
| 1760. Feb. 9. | Robins, Mary, and John Strange,..... | " | III. | 28 |
| 1772. Dec. 21. | Robins, Phebe, and Benajah Bedlel, ..... | " | XIX. | 160 |
| 1765. Sept. 30. | Robinson, Ann, and William Puntine, ..... | " | IX. | 279 |
| 1778. Jan. 19. | Robinson, Beverly, Jr., and Ann Dorothy Barclay,..... | " | XXV. | 9 |
| 1773. Sept. 1. | Robinson, Edward, and Janetie Van Slyck,. | " | XXI. | 96 |
| 1736. Nov. 9. | Robinson, Elizabeth, and George Witts,.... | " | I. | 3 |
| 1759. Aug. 25. | Robinson, Elizabeth, and Godfrey Streyd,.. | " | II. | 400 |
| 1772. Dec. 28. | Robinson, Elizabeth, and Samuel Hopkins,. | " | XIX. | 164 |
| 1777. Dec. 20. | Robinson, Elizabeth, and William Cochran,. | " | XXIV. | 202 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1763. June 11. | Robinson, Esther, and Robert Grant, ..... | M. B., | VII. | 226 |
| 1757. April 30. | Robinson, George, and Sarah Ducworth, ... | " | I. | 521 |
| 1781. June 11. | Robinson, Hellena, and Donald Mackay, ... | " | XXXII. | 82 |
| 1759. Oct. 31. | Robinson, Henry, and Ann Hallam, ..... | " | II. | 481 |
| 1782. Oct. 17. | Robinson, John, and Elizabeth Lewis, ..... | " | XXXVII. | 49 |
| 1780. Jan. 12. | Robinson, John, and Elizabeth Moore, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 193 |
| 1778. Aug. 27. | Robinson, John, and Frances Pugh, ..... | " | XXVI. | 13 |
| 1678. Oct. 4. | Robinson, John, and Greetye Hendryckes,.. | G. E., | XXXII. | 4 |
| 1783. Nov. 15. | Robinson, John, and Lidie Wilson, ..... | M. B., | XL. | 114 |
| 1761. Oct. 19. | Robinson, John, and Margaret Clark,..... | " | V. | 151 |
| 1783. May 24. | Robinson, John, and Mary Syms, ..... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1771. Dec. 17. | Robinson, John, and Ruth Clap, ..... | " | XVII. | 297 |
| 1769. May 26. | Robinson, John, Jr., and Elizabeth Osburn,. | " | XIV. | 107 |
| 1761. Nov. 27. | Robinson, Joseph, and Mary Cebra, ..... | " | V. | 253 |
| 1764. Jan. 3. | Robinson, Joseph, and Sarah Hopkins,.. .. | " | VIII. | 3 |
| 1773. Jan. 20. | Robinson, Joseph, and Catherine Moscholick, | " | XX. | 15 |
| 1774. Mar. 15. | Robinson, Joseph, and Mary Smith,..... | " | XXII. | 149 |
| 1768. Dec. 21. | Robinson, Leonard, and Unice Holmes,.... | " | XIII. | 271 |
| 1771. Nov. 12. | Robinson, Mary, and Peter Buckhout, ..... | " | XVII. | 250 |
| 173½. Jan. 11. | Robinson, Mary, and Robert Gregory,..... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1764. Jan. 14. | Robinson, Mary, and William Ralston,..... | " | VIII. | 15b |
| 1779. April 27. | Robinson, Rachel, and James Storey,..... | " | XXVII. | 122 |
| 1761. Jan. 10. | Robinson, Richard, and Elizabeth Whitfield, | " | IV. | 9 |
| 1779. April 26. | Robinson, Robert, and Mary Harvey,..... | " | XXVII. | 119 |
| 1757. July 22. | Robinson, Samuel, and Elizabeth Ward,.... | " | I. | 598 |
| 1757. Mar. 22. | Robinson, Sarah, and Alexander Simpson,.. | " | I. | 479 |
| 1760. Feb. 14. | Robinson, Sarah, and Jacob Taylor,..... | " | III. | 36 |
| 1781. April 10. | Robinson (Robertson), Sarah, and Robert Jayne, Jr., ..... | " | XXXI. | 100 |
| 1770. May 7. | Robinson, Saul, and Tamar Knap,..... | " | XVI. | 81 |
| 1761. April 24. | Robinson, Sciah, and Margaret Winfield,... | " | IV. | 165 |
| 1778. Oct. 5. | Robinson, Thomas, and Anstice Flemming,. | " | XXVI. | 46 |
| 1756. Oct. 12. | Robinson, Thomas, and Hannah Ferrari, ... | " | I. | 328 |
| 1762. April 8. | Robinson, William, and Ann Armstrong,... | " | VI. | 95 |
| 1767. Oct. 11. | Robison, Thomas, and Elizabeth Cartwright, | " | XII. | 60 |
| 1757. Oct. 8. | Robson, John, and Mary McArthur,..... | " | I. | 661 |
| 1764. Sept. 17. | Robson, Robert, and Alida Osborne,..... | " | VIII. | 311 |
| 1781. Aug. 8. | Robuck, Catherine, and Uriah Pearsall, .... | " | XXXIII. | 31 |
| 1755. Nov. 22. | Rochell, Elizabeth, and Thomas Wright,.... | " | I. | 214 |
| 1762. May 11. | Rock, Joseph, and Elenor Barret,..... | " | VI. | 154 |
| 1777. Mar. 5. | Rock, Nathaniel Smith, and Phebe Beagle,. | " | XXIV. | 39 |
| 173½. Jan. 11. | Rock, Peter, and Catherine Van Horne,.... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1768. Sept. 19. | Rockefeller, Philip, and Catherine Sharp,... | " | XIII. | 187 |
| 1765. Oct. 25. | Rodbin, Mary, and John Vredenburgh, .... | " | IX. | 320 |
| 1779. Mar. 27. | Rode, Andrew, and Lanah Ullick,..... | " | XXVII. | 78 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1781. Dec. 15. | Rodgers, Edward, and Rebecca Taylor, .... | M. B., | XXXIV. | 88 |
| 1776. Mar. 6. | Rodgers, Lydia, and John Taylor, ..... | " | XXIII. | 278 |
| 1762. Oct. 22. | Rodgers, William, and Elisabeth Hunt, .... | " | VI. | 357 |
| 1775. Nov. 17. | Rodgers, William, and Sarah Potter, ..... | " | XXIII. | 214 |
| 1769. Jan. 27. | Rodman, Joseph, Jr., and Allida Guion, .... | " | XIV. | 21 |
| 1765. Oct. 31. | Rodman, Mary, and Abram Guion, ..... | " | IX. | 341 |
| 1765. June 23. | Rodman, Mary, and John Bertine, ..... | " | IX. | 182 |
| 1768. Feb. 29. | Rodman, Mary, and John Morgat, ..... | " | XIII. | 47 |
| 1780. Aug. 30. | Rodman, William, and Eleanor Myers, ..... | " | XXX. | 12 |
| 1783. July 15. | Roe, Abigail, and Purday Fowler, ..... | " | XXXIX. | 93 |
| 1777. Nov. 28. | Roe, Ann, and Oliver Cornell, ..... | " | XXIV. | 186 |
| 1772. Nov. 20. | Roe, Austin, and Catharine Jones, ..... | " | XIX. | 119 |
| 1769. May 6. | Roe, Betsey, and Solomon Smith, ..... | " | XIV. | 96 |
| 1762. April 22. | Roe, Daniel, and Deborah Brewster, ..... | " | VI. | 128 |
| 1783. April 29. | Roe, David, and Juliana Fowler, ..... | " | XXXVIII. | 120 |
| 1773. Dec. 30. | Roe, David, and Sarah Philips, ..... | " | XXII. | 89 |
| 1783. Nov. 16. | Roe, Deborah, and Blake Buckmaster, ..... | " | XL. | 117 |
| 1760. Dec. 5. | Roe, Deborah, and Silas Lawrence, ..... | " | III. | 459 |
| 1758. May 29. | Roe, Elizabeth, and Anthony Glen Barns, .. | " | I. | 914 |
| 1762. April 22. | Roe, Johanna, and James Davis, ..... | " | VI. | 127 |
| 1783. Oct. 16. | Roe, John, and Caroline Lowree, ..... | " | XL. | 80 |
| 1775. June [illegible] | Roe, Joseph, and Ann Lawrence, ..... | " | XXIII. | 58 |
| 1783. Mar. [illegible] | Roe, Mary, and George Thorn, ..... | " | XXXVIII. | 68 |
| 1763. Oct. [illegible] | Roe, Mary, and Lanckford Thorne, ..... | " | VII. | 380 |
| 1762. Oct. 14. | Roe, Mellisent, and Zephaniah Platt, ..... | " | VI. | 364 |
| 1757. Jan. 15. | Roe, Mercy, and John Myer, ..... | " | I. | 416 |
| 1775. Oct. 3. | Roe, Oliver, and Margaret Cornell, ..... | " | XXIII. | 172 |
| 1758. Sept. 22. | Roe, Samuel, and Tamer Haynes, ..... | " | II. | 31 |
| 1761. Nov. 13. | Roe, Sophia, and Andries Zeegaerd, ..... | " | V. | 214 |
| 1773. Feb. 12. | Roe, Thomas, and Sarah Morel, ..... | " | XX. | 42 |
| 1780. Dec. 22. | Roe, William, and Ann Cornell, ..... | " | XXX. | 163 |
| 1764. Mar. 24. | Roe, William, and Mary Feks, ..... | " | VIII. | 117 |
| 1779. Aug. 3. | Roebuck, Catherine, and Samuel Nicklir, ... | " | XXVIII. | 44 |
| 1767. Sept. 15. | Roeckser, Jacob, and Hannah Moore, ..... | " | XII. | 33d |
| 1776. Mar. 21. | Roeseboom, Elizabeth, and Henry Quakenboss, ..... | " | XXIII. | 287 |
| 1772. Sept. 14. | Roessell, Ludwigh, and Catherine Fiero, ... | " | XIX. | 48 |
| 1781. Dec. 19. | Roff, Rebecca, and Samuel Oakley, ..... | " | XXXIV. | 95 |
| 1771. July 1. | Rofft, Susannah, and Ralph Hurd, ..... | " | XVII. | 127 |
| 1764. July 28. | Rofter, Dorothy, and James Forbes, ..... | " | VIII. | 270 |
| 1783. Feb. 28. | Roger, Ruth, and Jacob Titus, ..... | " | XXXVIII. | 58 |
| 1779. Aug. 22. | Rogero, Francois Mant, and Mary Locan, ... | " | XXVIII. | 55 |
| 1782. July 20. | Rogers, Abigail, and Caleb Ketcham, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 89 |
| 1782. Mar. 18. | Rogers, Andrew, and Mary Gregory, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 9 |
| 1761. July 3. | Rogers, Annanias, and Mary Smith, ..... | " | IV. | 274 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1777. Mar. 2. | Rogers, Catherine, and Thomas Mason, .... | M. B., | XXIV. | 36 |
| 1762. Jan. 22. | Rogers, Elisabeth, and Jonathan Hoyet, ... | " | VII. | 31 |
| 1766. Oct. 25. | Rogers, George, and Ellenor Murray,..... | " | X. | 141 |
| 1779. April 2. | Rogers, Henry, and Catherine Van Ranst,.. | " | XXVII. | 90 |
| 1779. Nov. 16. | Rogers, Henry, and Isabella Kearny, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 141 |
| 1783. Mar. 10. | Rogers, Isaac, and Hannah Conklin,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 63 |
| 1763. June 6. | Rogers, James, and Elizabeth Platt, ..... | " | VII. | 212 |
| 1772. Oct. 26. | Rogers, John, and Ann Alstyne,..... | " | XIX. | 91 |
| 1761. Nov. 26. | Rogers, John, and Ruth Woods,..... | " | V. | 251 |
| 1775. July 8. | Rogers, Joseph, and Mary Beesly,..... | " | XXIII. | 89 |
| 1761. May 19. | Rogers, Joshua, and Hannah Smith,..... | " | IV. | 200 |
| 1782. May 31. | Rogers, Leonard, and Rachael Bates, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 32 |
| 1781. Sept. 17. | Rogers, Leonard, and Rachel Bates, ..... | " | XXXIII. | 69 |
| 1757. Feb. 11. | Rogers, Martha, and Arthur Dingey, ..... | " | I. | 817 |
| 1760. July 26. | Rogers, Martha, and Nicolas Viel,..... | " | III. | 227 |
| 1758. Nov. 20. | Rogers, Mary, and John Simons,..... | " | II. | 96 |
| 1759. Jan. 3. | Rogers, Mary, and Nathaniel Sackett, ..... | " | II. | 145 |
| 1760. Sept. 24. | Rogers, Mary, and William Ryan,..... | " | III. | 327 |
| 1761. April 21. | Rogers, Matthew, and Margaret Harrison,.. | " | IV. | 158 |
| 1760. Jan. 7. | Rogers, Michael, and Helena Bull,..... | " | II. | 571 |
| 1756. June 30. | Rogers, Michael, and Mary Craft, ..... | " | I. | 244 |
| 1779. Nov. 6. | Rogers, Obediah, and Hannah Sayre,..... | " | XXVIII. | 132 |
| 1764. April 2. | Rogers, Patrick, and Ida Wiltse,..... | " | VIII. | 178 |
| 1759. Aug. 4. | Rogers, Phebe, and John Masters, ..... | " | II. | 371 |
| 1737. Dec. 10. | Rogers, Phebe, and Justice Burnett,..... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1779. Sept. 30. | Rogers, Priscilla, and Christopher Carter, .. | " | XXVIII. | 93 |
| 1761. Mar. 23. | Rogers, Robert, and Anne Corry,..... | " | IV. | 113 |
| 1765. Sept. 26. | Rogers, Ruth, and John Oakly,..... | " | IX. | 276 |
| 1759. April 25. | Rogers, Sarah, and Isaac Craft, ..... | " | II. | 255 |
| 1765. Oct. 24. | Rogers, Sarah, and Nicholas Williams,..... | " | IX. | 317 |
| 1771. June 1. | Rogers, Sarah, and Titus Bennett,..... | " | XVII. | 98 |
| 1761. April 28. | Rogers, Stephen, and Hannah Howell,..... | " | IV. | 172 |
| 1773. Sept. 21. | Rogers, Susannah, and William Mackey Tennent, ..... | " | XXI. | 115 |
| 1770. April 14. | Rogers, Susannah B., and John Adems,.... | " | XVI. | 62 |
| 1759. Sept. 28. | Rogers, Timothy, and Mary Thomas,..... | " | II. | 435 |
| 1783. Feb. 7. | Rogers, Vianah, and Rueben Johnson,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 36 |
| 1764. May 17. | Rogers, William, Jr., and Gertruy Riley,... | " | VIII. | 192 |
| 1769. Nov. 30. | Rogers, Zachariah, and Ruth Dingey,..... | " | XV. | 110 |
| 1781. Nov. 8. | Rogers, Zebulon, and Rhoda Blassly, ..... | " | XXXIV. | 24 |
| 1776. Jan. 18. | Roggen, Peter, and Annatie Masten, ..... | " | XXIII. | 248 |
| 1782. June 5. | Roggen, Zopher, and Sarah Gilden Sleeve, . | " | XXXVI. | 39 |
| 1771. April 29. | Roggs, William, and Ann Kinnan, ..... | " | XVII. | 71 |
| 1771. Sept. 9. | Rolens, Philip, and Sarah Hains,..... | " | XVII. | 178 |
| 1761. Dec. 8. | Rolf, Ann, and John Mackey, ..... | " | V. | 268 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1738. Oct. 14. | Roll, John, and Hilie Van Boskerk, | M. B., | I. | 11 |
| 1755. Oct. 17. | Roll, Sophia, and Jacob Mersereau, | " | I. | 197 |
| 1782. Jan. 23. | Rolph, Benjamin, and Sarah Brush, | " | XXXV. | 29 |
| 1782. Dec. 25. | Rolph, Daniel, and Mary Brush, | " | XXXVII. | 133 |
| 1779. Aug. 20. | Rolph, Elizabeth, and Ezekiel Dennis, | " | XXVIII. | 54 |
| 1764. April 4. | Rolph, Lawrence, and Patience Lake, | " | VIII. | 133 |
| 1761. Oct. 19. | Rolph, Mary, and Abraham Swaim, | " | V. | 148 |
| 1778. Dec. 3. | Rolph, Patience, and Cornelius Cole, | " | XXVI. | 108 |
| 1761. Feb. 24. | Romans, Barent, and Mary Wendell, | " | IV. | 80 |
| 1738. Oct. 28. | Rome, Mary, and Jacob Phenix, | " | I. | 11 |
| 1760. Mar. 5. | Rome, Susannah, and John Degoot, | " | III. | 63 |
| 1753. June 9. | Romein, Netkles, and Margaret Minthorne, | " | I. | 56 |
| 1772. Oct. 23. | Romer, Mary, and John Leevie, | " | XIX. | 88 |
| 1737. May 16. | Romer, Mary, and Richard Fenyck, | " | I. | 6 |
| 1767. May 15. | Romeyn, Dirck, and Elizabeth Brodhead, | " | XI. | 89 |
| 1759. Dec. 6. | Romine, Isaac, and Hannah Austen, | " | II. | 529 |
| 1762. Nov. 8. | Romine, Lamatje, and Teunis Van Vliet, | " | VI. | 419 |
| 1761. Nov. 9. | Romine, Mary, and Peter Low, | " | V. | 201 |
| 1783. Mar. 24. | Romine, Philip, and Catharine Bonta, | " | XXXVIII. | 75 |
| 1757. Dec. 22. | Romme, Cornelius, and Susannah Waldron, | " | I. | 750 |
| 1737. Oct. 27. | Romme, Sarah, and John Stirrup, | " | I. | 7 |
| 1773. Aug. 11. | Romney, Ann, and Isaac Johnson, | " | XXI. | 65 |
| 1773. Nov. 3. | Romp, Peter, and Margaret Klien, | " | XXII. | 20 |
| 1756. July 6. | Romyne, Thomas, and Margaret Freelinhousen, | " | I. | 246 |
| 1775. June 29. | Roney, John, and Mary Platt, | " | XXIII. | 82 |
| 1760. Aug. 28. | Ronson, William, and Elisabeth Rose, | " | III. | 271 |
| 1781. June 6. | Rooke, Amos, and Martha Marcereu, | " | XXXII. | 74 |
| 1771. June 29. | Roome, Agnus, and Abraham Myey, Jr., | " | XVII. | 126 |
| 1782. April 25. | Roome, Hannah, and John Grigg, | " | XXXV. | 138 |
| 1779. Nov. 27. | Roome, Hannah, and John Hammell, | " | XXVIII. | 152 |
| 1778. Mar. 18. | Roome, Jacob, and Elizabeth Lydekker, | " | XXV. | 47 |
| 1762. June 30. | Roome, Judith, and James Dougherty, | " | VI. | 218 |
| 1738. Aug. 28. | Roome, Lawrence, and Nieltie Turck, | " | I. | 10 |
| 1782. Oct. 5. | Roome, Mary, and George Bell, | " | XXXVII. | 31 |
| 1783. June 19. | Roome, Peter, and Catherine Day, | " | XXXIX. | 63 |
| 1761. June 10. | Roome, Peter, and Rachel Degroot, | " | IV. | 234 |
| 1770. Dec. 19. | Roome, Rachel, and Christopher Steymets, | " | XVI. | 301 |
| 1780. Sept. 27. | Roome, Sarah, and Elias Cooper, | " | XXX. | 45 |
| 1763. Dec. 19. | Roome, Susannah, and Archelaus Lewis, | " | VII. | 513 |
| 1778. Sept. 29. | Roome, William I., and Rebecca Earle, | " | XXVI. | 39 |
| 1783. Sept. 1. | Roop, Isaac, and Mary Mills, | " | XL. | 18 |
| 1764. Jan. 12. | Roorbach, Frederick, and Margaret Anderson, | " | VIII. | 14 |
| 1755. Nov. 27. | Roorbach, Frederick, and Neilte Ten Eyck, | " | I. | 220 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1758. June 15. | Roorbach, Johannes, and Mary Van Dueren, | M. B., | I. | 926 |
| 1777. Oct. 17. | Roorback, B., and Mary Ogilvie, | " | XXIV. | 164 |
| 1753. Aug. 29. | Roorback, Gerret, and Alleda Fisher, | " | I. | 100 |
| 1757. Oct. 27. | Roorback, Sophia, and Walter Quackenboss, | " | I. | 685 |
| 1765. April 11. | Roos, Evert, and Gertrude Van Steenbergh, | " | IX. | 89 |
| 1772. Mar. 21. | Roosa, Geertje, and Cornelius Crispel, | " | XVIII. | 56 |
| 1774. Jan. 19. | Roosa, Sarah, and Samuel Freêr, | " | XXII. | 106 |
| 1765. Sept. 23. | Roosbach, Garret, and Jantie Van Sleck, | " | IX. | 270 |
| 1775. May 20. | Roose, Jacob, and Elizabeth Goff, | " | XXIII. | 40 |
| 1781. April 20. | Roose, Sarah, and John Wilkee, | " | XXXII. | 10 |
| 1782. Mar. 9. | Roosehill, Catharine, and Robert Loosely, | " | XXXV. | 81 |
| 1766. Sept. 26. | Roosevelt, Catherine, and Abraham Van Ranst, | " | X. | 107 |
| 1769. Sept. 25. | Roosevelt, Christopher, and Mary Duryee, | " | XV. | 43 |
| 1770. Oct. 18. | Roosevelt, Elizabeth, and William Lupton, | " | XVI. | 222 |
| 1771. June 28. | Roosevelt, Hannah, and Andries Heermanse, | " | XVII. | 125 |
| 1772. Nov. 27. | Roosevelt, Margaret, and Isaac Van Vleck, | " | XIX. | 133 |
| 1780. Nov. 2. | Roosevelt, Mary, and Thomas Stagg, | " | XXX. | 88 |
| 1761. Dec. 15. | Roosevelt, Nicholas, Jr., and Sarah Van Ranst, | " | V. | 281 |
| 1780. May 6. | Roosevelt, Oliver, and Rebecca Taylor, | " | XXIX. | 45 |
| 1762. May 11. | Roosevelt, Peter, and Eelizabeth Vreelenhuesen, | " | VI. | 155 |
| 1761. May 13. | Root, Margaret, and William Brasier, | " | IV. | 188 |
| 1765. Aug. 21. | Rooze, Ebbert, and Alice De Lametter, | " | IX. | 242 |
| 1773. Oct. 30. | Rosa, Jannetje, and Philip Newkerk, | " | XXII. | 6 |
| 1760. Sept. 9. | Rosa, Jannitie, and Isaac Duboies, | " | III. | 305 |
| 1779. Oct. 4. | Rosamond, Richard, and Mary Davenport, | " | XXVIII. | 100 |
| 1759. July 19. | Rose, Agnus, and Samuel Lennox, | " | II. | 359 |
| 1761. May 25. | Rose, Anthony, and Margaret Farrel, | " | IV. | 206 |
| 1762. Oct. 26. | Rose, Eghtje, and Samuel Swart, | " | VI. | 386 |
| 1736. April 30. | Rose, Elizabeth, and Gerardus Waldron, | " | I. | 1 |
| 1760. Aug. 28. | Rose, Elizabeth, and William Ronson, | " | III. | 271 |
| 1763. Nov. 17. | Rose, Isaac, and Mary Van Vranka, | " | VII. | 453 |
| 1781. May 2. | Rose, James, and Abigail Earl, | " | XXXII. | 29 |
| 1766. July 31. | Rose, Joseph, and Barbary Egburson, | " | X. | 68 |
| 1762. July 9. | Rose, Judith, and James Gilliland, | " | VI. | 232 |
| 1781. Mar. 8. | Rose, Mary, and Joshua Hill, | " | XXXI. | 67 |
| 1758. Dec. 12. | Rose, Mary, and Samuel Edwards, | " | II. | 125 |
| 1764. July 12. | Rose, Mary, and Theophilus Nelson, | " | VIII. | 256 |
| 1757. Aug. 5. | Rose, Peter, and Elizabeth Grage, | " | I. | 608 |
| 1772. July 7. | Rose, William, and Annamina Chappell, | " | XVIII. | 156 |
| 1777. Mar. 11. | Rose, William, and Jane Burger, | " | XXIV. | 43 |
| 1767. Oct. 21. | Roseboom, Elcie, and Garrit A. Roseboom, | " | XII. | 65 |
| 1767. Sept. 9. | Roseboom, Elcie, and Gosen Van Schaick, | " | XII. | 31 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1767. Oct. 31. | Roseboom, Elizabeth, and Cornelius Van Schurliunse, | M. B., | XII. | 73 |
| 1767. Oct. 21. | Roseboom, Garrit A., and Elcie Roseboom, | " | XII. | 65 |
| 1769. Sept. 11. | Roseboom, Gerretie, and John Ten Broeck, | " | XV. | 38 |
| 1763. Jan. 10. | Roseboom, Jacob, and Hester Lansingh, | " | VII. | 12 |
| 1763. Jan. 29. | Roseboom, John, and Susannah Veeder, | " | VII. | 40 |
| 1765. April 29. | Roseboom, Myndert, and Gertrude Switts, | " | IX. | 114 |
| 1760. Oct. 29. | Rosekrans, Henry, and Jane Oostrander, | " | III. | 390 |
| 1764. June 1. | Rosekrans, Johannes, and Margaret Allen, | " | VIII. | 203 |
| 1771. Oct. 25. | Rosekrants, Mary, and Casparus Mancius, | " | XVII. | 225 |
| 1773. Jan. 28. | Rosekranz, Benjamin, and Phebe Vincent, | " | XX. | 27a |
| 1779. Aug. 14. | Rosell, Sarah, and George James, | " | XXVIII. | 50 |
| 1758. April 27. | Rosencranz, Abraham, and Mary Herhemer, | " | I. | 888 |
| 1779. May 8. | Rosett, David, and Lydia Baily, | " | XXVII. | 132 |
| 1760. Feb. 6. | Rosevelt, Catharine, and William Kirby, | " | III. | 24 |
| 1737. June 14. | Rosevelt, Helena, and Andrew Barclay, | " | I. | 6 |
| 1737. June 4. | Rosevelt, Nicholas, and Catherine Comfort, | " | I. | 6 |
| 1769. Dec. 5. | Ross, Benjamin, and Eve Cummins, | " | XV. | 114 |
| 1762. Feb. 4. | Ross, Charles, and Margaret McDougall, | " | VI. | 38 |
| 1761. April 3. | Ross, David, and Rachel Stymets, | " | IV. | 131 |
| 1773. May 20. | Ross, Edward, and Isabella Ballendine, | " | XX. | 119 |
| 1781. Feb. 10. | Ross, George, and Elenor Grant, | " | XXXI. | 44 |
| 1770. Oct. 16. | Ross, Hester, and Samuel Neilson, | " | XVI. | 216 |
| 1759. Dec. 20. | Ross, Jane, and Robert Welsh, | " | II. | 552 |
| 1781. Nov. 16. | Ross, Jennet, and David Denny, | " | XXXIV. | 39 |
| 1780. Dec. 27. | Ross, John, and Frances Van Evera, | " | XXX. | 170 |
| 1781. Aug. 25. | Ross, John, and Hannah Ellison, | " | XXXIII. | 46 |
| 1778. Aug. 8. | Ross, Juliet, and John White, | " | XXV. | 146 |
| 1779. Dec. 27. | Ross, Margaret, and William Hutchings, | " | XXVIII. | 182 |
| 1763. Nov. 9. | Ross, Mary, and Edward Hanly, | " | VII. | 436 |
| 1781. Jan. 4. | Ross, Mary, and James Moffatt, | " | XXXI. | 11 |
| 1768. Sept. 29. | Ross, Rachel, and Samuel Baker, | " | XIII. | 201 |
| 1769. June 22. | Ross, Robert, and Deborah White, | " | XIV. | 125 |
| 1778. Aug. 5. | Ross, Sarah, and Abraham Howard, | " | XXV. | 143 |
| 1763. June 30. | Ross, Sarah, and Edward Nicoll, | " | VII. | 249 |
| 1780. April 21. | Ross, William, and Ann Dally, | " | XXIX. | 31 |
| 1768. July 13. | Ross, William, and Susannah Gallant, | " | XIII. | 159 |
| 1762. July 16. | Rosseter, Robert, and Abigail Wright, | " | VI. | 239 |
| 1761. Nov. 11. | Rote, Catharine, and Ezekiel Cooper, | " | V. | 208 |
| 1772. May 13. | Rote, James, and Elizabeth Guest, | " | XVIII. | 109 |
| 1778. Oct. 30. | Rote, John, and Jane Barker, | " | XXVI. | 79 |
| 1760. Nov. 22. | Rote, Margaret, and Matthew Gleves, | " | III. | 434 |
| 1781. Oct. 15. | Rothery, John, and Letitia Foster, | " | XXXIII. | 101 |
| 1760. Sept. 4. | Rottery, David, and Jennet Addy, | " | III. | 282 |
| 1767. Mar. 14. | Rou, Esther, and Peter de Conty, | " | XI. | 45 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1753. May 22. | Rou, Mary Elizabeth, and William Richards, | M. B., | I. | 38 |
| 1779. Oct. 2. | Roubalet, Charles, and Sarah Kingston,.... | " | XXVIII. | 98 |
| 1762. Dec. 20. | Rougont, Peitre, and Mary Martin,..... | " | VI. | 490 |
| 1770. Sept. 2. | Rous, Andrew, and Rebecca Lodewick,.... | " | XVI. | 177 |
| 1738. Nov. 27. | Rousby, Henry, and Ammy Brown,..... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1757. Oct. 29. | Rousby, Sarah, and Abraham Ryker,..... | " | I. | 688 |
| 1777. Jan. 13. | Rouse, Robert, and Margaret Lavender,.... | " | XXIV. | 12 |
| 1736. Oct. 8. | Rousen, Hester, and Thomas Timson,..... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1771. Dec. 3. | Row, Catherine, and William Stewart,..... | " | XVII. | 279 |
| 1736. Oct. 19. | Row, George, and Hiley Marce, ..... | " | I. | 3 |
| 1780. Oct. 14. | Row, John, and Etebert Hagarman,..... | " | XXX. | 64 |
| 1763. Sept. 15. | Rowan, Abraham, and Mary Van Orland,.. | " | VII. | 337 |
| 1779. Nov. 19. | Rowe, Elizabeth, and Oliver Fowler, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 144a |
| 1770. Sept. 20. | Rowe, James, and Elizabeth Elting,..... | " | XVI. | 191 |
| 1762. April 15. | Rowe, Johanna, and John Van Voorhis, ... | " | VI. | 110 |
| 1771. June 7. | Rowe, Phebe, and John Forster,..... | " | XVII. | 104 |
| 1764. Dec. 3. | Rowland, Abigal, and Philip Thorne, ..... | " | VIII. | 433 |
| 1783. Sept. 22. | Rowland, Hannah, and Edward Kearney,.. | " | XL. | 48 |
| 1779. June 10. | Rowland, James, and Deborah Forrester,... | " | XXVII. | 161 |
| 1761. June 20. | Rowland, Mary, and Edmund Powell, ..... | " | IV. | 251 |
| 1768. July 7. | Rowland, Mary, and Isaac Bloom,..... | " | XIII. | 150 |
| 1763. Aug. 18. | Rowland, Mary, and Luke Cummins,..... | " | VII. | 305 |
| 1773. Jan. 30. | Rowland, Phebe, and Hendrick Hagner, ... | " | XX. | 29 |
| 1761. Nov. 28. | Rowland, Samuel, and Catharine Clowes, .. | " | V. | 254 |
| 1779. Mar. 30. | Rowland, Sarah, and Israel Seaman,..... | " | XXVII. | 83 |
| 1736. May 8. | Rowland, Sarah, and John Babb, ..... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1779. Jan. 7. | Rowland, Zorada, and William Williams,... | " | XXVII. | 6 |
| 1769. Aug. 22. | Rowly, Hannah, and John Miller,..... | " | XV. | 27 |
| 1761. June 25. | Rowlin, Martha, and Thomas Simmonds,... | " | IV. | 261 |
| 1768. Feb. 10. | Roy, John, and Mary Young, ..... | " | XIII. | 29 |
| 1777. Jan. 3. | Royal, Elizabeth, and Matthew Ryan,..... | ' | XXIV. | 5 |
| 1783. Sept. 3. | Royal, Prince, and Susannah Peterson, .... | " | XL. | 22 |
| 1767. July 10. | Ruchmore, Elizabeth, and Gilbert Lawrance, | " | XI. | 132 |
| 1780. May 3. | Ruckel, Philip, and Jane Billington, ..... | " | XXIX. | 44 |
| 1781. Nov. 20. | Ruckhow, Anne, and William Thorn,..... | " | XXXIV. | 51 |
| 1760. Aug. 26. | Rudgard, Thomas, and Charity Smith, ..... | " | III. | 266 |
| 1684. Oct. 25. | Rudgars, Ann, and John West,..... | C. M., | XXXIII. | 54 |
| 1684. Oct. 25. | Rudgars, Margaret, and Samuel Winder,... | " | XXXIII. | 54 |
| 1758. Sept. 27. | Rudolph, George, and Christian Wagnren, . | M. B., | II. | 35 |
| 1770. Oct. 30. | Rudyard, John, and Catherine Doty, ..... | " | XVI. | 234 |
| 1782. Jan. 26. | Rudyard, Ruth, and John Biggs,..... | " | XXXV. | 34 |
| 1758. Feb. 28. | Rue, Elizabeth, and Morley Harison, ..... | " | I. | 833 |
| 1753. Sept. 20. | Rue, Samuel, and Catherin Breasted, ..... | " | I. | 121 |
| 1760. April 17. | Ruehle, Maria Catharine, and Cornelius Wynkoop,..... | " | III. | 112 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1761. Feb. 17. | Ruehl, Anna Sabina, and Nicolaes de Ronde, . | M. B., | IV. | 66 |
| 1759. Feb. 16. | Ruger, Catharine, and Robert Nesbit, ..... | " | II. | 195 |
| 1764. June 7. | Ruger, John, and Elizabeth Man, ..... | " | VIII. | 213 |
| 1757. April 16. | Ruger, William, and Christeena Harts, ..... | " | I. | 502 |
| 1779. Feb. 24. | Ruggles, John, and Hannah Sacket, ..... | " | XXVII. | 49 |
| 1779. July 12. | Rukler, Philipp, and Barbara Keyser, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 22 |
| 1781. Aug. 28. | Ruland, Henry, and Joanna Smith, ..... | " | XXXIII. | 50 |
| 1782. April 4. | Rull, Benjamin, and Catharine Delamater, .. | " | XXXV. | 113 |
| 1779. Mar. 17. | Rull, Mary, and William Ketchison, ..... | " | XXVII. | 69 |
| 1770. Mar. 20. | Rumsay, James, and Elizabeth Osborne, ... | " | XVI. | 33 |
| 1765. June 30. | Rumsey, Mary, and William Karr, ..... | " | XI. | 116 |
| 1764. June 14. | Runaway, Catharine, and Henry McLorman, | " | VIII. | 225 |
| 1783. Aug. 8. | Rundell, John, and Sarah Barton, ..... | " | XXXIX. | 120 |
| 1761. Jan. 27. | Runeva, Francis, and Catherine Fox, ..... | " | IV. | 33 |
| 1761. May 15. | Runshaw, Edward, and Rachel Wheeler, ... | " | IV. | 189 |
| 1765. Jan. 31. | Rusco, Elizabeth, and Walter Hyer, ..... | " | IX. | 41 |
| 1765. Sept. 24. | Rusco, Sarah, and John Myers, ..... | " | IX. | 273 |
| 1781. July 3. | Ruscom, Sweet, and Mary Foster, ..... | " | XXXII. | 102 |
| 1760. Sept. 5. | Rushmore, Carman, and Hannah Raynor, .. | " | III. | 286 |
| 1769. Jan. 31. | Rushmore, Elizabeth, and Jacob Vallentine, . | " | XIV. | 24 |
| 1757. April 18. | Rushmore, Isaac, and Sarah Titus, ..... | " | I. | 503 |
| 1761. June 20. | Rushmore, Phelena, and Elias Darling, ..... | " | IV. | 249 |
| 1763. Oct. 17. | Rushmur, Abigal, and Jacob Briant, ..... | " | VII. | 389 |
| 1757. July 4. | Rushton, Crossfield, and Mary Bond, ..... | " | I. | 580 |
| 173⅞. Jan. 10. | Rushton, Elizabeth, and Richard Byfield, ... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1737. Nov. 16. | Ruskey, Mary, and Theodorus Vanwyk, ... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1778. Aug. 12. | Rusler, Zachariah, and Elizabeth Vredenbergh, ..... | " | XXVI. | 3 |
| 1772. Nov. 28. | Russel, James, and Catherine Outenbogart, . | " | XIX. | 136 |
| 1772. May 15. | Russel, John, and Anna Legget, ..... | " | XVIII. | 119 |
| 1771. Dec. 21. | Russell, Abraham, and Hilletye Elsworth, .. | " | XVII. | 302 |
| 1781. April 14. | Russell, Anna, and Cornelius Berrien, ..... | " | XXXII. | 3 |
| 1764. Feb. 22. | Russell, David, and Elizabeth Williams, .... | " | VIII. | 71 |
| 1759. April 10. | Russell, Dennis, and Martha Brown, ..... | " | II. | 238 |
| 1783. Sept. 17. | Russell, Frances, and Anthony Purdy, ..... | " | XL. | 44 |
| 1781. June 5. | Russell, James, and Christiana Shepperd, ... | " | XXXII. | 73 |
| 1772. Aug. 24. | Russell, John, and Mary Devenny, ..... | " | XIX. | 29 |
| 1764. May 19. | Russell, Joseph, and Magdalen Rideout, .... | " | VIII. | 195 |
| 1770. April 4. | Russell, Mary, and David Leuon, ..... | " | XVI. | 47 |
| 1777. May 7. | Russell, Rachel, and Thomas Jones, ..... | " | XXIV. | 84 |
| 1771. Dec. 18. | Russell, Samuel, and Margaret Mosher, .... | " | XVII. | 298 |
| 1782. June 10. | Rutan, William, and Margaret Steel, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 46 |
| 1758. Jan. 23. | Rutgers, Anna, and William Bancker, ..... | " | I. | 797 |
| 1755. Oct. 1. | Rutgers, Catharin, and Benjamin Kissam, .. | " | I. | 186 |
| 1766. May 30. | Rutgers, Catherine, and Jacob Le Roy, .... | " | X. | 2 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1763. Feb. 28. | Rutgers, Elisabeth, and Gerard De Peyster, | M. B., | VII. | 81 |
| 1756. Aug. 31. | Rutgers, Elizabeth, and Frederick Philipse, | " | I. | 281 |
| 1773. July 19. | Rutgers, Harman, and Darkes Tippet, | " | XXI. | 46 |
| 1770. May 16. | Rutgers, Margaret, and Humphry Jones, | " | XVI. | 88 |
| 1755. Sept. 22. | Rutgers, Robert, and Elizabeth Beekman, | " | I. | 181 |
| 1781. Feb. 20. | Rutherford, Henry, and Sarah Post, | " | XXXI. | 52 |
| 1762. Oct. 8. | Rutsen, Alida, and Henry Van Renselaer, | " | VI. | 355 |
| 1767. May 19. | Rutsen, Catherine, and Benjamin Newkirk, | " | XI. | 92 |
| 1737. Oct. 25. | Rutsen, Jacob, Jr., and Allaida Livingston, | " | I. | 7 |
| 1767. Dec. 15. | Rutsen, John, and Phebe Carman, | " | XII. | 114 |
| 1772. Oct. 15. | Rutsen, Mary, and Martin Campbell, | " | XIX. | 72 |
| 1756. Dec. 9. | Rutsen, Sarah, and Nathaniel Contine, | " | I. | 378 |
| 1765. April 23. | Rutser, Cornelia, and Robert Van Rensselaer, | " | IX. | 104 |
| 1762. May 5. | Rutter, John, and Arabella Harrison, | " | VI. | 161 |
| 1783. Jan. 18. | Ryals, Jane, and William Husbands, | " | XXXVIII. | 22 |
| 1767. June 30. | Ryan, Catherine, and Francis Arden, | " | XI. | 117 |
| 1765. May 25. | Ryan, Cornelius, and Isabella Bryan, | " | IX. | 140 |
| 1760. Feb. 28. | Ryan, Cornelous, and Catharine Cartey, | " | III. | 56 |
| 1768. Oct. 13. | Ryan, Elliner, and Bartholomew Vosburgh, | " | XIII. | 209 |
| 1764. Feb. 3. | Ryan, Jane, and John Hunt, Jr., | " | VIII. | 47 |
| 1770. Aug. 25. | Ryan, Jane, and Peter McMahon, | " | XVI. | 172 |
| 1781. Nov. 22. | Ryan, John, and Amelia Mott, | " | XXXIV. | 55 |
| 1763. Mar. 31. | Ryan, John, and Elizabeth Shea, | " | VII. | 110 |
| 1764. Dec. 5. | Ryan, John, and Ellen Murphy, | " | VIII. | 437 |
| 1775. Sept. 28. | Ryan, Lewis, and Mary Marea, | " | XXIII. | 165 |
| 1770. Dec. 7. | Ryan, Mary, and Charles Grimesly, | " | XVI. | 288 |
| 1777. Jan. 3. | Ryan, Mathew, and Elizabeth Royal, | " | XXIV. | 5 |
| 1760. Mar. 24. | Ryan, Peter, and Jane Lowie, | " | III. | 92 |
| 1765. July 11. | Ryan, Sarah, and Michael Peffer, | " | IX. | 202 |
| 1760. Sept. 24. | Ryan, William, and Mary Rogers, | " | III. | 327 |
| 1757. Feb. 18. | Ryason, John, and Maria Leffertse, | " | I. | 441 |
| 1762. Aug. 30. | Rycker, Catharine, and Dennis Candy, | " | VI. | 298 |
| 1757. Mar. 22. | Ryckman, Clactie, and James Reid, | " | I. | 478 |
| 1769. Nov. 13. | Ryckman, Garret, and Elizabeth Vanbury, | " | XV. | 89 |
| 1773. Aug. 9. | Ryckman, Harmanus, and Sarah Bracade, | " | XXI. | 62 |
| 1773. Aug. 31. | Ryckman, Mary, and Jacob Boeler, | " | XXI. | 92 |
| 1758. Nov. 1. | Ryckman, Peter, and Lydia Vandenbergh, | " | II. | 76 |
| 1761. May 15. | Ryckman, Tobias, and Sarah Kerser, | " | IV. | 190 |
| 1765. Oct. 28. | Ryder, Adrianse, and Adreiaen Martensen, | " | IX. | 324 |
| 1770. Sept. 6. | Ryder, Aeltie, and Samuel Garrison, | " | XVI. | 181 |
| 1778. Oct. 23. | Ryder, Amos, and Margaret Wyckoff, | " | XXVI. | 68 |
| 1775. June 7. | Ryder, Anna, and Isaac Cornell, | " | XXIII. | 57 |
| 1772. June 22. | Ryder, Anne, and John Hegeman, | " | XVIII. | 146 |
| 1768. Sept. 14. | Ryder, Barnardus, and Angeltje Dyckman, | " | XIII. | 184 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1771. Aug. 21. | Ryder, Barnardus, and Femmitje Denyse, .. | M. B., | XVII. | 160 |
| 1772. Oct. 21. | Ryder, Edah, and Garret Monfore, ..... | " | XIX. | 84 |
| 1757. Sept. 30. | Ryder, Elizabeth, and George Hicks, ..... | " | I. | 652 |
| 1760. Jan. 16. | Ryder, Elizabeth, and James Riddell, ..... | " | II. | 582 |
| 1759. Nov. 21. | Ryder, Elizabeth, and Rem Adrianse, ..... | " | II. | 510 |
| 1770. Feb. 17. | Ryder, Jane, and John Vorheis, ..... | " | XVI. | 20 |
| 1779. July 28. | Ryder, Jane, and Jonah Powell, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 33 |
| 1765. Jan. 16. | Ryder, Joseph, and Martha Jackson, ..... | " | IX. | 18 |
| 1783. Aug. 19. | Ryder, Joseph, and Sarah Stilwell, ..... | " | XL. | 2 |
| 1778. Sept. 4. | Ryder, Laurence, and Catherine Williamson, | " | XXVI. | 21 |
| 1779. Oct. 30. | Ryder, Letty, and Wilhelmus Stoothoff, .... | " | XXVIII. | 124 |
| 1761. Nov. 25. | Ryder, Mary, and John Bartow, Jr., ..... | " | V. | 247 |
| 1762. Oct. 13. | Ryder, Mary, and William Gifford, ..... | " | VI. | 363 |
| 1767. May 19. | Ryder, Phebe, and Stephen Voorhees, ..... | " | XI. | 91 |
| 1773. May 7. | Ryder, Samuel, and Abigail Coevert, ..... | " | XX. | 105 |
| 1768. Nov. 22. | Ryder, Stephen, and Jenny Simonson, ..... | " | XIII. | 240 |
| 1782. July 9. | Ryder, Stephen, and Latey Earl, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 76 |
| 1773. Jan. 4. | Ryder, Stephen, and Margaret Mitchel, .... | " | XX. | 1 |
| 1761. Dec. 19. | Ryder, Stephen, and Sarah Leyster, ..... | " | V. | 288 |
| 1771. Dec. 15. | Ryder, William, and Mary Sands, ..... | " | XVII. | 296 |
| 1759. Feb. 19. | Rye, Catharine, and John Scobble, ..... | " | II. | 198 |
| 1736. June 30. | Ryers, James, and Apolonia Vredenbergh, .. | " | I. | 1 |
| 1764. Oct. 22. | Ryerse, Martinus, and Catherine De Graugh, | " | VIII. | 367 |
| 1762. Aug. 2. | Ryerson, Antee, and Jeremyas Vanderbilt, . | " | VI. | 260 |
| 1777. April 22. | Ryerson, Peter, and Sarah Welling, ..... | " | XXIV. | 70 |
| 1763. Nov. 22. | Ryerson, Sarah, and John Middagh, ..... | " | VII. | 461 |
| 1783. Aug. 16. | Ryerson, George, and Elizabeth Ellis, ..... | " | XXXIX. | 128 |
| 1775. Oct. 20. | Ryerson, Ida, and Andrew Cosper, ..... | " | XXIII. | 185 |
| 1764. June 2. | Ryerson, Johannes, and Hannah Applestall, | " | VIII. | 204 |
| 1779. Sept. 29. | Ryersz, Aris, and Sarah Stout, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 88 |
| 1780. April 18. | Ryersz, Gozen, and Cornelia Duffie, ..... | " | XXIX. | 28 |
| 1770. June 18. | Ryersz, Gozen, and Juthegh Dissasway, ... | " | XVI. | 120 |
| 1781. Oct. 25. | Ryersz, Phebe, and John Thompson, ..... | " | XXXIV. | 5 |
| 1764. Mar. 8. | Rykeman, Albert, and Frances Stillwell, ... | " | VIII. | 121 |
| 1757. Oct. 29. | Ryker, Abraham, and Sarah Rousby, ..... | " | I. | 688 |
| 1764. April 27. | Ryker, Elizabeth, and George Collins, ..... | " | VIII. | 172 |
| 1760. Aug. 13. | Ryker, Elizabets, and Abraham Blau Velt, . | " | III. | 252 |
| 1762. Nov. 17. | Ryker, Gerardus, and Rachel De Marree, ... | " | VI. | 437 |
| 1760. April 22. | Ryker, Henry, and Jane Rappleye, ..... | " | III. | 118 |
| 1759. June 16. | Ryker, Margaret, and John Bragra, ..... | " | II. | 328 |
| 1759. April 19. | Ryley, Catharine, and Lewis Harris, ..... | " | II. | 248 |
| 1755. Sept. 12. | Ryley, Philip, and Jannetie Jacobus Van Slyck, ..... | " | I. | 175 |
| 1765. Jan. 21. | Ryly, Alida, and Garret Van Francke, ..... | " | IX. | 26 |
| 1766. Aug. 20. | Rynders, Jacob, and Sarah Vandle, ..... | " | X. | 77 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1771. Jan. 12. | Rynders, Sarah, and John Morris Foght, ... | M. B., | XVII. | 5 |
| 1770. June 29. | Ryndollar, Emanuel, and Elizabeth Smith, . | " | XVI. | 126 |
| 1758. Mar. 27. | Rynier, Susannah, and Henry Charlick,.... | " | I. | 864 |
| 1762. Oct. 2. | Rynus, Elisabeth, and Christopher Torn, ... | " | VI. | 343 |

## S.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1771. Nov. 25. | Saats, Else, and Francis Salisbury, ..... | " | XVII. | 268 |
| 1765. Feb. 6. | Sabaton, Charles, and Hannah Maid, ..... | " | IX. | 47 |
| 1737. Oct. 28. | Sacket, Deborah, and James Stringham,.... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1779. Feb. 24. | Sacket, Hannah, and John Ruggles, ..... | " | XXVII. | 49 |
| 1780. Oct. 12. | Sacket, Sarah, and Elna Hayt,..... | " | XXX. | 63 |
| 1782. Sept. 11. | Sacket, Sarah, and John Woods,..... | " | XXXVI. | 144 |
| 1762. Sept. 21. | Sacket, Thomas, and Phebe Albertus, ..... | " | VI. | 324 |
| 1772. Nov. 2. | Sackett, Frances, and William Laight, ..... | " | XIX. | 99 |
| 1759. Jan. 3. | Sackett, Nathaniel, and Mary Rogers, ..... | " | II. | 145 |
| 1764. June 27. | Sackett, Samuel, and Mary Betts,..... | " | VIII. | 239 |
| 1759. Aug. 31. | Sackett, William, and Sarah Fish,..... | " | II. | 405 |
| 1772. April 15. | Sackrider, Moses, and Hannah Wright, .... | " | XVIII. | 79 |
| 1753. Aug. 25. | Sadlar, Mary, and John Cook,..... | " | I. | 96 |
| 1773. Feb. 18. | Sadler, Catherine, and John Hendricks,.... | " | XX. | 47 |
| 1762. June 17. | Sadler, Rebecca, and John Roberts, ..... | " | VI. | 195 |
| 1762. April 16. | Sadler, Richard, and Elizabeth Burrus,..... | " | VI. | 114 |
| 1780. Dec. 6. | Saidlar, James, and Margaret Dellas, ..... | " | XXX. | 140 |
| 1756. Sept. 6. | St. Clear, Isabel, and James Galloway,..... | " | I. | 286 |
| 1759. Feb. 7. | St. Croix, Joshua Temple De, and Leah Galladet, ..... | " | II. | 184 |
| 1783. May 14. | Sainthill, Edward, and Rebecca Ogilvey, ... | " | XXXIX. | 11 |
| 1775. Aug. 11. | St. John, John, and Martha Wilkinson, .... | " | XXIII. | 124 |
| 1773. July 12. | St. Morris, Susannah, and John Taylor, .... | " | XXI. | 35 |
| 1761. July 9. | Salders, Daniel, and Jemima Towers, ..... | " | IV. | 291 |
| 1781. June 19. | Sailer, William, and Jane Remsen, ..... | " | XXXII. | 91 |
| 1770. Oct. 2. | Salisbury, Abraham, and Elsie Hasbrouck,.. | " | XVI. | 201 |
| 1759. Oct. 22. | Salisbury, Jane, and Edward York, ..... | " | II. | 469 |
| 1761. Nov. 20. | Salisbury, Mary, and Anthony Van Bergen, | " | V. | 236 |
| 1771. Nov. 25. | Salisbury, Francis, and Elsie Saats,..... | " | XVII. | 268 |
| 1765. May 4. | Salisbury, Francis, and Lydia Van Veghte,. | " | IX. | 120 |
| 1773. Mar. 3. | Salisbury, Jane, and James Light,..... | " | XX. | 55 |
| 1768. June 11. | Salisbury, Lucas, and Mary Vanbueren,.... | " | XIII. | 126 |
| 1766. Oct. 22. | Salisbury, Silvester, and Elsie Eltinge,..... | " | X. | 138 |
| 1764. Sept. 13. | Salisbury, Sylvester, and Nellie Staats, .... | " | VIII. | 305 |
| 1770. Dec. 3. | Salisbury, Wessell, and Annatje Witbeck, .. | " | XVI. | 281 |
| 1737. Oct. 20. | Sallier, Susannah, and Samuel Reed,..... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1765. Sept. 5. | Sallisbury, Richard, and Sarah Higbee,..... | " | I. | 167 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1765. July 16. | Salmon, Elizabeth, and David Johnston, ... | M. B., | III. | 215 |
| 1765. Aug. 6. | Salmon, Robert, and Jane Brazier, ..... | " | IX. | 256 |
| 1763. Oct. 5. | Salmon, Susannah, and Roger Richards, ... | " | VII. | 373 |
| 1765. June 25. | Salmons, Ruth, and Simon Peet,..... ..... | " | IX. | 184 |
| 1763. Nov. 11. | Salsbury, Elinor, and Henry Van Bergen,.. | " | VII. | 444 |
| 1769. Oct. 24. | Salsbury, Mary, and Nicholas Staats, ..... | " | XV. | 65 |
| 1759. Jan. 15. | Salt, John, and Hannah Frost,..... | " | II. | 157 |
| 1775. April 15. | Salt, William, and Martha Post, ..... | " | XXIII. | 11 |
| 1755. Sept. 4. | Salter, Ann, and William Budden, ..... | " | I. | 165 |
| 1758. Dec. 21. | Salter, Catharine, and John Simmons, ..... | " | II. | 138 |
| 1783. April 30. | Salter, Elliot, and Elizabeth Johnston, ..... | " | XXXVIII. | 122 |
| 1764. Jan. 6. | Salter, Manasseh, and Catherine Wright, ... | " | VIII. | 9 |
| 1756. Sept. 4. | Salter, William, and Catherine Dally, ..... | " | I. | 284 |
| 1763. July 5. | Salts, Catharine, and Ezekiel Smith,..... | " | VII. | 258 |
| 1758. Nov. 22. | Salts, Morris, and Tamer Horton, ..... | " | II. | 103 |
| 1772. April 25. | Saltus, Solomon, and Soncha Van Dyck, ... | " | XVIII. | 88 |
| 1736. Oct. 22. | Salya, Elizabeth, and Edward Hopper,..... | " | I. | 3 |
| 1762. Sept. 15. | Samen, Mary, and John James Ebet,..... | " | VI. | 317 |
| 1764. May 22. | Samis, Deborah, and Jeremiah Fleet, ..... | " | VIII. | 197 |
| 1782. Jan. 16. | Sammis, Alexander, and Amy Goold,..... | " | XXXV. | 19 |
| 1781. Oct. 28. | Sammis, David, and Deborah Ketchem,.... | " | XXXIV. | 11 |
| 1764. Nov. 26. | Sammis, Justus, and Thankful Fleet, ..... | " | VIII. | 425 |
| 1781. Nov. 18. | Sammis, Philip, and Martha White, ..... | " | XXXIV. | 47 |
| 1762. April 21. | Sammis, Timothy, and Elizabeth Scudder,.. | " | VI. | 122 |
| 1756. Dec. 21. | Sammon, Azuby, and William Saterly, .... | " | I. | 396 |
| 1770. Oct. 2. | Sammons, Elizabeth, and Jacobus Elmendorph, Jr.,..... | " | XVI. | 203 |
| 1765. June 17. | Sammons, Hannah, and Jesse Carle,..... | " | XI. | 110 |
| 1770. April 27. | Sammons, Jacob, and Rebecca Akerly,..... | " | XVI. | 71 |
| 1771. Aug. 3. | Sammons, Martha, and John Mott,..... | " | XVII. | 150 |
| 1770. Dec. 7. | Sammons, Rhode, and Jonas Titus,..... | " | XVI. | 286 |
| 1771. April 3. | Samons, Ruth, and Samuel Skidmore, ..... | " | XVII. | 47 |
| 1737. Aug. 3. | Sampell, James, and Jane Bargeau,..... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1760. Jan. 30. | Sample, Rebecca, and Robert Pickeman, ... | " | III. | 11 |
| 1775. July 12. | Sample, Thomas, and Elizabeth Young,.... | " | XXIII. | 96 |
| 1768. May 30. | Sampson, Sarah, and Jonathan Jones, ..... | " | XIII. | 118 |
| 1772. April 10. | Samson, Frederick, and Mary Lott,..... | " | XVIII. | 73 |
| 1764. April 20. | Sandallan, William, and Elizabeth Waldron, | " | VIII. | 165 |
| 1774. Jan. 27. | Sanders, Abraham, and Hannah Hyer,..... | " | XXII. | 117 |
| 1775. Aug. 17. | Sanders, Catharine, and William Parsons, .. | " | XXIII. | 131 |
| 1773. Oct. 27. | Sanders, Elizabeth, and Hercules Mulligan, . | " | XXI. | 148 |
| 1683. July 26. | Sanders, John, and Ellzabeth Lawrence, .. | E., | XXXIII. | 74 |
| 1736. Oct. 21. | Sanders, Maria, and Samuel Phillipse,..... | M. B., | I. | 3 |
| 1759. Oct. 19. | Sanders, Mary, and John J. Beekman,... . | " | II. | 465 |
| 1782. Oct. 2. | Sanders, Sarah, and William Van Pelt, .... | " | XXXVII. | 24 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1769. Aug. 2. | Sanders, William, and Parnell Butler,..... | M. B., | XV. | 15 |
| 1760. July 16. | Sanderson, Peter, and Mary Davis,..... | " | III. | 214 |
| 1763. Nov. 9. | Sandes, James, and Elisabeth Flemming,... | " | VII. | 435 |
| 1782. Nov. 23. | Sandford, Elijah, and Jane Norwood,..... | " | XXXVII. | 91 |
| 1777. Oct. 4. | Sandford, Mary, and John Thomson, ..... | " | XXIV. | 158 |
| 1781. Mar. 3. | Sandford, Rachel, and Jacob Ogden,..... | " | XXXI. | 63 |
| 1775. Nov. 15. | Sandford, Thomas, and Phebe Howell,..... | " | XXIII. | 210 |
| 1758. Dec. 12. | Sando, Margaret, and Jacob Pinno,..... | " | II. | 126 |
| 1782. Oct. 18. | Sandon, Thomas, and Jemima Bogart, ..... | " | XXXVII. | 51 |
| 1777. May 1. | Sands, Abigail, and Thomas Thorne, ..... | " | XXIV. | 80 |
| 1772. Aug. 25. | Sands, Anne, and Charles Field, ..... | " | XIX. | 30 |
| 1758. Oct. 20. | Sands, Benjamin, and Mary Jackson,..... | " | II. | 64 |
| 1769. May 31. | Sands, Comfort, and Sarah Dodge, ..... | " | XIV. | 111 |
| 1753. Oct. 13. | Sands, Deborah, and Edmond Mott,..... | " | I. | 139 |
| 1757. Mar. 16. | Sands, George, and Jamima Smith,..... | " | I. | 471 |
| 1770. Nov. 30. | Sands, Hannah, and David Brooks,..... | " | XVI. | 275 |
| 1736. May 10. | Sands, John, and Elizabeth Cornell, ..... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1757. Mar. 16. | Sands, John, and Elizabeth Jackson, ..... | " | I. | 472 |
| 1777. July 10. | Sands, Mary, and William Hopkins,..... | " | XXIV. | 118 |
| 1771. Dec. 16. | Sands, Mary, and William Ryder,..... | " | XVII. | 296 |
| 1757. July 26. | Sands, Phebe, and Arnout Cannon, ..... | " | I. | 601 |
| 1777. July 21. | Sands, Samuel, and Hester Simmons,..... | " | XXIV. | 121 |
| 1779. May 14. | Sands, Sarah, and Richard Seaman, ..... | " | XXVII. | 136 |
| 1765. Oct. 11. | Sands, Sarah, and Symon Sands,..... | " | IX. | 296 |
| 1755. Oct. 28. | Sands, Sarah, and Thomas Powell, ..... | " | I. | 200 |
| 1772. Dec. 10. | Sands, Sibel, and Benjamin Burling, ..... | " | XIX. | 151 |
| 1772. May 23. | Sands, Stephen, and Mary Branson,..... | " | XVIII. | 122 |
| 1765. Oct. 11. | Sands, Symon, and Sarah Sands,..... | " | IX. | 296 |
| 1757. May 16. | Sands, William, and Deborah Aclay,..... | " | I. | 534 |
| 1762. Oct. 20. | Sands, William, and Elisabeth German, .... | " | VI. | 375 |
| 1773. Jan. 30. | Sandsbury, Hannah, and Peter Lee, ..... | " | XX. | 32 |
| 1770. Mar. 1. | Santford, Sarah, and William May,..... | " | XVI. | 35 |
| 1773. Dec. 22. | Sanxay, John, and Salome Bacon, ..... | " | XXII. | 83 |
| 1777. Nov. 12. | Sarell, John, and Lydia Jones,..... | " | XXIV. | 181 |
| 1769. Mar. 6. | Sargent, Ann, and John Sigell,..... | " | XIV. | 46 |
| 1780. July 8. | Sargent, John, and Ruth Brown,..... | " | XXIX. | 108 |
| 1757. Sept. 17. | Sarjeant, William, and Catherine Douglass,. | " | I. | 637 |
| 1761. April 16. | Sarle, Catharine, and John Crawley, ..... | " | IV. | 150 |
| 1782. Feb. 23. | Sarly, Elizabeth, and Joseph Barton,, ..... | " | XXXV. | 63 |
| 1778. Jan. 6. | Sarly, Elizabeth, and Thomas Brooke, ..... | " | XXV. | 1 |
| 1760. Oct. 6. | Sarly, John, and Elizabeth Brown John,... | " | III. | 345 |
| 1670. Oct. 7. | Sartell, Mary, and Hans Lorrison,..... | C. A., | II. | 594 |
| 1783. April 12. | Sarvant, Abraham, and Elinor Urine,..... | M. B., | XXXVIII. | 92 |
| 1782. Jan. 8. | Sarvant, John, and Margaret Yeany, ..... | " | XXXV. | 11 |
| 1760. Nov. 21. | Satchell, William, and Jane Leghorn,..... | " | III. | 433 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1781. Jan. 6. | Saterly, Phebe, and Samuel Thompson, .... | M. B., | XXXI. | 17 |
| 1756. Dec. 21. | Saterly, William, and Azuby Sammon, ..... | " | I. | 396 |
| 1781. Dec. 26. | Satterly, Samuel, and Hannah Woodhull, .. | " | XXXIV. | 107 |
| 1761. Sept. 11. | Satturley, Mary, and William Tooker, ..... | " | V. | 80 |
| 1772. Jan. 3. | Saul, Eve, and John Shoemakar, ..... .... | " | XVIII. | 1 |
| 1755. Dec. 5. | Saults, Sarah, and Hozeah Hawxhurst, .... | " | I. | 225 |
| 1777. June 2. | Saunders, Ann, and John Wm. Livingston, . | " | XXIV. | 95 |
| 1770. June 1. | Saunders, Catherine, and Henry B. Ten Eyck, ..... | " | XVI. | 103 |
| 1760. July 5. | Saunders, Catharine, and Mathew Bishop, .. | " | III. | 205 |
| 1756. Dec. 27. | Saunders, Elizabeth, and John Breath, ..... | " | I. | 399 |
| 1767. Sept. 11. | Saunders, Elizabeth, and Joseph Haines, ... | " | XII. | 33a |
| 1769. Nov. 29. | Saunders, Frances, and Philip Burner, .. .. | " | XV. | 109 |
| 1762. June 21. | Saunders, Hannah, and Daniel Morgan, .... | " | VI. | 199 |
| 1737. July 20. | Saunders, John, and Elizabeth Singeon, .... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1762. Nov. 13. | Saunders, Margaret, and Henry Whyte, .... | " | VI. | 431 |
| 1768. Feb. 13. | Saunders, Maria, and Stephen Van Rensselaer, ..... | " | XIII. | 38 |
| 1762. June 19. | Saunders, Mary, and James Prince, ..... | " | VI. | 196 |
| 1761. Jan. 10. | Saunders, Mary, and John Fox, ..... | " | IV. | 10 |
| 1781. Nov. 16. | Saunders, Peter, and Lette Skinner, ..... | " | XXXIV. | 40 |
| 1762. Sept. 3. | Saunders, Sarah, and John S. Glenn, ..... | " | VI. | 304 |
| 1772. Oct. 15. | Saunders, Susannah, and George Peek, .... | " | XIX. | 73 |
| 1760. Aug. 18. | Savage, Edmund, and Catharine Gray, ..... | " | III. | 257 |
| 1764. Sept. 21. | Savage, John, and Marcelus Lipe, ..... | " | VIII. | 321 |
| 1761. Feb. 8. | Savage, Margaret, and Samuel Hopson, .... | " | IV. | 86 |
| 1767. April 7. | Savage, Mary, and Peter Thompson, ..... | " | XI. | 58 |
| 1769. Nov. 6. | Savage, Rachel, and Alexander Lamb, . ... | " | XV. | 79 |
| 1772. April 7. | Sawyer, Francis, and Jane Outen Bogert, .. | " | XVIII. | 70 |
| 1783. Sept. 26. | Sawyer, Jane, and John Callanan, ..... | " | XL. | 54 |
| 1771. Nov. 18. | Sax, John, and Catherine Weaver, ..... | " | XVII. | 258 |
| 1760. Sept. 5. | Sax, Richard, and Mary Andrews, ..... | " | III. | 289 |
| 1780. April 1. | Saxton, Charlotte, and Archibald Campbell, . | " | XXIX. | 13 |
| 1736. May 14. | Saxton, Elizabeth, and Jonas Adams, ..... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1737. Nov. 26. | Saybrant, Elizabeth, and Jacobus Kiersted, . | " | I. | 8 |
| 1761. Dec. 18. | Saydam, Charity, and Abraham Anthony, .. | " | V. | 286 |
| 1760. Dec. 6. | Sayer, Samuel, and Rachel Sprung, ..... | " | III. | 461 |
| 1737. May 31. | Sayre, Ephram, and Elizabeth Lynson, .... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1779. Nov. 6. | Sayre, Hannah, and Obediah Rogers, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 132 |
| 1777. May 24. | Sayre, Jane, and Obadiah Wright, ..... | " | XXIV. | 93 |
| 1777. Sept. 29. | Sayre, John, and Abigail Jarvis, ..... | " | XXIV. | 154 |
| 1780. Aug. 30. | Scadden, Margeret, and John Curry, ..... | " | XXX. | 9 |
| 1781. June 4. | Scales, William, and Jane Spence, ..... | " | XXXII. | 72 |
| 1768. June 6. | Scallon, Laurance, and Margeret Deverix, .. | " | XIII. | 122 |
| 1768. Aug. 8. | Scandlin, John, and Mary Hacket, ..... | " | XIII. | 171 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1738. June 5. | Scandling, Patrick, and Jane Stricker,..... | M. B., | I. | 9 |
| 1779. April 24. | Scandrett, Hester, and William Furnivall,.. | " | XXVII. | 117 |
| 1770. Oct. 15. | Scankel, Hendrick, and Mary Tocloan,..... | " | XVI. | 214 |
| 1764. Oct. 29. | Scarp, Jane, and Johannis Schermerhorn, .. | " | VIII. | 377 |
| 1775. May 18. | Schams, Anna, and Gerrit A. Van Den Bergh, | " | XXIII. | 38 |
| 1760. Sept. 5. | Schanck, Heliet, and Jacob Riersen,..... | " | III. | 284 |
| 1760. Jan. 8. | Schank, Anna, and John Voorhies,..... | " | II. | 573 |
| 1738. Oct. 7. | Schank, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Lequier,.. | " | I. | 11 |
| 1771. Oct. 28. | Scharmehorn, Sinea, and Martin Egberson,. | " | XVII. | 227 |
| 1767. Nov. 6. | Scharp, Augustinus, and Mary Van Alstyne, | " | XII. | 77 |
| 1773. Feb. 9. | Schaumburg, Adam, and Margaret Munro,.. | " | XX. | 39 |
| 1775. Aug. 17. | Schell, Richard, and Rebecca Brown,..... | " | XXIII. | 121 |
| 1766. Nov. 5. | Schelp, Solomon A., and Sarah Thomas, ... | " | X. | 154 |
| 1768. Dec. 18. | Schenck, Abraham, and Catharine Hooglandt,..... ..... | " | XV. | 126 |
| 1763. Jan. 10. | Schenck, Ann, and Jaques Denyse,..... | " | VII. | 220 |
| 1773. Mar. 17. | Schenck, Ann, and John Tanner, ..... | " | XX. | 65 |
| 1763. May 19. | Schenck, Antje, and William Boerum,..... | " | VII. | 194 |
| 1764. May 11. | Schenck, Eda, and Isaac Adriance,..... | " | VIII. | 188 |
| 1779. May 13. | Schenck, Elinor, and James Waters,..... | " | XXVII. | 134 |
| 1753. Oct. 12. | Schenck, Elizabeth, and Joris Rapalje, ..... | " | I. | 138 |
| 1767. Dec. 3. | Schenck, Jane, and Daniel Rapalje,..... | " | XII. | 105 |
| 1783. Jan. 9. | Schenck, John, and Anne Williamsen..... | " | XXXVIII. | 11 |
| 1763. Aug. 6. | Schenck, John, and Elizabeth Layton, ..... | " | VII. | 293 |
| 1773. May 10. | Schenck, John, Jr., and Sarah Nostrandt, .. | " | XX. | 106 |
| 1778. May 25. | Schenck, Margaret, and Cornelius Emans,.. | " | XXV. | 93 |
| 1762. April 13. | Schenck, Margaret, and Peter F. Monfoort,. | " | VI. | 105 |
| 1755. June 10. | Schenck, Maria, and Coenrad W. Ham,.... | " | IX. | 163 |
| 1772. Oct. 21. | Schenck, Maria, and Dennis H. Lott, ..... | " | XIX. | 81 |
| 1762. June 22. | Schenck, Maria, and Rem Remsen,..... | " | VI. | 204 |
| 1768. Nov. 23. | Schenck, Maritje, and Samuel Stryker,..... | " | XIII. | 242 |
| 1783. Aug. 21. | Schenck, Martin, and Agnes Rapalye, ..... | " | XL. | 4 |
| 1760. May 30. | Schenck, Martin, and Sarah Cowenhoven,.. | " | III. | 168 |
| 1768. Jan. 13. | Schenck, Martin, Jr., and Agnes Rapelye, .. | " | XIII. | 6 |
| 1768. Sept. 12. | Schenck, Mary, and Dirck Brinckerhoff, ... | " | XIII. | 182 |
| 1760. Oct. 2. | Schenck, Mary, and George Hogeland, .... | " | III. | 342 |
| 1778. Aug. 21. | Schenck, Mary, and John Emens,..... | " | XXVI. | 8 |
| 1777. Nov. 8. | Schenck, Mary, and John Williamson, ..... | " | XXIV. | 176 |
| 1766. July 31. | Schenck, Nelly, and George De Bevoise,... | " | X. | 67 |
| 1775. July 24. | Schenck, Nicholas, and Seaity Hamands,... | " | XXIII. | 102 |
| 1757. Aug. 13. | Schenck, Nicholas, and Willentie Wickoff,.. | " | I. | 613 |
| 1776. Jan. 16. | Schenck, Paul, and Joana Livingston, ..... | " | XXIII. | 242 |
| 1764. June 1. | Schenck, Phebe, and Peter Stryker,..... | " | VIII. | 202 |
| 1779. Dec. 1. | Schenck, Sarah, and Jacob Vaullintine, .... | " | XXVIII. | 155 |
| 1753. Oct. 17. | Schenck, Willemtie, and Petrus Amerman,. | " | I. | 142 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1775. Sept. 14. | Schenk, Abraham T., Jr., and Elizabeth Lispenard, | M. B., | XXIII. | 156 |
| 1779. Nov. 6. | Schenk, Elizabeth, and John McPherson, | " | XXVIII. | 131 |
| 1763. Feb. 2. | Schenk, Henry, and Hannah Brett, | " | VII. | 51 |
| 1780. Nov. 4. | Schenk, IDar, and Isaac Wood, | " | XXX. | 90 |
| 1737. Nov. 21. | Schenk, John, and Anatie Cowhenoven, | " | I. | 8 |
| 1774. Sept. 30. | Schenk, John, and Elizabeth Rierson, | " | XXIII. | 167 |
| 1758. Feb. 2. | Schenk, Martha, and John Griggs, | " | I. | 810 |
| 1764. June 9. | Schenk, Martin, and Eyda Suydam, | " | VIII. | 220 |
| 1771. May 27. | Schenkall, Jacob, and Geretie Van Valkenburgh, | " | XVII. | 94 |
| 1761. Aug. 25. | Schepmus, Lydia, and Edward Schonmaker, | " | V. | 57 |
| 1771. Oct. 25. | Schepmus, William, and Jannetje Turk, | " | XVII. | 224 |
| 1738. Oct. 18. | Schermehoon, Johannes, and Neltia Scherp, | " | I. | 11 |
| 1759. June 8. | Schermerhon, Susannah, and John Visger, | " | II. | 314 |
| 1759. Nov. 26. | Schermerhorn, Catalintje, and Isaac Huyck, | " | II. | 517 |
| 1765. Oct. 1. | Schermerhorn, Cornelius, and Eve Van Volkenburgh, | " | IX. | 284 |
| 1766. Dec. 31. | Schermerhorn, Freemen, and Arriantie Vanderbogart, | " | X. | 209 |
| 1776. Mar. 7. | Schermerhorn, Geartje, and Leonard Tenbroeck, | " | XXIII. | 279 |
| 1775. Nov. 30. | Schermerhorn, Gertie, and Jacob I. Schermerhorn, | " | XXIII. | 223 |
| 1765. Feb. 25. | Schermerhorn, Jacob I., and Elizabeth Whethall, | " | IX. | 58 |
| 1775. Nov. 30. | Schermerhorn, Jacob I., and Gertie Schermerhorn, | " | XXIII. | 223 |
| 1764. April 5. | Schermerhorn, Jane, and John Ogden, | " | VIII. | 137 |
| 1764. Oct. 29. | Schermerhorn, Johannes, and James Scarp, | " | VIII. | 377 |
| 1765. July 31. | Schermerhorn, John, and Sarah Taylor, | " | IX. | 224 |
| 1775. July 21. | Schermerhorn, Lowrance, and Geesje Vielen, | " | XXIII. | 101 |
| 1773. May 21. | Schermerhorn, Mary, and John Wigram, | " | XX. | 120 |
| 1771. Sept. 5. | Schermerhorn, Peter, and Elizabeth Bussing, | " | XVII. | 175 |
| 1771. May 6. | Schermerhorn, Sarah, and James A. Stewart, | " | XVII. | 76 |
| 1773. Sept. 3. | Schermerhorn, Simon, and Jane Bussing, | " | XXI. | 98 |
| 1773. Jan. 27. | Schermerhorn, Symon I., and Sarah Vrooman, | " | XX. | 22 |
| 1771. April 15. | Schermerhorn, William, and Ann McDaniel, | " | XVII. | 57 |
| 1765. Aug. 21. | Schermerhorne, Cathrina, and Derick Schermerhorne, | " | IX. | 241 |
| 1766. Nov. 4. | Schermerhorne, Daniel, and Mary Vanderpool, | " | X. | 151 |
| 1765. Aug. 21. | Schermerhorne, Derick, and Cathrina Schermerhorne, | " | IX. | 241 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1769. Oct. 19. | Schermerhorne, Gerrity, and Wilhelmus Van Steenbergh, | M. B., | XV. | 57 |
| 1762. Mar. 29. | Schermerhorne, Gertie, and Jacob Schermerhorne, | " | VI. | 86 |
| 1757. Sept. 7. | Schermerhorne, Helena, and Masil Bloomindale, | " | I. | 633 |
| 1762. Nov. 1. | Schermerhorne, Henry, and Cornelia Lansingh, | " | VI. | 403 |
| 1762. Mar. 29. | Schermerhorne, Jacob, and Gertie Schermerhorne, | " | VI. | 86 |
| 1762. Oct. 13. | Schermerhorne, Jacob, and Mary Vedder, | " | VI. | 397 |
| 1762. Aug. 21. | Schermerhorne, Jacobus, and Ann P. Vrooman, | " | VI. | 283 |
| 1757. Sept. 2. | Schermerhorne, Jannetje, and Barent Veeder, | " | I. | 630 |
| 1766. Dec. 1. | Schermerhorne, John, and Margaret Follensby, | " | X. | 188 |
| 1757. April 16. | Schermerhorne, Lientie, and James Willson, | " | I. | 499 |
| 1768. Sept. 19. | Schermerhorne, Maritje, and Peter Vanvalkenburgh, | " | XIII. | 190 |
| 1762. Jan. 12. | Schermerhorne, Mary, and Joseph Marschalk, | " | VI. | 8 |
| 1770. Nov. 5. | Schermerhorne, Mary, and Peter Van Geyseling, | " | XVI. | 240 |
| 1776. Jan. 25. | Schermerhorne, Philip, and Dorothy Miller, | " | XXIII. | 253 |
| 1761. Oct. 6. | Schermerhorne, William, and Magdelain Van Bueren, | " | V. | 127 |
| 1738. Oct. 18. | Scherp, Neltia, and Johannes Schermehoon, | " | I. | 11 |
| 1780. Aug. 12. | Schieffelin, Jacob, and Hannah Laurence, | " | XXIX. | 140 |
| 1776. Feb. 8. | Schinckel, Johannis, and Jan Van Valkenburgh, | " | XXIII. | 265 |
| 1782. June 28. | Schlaesman, Johan Michael, and Susannah Stuvenge, | " | XXXVI. | 66 |
| 1760. Dec. 8. | Schoenmaker, Peter, and Jane Wesbrook, | " | III. | 466 |
| 1761. Dec. 11. | Schoenmaker, Susannah, and Felte Smith, | " | V. | 275 |
| 1759. June 21. | Schonmaker, Cornelius, and Ariantje Turwilegen, | " | II. | 334 |
| 1761. Aug. 25. | Schonmaker, Edward, and Lydia Schepmus, | " | V. | 57 |
| 1773. April 16. | Schonmaker, Jacob De Witt, and Maria Hozenbeek, | " | XX. | 93 |
| 1761. June 23. | Schoonhover, Elisabeth, and Peter Bogardus, | " | IV. | 257 |
| 1776. April 22. | Schoonmaker, Benjamin, and Catrina Vroome, | " | XXIII. | 299 |
| 1765. June 14. | Schoonmaker, Catharine, and Johannes Schoonmaker, | " | IX. | 168 |
| 1768. April 5. | Schoonmaker, Catherine, and Jacobus Schoonmaker, | " | XIII. | 62 |
| 1771. Aug. 26. | Schoonmaker, Daniel, and Moyaca Slack, | " | XVII. | 162 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1766. Oct. 31. | Schoonmaker, Deborah, and Hezekiah Schoonmaker, Jr., | M. B., | x. | 147 |
| 1760. Aug. 27. | Schoonmaker, Elizabeth, and Frederick Schoonmaker, | " | III. | 270 |
| 1760. Aug. 27. | Schoonmaker, Frederick, and Elizabeth Schoonmaker, | " | III. | 270 |
| 1760. May 9. | Schoonmaker, Helena, and John Wanshaer, Jr., | " | III. | 147 |
| 1766. Oct. 31. | Schoonmaker, Hezekiah, Jr., and Deborah Schoonmaker, | " | x. | 147 |
| 1772. Oct. 17. | Schoonmaker, Jacobus, and Annetje Sleght, | " | XIX. | 77 |
| 1768. April 5. | Schoonmaker, Jacobus, and Catherine Schoonmaker, | " | XIII. | 62 |
| 1766. Nov. 7. | Schoonmaker, Jochem, and Lena Depuy, | " | x. | 157 |
| 1765. June 14. | Schoonmaker, Johannes, and Catharine Schoonmaker, | " | IX. | 168 |
| 1773. May 15. | Schoonmaker, Johannes, and Gertruyde Broadhead, | " | XX. | 113 |
| 1771. Feb. 4. | Schoonmaker, Margaret, and Hendrickus P. Oosterhout, | " | XVII. | 11 |
| 1761. Oct. 24. | Schoonmaker, Maria, and James Hamilton, | " | V. | 166 |
| 1765. May 9. | Schotler, John Garrat, and Precilla Bloom, | " | IX. | 124 |
| 1758. May 10. | Schram, John, and Eva Van Volkenburgh, | " | I. | 898 |
| 1783. Nov. 15. | Schroeder, Henry Benjamin, and Mary Coffey, | " | XL. | 115 |
| 1773. May 27. | Schryver, Jacob, and Rachel Tenbroock, | " | XX. | 129 |
| 1759. April 12. | Schureman, Catharine, and Stephen Steel, | " | II. | 239 |
| 1768. Nov. 17. | Schureman, William, and Jane Bonnet, | " | XIII. | 237 |
| 1760. May 1. | Schurman, Jacob, and Magdalen Parent, | " | III. | 133 |
| 1761. Jan. 29. | Schurman, Jeremiah, and Magdalen De Foue, | " | IV. | 39 |
| 1762. Jan. 18. | Schurman, Sarah, and Dennis Dunscomb, | " | VI. | 16 |
| 1758. Nov. 2. | Schurri, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Jones, | " | II. | 77 |
| 1758. Dec. 14. | Schurri, Rachel, and Timothy Hicks, | " | II. | 128 |
| 1765. Aug. 7. | Schut, Johannes, and Phebe Van Voorhees, | " | IX. | 232 |
| 1767. May 5. | Schutze, John Sigismund Ferdinand, and Elizabeth Boyd, | " | XI. | 77 |
| 1763. Nov. 12. | Schuyler, Abraham, and Eva Beeckman, | " | VII. | 446 |
| 1769. Mar. 21. | Schuyler, Ann Elizabeth, and John Bleecker, | " | XIV. | 57 |
| 1757. Aug. 10. | Schuyler, Anthon, and Rachel Vanburen, | " | I. | 10 |
| 1772. Nov. 2. | Schuyler, Arent I., and Swen Schuyler, | " | XIX. | 101 |
| 1762. Jan. 14. | Schuyler, Catharine, and Cornelius Swits, | " | VI. | 12 |
| 1764. Nov. 14. | Schuyler, David Hermanus, and Elizabeth Simmonds, | " | VIII. | 406 |
| 1764. April 17. | Schuyler, Dirck, Jr., and Mary Van Duersen, | " | VIII. | 160 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1738. April 29. | Schuyler, Effie, and Charles Arding, | M. B., | I. | 9 |
| 1773. May 29. | Schuyler, Elizabeth, and Daniel Halstead, | " | XX. | 132 |
| 1760. May 12. | Schuyler, Gurtruy, and George Kuaggs, | " | III. | 149 |
| 1760. Nov. 19. | Schuyler, Gertrude, and John Charlton, | " | III. | 427 |
| 1766. Sept. 27. | Schuyler, Gertruydt, and Robert Livingston, | " | X. | 109 |
| 1761. Sept. 1. | Schuyler, Johanna, and William Lupton, | " | V. | 64 |
| 1769. Feb. 16. | Schuyler, John, and Mary Hunter, | " | XIV. | 35 |
| 1760. Aug. 7. | Schuyler, Margaret, and Anthony Ten Eyck, | " | III. | 239 |
| 1761. Nov. 9. | Schuyler, Margaret, and Goshen Van Schaick, | " | V. | 199 |
| 1736. Dec. 1. | Schuyler, Mary, and Archibald Kennedy, | " | I. | 3 |
| 1753. Aug. 28. | Schuyler, Mary, and John Haywood, | " | I. | 99 |
| 1776. Nov. 15. | Schuyler, Peter, Jr., and Gertruy Lansingh, | " | X. | 166 |
| 1755. Sept. 4. | Schuyler, Philip John, and Catherin Van Renselaer, | " | I. | 160 |
| 1765. Mar. 26. | Schuyler, Philip P., and Annatje Wendell, | " | IX. | 74 |
| 1770. June 25. | Schuyler, Samuel, and Elizabeth P. Clopper, | " | XVI. | 122 |
| 1757. Mar. 19. | Schuyler, Stephen, and Angeltie Van Veghten, | " | I. | 475 |
| 1763. April 11. | Schuyler, Stephen, and Helena Ten Eyck, | " | VII. | 121 |
| 1772. Nov. 2. | Schuyler, Swen, and Arent I. Schuyler, | " | XIX. | 101 |
| 1763. Nov. 28. | Schwahnn, Gottfried, and Ann Mary Remmis, | " | VII. | 477 |
| 1758. June 3. | Scidmore, Daniel, and Jane Acker, | " | I. | 924 |
| 1764. Feb. 10. | Scidmore, Jane, and Ephraim Bayly, | " | VIII. | 55 |
| 1781. Mar. 2. | Scidmore, Mary, and Abraham Ditmas, | " | XXXI. | 62 |
| 1779. Feb. 12. | Scidmore, Mary, and David Dick, | " | XXVII. | 40 |
| 1779. May 19. | Scidmore, Susanah, and Stephen Hayden, | " | XXVII. | 141 |
| 1759. June 16. | Sclatter, James, and Cicily Ballantine, | " | II. | 329 |
| 1759. Feb. 19. | Scobble, John, and Catharine Rye, | " | II. | 198 |
| 1768. Jan. 30. | Scobey, William, and Ann White, | " | XII. | 23 |
| 1770. Mar. 24. | Scores, William, and Mary McDonald, | " | XVI. | 40 |
| 1778. Feb. 20. | Scorfield, Catherine, and Samuel Duffy, | " | XXV. | 29 |
| 1765. Jan. 5. | Scorfield, Thomas, and Catharine Smith, | " | IX. | 9 |
| 1782. May 4. | Scotland, Thomas, and Abigail Allicoke, | " | XXXV. | 151 |
| 1765. July 24. | Scott, Ann, and Thomas Brown, | " | IX. | 216 |
| 1759. Dec. 29. | Scott, Bena, and John Arnes, | " | II. | 559 |
| 1783. Aug. 6. | Scott, Caleb, and Judith Devenport, | " | XXXIX. | 115 |
| 1759. July 10. | Scott, David, and Mary Wendell, | " | II. | 351 |
| 1757. Dec. 2. | Scott, Deborah, and Joseph Powell, | " | I. | 723 |
| 1778. May 9. | Scott, Elizabeth, and Leonard Tarrant, | ' | XXV. | 76 |
| 1780. Dec. 20. | Scott, George, and Jane Deforrest, | ' | XXX. | 160 |
| 1759. Nov. 21. | Scott, Hellatie, and Samuel Holliday, | " | II. | 512 |
| 1759. Nov. 28. | Scott, James, and Jane (Mary) Miller, | " | II. | 520 |
| 1762. Mar. 26. | Scott, James, and Mary Ayres, | " | VI. | 83 |
| 1761. Oct. 3. | Scott, John, and Anne Holmes, | " | V. | 118 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1738. Aug. 7. | Scott, Joseph, and Sarah Vanderspiegel,.... | M. B., | I. | 10 |
| 1777. Aug. 11. | Scott, Lydia, and George Deblois, Jr., ..... | " | XXIV. | 130 |
| 1760. June 27. | Scott, Margaret, and John Cure, ..... | " | IV. | 266 |
| 1736. April 16. | Scott, Robert, and Annanekie Williams,.... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1782. Oct. 17. | Scott, Robert, and Margaret Aime,..... | " | XXXVII. | 44 |
| 1678. Feb. 7. | Scott, William, and Abigail Warner,..... | G. E., | XXXII. | 21 |
| 1760. Mar. 22. | Scott, William, and Elizabeth Peneer, ..... | M. B., | III. | 88 |
| 1760. July 28. | Scott, William, and Elizabeth Wright, ..... | " | III. | 228 |
| 1770. June 18. | Scott, William, and Hannah Casting, ..... | " | XVI. | 119 |
| 1779. Jan. 30. | Scott, William, and Mary Heyer,..... | " | XXVII. | 33 |
| 1782. Mar. 19. | Scudden, Timothy, and Rebeckah Wiseen,.. | " | XXXV. | 91 |
| 1761. April 7. | Scudder, Abigail, and Israel Platt,..... | " | IV. | 138 |
| 1778. July 13. | Scudder, Ann, and Alexander Murray,..... | " | XXV. | 130 |
| 1757. Nov. 23. | Scudder, Elizabeth, and Elphilet Platt,..... | " | I. | 712 |
| 1762. April 21. | Scudder, Elizabeth, and Timothy Sammis,.. | " | VI. | 122 |
| 1782. Mar. 4. | Scudder, Hannah, and Downing Hendren,.. | " | XXXV. | 71 |
| 1772. Jan. 28. | Scudder, Hannah, and James Bryan, ..... | " | XVIII. | 19 |
| 1668. Jan. 4. | Scudder, Hannah, and William Smith,..... | O. W. L., | II. | 321 |
| 1765. Jan. 14. | Scudder, Henry, and Phebe Carll,..... | M. B., | IX. | 15 |
| 1779. Sept. 16. | Scudder, Jacob, and Affy Collard,..... | " | XXVIII. | 77 |
| 1738. Nov. 6. | Scudder, Jernsea, and Timothy Kerr,..... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1770. Sept. 17. | Scudder, Joel, and Sarah Brush,..... | " | XVI. | 189 |
| 1669. April 20. | Scudder, John, Jr., and Joannah Betts, .... | O. W. L., | II. | 417 |
| 1773. Jan. 20. | Scudder, Jonas, and Sarah Taylor, ..... | M. B., | XX. | 23 |
| 1782. Feb. 9. | Scudder, Margreet, and Stephen Penney,... | " | XXXV. | 46 |
| 1770. Oct. 17. | Scudder, Sarah, and Jesse Russet,..... | " | XVI. | 217 |
| 1768. May 25. | Scyver, David, and Arreantje Hooghtelle,.. | " | XIII. | 114 |
| 1757. July 11. | Sea, Hester, and John Devoe, ..... | " | I. | 589 |
| 1779. June 11. | Seabring, Catherine, and Archibald Currie, . | " | XVII. | 109 |
| 1761. Dec. 15. | Seabrook, Nicholas Brown, and Mary Duchess,..... | " | V. | 280 |
| 1768. Jan. 14. | Seabury, Abigail, and Gilbert Van Wyck,.. | " | XIII. | 8 |
| 1781. Dec. 26. | Seabury, Abigail Mumford, and Colin Campbell, ..... | " | XXXIV. | 106 |
| 1762. April 14. | Seabury, Adam, and Mirian Peters, ..... | " | VI. | 108 |
| 1780. Nov. 10. | Seabury, Ann, and Benjamin Lawrence, ... | " | XXX. | 101 |
| 1770. Sept. 5. | Seabury, David, and Anne Lyne, ..... | " | XVI. | 178 |
| 1762. Nov. 24. | Seabury, Elisabeth, and Benjamin Tredwell, | " | VI. | 450 |
| 1756. Oct. 12. | Seabury, Samuel, and Mary Hicks,..... | " | I. | 326 |
| 1783. July 8. | Seabury, Violette Ricketts, and Charles Nicoll Taylor, ..... | " | XXXIX. | 84 |
| 1760. Mar. 22. | Seacord, Benjamin, and Jane Perent,..... | " | III. | 86 |
| 1765. May 20. | Seacord, Christian, and Tunis Willsey,..... | " | IX. | 133 |
| 1762. Dec. 22. | Seacord, Jane, and Isaac Craft, ..... | " | VI. | 493 |
| 1763. Feb. 1. | Seacord, Mary, and Jacob Gidney, ..... | " | VII. | 48 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1773. Jan. 23. | Sealy, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Solds, ..... | M. B., | XX. | 17 |
| 1768. Mar. 21. | Sealy, Josiah, and Sarah Holley,..... | " | XIII. | 53 |
| 1782. April 17. | Sealy, Ruth, and Jechaniah Holcomb, ..... | " | XXXV. | 125 |
| 1782. June 23. | Seaman, Abigail, and John Hendrickson,... | " | XXXVI. | 61 |
| 1769. Oct. 28. | Seaman, Absalom, and Phebe Andrews,.... | " | XV. | 72 |
| 1783. Feb. 21. | Seaman, Benjamin, and Hannah Denton,... | " | XXXVIII. | 49 |
| 1762. June 1. | Seaman, David, and Hannah Hicks,..... | " | VI. | 177 |
| 1769. Nov. 18. | Seaman, David, and Martha Wilson, ..... | " | XV. | 97 |
| 1773. June 22. | Seaman, Deborah, and Samuel Jackson,.... | " | XXI. | 20 |
| 1768. Jan. 4. | Seaman, Elizabeth, and David Jones, Jr.,... | " | XIV. | 3 |
| 1781. Oct. 6. | Seaman, Elizabeth, and Isaac Cock, ..... | " | XXXIII. | 90 |
| 1781. Oct. 26. | Seaman, Elizabeth, and Robert Stewart, ... | " | XXXIV. | 6 |
| 1773. April 19. | Seaman, Elizabeth, and Solomon Seman,... | " | XX. | 97 |
| 1780. Aug. 9. | Seaman, Enoc, and Mary Smith,..... | " | XXIX. | 136 |
| 1762. June 1. | Seaman, Gilbert, and Mary Post,..... | " | VI. | 178 |
| 1763. July 5. | Seaman, Isaac, and Phebe Jackson,..... | " | VII. | 257 |
| 1779. Mar. 30. | Seaman, Israel, and Sarah Rowland, ..... | " | XXVII. | 83 |
| 1773. Feb. 11. | Seaman, Jenny, and Christopher Billopp,... | " | XX. | 41 |
| 1763. Feb. 18. | Seaman, John, and Rachel Jones, ..... | " | VII. | 68 |
| 1764. Jan. 24. | Seaman, Jordan, and Mary Seaman,..... | " | VIII. | 35 |
| 1765. Sept. 25. | Seaman, Martha, and Benjamin Drake, .... | " | IX. | 274 |
| 1764. Jan. 24. | Seaman, Mary, and Jordan Seaman,..... | " | VIII. | 35 |
| 1759. Aug. 6. | Seaman, Mary, and Paul Micheau, ..... | " | II. | 376 |
| 1769. Mar. 1. | Seaman, Mary, and Peter Nostrant,..... | " | XIV. | 40 |
| 1759. Feb. 22. | Seaman, Maurice, and Sarah Dingee, ..... | " | II. | 200 |
| 1759. July 28. | Seaman, Millia, and Jonathan Smith, ..... | " | II. | 367 |
| 1783. April 24. | Seaman, Noah, and Hannah Nostrandt,.... | " | XXXVIII. | 112 |
| 1767. June 5. | Seaman, Obadiah, and Phebe Vallentine,... | " | XI. | 105 |
| 1755. Dec. 19. | Seaman, Obediah, and Deborah Smith,..... | " | I. | 235 |
| 1778. Feb. 7. | Seaman, Poley, and Townsend Jackson, ... | " | XXV. | 19 |
| 1770. Dec. 19. | Seaman, Richard, and Elizabeth Cortelyou,. | " | XVI. | 303 |
| 1771. Mar. 15. | Seaman, Richard, and Elizabeth Lawrence,. | " | XVII. | 34 |
| 1780. July 31. | Seaman, Robert, and Mary Straton, ..... | " | XXIX. | 129 |
| 1779. May 14. | Seaman, Richard, and Sarah Sands, ..... | " | XXVII. | 136 |
| 1763. Nov. 7. | Seaman, Sarah, and Thomas Shadbolt,..... | " | VII. | 429 |
| 1759. Nov. 3. | Seaman, Stephen, and Martha McCoun,.... | " | II. | 486 |
| 1780. Nov. 16. | Seaman, Thomas, and Abigail Lewis,..... | " | XXX. | 108 |
| 1762. Feb. 9. | Seaman, Willett, and Mary Serring, ..... | " | VI. | 42 |
| 1782. July 30. | Seaman, William, and Anne Fowler, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 93 |
| 1764. Oct. 29. | Seaman, William, and Philena Smith,..... | " | VIII. | 382 |
| 1771. June 1. | Seaman, Zebulon, and Jane Jackson, ..... | " | XVII. | 99 |
| 1758. Dec. 6. | Seamans, Benjamin, and Lettetia Allen,.... | " | II. | 117 |
| 1756. July 10. | Seamans, James, and Sarah Weekes, ..... | " | I. | 249 |
| 1781. Oct. 28. | Seamans, Martha, and Epinetus Burtis, .... | " | XXXIV. | 10 |
| 1756. Dec. 1. | Seamans, Peleg, and Urselah Akerly,..... | " | I. | 369 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1778. Mar. 9. | Seamen, Benjamin, and Jane Hardenbergh,. | M. B., | XXV. | 35 |
| 1770. Oct. 17. | Seamon, Rosetta, and Richard Townsend,.. | " | XVI. | 218 |
| 1715. May 31. | Seamon, Almy, and Robert Warne, ..... | " | II. | 293 |
| 1782. Sept. 24. | Seamons, Rachel, and Samuel Boyer,..... | " | XXXVII. | 10 |
| 1737. May 11. | Seamour, Thomas, and Anne Elsworth,.... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1759. Oct. 30. | Searean, Daniel, and Sarah Ffish, ..... | " | II. | 480 |
| 1778. Oct. 22. | Searing, Abigail, and Albert Vannorstrand,. | " | XXVI. | 66 |
| 1753. May 10. | Searing, Ame, and James Smith,..... | " | I. | 28 |
| 1762. Nov. 5. | Searing, Daniel, and Elisabeth Peters, ..... | " | VI. | 412 |
| 1761. Oct. 2. | Searing, James, and Sarah Nicolls, ..... | " | V. | 115 |
| 1777. April 23. | Searing, Mary, and Job Robbins, ..... | " | XXV. | 66 |
| 1762. Mar. 15. | Searing, Samuel, and Phebe Tredwell,..... | " | VI. | 68 |
| 1765. Mar. 5. | Searing, Samuel, and Sarah Pearsall, ..... | " | IX. | 64 |
| 1764. April 10. | Searing, Sarah, and James Clement,..... | " | VIII. | 148 |
| 1767. July 6. | Searring, Margaret, and William Raner,.... | " | XI. | 125 |
| 1774. Feb. 14. | Sears, Hesther, and Paschal N. Smith,..... | " | XXII. | 127 |
| 1780. Oct. 21. | Sears, John, and Sarah Halstead, ..... | " | XXX. | 76 |
| 1780. April 20. | Sears, Joseph, and Hester Wheaton,..... | " | XXIX. | 36 |
| 1778. June 15. | Sears, Mary, and Thomas Hamilton,..... | " | XXV. | 102 |
| 1763. Sept. 29. | Sears, Rachel, and William Case, ..... | " | VII. | 360 |
| 1772. Dec. 16. | Searvent, Phillip, and Sarah Underdunk,... | " | XIX. | 156 |
| 1760. Oct. 6. | Seawood, Elizabeth, and John Harriss,..... | " | III. | 346 |
| 1782. Nov. 6. | Sebeston, William, and Elizabeth Lashire,.. | " | XXXVII. | 73 |
| 1675. July 16. | Sebra, Clement, and Janitie Erwin,..... | W. O. P., | III. | 124 |
| 1737. Dec. 17. | Sebring, Catherine, and Jerrard Smith, .... | M. B., | I. | 8 |
| 1775. May 10. | Sebring, Cornelius, and Jane Goes,..... | " | XXIII. | 27 |
| 1759. Nov. 15. | Sebring, Elizabeth, and William Caverly,... | " | II. | 497 |
| 1764. Oct. 10. | Sebring, Femitje, and Reyneer Suydam, ... | " | VIII. | 345 |
| 1766. Nov. 13. | Sebring, Jacob, and Jane Lefferts,..... | " | X. | 162 |
| 1771. Mar. 9. | Sebring, John, and Sarah Gibbs,..... | " | XVII. | 28 |
| 1762. Oct. 28. | Sebring, Lettice, and Hendrick Suydam, ... | " | VI. | 390 |
| 1771. Nov. 4. | Sebring, Rachel, and Abraham Brouwer,... | " | XVII. | 238 |
| 1764. Oct. 13. | Secord, Abraham, and Hannah Simmonds, . | " | VIII. | 356 |
| 1783. May 17. | Secord, Daniel, and Magdalean Flandro,.... | " | XXXIX. | 15 |
| 1781. Nov. 20. | Secord, Eleaner, and Peter Coutant,..... | " | XXXIV. | 50 |
| 1763. July 18. | Secord, Martha, and Mills Hitchcock, ..... | " | VII. | 283 |
| 1756. Dec. 15. | Secord, Sarah, and Francis Curtine,..... | " | I. | 384 |
| 1770. June 27. | See, Mary, and John Enters, ..... | " | XVI. | 123 |
| 1775. April 5. | Seebring, Mary, and Samuel Johnson, ..... | " | XXIII. | 1 |
| 1763. Nov. 29. | Seelie, John, and Elizabeth Ecker, ..... | " | VII. | 478 |
| 1762. Nov. 22. | Seelig, Margaret, and Nicholas Manger,.... | " | VI. | 448 |
| 1777. Sept. 25. | Seely, John, and Sarah Forman,..... | " | XXIV. | 151 |
| 1766. Nov. 14. | Seely, Lewis, and Sarah Hutchins, ..... | " | X. | 164 |
| 1666. Dec. 22. | Seely, Robert, and Mary Walker,..... | O. W. L., | II. | 105 134 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1756. Dec. 15. | Segine, James, and Catharine Sleght,..... | M. B., | I. | 383 |
| 1781. Aug. 6. | Segoin, John, and Catharine Jennins,..... | " | XXXIII. | 28 |
| 1781. April 14. | Seguine, Catharine, and David Leaforge,.... | " | XXXII. | 2 |
| 1781. Nov. 28. | Seguine, Jacob, and Margaret Wires,..... | " | XXXIV. | 62 |
| 1763. Oct. 20. | Selen, Adam, and Alada Canyne, ..... | " | VII. | 397 |
| 1781. Jan. 6. | Selkrig, James, and Mary Gardner,..... | " | XXXI. | 15 |
| 1764. Dec. 3. | Sell, James, and Mary Thorne,..... | " | VIII. | 434 |
| 1778. Sept. 30. | Sellars, Thomas, and Christiana Key,..... | " | XXVI. | 41 |
| 1757. May 9. | Sellers, Elizabeth, and John Wright, ..... | " | I. | 536 |
| 1778. Sept. 18. | Seloover, Isaac, and Amy Smith, ..... | " | XXVI. | 32 |
| 1762. May 29. | Seloover, Sarah, and David Hansen,..... | " | VI. | 173 |
| 1783. Sept. 22. | Selover, Daniel, and Cene Brewer, ..... | " | XL. | 50 |
| 1780. Nov. 27. | Sels, John, and Jemime Bayan,..... | " | XXX. | 126 |
| 1773. April 19. | Seman, Solomon, and Elizabeth Seaman,... | " | XX. | 97 |
| 1736. Mar. 1. | Semans, Mary, and Richbell Mett, ..... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1761. June 29. | Seperson, Mary, and James Welch,..... | " | IV. | 270 |
| 1753. Aug. 28. | Serien, Mary, and James Rayner,..... | " | I. | 98 |
| 1780. Aug. 14. | Serin, Ruth, and John Hicks,..... | " | XXIX. | 141 |
| 1758. Mar. 30. | Sering, Mary, and Maurice Smith, ..... | " | I. | 867 |
| 1773. Jan. 30. | Sering, Meriam, and Jacob Jackson,..... | " | XX. | 31 |
| 1780. Nov. 8. | Serrin, Sarah, and William Hicks,..... | " | XXX. | 98 |
| 1762. Feb. 9. | Serring, Mary, and Willett Seaman,..... | " | VI. | 42 |
| 1770. Nov. 13. | Servin, Bridget, and Isaac Blauvelt, ..... | " | XVII. | 252 |
| 1678. May 10. | Seryon, John, and Susannah Pyne,..... | C. A., | II. | 692 |
| 1777. July 30. | Sesson, Elinor, and William Cagney, ..... | M. B., | XXIV. | 123 |
| 1767. Mar. 2. | Seton, William, and Rebecha Curson,..... | " | XI. | 37 |
| 1765. June 17. | Sewell, Mary, and Peter Voorhees,..... | " | IX. | 172 |
| 1757. Oct. 22. | Sexon, John, and Mary Mills, ..... | " | I. | 677 |
| 1779. Oct. 2. | Sexton, Mary, and Thomas Bennett,..... | " | XXVIII. | 97 |
| 1772. June 4. | Seydam, Abebgeltie, and Nicklaes Veghte, . | " | XVIII. | 132 |
| 1762. Sept. 22. | Seymour, Elizabeth, and John Dowers, .... | " | VI. | 326 |
| 1779. Sept. 17. | Seymour, Isabella Elizabeth, and Thomas Hall, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 78 |
| 1758. Nov. 6. | Seymour, Sarah, and David Mathews,..... | " | II. | 83 |
| 1777. April 15. | Shacker, Matthias, and Elizabeth Griffin,... | " | XXIV. | 65 |
| 1761. June 9. | Shadbolt, Mary, and Philip Smith, ..... | " | IV. | 233 |
| 1763. Nov. 7. | Shadbolt, Thomas, and Sarah Seaman,..... | " | VII. | 429 |
| 1779. Sept. 11. | Shadden, Sarah, and Henry Luther,..... | " | XXVIII. | 73 |
| 1763. April 26. | Shafer, Jacob, and Ann Morris,..... | " | VII. | 143 |
| 1760. April 23. | Shaghnussy, John, and Catharine Stout, ... | " | III. | 120 |
| 1761. Nov. 17. | Shakeshaft, Samuel, and Hannah McDonell, | " | V. | 226 |
| 1782. Aug. 23. | Shakespear, Stephen, and Martha Geary,... | " | XXXVI. | 118 |
| 1773. Oct. 28. | Shaler, Nathaniel, and Hannah Allen, ..... | " | XXII. | 3 |
| 1756. Sept. 13. | Shampou, Mary, and John Edwards, ..... | " | I. | 295 |
| 1782. Sept. 28. | Shand, Mary, and Michael Honseal,..... | " | XXXVII. | 18 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1781. April 14. | Shannon, Ann, and John Jackson, ..... | M. B., | XXXII. | 6 |
| 1782. Jan. 19. | Shannon, George, and Elizabeth Cooe,..... | " | XXXV. | 24 |
| 1779. Mar. 22. | Shannon, Hugh, and Rachel Foster,..... | " | XXVII. | 73 |
| 1766. Dec. 24. | Shannon, Judith, and James Tattersall, .... | " | X. | 208 |
| 1765. Mar. 25. | Shannon, Margaret, and Robert Campbell,.. | " | IX. | 73 |
| 1761. Sept. 10. | Shans, Mary, and John McKlenney,..... | " | V. | 79 |
| 1764. Mar. 6. | Shappel, Margret, and Matthias Tear,..... | " | VIII. | 95 |
| 1756. Nov. 3. | Sharer, James, and Hannah Shaw,..... | " | I. | 345 |
| 1765. July 26. | Sharer, Margaret, and Roilf Vanhouten, ... | " | IX. | 217 |
| 1762. Dec. 1. | Sharer, Mary, and James Dunscomb, ..... | " | VI. | 461 |
| 1760. Dec. 22. | Sharman, Evert, and Phebe Jacobs, ..... | " | III. | 489 |
| 1768. Sept. 19. | Sharp, Catherine, and Philip Rockefeller,... | " | XIII. | 187 |
| 1771. Oct. 10. | Sharp, Coenraed, and Elizabeth Steets,..... | " | XVII. | 202 |
| 1759. Jan. 12. | Sharp, George, and Mary Blagge,..... | " | II. | 153 |
| 1772. April 23. | Sharp, George, and Rebecca Teator,..... | " | XVIII. | 90 |
| 1769. Nov. 13. | Sharp, Gysbert, and Alabart Van Alner, ... | " | XV. | 91 |
| 1781. May 17. | Sharp, Henry, and Catharine Buskirk, ..... | " | XXXII. | 51 |
| 1781. May 10. | Sharp, John, and Sarah Shippy,..... | " | XXXII. | 42 |
| 1763. Sept. 20. | Sharp, Lena, and James Van Alstyne, ..... | " | VII. | 344 |
| 1763. Sept. 17. | Sharp, Mary, and John Monier,..... | " | VII. | 340 |
| 1775. Dec. 16. | Sharp, Mary, and Pieter Wiesmer, ..... | " | XXIII. | 231 |
| 1782. July 1. | Sharp, William, and Elizabeth Johnson,.... | " | XXXVI. | 67 |
| 1763. April 14. | Sharpe, Gertrude, and Frederick Moule,.... | " | VII. | 127 |
| 1760. Feb. 14. | Sharpe, Jacob, and Ffrances Skates, ..... | " | III. | 38 |
| 1780. July 26. | Sharpe, Jacob, and Maria Nostrandt, ..... | " | XXIX. | 119 |
| 1763. Feb. 28. | Sharpe, James, and Hannah Wendell,..... | " | VII. | 83 |
| 1764. June 18. | Sharpe, Mary, and John Handcock, ..... | " | VIII. | 227 |
| 1779. Jan. 10. | Sharpe, Mary, and John Sutphen,..... | " | XXVIII. | 188 |
| 1762. Oct. 16. | Sharpe, Peter, Jr., and Catharine Parrager,. | " | VI. | 368 |
| 1764. Mar. 22. | Sharpensteen, Henry, and Phebe Lose,..... | " | VIII. | 113 |
| 1765. Aug. 2. | Shauknassy, Catharine, and Thomas Pynn Williams, ..... | " | IX. | 227 |
| 1769. Dec. 29. | Shaver, Anna, and Johannes Snell, ..... | " | XV. | 134 |
| 1782. Nov. 1. | Shaver, Hannah, and John Lovell, ..... | " | XXXVII. | 70 |
| 1759. May 23. | Shaver, Lenah, and Andries Huick,..... | " | II. | 289 |
| 1769. Dec. 28. | Shaw, Ann, and Henry Gilbert, ..... | " | XV. | 132 |
| 1771. May 21. | Shaw, Charles, and Elizabeth Ludlow,..... | " | XVII. | 87 |
| 1757. June 17. | Shaw, Daniel, and Sarah Miller, ..... | " | I. | 566 |
| 1761. Nov. 23. | Shaw, David, and Mary Dey,..... | " | V. | 244 |
| 1760. Sept. 29. | Shaw, Deborah, and Joseph Webb,..... | " | III. | 336 |
| 1761. Aug. 11. | Shaw, Ephorim, and Isabella Hodges,..... | " | V. | 39 |
| 1766. Sept. 25. | Shaw, George, and Mary Elsworth, ..... | " | X. | 106 |
| 1756. Nov. 3. | Shaw, Hannah, and James Sharer,..... | " | I. | 345 |
| 1736. April 9. | Shaw, Hugh, and Susannah Perry,..... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1780. Mar. 2. | Shaw, Jacob, and Rachel Butler,..... | " | XXVIII. | 215 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1764. Feb. 24. | Shaw, James, and Elinor Keton, | M. B., | VIII. | 83 |
| 1767. Jan. 23. | Shaw, James, and Elizabeth Boon Repo, | " | XI. | 12 |
| 1764. Nov. 12. | Shaw, John, and Elizabeth Martin, | " | VIII. | 400 |
| 1779. Mar. 10. | Shaw, Jonathan, and Mary Lott, | " | XXVII. | 61 |
| 1760. Nov. 24. | Shaw, Margaret, and Alexander McDougall, | " | III. | 439 |
| 1759. Jan. 25. | Shaw, Mary, and Dugall McDugal, | " | II. | 166 |
| 1765. April 29. | Shaw, Mary, and George Lane, | " | IX. | 113 |
| 1782. Dec. 11. | Shaw, Mary, and Jacob Wheate, | " | XXXVII. | 115 |
| 1757. Feb. 4. | Shaw, Mary, and William Castle, | " | I. | 434 |
| 1758. Jan. 28. | Shaw, Neal, and Mary Decline, | " | I. | 805 |
| 1768. May 9. | Shay, John, and Mary Baty, | " | XIII. | 99 |
| 1765. Feb. 4. | Shea, John, and Ann Vedder, | " | IX. | 42 |
| 1763. Mar. 31. | Shead, Elizabeth, and John Ryan, | " | VII. | 110 |
| 1782. April 4. | Sheaff, Henry, and Phebe Vanvyck, | " | XXXV. | 115 |
| 1781. Dec. 13. | Sheal, Abigail, and Jabez Hobby, | " | XXXIV. | 84 |
| 1772. Dec. 12. | Shear, Abraham, and Anna Monfoont, | " | XIX. | 154 |
| 1773. Feb. 10. | Shear, Catherine, and Sovereign Sybrandt, | " | XX. | 40 |
| 1762. July 21. | Shearen, Mary, and Frederick Leydig, | " | VI. | 251 |
| 1761. July 7. | Shearer, Catherine, and John Lawsing, | " | IV. | 287 |
| 1760. Feb. 8. | Shearer, Gilbert, and Susannah Wrightman, | " | III. | 26 |
| 1779. May 16. | Shearman, Aletta, and Robert Basden, | " | XXVII. | 139 |
| 1765. April 12. | Shearman, Elizabeth, and William Devereux, | " | IX. | 91 |
| 1760. Aug. 7. | Shearman, Uzail, and Aletta Prest, | " | III. | 238 |
| 1783. June 6. | Shearwood, Elizabeth, and Fredrick Miller, | " | XXXIX. | 41 |
| 1772. June 18. | Shedwine, David, and Elizabeth Colvil, | " | XVIII. | 142 |
| 1767. Feb. 19. | Sheerwood, Mary, and William Arnold, | " | XI. | 31 |
| 1760. Jan. 22. | Shefer, Maria, and Mathias Heyer, | " | III. | 2 |
| 1783. June 16. | Sheffiel, Charity, and Abraham Collins, | " | XXXIX. | 59 |
| 1770. Nov. 27. | Sheif, Eve, and Lemuel Bunce, | " | XVI. | 271 |
| 1766. Sept. 18. | Shelds, Edward, and Mary Kearney, | " | X. | 101 |
| 1779. Oct. 4. | Shelly, Mary, and Joseph Wayne, | " | XXVIII. | 101 |
| 1767. Sept. 24. | Shelly, Samuel, and Elizabeth Burns, | " | XII. | 41 |
| 1757. Aug. 18. | Shelton, Cyntje, and Benjamin Douglass, | " | I. | 617 |
| 1764. Sept. 10. | Shelton, William, and Susannah Strong, | " | VIII. | 303 |
| 1772. Sept. 7. | Shepard, Jane, and James Kiersted, | " | XIX. | 43 |
| 1772. May 15. | Shepard, Sebina, and George Walgrove, | " | XVIII. | 118 |
| 1753. June 18. | Sheperd, Anne, and William Burnett, | " | I. | 63 |
| 1758. Jan. 25. | Sheperla, Christian, and Mary Richardson, | " | I. | 801 |
| 1781. Dec. 15. | Shepherd, Benjamin, and Elenor Gregory, | " | XXXIV. | 90 |
| 1760. Feb. 14. | Shepherd, Edward, and Ruth Shepherd, | " | III. | 37 |
| 1780. July 26. | Shepherd, Elizabeth, and John Grandine, | ' | XXIX. | 120 |
| 1780. July 8. | Shepherd, John, and Margaret Mount, | ' | XXIX. | 109 |
| 1768. Sept. 14. | Shepherd, Mary, and Jacob Pitt, | " | XIII. | 186 |
| 1768. Sept. 14. | Shepherd, Mary, and Matthew Douglass, | " | XIII. | 185 |
| 1783. Feb. 27. | Shepherd, Richard, and Martha Caston, | " | XXXVIII. | 56 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1760. Feb. 14. | Shepherd, Ruth, and Edward Shepherd,.... | M. B., | III. | 87 |
| 1783. Jan. 30. | Shepherd, Sarah, and John Knight,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 33 |
| 1781. Sept. 22. | Shepherd, Jane, and James Postlethwaite,.. | " | XXXII. | 77 |
| 1775. April 15. | Sheppard, Joseph, and Margaret Hampton,. | " | XXIII. | 9 |
| 1781. June 5. | Shepperd, Christiana, and James Russell,... | " | XXXII. | 73 |
| 1768. June 11. | Sherar, Sarah, and John Broughton,..... | ' | XIII. | 125 |
| 1778. Oct. 3. | Sheriff, James, and Elizabeth King, ..... | " | XXVI. | 45 |
| 1770. Jan. 8. | Sheriff, Susannah, and John Colvill, ..... | " | XVI. | 4 |
| 1767. Jan. 26. | Sheriff, William, and Susannah Irons,..... | " | XI. | 13 |
| 1777. Dec. 24. | Sheron, Mary, and John Clark,..... | " | XXIV. | 206 |
| 1737. Dec. 17. | Sherrard, Elizabeth, and John Hall, ..... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1767. April 25. | Sherrard, Martha, and Stephen Clayton,.... | " | XI. | 71 |
| 1738. Dec. 11. | Sherwood, Anne, and Robert Young,..... | " | I. | 12 |
| 1757. June 16. | Sherwood, Isaac, and Mary Wheeler,..... | " | I. | 565 |
| 1773. Aug. 7. | Sherwood, John, and Mary Stanton, ..... | " | XXI. | 60 |
| 1782. Mar. 26. | Sherwood, Jonathan, and Phebe Gerow,... | " | XXXVI. | 97 |
| 1768. April 11. | Sherwood, Nathan, and Joanna Nobles,.... | " | XIII. | 72 |
| 1762. June 14. | Sherwood, Seymour, and Ruth Lockwood, . | " | VI. | 191 |
| 1761. April 23. | Shields, Judith, and Joseph Paulin,..... | " | IV. | 163 |
| 1760. Nov. 24. | Shields, Timothy, and Letty Vanderrife,.... | " | III. | 440 |
| 1766. Dec. 24. | Shiels, Catherine, and Andrew Cunningham, | " | X. | 207 |
| 1757. June 30. | Shilds, John, and Mary Gereau,..... | " | I. | 577 |
| 1762. Oct. 13. | Shilman, Sarah, and John Hubbard,..... | " | VI. | 362 |
| 1780. Aug. 5. | Shimell, Valentine, and Elizabeth Nestle,... | " | XXIX. | 133 |
| 1767. June 2. | Shino, Hannah, and Edmund Kinsey,..... | " | XI. | 103 |
| 1765. April 25. | Shipboy, Thomas, and Ann Van Veghte,... | " | IX. | 108 |
| 1767. July 4. | Shipman, William, and Mary Myer, ..... | " | XI. | 125 |
| 1781. May 10. | Shippey, Sarah, and John Sharp, ..... | " | XXXII. | 42 |
| 1761. April 13. | Shippy, Luke, and Mary Webber,..... | " | IV. | 148 |
| 1769. Jan. 18. | Shire, Henry, and Elizabeth Beaty,..... | " | XIV. | 14 |
| 1783. Sept. 20. | Shirmer, John William, and Hannah Commindinger, ..... | " | XL. | 47 |
| 1761. Dec. 3. | Shoanertt, Freidrich, and Mary Hurtman, .. | " | V. | 262 |
| 1772. Jan. 3. | Shoemaker, John, and Eve Saul,..... | " | XVIII. | 1 |
| 1780. May 10. | Shonnard, Elizabeth, and John Henry Bettner, ..... | " | XXIX. | 51 |
| 1760. June 21. | Shooler, William, and Ann Bartlet,..... | " | III. | 194 |
| 1756. July 12. | Short, Adam, and Jannetie Winne,..... | " | I. | 255 |
| 1761. Aug. 11. | Short, Samuel, and Ann Man,..... | " | V. | 38 |
| 1762. Nov. 2. | Shortell, Willlam, and Elizabeth Trepeger,.. | " | VI. | 406 |
| 1679. Oct. 14. | Shottwell, John, and Elizabeth Burton, .... | G. E., | XXXII. | 62 |
| 1781. June 21. | Shotwell, Jeremiah, and Mary Barron,..... | M. B., | XXXII. | 93 |
| 1781. Aug. 15. | Shotwell, Joseph, and Sarah Wilson, ..... | " | XXXIII. | 37 |
| 1758. May 20. | Shourt, Margaret, and Richard Newbold, .. | " | I. | 903 |
| 1757. Nov. 20. | Shourt, Rebeccah, and Thomas Moore,..... | " | I. | 716 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1759. Oct. 24. | Shourt, Jacob, and Susannah Colegrove, ... | M. B., | II. | 472 |
| 1777. April 18. | Shrieve, Thomas, and Catherine Ashfield, .. | " | XXIV. | 66 |
| 1766. Oct. 1. | Shuckburgh, Elizabeth, and James Stewart, | " | X. | 117 |
| 1775. Oct. 18. | Shultz, Casparus, Jr., and Eve Dings,..... | " | XXIII. | 183 |
| 1736. Sept. 28. | Shurmur, John, and Catherine McDonald,.. | " | I. | 2 |
| 1756. Dec. 16. | Shurmur, Mary, and Fridricg von Weissenfels, ..... | " | I. | 388 |
| 1773. April 3. | Shute, Elisha, and Phebe Morgan, ..... | " | XX. | 81 |
| 1782. Oct. 9. | Shute, Peter, and Elizabeth Bailey,..... | " | XXXVII. | 37 |
| 1761. Nov. 14. | Shute, Susannah, and Edward Fowler,..... | " | V. | 216 |
| 1761. Oct. 13. | Shuter, James, and Margaret Peterson, .... | " | V. | 133 |
| 1761. May 27. | Shutze, Henry, and Sarah Leppard,..... | " | IV. | 208 |
| 1780. Sept. 29. | Sibbles, Mary, and John Cameron,..... | " | XXX. | 39 |
| 1770. May 31. | Sibby, Richard, and Mary Peet, ..... | " | XVI. | 99 |
| 1763. Mar. 5. | Sibly, Catharine, and James Mott, ..... | " | VII. | 92 |
| 1765. Oct. 11. | Siccore, Mary, and John Ranoud, ..... ... | " | IX. | 295 |
| 1772. Aug. 15. | Sice, Rebekah, and James Carroll, ..... | " | XIX. | 25 |
| 1775. Oct. 28. | Sickels, Abigail, and Philip Linn, .. ..... | " | XXIII. | 189 |
| 1753. Oct. 6. | Sickels, Charles, and Latiche Lake,..... | " | I. | 132 |
| 1774. Jan. 5. | Sickels, Ethan, and Mary Kings,..... | " | XXII. | 92 |
| 1766. Oct. 21. | Sickels, Gertruy, and John Haring,..... | " | X. | 134 |
| 1760. Nov. 11. | Sickels, Hannah, and Philip Young,..... | " | III. | 402 |
| 1759. Aug. 6. | Sickels, Henry, and Ann Buckenhoven,.... | " | II. | 377 |
| 1762. Oct. 13. | Sickels, Henry, and Ann Mabee,..... | " | VI. | 359 |
| 1766. Nov. 21. | Sickels, Henry, and Peternele Brouwer,.... | " | X. | 176 |
| 1763. Dec. 6. | Sickels, Mary, and Samson Benson, Jr.,.... | " | VII. | 493 |
| 1768. Dec. 20. | Sickels, Sarah, and Albert Lydecker, ..... | " | XIII. | 269 |
| 1758. Jan. 12. | Sickels, Sarah, and John Stanger,..... | " | I. | 782 |
| 1767. July 2. | Sickels, Sarah, and Nicholas Callahan, ..... | " | XI. | 118 |
| 1768. Oct. 22. | Sickels, William, and Mary Cooper, ..... | " | XIII. | 216 |
| 1781. May 7. | Sickes, Anstance, and Daniel Killing,..... | " | XXXII. | 34 |
| 1764. Oct. 29. | Sickle, Albertus, and Mary Sopes,..... | " | VIII. | 379 |
| 1736. May 13. | Sickle, Thomas, and Anne Jones, ..... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1759. May 10. | Sickles, Elizabeth, and Alexander Cook,.... | " | II. | 275 |
| 1776. Feb. 7. | Sickles, John, and Alitha Gilbert, ..... | " | XXIII. | 263 |
| 1780. June 2. | Sickles, John, and Catharine Buckett, ..... | " | XXIX. | 78 |
| 1763. Sept. 27. | Sickles, John, and Mary Bursen,..... | " | VII. | 357 |
| 1760. Sept. 10. | Sickles, Letty, and William Kirby, ..... | " | III. | 309 |
| 1772. Feb. 12. | Sidam, Jane, and Luke Elderd, ..... | " | XVIII. | 36 |
| 1783. Jan. 4. | Sidell, Augustus, and Elizabeth Robins, .... | " | XXXVIII. | 6 |
| 1758. Oct. 9. | Siderlin, Mary Magdelin, and George Hassie, | " | II. | 44 |
| 1776. Jan. 11. | Sidman, Ann, and Heny Jackson,..... | " | XXIII. | 245 |
| 1773. Mar. 9. | Siemont, John, and Susanah Haight, ..... | " | XX. | 58 |
| 1769. Mar. 6. | Sigell, John, and Ann Sargent,..... | " | XIV. | 46 |
| 1767. July 2. | Sign, Mary, and Jacobus Altgelt,..... | " | XI. | 119 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1669. May 13. | Sille, Washburga, de, and William Bogardus, | O. W. L., | II. | 407 |
| 1736. Sept. 7. | Sills, Jane, and William Smith, | M. B., | I. | 2 |
| 1768. May 16. | Silvester, Elizabeth, and William Ritchie, | " | XIII. | 104 |
| 1676. July 13. | Silvester, Grizell, and James Lloyd, | W. O. P., | III. | 203 |
| 1773. July 6. | Silvester, John, and Amy Freeland, | M. B., | XXI. | 33 |
| 1763. Feb. 11. | Simerson, Anne, and Thomas Quigley, | " | VII. | 59 |
| 1761. June 17. | Simerson, Elenor, and John Laton, | " | IV. | 244 |
| 1762. Dec. 10. | Simerson, Maria, and Andries Hegeman, | " | VI. | 475 |
| 1678. Sept. 26. | Simkins, Mary, and Samuel Tilley, | G. E., | XXXII. | 3 |
| 1762. Feb. 2. | Simmonds, Ann, and Samuel Browning, | M. B., | VI. | 37 |
| 1758. Sept. 5. | Simmonds, Edward, Jr., and Hannah Fryer, | " | II. | 3 |
| 1764. Nov. 14. | Simmonds, Elizabeth, and David Hermanus Schuyler, | " | VIII. | 406 |
| 1764. Oct. 13. | Simmonds, Hannah, and Abraham Secord, | " | VIII. | 356 |
| 1764. Feb. 25. | Simmonds, Pamela, and John Lynch, | " | VIII. | 80 |
| 1764. April 19. | Simmonds, Rebecca, and Henry Ennis, | " | VIII. | 162 |
| 1761. July 30. | Simmonds, Thomas, and Phebe Hinton, | " | V. | 17 |
| 1771. April 12. | Simmons, Abigail, and Samuel Haight, | " | XVII. | 55 |
| 1756. July 26. | Simmons, Ame, and Obadiah Jackson, | " | I. | 261 |
| 1779. June 16. | Simmons, Catherine, and Willets Powell, | " | XXVII. | 165 |
| 1737. April 7. | Simmons, David, and Mary Willett, | " | I. | 5 |
| 1783. May 16. | Simmons, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Jonson, | " | XXXIX. | 12 |
| 1736. Mar. 11. | Simmons, Henry, and Jane Williams, | " | I. | 5 |
| 1777. July 26. | Simmons, Hester, and Samuel Sands, | " | XXIV. | 121 |
| 1781. Aug. 1. | Simmons, Jacob, and Anne Fairchild, | " | XXXIII. | 26 |
| 1755. Aug. 5. | Simmons, Jamima, and John Decker, | " | I. | 143 |
| 1758. Dec. 21. | Simmons, John, and Catharine Salter, | " | II. | 138 |
| 1768. Nov. 5. | Simmons, Martha, and Henry Titus, | " | XIII. | 226 |
| 1778. Aug. 26. | Simmons, Martha, and Thomas Doty, | " | XXVI. | 11 |
| 1768. Feb. 11. | Simmons, Mary, and Joshua Hunt, | " | XIII. | 33 |
| 1755. Nov. 25. | Simmons, Mary, and Silas Smith, | " | I. | 215 |
| 1777. Mar. 8. | Simmons, Mary, and William Dement, | " | XXIV. | 42 |
| 1771. May 23. | Simmons, Obadiah, and Sarah Carman, | " | XVII. | 88 |
| 1762. May 12. | Simmons, Samuel, and Mary Birdsell, | " | VI. | 157 |
| 1761. June 25. | Simmons, Thomas, and Martha Rowlin, | " | IV. | 261 |
| 1780. Aug. 22. | Simons, Ann, and Roger Galilee, | " | XXIX. | 144 |
| 1772. Aug. 1. | Simons, Anthony, and Hester Bemus, | " | XIX. | 9 |
| 1758. Nov. 20. | Simons, John, and Mary Rogers, | " | II. | 96 |
| 1759. May 10. | Simons, Mary, and Christopher Benson, | " | II. | 274 |
| 1773. April 9. | Simons, Phebe, and Barnardus V. d'Water, | " | XX. | 91 |
| 1773. Nov. 30. | Simons, Phebe, and Daniel Laurence, | " | XXII. | 53 |
| 1781. April 9. | Simonsen, Isaac, and Hannah Bedel, | " | XXXI. | 98 |
| 1763. Dec. 20. | Simonson, Abraham, and Mary Latham, | " | VII. | 514 |
| 1768. July 7. | Simonson, Ann, and Abraham Parlee, | " | XIII. | 149 |
| 1770. Feb. 23. | Simonson, Anne, and William Macklane, | " | XVI. | 22 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1783. Sept. 23. | Simonson, Barnt, and Anne Baty, ..... | M. B., | XL. | 52 |
| 1779. June 19. | Simonson, Catherine, and Barzilla Grover,.. | " | XXVII. | 168 |
| 1766. Aug. 8. | Simonson, Fredrick, and Hiltie Pilyon,..... | " | X. | 71 |
| 1761. Mar. 21. | Simonson, Gertryde, and Peter Carson,.... | " | IV. | 111 |
| 1768. Sept. 26. | Simonson, Helena, and Mortines Swaim,... | " | XIII. | 195 |
| 1772. Oct. 23. | Simonson, Henry, and Joanna Spragge,.... | " | XIX. | 89 |
| 1781. Oct. 23. | Simonson, Jamima, and John Kruse, ..... | " | XXXIV. | 3 |
| 1768. Nov. 22. | Simonson, Jenny, and Stephen Ryder,..... | " | XIII. | 240 |
| 1773. Jan. 16. | Simonson, Jeremiah, and Mary McLean, ... | " | XX. | 11 |
| 1766. Dec. 12. | Simonson, John, and Anna Beagle,..... | " | X. | 203 |
| 1769. Nov. 13. | Simonson, John, and Ellenor Morgan,..... | " | XV. | 92 |
| 1780. Oct. 2. | Simonson, John, and Gitty Swame, ..... | " | XXX. | 51 |
| 1768. June 27. | Simonson, John, and Mary Corsen,..... | " | XIII. | 140 |
| 1768. Nov. 12. | Simonson, John, and Rachel Peters,..... | " | XIII. | 232 |
| 1760. April 15. | Simonson, John, and Temperance Ffish,.... | " | III. | 107 |
| 1763. Sept. 3. | Simonson, Lena, and John Suydam,..... | " | VII. | 326 |
| 1779. June 10. | Simonson, Margaret, and Beruamin Prall, .. | " | XXVII. | 162 |
| 1763. Jan. 18. | Simonson, Mary, and Abraham Vandeventer, | " | VII. | 19 |
| 1779. Nov. 25. | Simonson, Mary, and Adriaen Hegeman, Jr., | " | XXVIII. | 149 |
| 1783. Sept. 25. | Simonson, Mary, and Benjamin Decker,.... | " | XL. | 53 |
| 1771. April 19. | Simonson, Morris, and Lettice Clowes,..... | " | XVII. | 62 |
| 1780. Mar. 12. | Simonson, Patty, and Isaac Van Noorstrand, | " | XXVIII. | 214 |
| 1762. Jan. 21. | Simonson, Sarah, and Jacob Decker,..... | " | VI. | 20 |
| 1770. Jan. 30. | Simonson, William, and Jane Suydam,..... | " | XVI. | 9 |
| 1779. July 19. | Simoson, John, and Mary Cruzer,..... | " | XXVIII. | 24 |
| 1757. Mar. 22. | Simpson, Alexander, and Sarah Robinson,.. | " | I. | 479 |
| 1780. Feb. 25. | Simpson, Drummond, and Sarah Chapman, . | " | XXVIII. | 213 |
| 1777. Sept. 25. | Simpson, Isabella, and John Swan,..... | " | XXIV. | 150 |
| 1763. Aug. 5. | Simpson, James, and Catharine Hughes,.... | " | VII. | 292 |
| 1762. July 5. | Simpson, Margaret, and Hendrick Sleght,.. | " | VI. | 226 |
| 1778. Sept. 11. | Simpson, Mary, and John Pendergast,..... | " | XXVI. | 26 |
| 1738. July 7. | Simpson, Tabitha, and William Hyer,..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1768. Sept. 13. | Simpson, Thomas, and Johannah Catherine Houtvat,..... | " | XIII. | 183 |
| 1779. Dec. 24. | Simpson, William, and Rebeccah Mott, .... | " | XXVIII. | 180 |
| 1778. July 20. | Sims, Thomas, and Sarah Colwell,..... | " | XXV. | 134 |
| 1772. July 11. | Simson, John, and Elizabeth Kelly,..... | " | XVIII. | 165 |
| 1756. Oct. 29. | Simson, John, and Mary Parker,..... | " | I. | 337 |
| 1759. April 28. | Sinclair, John Charles, and Mary Bunhall,.. | " | II. | 259 |
| 1763. Jan. 20. | Sinclair, James, and Gertrude Myers,..... | " | VII. | 23 |
| 1773. Nov. 26. | Sinclair, John, and Catharine Horse,..... | " | XXII. | 47 |
| 1762. Aug. 6. | Sing, Mary, and William Clarke,..... | " | VI. | 267 |
| 1737. July 20. | Singeon, Elizabeth, and John Saunders,.... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1783. Oct. 23. | Sinnet, Mary, and George Murray, ..... | " | XL. | 89 |
| 1773. Aug. 24. | Sise, Elizabeth, and Luke Matthewman,.... | " | XXI. | 83 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1761. April 22. | Sise, Martha, and John Butt, | M. B., | IV. | 162 |
| 1767. Nov. 27. | Sise, Michael, and Catharine Ellison, | " | XII. | 98 |
| 1772. Nov. 17. | Sitcher, Elizabeth, and John Fisheir, | " | XIX. | 117 |
| 1782. May 17. | Siverly, Hannah, and Ebenezer Morse, | " | XXXVI. | 6 |
| 1772. Oct. 19. | Size, Mary, and George Hubner, | " | XIX. | 78 |
| 1760. Feb. 14. | Skates, Ffrances, and Jacob Sharpe, | " | III. | 38 |
| 1766. Nov. 3. | Skenck, Catherine, and Morriss Hazard, | " | X. | 149 |
| 1764. June 7. | Skidmore, John, and Mary De Mott, | " | VIII. | 212 |
| 1763. Nov. 26. | Skidmore, John, and Mary Denton, | " | VII. | 472 |
| 1782. Dec. 23. | Skidmore, Lemuel, and Anne Burtis, | " | XXXVII. | 130 |
| 1781. Jan. 5. | Skidmore, Mary, and Nathaniel Right, | " | XXXI. | 13 |
| 1783. May 31. | Skidmore, Mary, and Peter Hendrickson, | " | XXXIX. | 33 |
| 1765. Oct. 28. | Skidmore, Nathan, and Sarah Smith, | " | IX. | 321 |
| 1769. Aug. 1. | Skidmore, Phebe, and Hendrick Suydam, | " | XV. | 11 |
| 1772. May 23. | Skidmore, Phillip, and Margaret Weekes, | " | XVIII. | 121 |
| 1764. Dec. 20. | Skidmore, Samuel, and Abigal Whitehead, | " | VIII. | 460 |
| 1759. Aug. 7. | Skidmore, Samuel, and Jane Peters, | " | II. | 378 |
| 1771. April 3. | Skidmore, Samuel, and Ruth Samons, | " | XVII. | 47 |
| 1782. July 13. | Skidmore, Susannah, and Daniel Lefferts, | " | XXXVI. | 80 |
| 1769. June 28. | Skidmore, Susannah, and Israel Hawkins, | " | XIV. | 135 |
| 1765. Mar. 12. | Skidmore, Thomas, and Jane Wright, | " | IX. | 67 |
| 1769. Dec. 12. | Skidmore, Thomas, and Mary Lawrence, | " | XV. | 121 |
| 1769. Mar. 17. | Skidmore, Thomas, and Phebe Chichester, | " | XIV. | 55 |
| 1770. Feb. 3. | Skidmore, Walter, and Catherine Wood, | " | XVI. | 12 |
| 1764. June 26. | Skidmore, Whitehead, and Jane Doubley, | " | VIII. | 237 |
| 1762. May 28. | Skillman, Elisabeth, and Albertus Vande Water, | " | VI. | 171 |
| 1764. Mar. 12. | Skillman, Hester, and William Payntar, | " | VIII. | 103 |
| 1769. June 17. | Skillman, John, and Deborah Conselyee, | " | XIV. | 121 |
| 1771. April 23. | Skillman, Lucretia, and Jacob Corssin, | " | XVII. | 65 |
| 1773. June 19. | Skillman, Mary, and William Conselly, | " | XXI. | 17 |
| 1773. Mar. 26. | Skillman, Sarah, and Richard Smith, | " | XX. | 72a |
| 1761. April 11. | Skillman, Thomas, and Jannetie Titus, | " | IV. | 144 |
| 1773. Sept. 1. | Skilman, Ann, and Benjamin Brush, | " | XXI. | 94 |
| 1756. Oct. 30. | Skilman, Elisabeth, and John Morrel, Jr., | " | I. | 339 |
| 1776. Mar. 23. | Skilman, Sarah, and James Brosh, | " | XXIII. | 289 |
| 1769. July 10. | Skinkel, Hannah, and Mathew Van Valkenburgh, | " | XIV. | 146 |
| 1767. Nov. 24. | Skinkle, Elizabeth, and John Isaac Muller, | " | XII. | 96 |
| 1773. Aug. 27. | Skinner, Abraham, and Catherine Foster, | " | XXI. | 87 |
| 1782. Nov. 8. | Skinner, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Amberman, | " | XXXVII. | 74 |
| 1764. Nov. 2. | Skinner, Elizabeth, and Joseph Outen Bogart, | " | VIII. | 388 |
| 1780. June 6. | Skinner, Gertrude, and John Meredith, | " | XXIX. | 84 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1775. April 6. | Skinner, Jonathan, and Ann Mary Van Varck, | M. B., | XXIII. | 3 |
| 1777. Nov. 16. | Skinner, Lette, and Peter Saunders, | " | XXXIV. | 40 |
| 1757. Jan. 28. | Skinner, William Ann, and Eliner Cosby, | " | I. | 423 |
| 1761. May 2. | Skobey, Eleanor, and Isaac Lyons, | " | IV. | 174 |
| 1761. Feb. 26. | Skorlock, Elizabeth, and Frederick Becker, | " | IV. | 84 |
| 1762. Oct. 30. | Skureman, Jane, and John Bonnet, | " | VI. | 396 |
| 1781. April 30. | Slack, Barne, and Mary Cole, | " | XXXII. | 21 |
| 1771. Aug. 26. | Slack, Moyaca, and Daniel Schoonmaker, | " | XVII. | 162 |
| 1761. June 12. | Slaght, Barnt, and Elizabeth Jones, | " | IV. | 237 |
| 1783. Jan. 13. | Slaght, Henry, and Catharine Butler, | " | XXXVIII. | 14 |
| 1760. Nov. 14. | Slaight, Lena, and Henry Johnson, | " | III. | 414 |
| 1757. July 27. | Slater, George, and Elizabeth Moit, | " | I. | 603 |
| 1762. Feb. 15. | Slegell, Eve, and John Slegell, | " | VI. | 51 |
| 1762. Feb. 15. | Slegell, John, and Eve Slegell, | " | VI. | 51 |
| 1772. Oct. 17. | Sleght, Annatje, and Jacobus Schoonmaker, | " | XIX. | 77 |
| 1769. Nov. 15. | Sleght, Annetie, and Abraham De Lameter, | " | XV. | 95 |
| 1756. Dec. 15. | Sleght, Catharine, and James Segene, | " | I. | 383 |
| 1764. Feb. 1. | Sleght, Catharine, and Peter Mesier, Jr., | " | VIII. | 46 |
| 1762. Oct. 26. | Sleght, Elizabeth, and Elias Hasbrouck, | " | VI. | 387 |
| 1768. April 11. | Sleght, Elizabeth, and Oack Suydam, | " | XIII. | 75 |
| 1762. July 5. | Sleght, Hendrick, and Margaret Simpson, | " | VI. | 226 |
| 1763. Dec. 3. | Sleght, Henry, Jr., and Mary De Lametter, | " | VII. | 490 |
| 1774. Feb. 9. | Sleght, John, and Catherine Bogardus, | " | XXII. | 124 |
| 1763. May 11. | Sleght, John H., and Mary Carman, | " | VII. | 176 |
| 1767. Dec. 5. | Sleght, Peter, and Catherine Contine, | " | XII. | 108 |
| 1767. Sept. 8. | Sleght, Rachel, and Cornelius Delamater, | " | XII. | 30 |
| 1763. June 8. | Sleght, Rachel, and Peter Van Auke, | " | VII. | 217 |
| 1756. July 14. | Sleeth, Abraham, and Elizabeth Wright, | " | I. | 256 |
| 1736. Nov. 29. | Sleigh, Tuntye, and Henry Wessells, | " | I. | 3 |
| 1764. April 30. | Slidell, John, and Jane Ashford, | " | VIII. | 174 |
| 1756. Oct. 23. | Slingerland, Abram, and Rebecca Fiele, | " | I. | 332 |
| 1763. Sept. 27. | Slingerland, Albert, and Christeena Van Vroncka, | " | VII. | 354 |
| 1757. Oct. 14. | Slingerland, Albert, and Mary Wingont, | " | I. | 671 |
| 1763. April 28. | Slingerland, Engeltie, and Abraham Van Alstyn, | " | VII. | 148 |
| 1764. Aug. 22. | Slingerland, Gertruy, and John Isaac Hanse, | " | VIII. | 289 |
| 1760. July 14. | Slingerland, Lenea, and Dinnes Ackerson, | " | III. | 213 |
| 1759. Oct. 15. | Slingerlandt, Anglitje, and Francis Moke, | " | II. | 457 |
| 1760. Nov. 27. | Slingerlandt, Isaac, and Eva Van Woort, | " | III. | 449 |
| 1760. Nov. 24. | Slingerlant, Albert, and Elizabeth Moke, | " | III. | 436 |
| 1757. Oct. 21. | Slingerlant, Garrett T., and Eghtje Van Dersea, | " | I. | 689 |
| 1759. Aug. 30. | Slingerlant, Geesye, and John Vielen, | " | II. | 402 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1756. Oct. 4. | Slingsby, Rebeccah, and John Spartman, .. | M. B., | I. | 316 |
| 1778. Oct. 29. | Sloan, John, and Sarah Cole, ..... | " | XXVI. | 75 |
| 1781. Sept. 1. | Slone, John, and Julia Boyer, ..... | " | XXXIII. | 54 |
| 1763. Dec. 23. | Sloo, Alida, and Garret De Groot, ..... | " | VII. | 522 |
| 1779. Feb. 25. | Slood, Michael, and Rachel Hunt, ..... | " | XXVII. | 50 |
| 1764. Oct. 12. | Sloss, James, and Catharine Blair, ..... | " | VIII. | 355 |
| 1775. May 9. | Slover, Elizabeth, and Dennis Dunscomb, ... | " | XXIII. | 26 |
| 1737. Oct. 6. | Slyk, Harmen, and Sarah Fisher, ..... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1761. Aug. 4. | Slyke, Catharine, and Nicholas White, ..... | " | V. | 31 |
| 1769. Jan. 30. | Small, Hannah, and Garret Fisher, ..... | " | XIV. | 22 |
| 1782. July 27. | Small, Mary, and Coneraut Wort, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 92 |
| 1777. Jan. 30. | Small, Samuel, and Ann Olphord, ..... | " | XXIV. | 21 |
| 1770. Jan. 27. | Smart, George, and Helena Hedger, ..... | " | XVI. | 8 |
| 1768. Feb. 23. | Smart, George, and Jemime Frasee, ..... | " | XIII. | 41 |
| 1759. Aug. 22. | Smart, John, and Margaret Cooper, ..... | " | II. | 387 |
| 1767. Sept. 30. | Smart, Thomas, and Elizabeth McCarthy, .. | " | XII. | 51 |
| 1771. July 22. | Smeades, Eldert, and Elizabeth Mauncius, .. | " | XVII. | 138 |
| 1767. May 20. | Smedes, Elizabeth, and Luke Kiersted, ..... | " | XI. | 92a |
| 1760. Nov. 17. | Smedus, Sarah, and Derrick Wynkoop, Jr., | " | III. | 422 |
| 1686. April 29. | Smeedis, Benjamine, and Mary Angell, .... | C. M., | XXXIII. | 235 |
| 1671. Dec. 27. | Smellidge, Joanna, and Joseph Hall, ..... | G. E., | IV. | 80 |
| 1778. June 17. | Smelzel, Mary, and Nicodemus Ungerer, ... | M. B., | XXV. | 109 |
| 1766. Sept. 30. | Smilley, Peter, and Elinor McCaller, ..... | " | X. | 116 |
| 1778. Dec. 21. | Smily, Christian, and Elizabeth Hart, ..... | " | XXVI. | 128 |
| 1779. Jan. 13. | Smith, Abby, and John Barton, ..... | " | XXVII. | 12 |
| 1761. Feb. 5. | Smith, Abner, and Ann Smith, ..... | " | IV. | 53 |
| 1760. Jan. 3. | Smith, Abraham, and Mary Corselius, ..... | " | II. | 565 |
| 1763. April 20. | Smith, Adam, and Frances Burroughs, ..... | " | VII. | 132 |
| 1781. Dec. 12. | Smith, Adam, and Hannah Barckley, ..... | " | XXXIV. | 81 |
| 1752. Nov. 27. | Smith, Affie, and Thomas Smith, ..... | " | I. | 14 |
| 1769. July 5. | Smith, Alexander, and Agnes Peterson, .... | " | XIV. | 143 |
| 1772. Nov. 9. | Smith, Alliday, and John Ten Broock, ..... | " | XIX. | 105 |
| 1763. Sept. 14. | Smith, Altje, and Arie Blauvelt, ..... | " | VII. | 335 |
| 1763. Jan. 3. | Smith, Amelia, and Jeremiah Smith, ..... | " | VII. | 6 |
| 1779. Jan. 18. | Smith, Amelia, and Thomas Place, ..... | " | XXVII. | 17 |
| 1764. Oct. 10. | Smith, Amos, and Amy Smith, ..... | " | VIII. | 344 |
| 1768. May 24. | Smith, Amos, and Mary Morris, ..... | " | XIII. | 111 |
| 1764. Oct. 10. | Smith, Amy, and Amos Smith, ..... | " | VIII. | 344 |
| 1778. Sept. 18. | Smith, Amy, and Isaac Seloover, ..... | " | XXVI. | 32 |
| 1760. Jan. 23. | Smith, Anatje, and Pieter Demarest, ..... | " | III. | 3 |
| 1761. Feb. 5. | Smith, Ann, and Abner Smith, ..... | " | IV. | 53 |
| 1768. May 21. | Smith, Ann, and Benjamin Bill, ..... | " | XIII. | 109 |
| 1772. Nov. 11. | Smith, Ann, and Benjamin Smith, ..... | " | XIX. | 110 |
| 1781. Nov. 10. | Smith, Ann, and John Newkam, ..... | " | XXXIV. | 25 |
| 1780. Mar. 11. | Smith, Ann, and Moses Fowler, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 219 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1757. Nov. 3. | Smith, Ann, and Timothy Doughty, | M. B., | I. | 698 |
| 1760. Dec. 10. | Smith, Anne, and Isaac Smith, | " | III. | 469 |
| 1761. Mar. 4. | Smith, Anne, and Jeremiah Connor, | " | IV. | 91 |
| 1763. Jan. 31. | Smith, Anne, and John Dodge, | " | VII. | 42 |
| 1764. July 13. | Smith, Anning, and Elenor Clarke, | " | VIII. | 257 |
| 1762. Aug. 26. | Smith, Aron, and Catharine Valing, | " | VI. | 292 |
| 1758. Feb. 27. | Smith, Aury, and Charity Onderdonck, | " | I. | 829 |
| 1782. Oct. 23. | Smith, Barnadus, and Esther Smith, | " | XXXVII. | 62 |
| 1761. May 30. | Smith, Benajah, and Dorothy Jones, | " | IV. | 221 |
| 1762. May 6. | Smith, Benjamin, and Amy Spragge, | " | VI. | 148 |
| 1776. Mar. 2. | Smith, Benjamin, and Ann Bennet, | " | XXIII. | 277 |
| 1772. Nov. 11. | Smith, Benjamin, and Ann Smith, | " | XIX. | 110 |
| 1761. June 16. | Smith, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Leonard, | " | IV. | 241 |
| 1757. April 7. | Smith, Benjamin, and Martha Underhill, | " | I. | 490 |
| 1780. May 2. | Smith, Benjamin, and Mary Smyth, | " | XXIX. | 40 |
| 1777. Feb. 24. | Smith, Blackwell, and Catherine Udall, | " | XXIV. | 34 |
| 1761. April 21. | Smith, Caleb, and Abigail Hicks, | " | IV. | 160 |
| 1765. Mar. 5. | Smith, Caroline, and Daniel Terry, | " | IX. | 63 |
| 1757. Oct. 15. | Smith, Catharine, and Daniel Casey, | " | I. | 673 |
| 1775. April 20. | Smith, Catharine, and Jeremiah Connor, | " | XXIII. | 14 |
| 1764. Feb. 11. | Smith, Catharine, and Richard Smith, | " | VIII. | 58 |
| 1759. Feb. 14. | Smith, Catharine, and Samuel Cornell, | " | II. | 191 |
| 1765. Jan. 5. | Smith, Catharine, and Thomas Scorfield, | " | IX. | 9 |
| 1772. Oct. 29. | Smith, Catherine, and Francis Ammerick, | " | XIX. | 94 |
| 1781. Oct. 26. | Smith, Catherine, and Jacob Evert, | " | XXX. | 81 |
| 1767. April 18. | Smith, Catherine, and John Cornell, | " | XI. | 65 |
| 1767. June 12. | Smith, Catherine, and John Grenell, | " | XI. | 107 |
| 1767. Oct. 1. | Smith, Catherine, and Nicholas Drury, | " | XII. | 53 |
| 1773. April 8. | Smith, Catherine, and Thomas Charles Man, | " | XX. | 87 |
| 1763. Oct. 29. | Smith, Charity, and John Adams, | " | VII. | 412 |
| 1760. Aug. 21. | Smith, Charity, and Thomas Rudgard, | " | III. | 266 |
| 1738. June 19. | Smith, Charles, and Cornelia Willocks, | " | I. | 10 |
| 1759. Feb. 5. | Smith, Christian, and Hester Cole, | " | II. | 178 |
| 1771. Oct. 29. | Smith, Christina, and Cloudea Van Volkinburgh, | " | XVII. | 228 |
| 1761. Nov. 30. | Smith, Cornelius, and Mary Baker, | " | V. | 305 |
| 1764. Mar. 17. | Smith, Cornelius, and Altje Van Nostrandt, | " | VIII. | 109 |
| 1767. May 27. | Smith, Darkis, and Joseph Carpenter, | " | XI. | 99 |
| 1763. Oct. 15. | Smith, Daniel, and Amelia Carpenter, | " | VII. | 388 |
| 1781. Jan. 30. | Smith, Daniel, and Elizabeth Marston, | " | XXXI. | 32 |
| 1764. May 4. | Smith, David, and Anne Hewson, | " | VIII. | 184 |
| 1778. Dec. 9. | Smith, Deborah, and Jacob Williams, | " | XXVI. | 115 |
| 1779. Feb. 24. | Smith, Deborah, and John Dickson, | " | XXVII. | 48 |
| 1765. Aug. 8. | Smith, Deborah, and John Post, | " | IX. | 233 |
| 1755. Dec. 19. | Smith, Deborah, and Obadiah Seaman, | " | I. | 235 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1772. June 18. | Smith, Deborah, and William Haviland,.... | M. B., | XVIII. | 143 |
| 1680. June 1. | Smith, Deborah, and William Lawrence,.... | G. E., | XXXII. | 86 |
| 1763. Sept. 2. | Smith, Edmund, and Deborah Kissam, .... | M. B., | VII. | 324 |
| 1763. May 3. | Smith, Edmund, and Mary Floyd,..... | " | VII. | 164 |
| 1760. Aug. 13. | Smith, Edward, and Alice Earl,..... | " | III. | 275 |
| 1737. Nov. 19. | Smith, Edward, and Rachael Hunter,..... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1737. Nov. 18. | Smith, Edward, and Sarah Holmes, ..... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1756. Aug. 5. | Smith, Elsie, and Peter Cowles, ..... | " | I. | 269 |
| 1764. May 30. | Smith, Elias, and Catharine Miller,..... | " | VIII. | 182 |
| 1762. Dec. 14. | Smith, Elisabeth, and Henry Allen, ..... | " | VI. | 479 |
| 1762. Nov. 30. | Smith, Elisabeth, and Jacob Wood, ..... | " | VI. | 460 |
| 1782. Jan. 3. | Smith, Elisabeth, and Richard Peters,..... | " | XXXV. | 8 |
| 1783. Mar. 28. | Smith, Elisebeth, and John Brown, ..... | " | XXXVIII. | 79 |
| 1737. Nov. 4. | Smith, Elizabeth, and Adam Mott, ..... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1768. April 20. | Smith, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Douglass,.. | " | XIII. | 83 |
| 1760. May 8. | Smith, Elizabeth, and Christopher Chrouch,. | " | III. | 146 |
| 1761. Dec. 14. | Smith, Elizabeth, and Edward Bitts,..... | " | V. | 278 |
| 1757. May 4. | Smith, Elizabeth, and Edward Lowerare,... | " | I. | 525 |
| 1770. June 29. | Smith, Elizabeth, and Emanuel Ryndollar,.. | " | XVI. | 126 |
| 1783. Sept. 7. | Smith, Elizabeth, and George Ormond, .... | " | XI. | 31 |
| 1775. Aug. 16. | Smith, Elizabeth, and Jacob Downing,..... | " | XXIII. | 129 |
| 1764. Nov. 4. | Smith, Elizabeth, and James Bayard,..... | " | XV. | 112 |
| 1758. Mar. 10. | Smith, Elizabeth, and Johannes Blauvelt, .. | " | I. | 841 |
| 1777. April 15. | Smith, Elizabeth, and John Davis, ..... | " | XXIV. | 62 |
| 1780. Dec. 14. | Smith, Elizabeth, and John Durland,..... | " | XXX. | 152 |
| 1738. July 11. | Smith, Elizabeth, and John Preston..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1759. Nov. 20. | Smith, Elizabeth, and John Reynolds, ..... | " | II. | 508 |
| 1736. Aug. 24. | Smith, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Brush, .... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1780. Nov. 7. | Smith, Elizabeth, and Joseph Dorlon,..... | " | XXX. | 95 |
| 1736. April 27. | Smith, Elizabeth, and Joseph Halsted,..... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1770. Jan. 2. | Smith, Elizabeth, and Samuel Townsend, .. | " | XVI. | 1 |
| 1783. July 11. | Smith, Elizabeth, and Stephen Herriman,... | " | XXXIX. | 86 |
| 1664. Mar. 4. | Smith, Elizabeth, and William Laurence,... | G. E., | I. | 198 |
| 1767. Sept. 30. | Smith, Emilla, and Henry Disborough,..... | M. B., | XII. | 50 |
| 1781. June 9. | Smith, Ephraim, and Ruth Hulse,..... | " | XXXII. | 78 |
| 1782. Oct. 23. | Smith, Esther, and Barnardus Smith,..... | " | XXXVII. | 62 |
| 1760. Feb. 12. | Smith, Everston, and Catharine Liscum,.... | " | III. | 33 |
| 1763. July 5. | Smith, Ezekiel, and Catharine Salts,..... | " | VII. | 258 |
| 1761. Dec. 11. | Smith, Felte, and Susannah Schoenmaker,.. | " | V. | 275 |
| 1770. May 14. | Smith, Freelove, and Uriah Mitchell, ..... | " | XVI. | 84 |
| 1774. Jan. 18. | Smith, Gabriel, and Mary North,..... | " | XXII. | 106 |
| 1760. May 2. | Smith, George, and Catharine Ott, ..... | " | III. | 134 |
| 1779. Jan. 22. | Smith, George, and Susanah Gardner, ..... | " | XXVII. | 23 |
| 1778. Feb. 19. | Smith, Hanah, and Henry Combs, ..... | " | XXV. | 28 |
| 1780. Dec. 7. | Smith, Hannah, and Anthony Cheesman,... | " | XXX. | 141 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1762. Oct. 22. | Smith, Hannah, and John Laboyten, | M. B., | VI. | 380 |
| 1761. May 19. | Smith, Hannah, and Joshua Rogers, | " | IV. | 200 |
| 1761. June 1. | Smith, Hannah, and Nicolas Wortman, | " | IV. | 222 |
| 1736. May 18. | Smith, Hannah, and Silas Carman, | " | I. | 1 |
| 1760. Jan. 31. | Smith, Hannah, and Thomas Williams, | " | III. | 13 |
| 1779. Feb. 10. | Smith, Hannah, and William Cropley, | " | XXVII. | 39 |
| 1757. Oct. 5. | Smith, Hebseba, and Eliphalet Wheeler, | " | I. | 654 |
| 1770. June 1. | Smith, Hendrick Andrew, and Christiana Gortser, | " | XVI. | 101 |
| 1762. Feb. 1. | Smith, Henry, and Catharine Denton, | " | VI. | 34 |
| 1762. Nov. 16. | Smith, Henry, and Catharine Leonard, | " | VI. | 416 |
| 1775. Aug. 28. | Smith, Henry, and Mary Crist, | " | XXIII. | 139 |
| 1738. Nov. 28. | Smith, Henry, and Ruth Smith, | " | I. | 11 |
| 1758. Dec. 8. | Smith, Hepseby, and William Smith, | " | II. | 121 |
| 1764. Oct. 5. | Smith, Hester, and Samuel Dickson, | " | VIII. | 335 |
| 1783. May 16. | Smith, Hugh, and Jane Denyse, | " | XXXIX. | 13 |
| 1769. Oct. 5. | Smith, Hugh, and Nancy Floyd, | " | XV. | 50 |
| 1779. Jan. 28. | Smith, Ichabod, and Susanah Marvin, | " | XXVII. | 30 |
| 1760. Dec. 10. | Smith, Isaac, and Anne Smith, | " | III. | 469 |
| 1778. Nov. 5. | Smith, Isaac, and Hester Pearsall, | " | XXVI. | 83 |
| 1770. Dec. 19. | Smith, Isaac, and Margaret Theal, | " | XVI. | 304 |
| 1757. July 9. | Smith, Isaac, and Phebe Mervin, | " | I. | 586 |
| 1781. June 4. | Smith, Isaiah, Jr., and Charity Nuton, | " | XXXII. | 70 |
| 1782. Aug. 2. | Smith, Jacob, and Hannah Whaley, | " | XXXVI. | 98 |
| 1777. April 18. | Smith, Jacob, and Martha Birdsall, | " | XXIV. | 67 |
| 1764. June 23. | Smith, Jacob, and Mary Pettinger, | " | VIII. | 236 |
| 1767. July 10. | Smith, Jacob, and Rebecka Peters, | " | XI. | 130 |
| 1753. May 10. | Smith, James, and Ame Searing, | " | I. | 28 |
| 1758. Jan. 18. | Smith, James, and Ann Hicks, | " | I. | 789 |
| 1772. Nov. 21. | Smith, James, and Anna Volentine, | " | XIX. | 124 |
| 1772. Nov. 23. | Smith, James, and Elizabeth Jones, | " | XIX. | 126 |
| 1737. April 2. | Smith, James, and Elizabeth Thompson, | " | I. | 5 |
| 1757. Nov. 22. | Smith, James, and Mary Burk, | " | I. | 709 |
| 1768. July 2. | Smith, James, and Mary Hunt, | " | XIII. | 147 |
| 1771. July 18. | Smith, James, and Rebecca Neely, | " | XVII. | 136 |
| 1764. July 10. | Smith, James, and Ruth Howard, | " | VIII. | 254 |
| 1757. Mar. 16. | Smith, Jamima, and George Sands, | " | I. | 471 |
| 1760. Sept. 13. | Smith, Jamima, and Thomas Smith, | " | III. | 313 |
| 1753. Sept. 21. | Smith, Jane, and James Duane, | " | I. | 123 |
| 1780. Nov. 11. | Smith, Jane, and Job Hatfield, | " | XXX. | 102 |
| 1783. April 12. | Smith, Jane, and Joseph Stout, | " | XXXVIII. | 94 |
| 1762. Aug. 23. | Smith, Jane, and Samuel Hicks, | " | VI. | 285 |
| 1771. Oct. 19. | Smith, Jennit, and John Plenderleath, | " | XVII. | 215 |
| 1763. Jan. 3. | Smith, Jeremiah, and Amelia Smith, | " | VII. | 6 |
| 1737. Dec. 17. | Smith, Jerrard, and Catherine Sebring, | " | I. | 8 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1767. April 18. | Smith, Jerusha, and William Post, ..... | M. B., | XI. | 63 |
| 1767. Oct. 5. | Smith, Jesse, and Charity Willett,.... .... | " | XII. | 55 |
| 1767. Sept. 23. | Smith, Joanna, and Abraham Anthony,.... | " | XII. | 40 |
| 1781. Aug. 28. | Smith, Joanna, and Henry Ruland,..... | " | XXXIII. | 50 |
| 1768. Jan. 30. | Smith, Joel, and Elizabeth Wright,..... | " | XIII. | 22 |
| 1757. July 5. | Smith, John, and Ann Anderson, ..... | " | I. | 582 |
| 1778. July 23. | Smith, John, and Dorothy Willson, ..... | " | XXV. | 137 |
| 1764. Oct. 3. | Smith, John, and Elizabeth Remsen, ..... | " | VIII. | 332 |
| 1760. Dec. 5. | Smith, John, and Hannah Lefferd, ..... | " | III. | 456 |
| 1665. Feb. 13. | Smith, John, and Hannah Manning,..... | O. W. L., | II. | 27 |
| 1758. Dec. 27. | Smith, John, and Hannah Murray, ..... | M. B., | II. | 140 |
| 1774. Mar. 5. | Smith, John, and Isabella Cannun, ..... | " | XXII. | 139 |
| 1760. Nov. 8. | Smith, John, and Jane Goff, ..... | " | III. | 399 |
| 1767. May 13. | Smith, John, and Jemima Dewint, ..... | " | XI. | 85 |
| 1762. June 29. | Smith, John, and Jennet Middlemas, ..... | " | VI. | 214 |
| 1765. Sept. 30. | Smith, John, and Margarita Houtvat,..... | " | IX. | 281 |
| 1781. Sept. 29. | Smith, John, and Martha Woods, ..... | " | XXXIII. | 80 |
| 1779. Mar. 11. | Smith, John, and Mary Fitzgerald,..... | " | XXVII. | 66 |
| 1783. Aug. 18. | Smith, John, and Mary Frances,..... | " | XL. | 1 |
| 1775. Oct. 15. | Smith, John, and Mary Pine,..... | " | XXIII. | 182 |
| 1756. Nov. 12. | Smith, John, and Mary Potter,..... | " | I. | 352 |
| 1771. June 27. | Smith, John, and Priscilla Bayley, ..... | " | XVII. | 124 |
| 1781. May 1. | Smith, John, and Rachel Murphy, ..... | " | XXXII. | 24 |
| 1783. April 10. | Smith, John, and Ruth Geldersleve, ..... | " | XXXVIII. | 89 |
| 1764. Feb. 10. | Smith, John, and Susannah Beck, ..... | " | VIII. | 54 |
| 1737. Jan. 3. | Smith, Jonathan, and Filana Weeks, ..... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1781. Mar. 10. | Smith, Jonathan, and Hester Hennesy, .... | " | XXXI. | 68 |
| 1755. Dec. 5. | Smith, Jonathan, and Mary Lynes,..... | " | I. | 226 |
| 1738. Oct. 4. | Smith, Jonathan, and Mary Smith,..... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1759. July 28. | Smith, Jonathan, and Millia Seaman, ..... | " | II. | 367 |
| 1648. April 16. | Smith, Joons, and Tomas Nuton, ..... | A. R., | VII. | 145 |
| 1771. Feb. 16. | Smith, Joseph, and Dorothy Ruck,..... | M. B., | XVII. | 16 |
| 1783. Feb. 20. | Smith, Joseph, and Grace Jarvis, ..... .. | " | XXXVIII. | 45 |
| 1760. Oct. 29. | Smith, Joseph, and Hannah Hewlet, ..... | " | III. | 386 |
| 1770. Jan. 13. | Smith, Joseph, and Izabella Bruce, ..... | " | XVI. | 5 |
| 1769. Sept. 2. | Smith, Joseph, and Jemima Bergin,..... | " | XV. | 34 |
| 1690. Nov. 3. | Smith, Joseph, and Maria Bedloo, ..... | P. B., | IV. | 71 |
| 1763. Sept. 30. | Smith, Joseph, and Martha Hawkins,..... | M. B., | VII. | 361 |
| 1780. Oct. 17. | Smith, Joseph, and Mary Smith,..... | " | XXX. | 67 |
| 1770. Oct. 13. | Smith, Joshua H., and Elizabeth Gordon, .. | " | XVI. | 211 |
| 1758. Oct. 30. | Smith, Josiah, and Mary Howell, ..... | " | II. | 73 |
| 1780. Dec. 20. | Smith, Julia, and James Crommelin,..... | " | XXX. | 161 |
| 1781. Aug. 7. | Smith, Leah, and Eli Lyons, ..... | " | XXXIII. | 30 |
| 1759. July 27. | Smith, Leathes, and Eleanor Murdigh,..... | " | II. | 365 |
| 1756. Dec. 18. | Smith, Lette, and Anthony Swan, ..... | " | I. | 391 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1759. Oct. 16. | Smith, Lewis, and Catharine Forster,..... | M. B., | II. | 460 |
| 1782. July 15. | Smith, Linninton, and Mary Bedell, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 82 |
| 1771. Feb. 4. | Smith, Littish, and John Van Buren, ..... | " | XVII. | 13 |
| 1777. Oct. 4. | Smith, Lucretia, and Peter Murphy,..... | " | XXIV. | 157 |
| 1761. Dec. 22. | Smith, Lucy, and John Doty,..... | " | V. | 294 |
| 1763. Sept. 15. | Smith, Margaret, and Benjamin Strong,.... | " | VII. | 338 |
| 1778. May 7. | Smith, Margaret, and James Neal, ..... | " | XXV. | 73 |
| 1758. Oct. 4. | Smith, Margaret, and John Ebbit,..... | " | II. | 40 |
| 1777. Feb. 1. | Smith, Margaret, and Richard Long,..... | " | XXIV. | 23 |
| 1768. May 2. | Smith, Margaret, and Robert Watts, ..... | " | XIII. | 91 |
| 1761. Nov. 11. | Smith, Margaret, and Samuel Cornell, ..... | " | V. | 209 |
| 1768. Nov. 25. | Smith, Margaret, and Tunes Tallman,..... | " | XIII. | 244 |
| 1781. Feb. 24. | Smith, Margret, and John Moore, ..... | " | XXXI. | 57 |
| 1763. Sept. 30. | Smith, Martha, and Ann Hawkes Hay, .... | " | VII. | 362 |
| 1765. May 28. | Smith, Martha, and Eliphelet Whitman, .... | " | XI. | 100 |
| 1759. Mar. 5. | Smith, Martha, and Joseph Place,..... | " | II. | 209 |
| 1761. Dec. 7. | Smith, Martha, and Jost Gorsline,..... | " | V. | 266 |
| 1763. April 27. | Smith, Martha, and Nathaniel Whitmen, ... | " | VII. | 146 |
| 1765. Dec. 13. | Smith, Martha, and Robert Divine,..... | " | VIII. | 453 |
| 1770. Dec. 14. | Smith, Martha, and Thomas Hazard,..... | " | XV. | 123 |
| 1781. Dec. 2. | Smith, Martha, and Thomas Powell,..... | " | XXXIV. | 68 |
| 1762. Aug. 25. | Smith, Mary, and Abijah Abbot, ..... | " | VI. | 287 |
| 1756. Dec. 6. | Smith, Mary, and Abraham Lawrence,..... | " | I. | 373 |
| 1781. Nov. 24. | Smith, Mary, and Abraham Woodhull,..... | " | XXXIV. | 58 |
| 1761. July 3. | Smith, Mary, and Annanias Rogers,..... | " | IV. | 274 |
| 1738. May 1. | Smith, Mary, and Benjamin Wright, ..... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1771. Sept. 3. | Smith, Mary, and Christopher Bancker,.... | " | XVII. | 172 |
| 1761. Jan. 30. | Smith, Mary, and Edward Clemison, ..... | " | IV. | 43 |
| 1772. Feb. 19. | Smith, Mary, and Elbert Aegeman,..... | " | XVIII. | 39 |
| 1780. Aug. 9. | Smith, Mary, and Enoc Seaman,..... | " | XXIX. | 136 |
| 1759. June 19. | Smith, Mary, and Isaac Biggs,..... | " | II. | 330 |
| 1762. April 27. | Smith, Mary, and Isaac Platt, ..... | " | VI. | 133 |
| 1763. May 11. | Smith, Mary, and Jacob Essmond, ..... | " | VII. | 178 |
| 1781. April 17. | Smith, Mary, and James Cruger,..... | " | XXXII. | 7 |
| 1781. May 5. | Smith, Mary, and James Rexorla,..... | " | XXXII. | 32 |
| 1778. Nov. 11. | Smith, Mary, and Jesse Baldwin, ..... | " | XXVI. | 85 |
| 1762. Oct. 16. | Smith, Mary, and Johannes Folkens, ..... | " | VI. | 369 |
| 1759. April 18. | Smith, Mary, and John Crib,..... | " | II. | 245 |
| 1783. Jan. 7. | Smith, Mary, and John Dodg, ..... | " | XXXVIII. | 8 |
| 1760. April 9. | Smith, Mary, and John Freeborn,..... | " | III. | 101 |
| 1767. June 22. | Smith, Mary, and John Jean,..... | " | XI. | 112 |
| 1760. May 16. | Smith, Mary, and John Wall, ..... | " | III. | 156 |
| 1738. Oct. 4. | Smith, Mary, and Jonathan Smith,..... | " | I. | 11 |
| 173⅞. Mar. 10. | Smith, Mary, and Joseph Post, ..... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1774. Mar. 15. | Smith, Mary, and Joseph Robinson,..... | " | XXII. | 149 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1778. Oct. 17. | Smith, Mary, and Joseph Smith, | M. B., | XXX. | 67 |
| 1762. May 29. | Smith, Mary, and Morris Smith, | " | VI. | 175 |
| 1782. June 15. | Smith, Mary, and Nicholas Ludlum, | " | XXXVI. | 51 |
| 1773. June 1. | Smith, Mary, and Obadiah Jones, | " | XX. | 136 |
| 1759. Jan. 12. | Smith, Mary, and Richard Lakerman, | " | II. | 152 |
| 1767. Feb. 7. | Smith, Mary, and Robert Forbes, | " | XI. | 21 |
| 1767. Mar. 28. | Smith, Mary, and Samuel Lewis, | " | XI. | 52 |
| 1773. July 16. | Smith, Mary, and Stephen Ducolon, | " | XXI. | 41 |
| 1763. Oct. 6. | Smith, Mary, and Thomas Cock, | " | VII. | 374 |
| 1778. Mar. 23. | Smith, Mary, and Thomas Downey, | " | XXV. | 51 |
| 1777. Nov. 12. | Smith, Mary, and Thomas Williams, | " | XXIV. | 180 |
| 1763. Aug. 1. | Smith, Mary, and William Pearson, | " | VII. | 288 |
| 1775. Nov. 29. | Smith, Mary, and Yellis Mandevill, | " | XXIII. | 222 |
| 1764. Aug. 10. | Smith, Mathias, and Dorcas Haughewout, | " | VIII. | 277 |
| 1775. April 15. | Smith, Matthew, and Susannah Glean, | " | XXIII. | 10 |
| 1760. Sept. 5. | Smith, Maurice, and Mary Dodge, | " | III. | 300 |
| 1758. Mar. 30. | Smith, Maurice, and Mary Sering, | " | I. | 867 |
| 1772. Mar. 17. | Smith, Melancton, and Margaret Mott, | " | XVIII. | 53 |
| 1766. June 18. | Smith, Melancton, and Sarah Smith, | " | X. | 20 |
| 1781. Feb. 12. | Smith, Mercey, and Charles Wheeler, | " | XXXI. | 21 |
| 1779. Oct. 6. | Smith, Michel, and Mary Steel, | " | XXVIII. | 104 |
| 1763. Dec. 19. | Smith, Millesant, and Daniel Preslow, | " | VII. | 512 |
| 1762. May 29. | Smith, Morris, and Mary Smith, | " | VI. | 175 |
| 1782. Dec. 9. | Smith, Moses, and Else Philips, | " | XXXVII. | 113 |
| 1775. Sept. 16. | Smith, Moses, and Mary Ivers, | " | XXIII. | 157 |
| 1763. Sept. 20. | Smith, Nathan, and Abigail Pine, | " | VII. | 343 |
| 173¼. Feb. 4. | Smith, Nathaniel, and Charity Meby, | " | I. | 8 |
| 1761. Sept. 18. | Smith, Nathaniel, and Eleonor Rhodes, | " | V. | 88 |
| 1771. Nov. 11. | Smith, Nathaniel, and Susannah Ludlow, | " | XVII. | 245 |
| 1757. Oct. 13. | Smith, Nehemiah, and Sarah Kinman, | " | I. | 667 |
| 1667. Jan. 31. | Smith, Nehemiah, and Sarah Luddington, | O. W. L., | II. | 192 |
| 1763. April 27. | Smith, Nicholas, and Sarah Clark, | M. B., | VII. | 147 |
| 1770. Oct. 12. | Smith, Obediah, and Phebe Clark, | " | XVI. | 210 |
| 1773. Nov. 27. | Smith, Oliver, and Catherine Drake, | " | XXII. | 49 |
| 1774. Feb. 14. | Smith, Paschal N., and Hesther Sears, | " | XXII. | 127 |
| 1765. April 4. | Smith, Patience, and Andrew Oakly, | " | XI. | 56 |
| 1738. May 4. | Smith, Patrick, and Maritie Mountany, | " | I. | 9 |
| 1758. Feb. 3. | Smith, Patrick, and Mary Mackey | " | I. | 812 |
| 1764. Dec. 5. | Smith, Peter, and Margaret Cornell, | " | VIII. | 436 |
| 1764. Oct. 19. | Smith, Phebe, and Job Hubbs, | " | VIII. | 363 |
| 1766. Nov. 10. | Smith, Phebe, and Nathaniel Platt, | " | X. | 160 |
| 1763. Oct. 13. | Smith, Phebe, and Platt Carll, | " | VII. | 384 |
| 1767. Nov. 18. | Smith, Phebe, and Platt Conklin, | " | XII. | 88 |
| 1772. April 16. | Smith, Phebe, and William Hinton, | " | XVIII. | 82 |
| 1782. Mar. 8. | Smith, Pheby, and John Barton, | " | XXXV. | 79 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1764. Oct. 29. | Smith, Philena, and William Seaman,..... | M. B., | VIII. | 382 |
| 1759. Feb. 5. | Smith, Phillip, and Altje Bogert,..... | " | II. | 175 |
| 1761. June 9. | Smith, Philip, and Mary Shadbolt, ..... | " | IV. | 233 |
| 1763. Jan. 2. | Smith, Platt, and Sarah Green, ..... | " | VII. | 534 |
| 1782. July 19. | Smith, Precilla, and Thomas Martin,..... | " | XXXVI. | 87 |
| 1764. Dec. 31. | Smith, Priscilla, and Ebenezer Cooper,..... | " | VIII. | 471 |
| 1783. Nov. 19. | Smith, Rachael, and Jacob Cershow,..... | " | XL. | 122 |
| 1761. Dec. 24. | Smith, Rachel, and Benjamin Kiersted, .... | " | V. | 302 |
| 1757. Dec. 29. | Smith, Rachel, and Daniel North,..... | " | I. | 757 |
| 1782. Mar. 2. | Smith, Ralph, and Ann Hicks, ..... | " | XXXV. | 70 |
| 1764. Jan. 11. | Smith, Rebecca, and Elijah Rainor,..... | " | VIII. | 12 |
| 1766. May 27. | Smith, Rebecca, and John Aspinwall,..... | " | X. | 1 |
| 1759. July 31. | Smith, Rebecca, and Peter Havens,..... | " | II. | 368 |
| 1782. Nov. 29. | Smith, Rebecca, and Thomas Jackson, ..... | " | XXXVII. | 99 |
| 1763. Oct. 26. | Smith, Rebecca, and Volkert Vedder,..... | " | VII. | 405 |
| 1771. July 25. | Smith, Rebeccah, and Charles Gay,..... | " | XVII. | 143 |
| 1764. Feb. 11. | Smith, Richard, and Catherine Smith,..... | " | VIII. | 58 |
| 173$\frac{4}{7}$. Mar. 4. | Smith, Richard, and Hanna Totten,..... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1761. May 30. | Smith, Richard, and Hannah Becket, ..... | " | IV. | 219 |
| 1765. July 22. | Smith, Richard, and Mary Oliver,..... | " | IX. | 214 |
| 1773. Mar. 26. | Smith, Richard, and Sarah Skillman, ..... | " | XX. | 72a |
| 1768. June 20. | Smith, Richard, and Sarah Smith, ..... | " | XIII. | 134 |
| 1670. June 20. | Smith, Richard, Jr., [and Hannah Tooker,*]. | C. A., | II. | 550 |
| 1762. Mar. 1. | Smith, Robert, and Sarah Morris, ..... | M. B., | VI. | 60 |
| 1738. Nov. 28. | Smith, Ruth, and Henry Smith, ..... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1779. April 20. | Smith, Ruth, and John Allen, ..... | " | XXVII. | 110 |
| 1770. Jan. 17. | Smith, Ruth, and John Watts,..... | " | XVI. | 6 |
| 1764. Mar. 23. | Smith, Ruth, and William Valentine,..... | " | VIII. | 116 |
| 1764. Feb. 3. | Smith, Samuel, and Anne Raynor, ..... | " | VIII. | 48 |
| 1766. Sept. 2. | Smith, Samuel, and Elizabeth Marsh,..... | " | X. | 88 |
| 1755. Nov. 28. | Smith, Samuel, and Mehitabel Cooper,..... | " | I. | 223 |
| 1783. Jan. 28. | Smith, Samuel, and Susanah Blindenburrow, | " | XXXVIII. | 46 |
| 1767. Jan. 22. | Smith, Samuel, Jr., and Hannah Stringham, | " | XI. | 11 |
| 1755. Oct. 22. | Smith, Sarah, and Abraham Keteltas,..... | " | I. | 198 |
| 1764. Dec. 31. | Smith, Sarah, and Abraham Ten Eyck, .... | " | VIII. | 469 |
| 1762. Sept. 3. | Smith, Sarah, and Charles Amory, ..... | " | VI. | 306 |
| 1761. Jan. 6. | Smith, Sarah, and David Tyler,..... | " | IV. | 3 |
| 1760. July 9. | Smith, Sarah, and Evert Pels, ..... | " | III. | 208 |
| 1770. Mar. 21. | Smith, Sarah, and Foster Lewis,..... | " | XVI. | 36 |
| 1779. Mar. 10. | Smith, Sarah, and Garret Dorland,..... | " | XXVII. | 62 |
| 1781. Nov. 10. | Smith, Sarah, and George Rhoades, ..... | " | XXXIV. | 27 |
| 1769. April 28. | Smith, Sarah, and James Sutton,..... | " | XIV. | 84 |
| 1761. Aug. 24. | Smith, Sarah, and John Brush, ..... | " | V. | 54 |

* The name of the woman is not mentioned in the Record. It is taken from Thompson's History of Long Island, vol. ii, p. 462.

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1758. Nov. 21. | Smith, Sarah, and Joseph Buffet, | M. B., | II. | 100 |
| 1781. Mar. 23. | Smith, Sarah, and Joseph Willabe, | " | XXXI. | 82 |
| 1766. June 18. | Smith, Sarah, and Melancton Smith, | " | X. | 20 |
| 1781. July 28. | Smith, Sarah, and Michael Williams, | " | XXXII. | 19 |
| 1765. Oct. 28. | Smith, Sarah, and Nathan Skidmore, | " | IX. | 321 |
| 1781. May 5. | Smith, Sarah, and Nehemiah Hanford, | " | XXXII. | 33 |
| 1768. June 20. | Smith, Sarah, and Richard Smith, | " | XIII. | 134 |
| 1757. Dec. 28. | Smith, Sarah, and Robert Akerly, | " | I. | 756 |
| 1782. May 30. | Smith, Sarah, and Robert Bridgeford, | " | XXXVI. | 31 |
| 1765. May 7. | Smith, Sarah, and Robert Watts, | " | IX. | 121 |
| 1762. Aug. 31. | Smith, Sarah, and Stephen Willis, | " | VI. | 300 |
| 1736. Jan. 25. | Smith, Sarah, and Thomas Williams, | " | I. | 5 |
| 1737. June 18. | Smith, Seth, and Anne Carman, | " | I. | 6 |
| 1755. Nov. 25. | Smith, Silas, and Mary Simmons, | " | I. | 215 |
| 1760. June 6. | Smith, Silvanus, and Elizabeth Wesner, | " | III. | 179 |
| 1773. April 19. | Smith, Silvanus, and Mary Baldwin, | " | XX. | 95 |
| 1769. May 6. | Smith, Solomon, and Betsey Roe, | " | XIV. | 96 |
| 1769. April 25. | Smith, Susannah, and Stephen Howell, | " | XIV. | 86 |
| 1771. June 20. | Smith, Temperance, and Rueben Ketchum, | " | XVII. | 119 |
| 1782. Nov. 5. | Smith, Theodotia, and Benjamin Hutchinson, | " | XXXVII. | 72 |
| 1752. Nov. 27. | Smith, Thomas, and Affie Smith, | " | I. | 14 |
| 1777. Nov. 8. | Smith, Thomas, and Agness Aget, | " | XXIV. | 178 |
| 1782. July 9. | Smith, Thomas, and Amy Southard, | " | XXXVI. | 75 |
| 1778. Aug. 8. | Smith, Thomas, and Elizabeth Ford, | " | XXV. | 145 |
| 1757. Nov. 25. | Smith, Thomas, and Hannah Buckley, | " | I. | 713 |
| 1760. Sept. 13. | Smith, Thomas, and Jamima Smith, | " | III. | 313 |
| 1764. Nov. 9. | Smith, Thomas, and Letitia Van Loo, | " | VIII. | 397 |
| 1762. Mar. 25. | Smith, Thomas, and Margaret O'Brian, | " | VI. | 66 |
| 1762. July 10. | Smith, Thomas, and Mary Edwards, | " | VI. | 234 |
| 1763. Mar. 17. | Smith, Thomas, and Mary Thompson, | " | VII. | 103 |
| 1760. May 7. | Smith, Thomas, and Mary Waters, | " | III. | 142 |
| 1641. April 27. | Smith, Thomas, and Naune Beets, | A. R., | I. | 235 |
| 1759. Oct. 26. | Smith, Thomas, and Rebecca Nicholls, | M. B., | II. | 474 |
| 1780. July 28. | Smith, Thomas, and Sarah Toffey, | " | XXIX. | 123 |
| 1767. Dec. 7. | Smith, Thomas, and Temperance Leonard, | " | XII. | 109 |
| 1768. April 8. | Smith, Thomas Howel, and Margaret Desborough, | " | XIII. | 67 |
| 1764. Mar. 9. | Smith, Waters, and Deborah Betts, | " | VIII. | 99 |
| 1761. Nov. 19. | Smith, Wilhelmus, and Hannah Bratt, | " | V. | 231 |
| 1776. Mar. 27. | Smith, William, and Elizabeth Moore, | " | XXIII. | 293 |
| 1777. Aug. 27. | Smith, William, and Else Osborn, | " | XXIV. | 140 |
| 1668. Jan. 4. | Smith, William, and Hannah Scudder, | O. W. L., | II. | 321 |
| 1758. Dec. 8. | Smith, William, and Hepsebie Smith, | M. B., | II. | 121 |
| 1736. Sept. 7. | Smith, William, and Jane Sills, | " | I. | 2 |
| 1780. Aug. 8. | Smith, William, and Martha Ludlam, | " | XXIX. | 135 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1770. Dec. 7. | Smith, William, and Mary Hillyer, | M. B., | XVI. | 287 |
| 1780. April 25. | Smith, William, and Mary McLean, | " | XXIX. | 33 |
| 1767. Aug. 25. | Smith, William, and Mary Roan, | " | XII. | 22 |
| 1766. Sept. 24. | Smith, William, and Phebe Hoel, | " | X. | 104 |
| 1783. Mar. 29. | Smith, William, and Phebe Morrell, | " | XXXVIII. | 82 |
| 1762. Mar. 2. | Smith, William, and Ruth Woodhull, | " | VI. | 61 |
| 1775. Nov. 14. | Smith, William, and Sarah Bevoise, | " | XXIII. | 209 |
| 1759. May 4. | Smith, William, and Sarah Wilks, | " | II. | 267 |
| 1768. Nov. 2. | Smith, Zebulun, Jr., and Debroa Fleet, | " | XIII. | 222 |
| 1764. Nov. 22. | Smock, Cornelius, and Altje Lyster, | " | VIII. | 420 |
| 1780. May 16. | Smyth, Elizabeth, and John Demill, | " | XXIX. | 55 |
| 1780. May 6. | Smyth, Elizabeth, and Stephen Cornwell, | " | XXIX. | 46 |
| 1780. Sept. 22. | Smyth, Hannah, and William Summers, | " | XXX. | 36 |
| 1775. Aug. 3. | Smyth, Jacob, and Ann De Witt, | " | XXIII. | 119 |
| 1782. Dec. 13. | Smyth, James, and Mary Devine, | " | XXXVII. | 119 |
| 1780. May 2. | Smyth, Mary, and Benjamin Smith, | " | XXIX. | 40 |
| 1780. Sept. 1. | Smyth, Mary (Margaret), and Joseph Bates, | " | XXX. | 13 |
| 1780. Dec. 4. | Smyth, Richard, and Fanny Day, | " | XXX. | 137 |
| 1779. Sept. 4. | Smythe, Lionel, and Maria Eliza Philipse, | " | XXVIII. | 68 |
| 1777. April 28. | Smythies, William, and Margaret Burges, | " | XXIV. | 77 |
| 1675. Aug. 22. | Snawsell, Thomas, and Martha Lawrence, | W. O. P., | III. | 126 |
| 1762. April 2. | Snedaker, Abraham, and Deliverance Lewis, | M. B., | VI. | 89 |
| 1764. May 24. | Snedaker, Ann, and William Hendrickson, | " | VIII. | 34 |
| 1768. July 24. | Snedaker, Johannes, and Femmetje Casshow, | " | XIII. | 164 |
| 1761. Nov. 23. | Snedaker, Nieltje, and David Browder, | " | V. | 241 |
| 1737. June 23. | Snedecar, Williampia, and Johannes Williamson, | " | I. | 6 |
| 1768. July 11. | Snedecker, Catherine, and Douwe Ditmars, | " | XIII. | 154 |
| 1768. Nov. 28. | Snedecker, Effje, and Theodorus Snedecker, | " | XIII. | 246 |
| 1768. Nov. 28. | Snedecker, Theodorus, and Effje Snedecker, | " | XIII. | 246 |
| 1738. Oct. 3. | Snedega, Rebecca, and Jacob Polimius, | " | I. | 11 |
| 1759. Aug. 4. | Snedeker, Abraham, and Antje Bennet, | " | II. | 372 |
| 1767. May 7. | Snedeker, Albert, and Maritie Rapelje, | " | XI. | 79 |
| 1768. Jan. 20. | Snedeker, Garret, and Margaret Lent, | " | XIII. | 14 |
| 1760. Nov. 5. | Snedeker, Harriantie, and Solomon Waring, | " | III. | 394 |
| 1757. Aug. 13. | Snedeker, Hillittie, and John Lyster, | " | I. | 614 |
| 1778. Jan. 10. | Snedeker, Mary, and Isaac Ramson, | " | XXV. | 2 |
| 1771. Nov. 20. | Snedeker, Nelly, and Adreyoan Onderdonck, | " | XVII. | 262 |
| 1765. Oct. 16. | Snedeker, Sarah, and Luke Teller, | " | IX. | 303 |
| 1773. Oct. 6. | Snedeker, Tunis, and Elizabeth Cornelius, | " | XXI. | 131 |
| 1763. May 16. | Sneden, Abraham, and Susannah Knap, | " | VII. | 189 |
| 1765. June 7. | Sneden, Mary, and Samuel Lawrence, | " | IX. | 160 |
| 1782. May 28. | Sneden, Robert, and Mariam Fowler, | " | XXXVI. | 27 |
| 1763. Oct. 13. | Sneden, Stephen, and Margaret Townsend, | " | VII. | 413 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1737. Jan. 13. | Snederger, Catherine, and Jacobus Emans,.. | M. B., | XI. | 7 |
| 1765. April 16. | Snedicker, James, and Jane Welling, ..... | " | IX. | 97 |
| 1777. Jan. 15. | Snediker, Abraham, and Jane Remsen, .... | " | XXIV. | 13 |
| 1757. Mar. 21. | Sneed, Ezekiel, and Mary Willson, ..... | " | I. | 476 |
| 1762. Oct. 25. | Sneeden, John, and Elison Lawrence,..... | " | VI. | 381 |
| 1764. April 2. | Sneeden, John, and Rebecca Archer, ..... | " | VIII. | 129 |
| 1765. May 24. | Sneeden, Mary, and George Calhoun,..... | " | IX. | 139 |
| 1768. Jan. 20. | Sneelen, Hannah, and Samuel Bayley,..... | " | XIII. | 15 |
| 1758. Sept. 4. | Snell, Eliezer, and Mary Childs, ..... | " | II. | 1 |
| 1783. Nov. 7. | Snell, Elizabeth, and Daniel Stanbury,..... | " | XI. | 108 |
| 1769. Dec. 29. | Snell, John, and Anna Shaver, ..... | " | XV. | 134 |
| 1767. Jan. 28. | Snell, John, and Elizabeth Wiley,..... | " | XI. | 16 |
| 1763. Oct. 12. | Snethen, Deborah, and James Nairn, ..... | " | VII. | 383 |
| 1772. Dec. 30. | Sneyder, Margaret, and Michael Frederick,. | " | XIX. | 167 |
| 1771. Oct. 25. | Sneyder, Peter, and Sarah Polhemus,..... | " | XVII. | 222 |
| 1773. Feb. 16. | Snifen, Tamar, and Henry Purdy,..... | " | XX. | 44 |
| 1764. Dec. 13. | Sniffen, Andrew, and Gloriana Lyon,..... | " | VIII. | 454 |
| 1753. May 21. | Sniffen, Benjamin, and Mary Brown,..... | " | I. | 36 |
| 1778. Sept. 28. | Sniffen, Mary, and Samuel Barker,..... | " | XXIII. | 166 |
| 1779. Oct. 16. | Sniffen, Peter, and Patty Pettit, ..... | " | XXVI. | 63 |
| 1781. Dec. 6. | Snodgrass, Andrew, and Eleonora Maxwell, | " | XXXIV. | 76 |
| 1762. Sept. 17. | Snook, Jacob, and Margaret Pottman,..... | " | VI. | 321 |
| 1768. Feb. 6. | Snow, John, and Bridgett McDonough, ... | " | XIII. | 28 |
| 1779. Nov. 29. | Snow, Thomas Musgrove, and Ann Morgan, | " | XXVIII. | 145 |
| 1758. April 22. | Snowden, Thomas, and Mary Flanagan,.... | " | I. | 880 |
| 1762. June 21. | Snowdon, George, and Rachel King, ..... | " | VI. | 200 |
| 1778. Oct. 30. | Snowdon, Thomas, and Rebecca Hoyer,.... | " | XXVI. | 76 |
| 1756. Sept. 28. | Snuke, Effia, and Adam Dobbs, ..... | " | I. | 308 |
| 1758. Jan. 28. | Snyder, Amey, and Jacob Wiltse,..... | " | I. | 803 |
| 1769. Nov. 7. | Snyder, Benjamin, and Annetie Brinck,.... | " | XV. | 81 |
| 1756. Dec. 29. | Snyder, John, and Ann Johnson, ..... | " | I. | 402 |
| 1773. June 14. | Snyder, Nicholas, and Sarah Lake,..... | " | XXI. | 1 |
| 1736. May 11. | Snyder, Peter, and Hannah Cornwell, ..... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1773. Jan. 23. | Solds, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Sealy, ..... | " | XX. | 17 |
| 1758. April 26. | Sole, William, and Margaret Philips,..... | " | I. | 887 |
| 1758. May 15. | Solis, John, and Anne Williams, ..... | " | I. | 901 |
| 1760. May 8. | Solomon, Philip, and Sarah Cornell,..... | " | III. | 144 |
| 1767. Dec. 17. | Somandike, Sarah, and Samuel Maghee,.... | " | XII. | 117 |
| 1781. April 24. | Somandyke, Nicholas, and Catharine Magraw, | " | XXXII. | 14 |
| 1774. Jan. 7. | Somarandike, Hannah, and William Morgan, | " | XXII. | 95 |
| 1768. Nov. 18. | Somarindike, Richard, and Elizabeth Stout,. | " | XIII. | 238 |
| 1769. April 20. | Somarindyck, John, and Sarah Willis, ..... | " | XIV. | 79 |
| 1775. May 24. | Somarindyke, Tunis, and Catharine Horser,. | " | XXIII. | 42 |
| 1780. Jan. 12. | Somendyck, Catharine, and John Wright,.. | " | XXVIII. | 195 |
| 1760. April 22. | Somendyck, Isaac, and Elizabeth States, ... | " | III. | 119 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1757. June 17. | Somer, Jacob, and Barbara Myring, ..... | M. B., | I. | 567 |
| 173¾. Mar. 17. | Somerdyke, Hannah, and John Mandeville, . | " | I. | 9 |
| 1738. Dec. 1. | Somerendick, Tunis, and Gertrie Harris, .... | " | I. | 12 |
| 1758. Sept. 7. | Somerendike, Ann, and John Mott, ..... | " | II. | 10 |
| 1783. Oct. 20. | Someringdike, Coenrod, and Anne Southerd, ..... | " | XL. | 86 |
| 1783. Nov. 5. | Someringdyke, Catharine, and Garret Peterson, ..... | " | XL. | 106 |
| 1768. Nov. 21. | Somerndyck, Sarah, and Rumbout Brett, ... | " | XIII. | 239 |
| 173⅘. Mar. 18. | Sominindike, Jacob, and Amy Niven, ..... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1775. Dec. 11. | Sommer, Eve, and Donald McDougall, ..... | " | XXIII. | 226 |
| 1763. April 23. | Sommersby, Arthur, and Ann Clotworthy, . | " | VII. | 138 |
| 1772. Nov. 2. | Sopea, Timothy, and Hannah Carr, ..... | " | XIX. | 100 |
| 1761. Aug. 6. | Soper, Benjamin, and Sarah Brown, ..... | " | V. | 27 |
| 1761. Nov. 30. | Soper, Charity, and Moses Hayt, ..... | " | V. | 257 |
| 1778. Mar. 28. | Soper, Hanah, and Nathan Crocker, ..... | " | XXV. | 54 |
| 1764. Jan. 11. | Soper, Massey, and Abijah Hyat, ..... | " | VIII. | 13 |
| 1764. Oct. 29. | Sopes, Mary, and Albertus Sickle, ..... | " | VIII. | 379 |
| 1766. Dec. 2. | Sorrell, William, and Margaret Burnet, ..... | " | X. | 192 |
| 1762. Oct. 29. | Soulice, Susanna, and Josiah Le Conte, .... | " | VI. | 393 |
| 1770. Dec. 5. | Soulis, Magdalen, and Elias Guion, ..... | " | XVI. | 285 |
| 1762. June 26. | Souliss, Joshua, and Susannah Landrine, ... | " | VI. | 209 |
| 1759. Oct. 18. | Sourin, Mary, and Thomas Quill, ..... | " | II. | 464 |
| 1764. April 7. | South, Ann, and James Steel, ..... | " | VIII. | 142 |
| 1782. July 9. | Southard, Amy, and Thomas Smith, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 75 |
| 1782. Nov. 17. | Southard, Elizabeth, and John Vallance, ... | " | XXXVII. | 84 |
| 1763. Oct. 8. | Southard, James, and Mary Clowes, ..... | " | VII. | 381 |
| 1781. Dec. 2. | Southard, Jemimah, and John Brewer, Jr., . | " | XXXIV. | 66 |
| 1758. Oct. 25. | Southard, Thomas, and Hannah Carman, ... | " | II. | 67 |
| 1783. Oct. 20. | Southerd, Anne, and Coenrad Someringdyke, | " | XL. | 86 |
| 1761. Nov. 13. | Southerd, Daniel, and Sarah Van Voorhees, | " | V. | 215 |
| 1762. Sept. 24. | Southerd, Eleanor, and Andrew Myer, .... | " | VI. | 331 |
| 1766. Nov. 20. | Southerd, Gilbert, and Anna Dubois, ..... | " | X. | 173 |
| 1760. Nov. 14. | Southerd, Thomas, and Dorothy Golder, ... | " | III. | 413 |
| 1763. Dec. 19. | Southerd, Zebulon, and Jannetje Van Voorhees, ..... | " | VII. | 510 |
| 1762. Feb. 17. | Southern, Samuel, and Sarah Johnson, ..... | " | VI. | 52 |
| 1781. Feb. 6. | Southgate, Wright, and Lydia McCarris, ... | " | XXXI. | 40 |
| 1771. Sept. 26. | Southgate, Wright, and Mary Lush, ..... | " | XVII. | 194 |
| 173⅘. Mar. 21. | Sowdam, Jacob, and Ame Lequie, ..... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1765. Jan. 18. | Sower, Margaret, and Francis Marvel, ..... | " | IX. | 20 |
| 1777. Feb. 10. | Sowers, Ann Barbara, and George Hart, ... | " | XXIV. | 28 |
| 1779. Mar. 3. | Sowers, Ann Barbara, and James Ridley, .. | " | XXVII. | 55 |
| 1777. Feb. 10. | Sowers, Mary Magadalen, and William Carter, ..... | " | XXIV. | 29 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1769. June 23. | Sowers, Thomas, and Ann Myer, | M. B., | XIV. | 127 |
| 1782. May 14. | Spangler, Elizabeth, and John Miller, | " | XXXVI. | 2 |
| 1761. Nov. 2. | Sparding, John Wingod, and Elizabeth Burger, | " | V. | 185 |
| 1782. Jan. 29. | Sparkman, James, and Ann McEwen, | " | XXXV. | 38 |
| 1769. Jan. 21. | Sparks, Elizabeth, and Robert Quick, | " | XIV. | 17 |
| 1758. Jan. 3. | Sparksman, Rebeccah, and John De Houneur, | " | I. | 765 |
| 1778. Sept. 27. | Sparling, Ann, and Bartholomew Mercereau, | " | XXVI. | 36 |
| 1778. June 27. | Sparracks, Katharine, and Richard Wood, | " | XXV. | 115 |
| 1756. Oct. 4. | Spartman, John, and Rebeccah Slingsby, | " | I. | 316 |
| 1776. Mar. 27. | Spawn, Eitie, and Philip Luke, | " | XXIII. | 294 |
| 1770. Nov. 8. | Speaight, Richard, and Mary Thomas, | " | XVI. | 244 |
| 1764. May 19. | Spear, Ann, and Joseph Atkins, | " | VIII. | 194 |
| 1763. Sept. 22. | Spear, Barrent, and Juditt Utt, | " | VII. | 351 |
| 1770. Dec. 5. | Speece, Catherine, and Bissett Weeks, | " | XVI. | 284 |
| 1760. May 6. | Speeden, Elizabeth, and John Brower, | " | III. | 141 |
| 1765. May 4. | Speeder, Mary, and Frederick Rhinelander, | " | IX. | 153 |
| 1758. Nov. 18. | Speeding, Andrew, and Elizabeth Bekit, | " | II. | 95 |
| 1757. Mar. 18. | Speedy, Seviah, and George Hopson, | " | I. | 461 |
| 1768. Oct. 4. | Speer, Abraham, and Catharine Marley, | " | XIII. | 204 |
| 1770. Jan. 17. | Spence, Andrew, and Jane Eson, | " | XVI. | 7 |
| 1783. Oct. 8. | Spence, Anne, and Benjamin Cowdrey, | " | XL. | 73 |
| 1781. June 4. | Spence, Jane, and William Scales, | " | XXXII. | 72 |
| 1753. June 2. | Spencer, Agnus, and Churchil James Abel, | " | I. | 46 |
| 1756. Nov. 15. | Spencer, Catharine, and Richard Blacke, | " | I. | 354 |
| 1782. Jan. 17. | Spencer, Elizabeth, and Alexander Melvill, | " | XXXV. | 20 |
| 1738. June 13. | Spencer, George, and Florida Pinlard, | " | I. | 10 |
| 1762. April 30. | Spencer, Jeremiah, and Mary Martin, | " | VI. | 136 |
| 1782. April 30. | Spencer, John, and Nelly Pettit, | " | XXXV. | 121 |
| 1676. May 24. | Spencer, John, and Rachell Hicks, | W. O. P., | III. | 198 |
| 1775. June 28. | Spencer, Richard, and Ann Ackley, | M. B., | XXIII. | 81 |
| 1778. Oct. 5. | Spencer, Richard, and Ann Duncan, | " | XXVI. | 47 |
| 1759. Jan. 22. | Spencer, Tryal, and Valintine Arnold, | " | II. | 164 |
| 1773. Feb. 15. | Spicer, Moses, and Abigail Wall, | " | XX. | 43 |
| 1779. Nov. 15. | Spier, Abraham, and Ann Vanderbelt, | " | XXVIII. | 140a |
| 1778. May 19. | Spier, Charity, and Daniel Corser, | " | XXV. | 86 |
| 1768. May 19. | Spier, Cornelius, and Hannah Stimets, | " | XIII. | 107 |
| 1759. Nov. 16. | Spikes, Mary, and Cæser Dickson, | " | II. | 499 |
| 1761. Aug. 26. | Spock, Mary, and Thomas Peet, | " | V. | 59 |
| 1760. Nov. 11. | Spoor, Mary, and Jacob Brouwer, | " | III. | 403 |
| 1757. Mar. 25. | Spoore, John, and Magdelane Bogart, | " | I. | 482 |
| 1760. May 31. | Spotten, William, and Isabel Hollyway, | " | III. | 170 |
| 1758. Mar. 9. | Spragg, Martha, and Thomas Morgan, | " | I. | 840 |
| 1773. Dec. 13. | Spragg, Samuel, and Sarah Way, | " | XXII. | 70 |
| 1762. May 6. | Spragge, Amy, and Benjamin Smith, | " | VI. | 148 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1772. Oct. 23. | Spragge, Joanna, and Henry Simonson,.... | M. B., | XIX. | 89 |
| 1778. Nov. 27. | Spraggs, Samuel, and Mary Dunscomb, .... | " | XXVI. | 102 |
| 1771. Oct. 25. | Sprague, Gideon, and Hannah Caston,..... | " | XVII. | 223 |
| 1764. Oct. 31. | Sprainger, Ann, and William Baldwin,..... | " | VIII. | 383 |
| 1773. Aug. 20. | Sprainger, Charles, and Mary Gibson,..... | " | XXI. | 80 |
| 1757. Jan. 15. | Spranger, Charles, and Janitie Duyckman,.. | " | I. | 413 |
| 1758. Feb. 9. | Spranger, Susanah, and Joseph Tower,..... | " | I. | 815 |
| 1781. Jan. 2. | Spring, Mary, and George Taunton,..... | " | XXXI. | 6 |
| 1761. July 18. | Springall, Gregory, and Christian Hill,..... | " | IV. | 303 |
| 1777. June 11. | Springall, Gregory, and Elizabeth Hill,..... | " | XXIV. | 99 |
| 1764. June 28. | Springar, Garret, and Sarah Foster,..... | " | VIII. | 240 |
| 1757. July 20. | Springer, Rachel, and John Bates,..... | " | I. | 596 |
| 1768. May 18. | Springler, Henry, and Jane Reed,..... | " | XIII. | 105 |
| 1779. July 23. | Springsteen, Abraham, and Abigail Forman, | " | XXVIII. | 29 |
| 1782. Mar. 5. | Springsteen, Ann, and Abraham Bergin,... | " | XXXV. | 74 |
| 1771. Dec. 5. | Springsteen, Cobus, and Cornelia Vorhis,... | " | XVII. | 286 |
| 1777. Dec. 2. | Springsteen, Hannah, and Douw Van Dine,. | " | XXIV. | 188 |
| 1760. Oct. 18. | Springsteen, Maria, and Abraham Cannon,.. | " | III. | 371 |
| 1783. Aug. 21. | Springsteen, Right, and James Reed,..... | " | XXXIX. | 111 |
| 1767. Dec. 5. | Sprong, Folkert, and Magdalena Middagh, . | " | XII. | 106 |
| 1760. Sept. 5. | Sprong, Gabriel, and Mary Berry,..... | " | III. | 285 |
| 1767. Sept. 15. | Sprong, Phebe, and John Suydam,..... . | " | XII. | 34 |
| 1764. Aug. 6. | Sproung, Antje, and Leonard Van Bomel,.. | " | VIII. | 275 |
| 1757. July 14. | Sprung, Ann, and William Macktear,..... | " | I. | 590 |
| 1781. Feb. 23. | Sprung, Margret, and Ebenezer Gilbert,.... | " | XXXI. | 55 |
| 1764. June 21. | Sprung, Peter, and Jennette Brower,..... | " | VIII. | 230 |
| 1760. Dec. 6. | Sprung, Rachel, and Samuel Sayer,..... | " | III. | 461 |
| 1779. Dec. 7. | Sprung, Stephen, and Margaret Leasier,.... | " | XXVIII. | 164 |
| 1781. July 7. | Spry, Lucine, and William Gray,..... | " | XXXII. | 106 |
| 1765. July 15. | Staates, Mary, and Peter Martin,..... | " | IX. | 205 |
| 1773. Nov. 23. | Staats, Abraham, and Cornelia Lansingh,... | " | XXII. | 39 |
| 1766. July 11. | Staats, Abraham, and Elizabeth Staats,..... | " | X. | 46 |
| 1775. July 25. | Staats, Annatie, and Abraham Provoost, ... | " | XXIII. | 108 |
| 1760. Dec. 8. | Staats, Anne, and Guysbert Marselus,..... | " | III. | 465 |
| 1767. July 31. | Staats, Barent, and Antie Winne, ..... | " | XII. | 5 |
| 1759. Dec. 22. | Staats, Barent, and Elizabeth Wendell,..... | " | II. | 555 |
| 1766. July 11. | Staats, Elizabeth, and Abraham Staats, .... | " | X. | 46 |
| 1738. Nov. 15. | Staats, Elizabeth, and Samuel Richards,.... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1770. Nov. 15. | Staats, Henry, and Mary Dumond,..... | " | XVI. | 257 |
| 1769. July 21. | Staats, Henry, and Rachel Villee, ..... | " | XV. | 3 |
| 1771. May 30. | Staats, Jane, and Johannis I. Huyck,..... | " | XVII. | 95 |
| 1775. Nov. 6. | Staats, Jane, and Rem Hegeman, ..... | " | XXIII. | 200 |
| 1761. Feb. 24. | Staats, Jochem Isaac, and Geesie Veeder,.. | " | IV. | 79 |
| 1738. Oct. 18. | Staats, Johannes, and Allida Hallenbeck,... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1782. Dec. 17. | Staats, John, and Letetia Golder,..... | " | XXXVII. | 123 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1768. Oct. 31. | Staats, Maria, and Nicholas Van Voort,.... | M. B., | VII. | 418 |
| 1766. Sept. 5. | Staats, Mary, and John E. Lansingh,..... | " | X. | 91 |
| 1769. Oct. 25. | Staats, Neeltie, and John Amory,..... | " | XV. | 66 |
| 1764. Sept. 13. | Staats, Nellie, and Sylvester Salisbury,.... | " | VIII. | 305 |
| 1769. Oct. 24. | Staats, Nicholas, and Mary Salsbury,..... | " | XV. | 65 |
| 1770. Dec. 28. | Staats, Peter, and Jannatje Ditmars,..... | " | XVI. | 306 |
| 1762. Sept. 29. | Staats, Rebecca, and Johannis Ditmars,.... | " | VI. | 338 |
| 1736. Nov. 8. | Staats, Sarah, and Johannes Vanderpoole,.. | " | I. | 3 |
| 1771. Mar. 28. | Staats, William, and Hannah Yates,..... | " | XVII. | 42 |
| 1781. Oct. 12. | Stackhouse, Charles, and Hannah Crowyer,. | " | XXXIII. | 97 |
| 1775. July 15. | Stackhouse, Stacy, and Catharine Callow,.. | " | XXIII. | 84 |
| 1780. Dec. 18. | Stacy, Mathew, and Jane Thomson,..... | " | XXX. | 158 |
| 1757. May 4. | Stafford, Mary, and Jeremiah Field,..... | " | I. | 523 |
| 1765. June 3. | Stag, Jemima, and Johannes Symonson,.... | " | IX. | 152 |
| 1781. Dec. 6. | Stager, Sarah, and Walleng Egbert, ..... | " | XXXIV. | 75 |
| 1760. April 26. | Stagg, Amey, and Joseph Powell,..... | " | III. | 128 |
| 1765. April 13. | Stagg, Jane, and Thomas Stagg, ..... | " | IX. | 95 |
| 1769. May 13. | Stagg, John, and Annaka Stoutenburgh, ... | " | XIV. | 100 |
| 1761. Oct. 1. | Stagg, John, and Catharine Van Duzer,.... | " | V. | 113 |
| 1764. Nov. 12. | Stagg, Margaret, and Aron Banker,..... | " | VIII. | 401 |
| 1763. June 27. | Stagg, Mary, and John Brown, ..... | " | VII. | 244 |
| 1761. Aug. 15. | Stagg, Nieltje, and Peter Ennis, ..... | " | V. | 44 |
| 1765. April 13. | Stagg, Thomas, and Jane Stagg, ..... | " | IX. | 95 |
| 1783. June 20. | Stagg, Thomas, and Letecise Polhemus,.... | " | XXXIX. | 64 |
| 1780. Nov. 2. | Stagg, Thomas, and Mary Roosevelt, ..... | " | XXX. | 88 |
| 1756. July 7. | Staklen, John, and Annatje Rhypell,..... | " | I. | 247 |
| 1781. Dec. 1. | Stallinwarf, Jacob, and Gearthry Suydam,.. | " | XXXIV. | 65 |
| 1772. Sept. 3. | Stammerson, Jemima, and Annanias Brush, | " | XIX. | 40 |
| 1783. Nov. 7. | Stanbury, Daniel, and Elizabeth Snell,..... | " | XL. | 108 |
| 1780. Nov. 3. | Stanbury, Isaac, and Sarah Mann,..... | " | XXX. | 89 |
| 1782. May 2. | Standish, Erris, and Thomas Clapp,..... | " | XXXV. | 148 |
| 1758. Jan. 12. | Stanger, John, and Sarah Sickels, ..... | " | I. | 782 |
| 1779. Nov. 17. | Stanger, Sarah, and William Johnson, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 142 |
| 1772. April 9. | Stanley, David, and Catherine McKell,..... | " | XVIII. | 71 |
| 1779. Aug. 30. | Stanton, Abigail, and John Stanton,..... | " | XXVIII. | 62 |
| 1762. Feb. 22. | Stanton, Elizabeth, and Johan Chorbacher,. | " | VI. | 56 |
| 1763. July 23. | Stanton, Elizabeth, and Thomas Ash,..... | " | VII. | 281 |
| 1766. Aug. 9. | Stanton, Elizabeth, and Thomas Grenell,... | " | X. | 72 |
| 1757. April 23. | Stanton, George, and Agnes Blanck, ..... | " | I. | 513 |
| 1782. May 15. | Stanton, Henry, and Patience Leverich,.... | " | XXXVI. | 3 |
| 1757. Dec. 10. | Stanton, Henry, and Rebeccah Van Blaercum, | " | I. | 733 |
| 1782. Sept. 27. | Stanton, Jasper, and Mary Oliver, ..... | " | XXXVII. | 17 |
| 1779. Aug. 30. | Stanton, John, and Abigail Stanton,..... | " | XXVIII. | 62 |
| 1772. Sept. 23. | Stanton, Louisa, and Daniel Duc, ..... | " | XIX. | 55 |
| 1782. Mar. 30. | Stanton, Mary, and Jacob Resler, Jr., ..... | " | XXXV. | 101 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1772. Oct. 17. | Stanton, Mary, and John Minshall, | M. B., | XIX. | 76 |
| 1773. Aug. 7. | Stanton, Mary, and John Sherwood, | " | XXI. | 60 |
| 1763. Jan. 22. | Staple, Francis, and Mary Vannaple, | " | VII. | 30 |
| 1765. Oct. 31. | Staple, John, and Dorothy Constable, | " | IX. | 344 |
| 1768. May 7. | Staples, Elizabeth, and John Blacklock, | " | XIII. | 96 |
| 1759. Jan. 6. | Starkes, Ann, and Nicholas White, | " | II. | 146 |
| 1765. April 29. | Starkes, Rachel, and Archibald McNeil, | " | IX. | 115 |
| 1768. Jan. 9. | Starnbargh, Christina, and Archibald Campbell, | " | XIII. | 3 |
| 1666. Mar. 6. | Starre, Elizabeth, and John Treadwell, | O. W. L., | II. | 134 |
| 1760. April 22. | States, Elizabeth, and Isaac Somendyck, | M. B., | III. | 119 |
| 1782. June 19. | Statts, Henry, and Anne Lott, | " | XXXVI. | 56 |
| 1764. June 2. | Stead, William, and Hannah Utten, | " | VIII. | 205 |
| 1781. April 11. | Stearns, Benjamin, and Bathia Purdy, | " | XXXI. | 103 |
| 1759. Aug. 21. | Steddiford, Mary, and Jeffery Leonard, | " | II. | 386 |
| 1738. Nov. 16. | Steddiford, William, and Hannah Van Golder, | " | I. | 11 |
| 1780. Mar. 6. | Stedford, Catharine, and Jenkin McOnulty, | " | XXVIII. | 217 |
| 1762. June 30. | Stedwell, John, and Esther Bailey, | " | VI. | 217 |
| 1768. Dec. 3. | Steed, Elizabeth, and Peter Vandewater, | " | XIII. | 253 |
| 1761. July 8. | Steed, Rohamay, and Benjamin Haviland, | " | IV. | 289 |
| 1759. Dec. 22. | Steel, Ann, and Samuel Benson, | " | II. | 554 |
| 1770. Jan. 4. | Steel, Barbarie, and George Corselus, | " | XVI. | 2 |
| 1773. Nov. 10. | Steel, Hester, and Robert Gillees, | " | XXII. | 19 |
| 1764. April 7. | Steel, James, and Ann South, | " | VIII. | 142 |
| 1759. Dec. 6. | Steel, John, and Mary Boyles, | " | II. | 532 |
| 1782. June 10. | Steel, Margaret, and William Rutan, | " | XXXVI. | 46 |
| 1779. Oct. 6. | Steel, Mary, and Michel Smith, | " | XXVIII. | 104 |
| 1756. Aug. 21. | Steel, Pheba, and Nathaniel Harris, | " | I. | 276 |
| 1759. April 12. | Steel, Stephen, and Catharine Schureman, | " | II. | 239 |
| 1759. June 20. | Steel, Thomas, and Sarah Lightfoot, | " | II. | 332 |
| 1765. Jan. 16. | Steel, William Snow, and Elizabeth Long, | " | IX. | 17 |
| 1780. Oct. 23. | Steele, Ann, and Andrew Mitchell, | " | XXX. | 77 |
| 1764. Feb. 22. | Steele, Jane, and John McFarlane, | " | VIII. | 73 |
| 1764. July 21. | Steele, Thomas, and Frances Purcutt, | " | VIII. | 265 |
| 1779. Oct. 15. | Steell, Thomas, and Sarah Cowderey, | " | XXVIII. | 113 |
| 1770. Nov. 30. | Steellinwarf, Phebe, and Arent Van Pelt, | " | XVI. | 278 |
| 1757. Jan. 5. | Steen, Frederick, and Mary Drake, | " | I. | 406 |
| 1770. Oct. 27. | Steenbergen, Cornelius, and Mary Bell, | " | XVI. | 230 |
| 1763. Sept. 2. | Steenbergh, John, and Sarah De Graeff, | " | VII. | 323 |
| 1763. Oct. 20. | Steenbergh, John, and Sarah Le Cont, | " | VII. | 396 |
| 1773. Nov. 23. | Steenbergh, Mary, and Simon Cool, | " | XXII. | 40 |
| 1756. Dec. 28. | Steenbergh, Rachel, and William Wood, | " | I. | 400 |
| 1763. Aug. 26. | Steenbreaker, Ann, and John Henry Binckes, | " | VII. | 315 |
| 1764. Oct. 10. | Steers, Peter, and Geetje Vrooman, | " | VIII. | 348 |
| 1771. Oct. 10. | Steets, Elizabeth, and Coenraed Sharp, | " | XVII. | 202 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1763. Dec. 5. | Steggens, Mary Ann, and John Thomas,.... | M. B., | VII. | 491 |
| 1774. Feb. 5. | Stein, Robert, and Letitia Elliot, ..... | " | XXII. | 123 |
| 1772. Sept. 4. | Steiver, Hendrick D., and Catherina Bonestele, ..... | " | XIX. | 42 |
| 1764. Oct. 10. | Stellenwerf, Jacob, and Magdalen Van Nyss, | " | VIII. | 346 |
| 1753. May 22. | Stephany, John Sebastian, and Jannitie De Peyster,..... | " | I. | 37 |
| 1783. April 21. | Stephens, Alexander, and Affey Devore, ... | " | XXXVIII. | 104 |
| 1776. Dec. 18. | Stephens, Anna, and Richard O'Farrell,.... | " | XXIV. | 199 |
| 1755. Oct. 30. | Stephens, Catharine, and Thomas Grant, ... | " | I. | 201 |
| 1736. April 26. | Stephens, John, and Mary Harding, ..... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1763. Dec. 7. | Stephens, John, Jr., and Elizabeth Debow,.. | " | VII. | 495 |
| 1771. April 11. | Stephens, John, and Mary Resslur,..... | " | XVII. | 54 |
| 1772. Mar. 27. | Stephens, Richard Nassau, and Mary Lister, | " | XVIII. | 62 |
| 1770. April 26. | Stephens, William, and Margaret Gilchrist, . | " | XVI. | 70 |
| 173$\frac{4}{7}$. Feb. 17. | Stephenson, Abigail, and Thomas Willett, .. | " | I. | 5 |
| 1778. Mar. 17. | Stephenson, Ann, and James Reid,..... | " | XXV. | 45 |
| 1737. Nov. 1. | Stephenson, Ede, and John Cox,..... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1770. June 16. | Stephenson, Mary, and Abraham Storm,... | " | XVI. | 112 |
| 1760. Mar. 17. | Steuart, John, and Elizabeth Hunt, ..... | " | III. | 81 |
| 1783. July 1. | Steuart, John, and Unice Briggs,..... | " | XXXIX. | 76 |
| 1782. April 3. | Stevans, Phenas, and Mary Woodward,.... | " | XXXV. | 112 |
| 1771. Mar. 30. | Stevens, Abigail, and Arondt Van Hook, .. | " | XVII. | 44 |
| 1782. June 5. | Stevens, Abigail, and John Roberts,.. .... | " | XXXVI. | 37 |
| 1781. July 26. | Stevens, Ann, and Ralph Monkhouse,..... | " | XXXIII. | 15 |
| 1763. Oct. 14. | Stevens, Benjamin, and Mary Treddell, .... | " | VII. | 386 |
| 1761. April 17. | Stevens, Catherine, and Thomas Embree, .. | " | IV. | 152 |
| 1761. Mar. 8. | Stevens, Dinah, and John Brown,.... .... | " | IV. | 185 |
| 1759. Aug. 30. | Stevens, Elizabeth, and Thomas Nagle, .... | " | II. | 404 |
| 1773. June 15. | Stevens, George, and Hannah Waldron,.... | " | XXI. | 7 |
| 1676. Jan. 4. | Stevens, Gozen, and Annetye Jans Loursens, | W. O. P., | III. | 231 |
| 1671. June 3. | Stevens, Jannekey, and William Earwin,... | C. A., | II. | 709 |
| 1778. May 9. | Stevens, John, and Agnes Guyion,..... | M. B., | XXV. | 74 |
| 1772. Jan. 24. | Stevens, John, and Cathalyna Van Schayck, | " | XVIII. | 17 |
| 1756. Sept. 16. | Stevens, John, and Catharine Gleson,..... | " | I. | 178 |
| 1781. Mar. 22. | Stevens, John, and Lavinia Boulia,..... | " | XXXI. | 81 |
| 1762. Oct. 25. | Stevens, Joseph, and Rachel Recoy,..... | " | VI. | 384 |
| 1780. Nov. 22. | Stevens, Martha, and George Crosby, ..... | " | XXX. | 120 |
| 1769. Sept. 28. | Stevens, Mary, and Edward Townsend,.... | " | XV. | 47 |
| 1772. Jan. 8. | Stevens, Mary, and John Stewart, ..... | " | XVIII. | 7 |
| 1770. Sept. 7. | Stevens, Mary, and Robert R. Livingston, Jr., | " | XVI. | 183 |
| 1768. Dec. 10. | Stevens, Mary, and William Eddey, ..... | " | XIII. | 260 |
| 1761. Mar. 30. | Stevens, Nicholas, and Margaret Maybe,... | " | IV. | 122 |
| 1778. April 4. | Stevens, Richard, and Eliza Hallet,..... | " | XXV. | 60 |
| 1780. Nov. 17. | Stevens, Robert, and Nelly Taylor, . ..... | " | XXX. | 118 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1778. Feb. 14. | Stevens, Rosana, and Robert Chapman,.... | M. B., | XXV. | 22 |
| 1672. Feb. 1. | Stevens, Thomas, and Elizabeth Laurence,.. | G. E., | IV. | 251 |
| 1770. Sept. 30. | Stevens, William, and Geertruy Van Eps,.. | M. B., | XVI. | 186 |
| 1760. Mar. 8. | Stevens, William, and Jemima Bond,..... | " | III. | 69 |
| 1768. Nov. 29. | Stevenson, Abigail, and Alexander Watson, | " | XIII. | 248 |
| 1675. July 16. | Stevenson, Christian, and Robert Darkins,.. | W. O. P., | III. | 124 |
| 1760. Feb. 23. | Stevenson, Ffloyd, and Arrabella Hedden,.. | M. B., | III. | 46 |
| 1780. Aug. 10. | Stevenson, Francis, and Nelly Townsend,.. | " | XXIX. | 138 |
| 1682. May 12. | Stevenson, Issack, and Margaret Vanderveen, | O. W., | XXXII½. | 119 |
| 1770. Aug. 18. | Stevenson, John, and Magdalen Dow, ..... | M. B., | XVI. | 162 |
| 1767. Sept. 17. | Stevenson, Martha, and Robert Woffendale, | " | XII. | 37 |
| 1768. June 27. | Stevenson, Pheby, and Israel Honywell,.... | " | XIII. | 141 |
| 1762. Nov. 3. | Stevenson, Thomas, and Euphemia Alsop,.. | " | VI. | 407 |
| 1760. May 15. | Steves, Richard, and Mary Johnson,..... | " | III. | 153 |
| 1758. Oct. 4. | Steves, William, and Amey Garison, ..... | " | II. | 38 |
| 1781. Oct. 26. | Steward, Charles, and Catharine Bagley,... | " | XXXIV. | 7 |
| 1758. Nov. 9. | Steward, Jane, and William Vesey, ..... | " | II. | 87 |
| 1760. Jan. 11. | Steward, Margaret, and James Hounam, ... | " | II. | 577 |
| 1763. Dec. 19. | Stewart, Alexander, and Mary Thompson,.. | " | VII. | 511 |
| 1781. Feb. 28. | Stewart, Charles, and Jannet Thorn,..... | " | XXXI. | 61 |
| 1763. May 25. | Stewart, Charles, and Mary Blaine,..... | " | VII. | 200 |
| 1782. May 25. | Stewart, Elinor, and James Lewis,..... | " | XXXVI. | 23 |
| 1759. Oct. 16. | Stewart, George, and Sarah Vankleek,..... | " | II. | 461 |
| 1780. July 28. | Stewart, James, and Ann Guzlin, ..... | " | XXIX. | 124 |
| 1766. Oct. 1. | Stewart, James, and Elizabeth Shuckburgh, | " | X. | 117 |
| 1759. May 31. | Stewart, James, and Jannetje Burger, ..... | " | II. | 295 |
| 1771. May 6. | Stewart, James A., and Sarah Schermerhorn, | " | XVII. | 76 |
| 1777. Nov. 26. | Stewart, John, and Catharine McCachan, .. | " | XXVI. | 101 |
| 1772. Jan. 8. | Stewart, John, and Mary Stevens, ..... | " | XVIII. | 7 |
| 1766. Nov. 5. | Stewart, Mary, and William Benson, ..... | " | X. | 155 |
| 1769. Nov. 14. | Stewart, Peter, and Ann Cook,..... | " | XV. | 93 |
| 1764. Jan. 25. | Stewart, Peter, and Mary Stuart, ..... | " | VIII. | 37 |
| 1781. Oct. 26. | Stewart, Robert, and Elizabeth Seaman,.... | " | XXXIV. | 6 |
| 1761. May 29. | Stewart, William, and Ann Houston,..... | " | IV. | 215 |
| 1771. Dec. 3. | Stewart, William, and Catherine Row,..... | " | XVII. | 279 |
| 1761. April 4. | Stewart, William, and Elizabeth Annely,... | " | IV. | 132 |
| 1758. Jan. 23. | Steymets, Catherine, and Andrew Hopper,.. | " | I. | 799 |
| 1780. Feb. 22. | Steymets, Catharine, and Robert Maer,.... | " | XXVIII. | 212 |
| 1768. Mar. 24. | Steymets, Jasper, and Rachel Bancker, .... | " | XIII. | 56 |
| 1768. Mar. 31. | Steymets, Mary, and Philip Thompson,.... | " | XIII. | 58 |
| 1764. Feb. 25. | Sthol, Sophia, and Derby Doyle,..... | " | VIII. | 79 |
| 1758. Sept. 12. | Stibbins, Phebe, and John Chamberlain,.... | " | II. | 19 |
| 1757. June 28. | Stiene, Maria, and Johan Philip Fines,..... | " | I. | 575 |
| 1753. Aug. 14. | Stienhouse, Margaret, and Daniel McKinney, | " | I. | 91 |
| 1768. Dec. 22. | Stiles, Deborah, and William Brownejohn, Jr., | " | XIII. | 273 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1764. Jan. 16. | Stiles, John, and Susannah Brasier, ..... | M. B., | VIII. | 19 |
| 1668. May 14. | Stiles, Richard, and Mary Naylor,..... | O. W. L., | II. | 223 |
| 1761. Oct. 17. | Still, Abigail, and William Hulet,..... | M. B., | V. | 229 |
| 1759. Mar. 31. | Still, Effie, and William Williams,..... | " | II. | 144 |
| 1778. May 28. | Still, Elen, and Andrew Broadford,..... | " | XXV. | 94 |
| 1759. April 28. | Still, Johonn Albertus, and Jane Wood,.... | " | II. | 261 |
| 1761. July 16. | Still, Margaret, and Andrew Hamersley, ... | " | IV. | 300 |
| 1753. May 18. | Still, Margaret, and John Wilt, ..... | " | I. | 34 |
| 1761. Mar. 24. | Stiller, Jane, and Dennis Sulevan,..... | " | IV. | 115 |
| 1762. Jan. 8. | Stillwell, Ann, and Hendrick Van Wagenen, | " | VI. | 4 |
| 1756. Nov. 13. | Stillwell, Ann, and Peter Hendrickson, .... | " | I. | 353 |
| 1763. Feb. 17. | Stillwell, Catharine, and Cornelius Palding,. | " | VII. | 66 |
| 1782. Sept. 24. | Stillwell, Elizabeth, and Abel Carpenter,... | " | XXXVII. | 12 |
| 1764. Mar. 28. | Stillwell, Francis, and Albert Rykeman, ... | " | VIII. | 121 |
| 1763. Oct. 31. | Stillwell, Jeremiah, and Hellitje Poillon,.... | " | VII. | 417 |
| 1765. Sept. 18. | Stillwell, Joseph, and Ann Williamson, .... | " | IX. | 265 |
| 1768. May 11. | Stillwell, Mary, and Abraham Prall,..... | " | XIII. | 98 |
| 1761. July 22. | Stillwell, Nicholas, and Apphia Ellis, ..... | " | V. | 2 |
| 1671. Aug. 29. | Stillwell, Nicholas, and Katherine Morgan,.. | G. E., | IV. | 22 |
| 1781. Dec. 9. | Stillwell, Rebecca, and Jonathan Jones, ... | M. B., | XXXVII. | 112 |
| 1760. June 9. | Stillwell, Richard, and Ann Cartilo, ..... | " | III. | 181 |
| 1768. June 10. | Stillwell, Richard, and Mary Johnson, ..... | " | XIII. | 123 |
| 1783. May 19. | Stillwell, Richard, and Mary Lake, ..... | " | XXXIX. | 16 |
| 1777. Oct. 11. | Stillwell, Samuel, and Lenah Garrison, ..... | " | XXIV. | 161 |
| 1768. Nov. 12. | Stillwell, Thomas, and Mary Debevois,..... | " | XIII. | 234 |
| 1764. Dec. 24. | Stilwell, Ann, and David Burger, ..... | " | VIII. | 466 |
| 1762. Aug. 19. | Stilwell, Catharine, and Benjamin Coates, .. | " | VI. | 281 |
| 1783. Feb. 21. | Stilwell, Catharine, and Jesse Morgan,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 47 |
| 1767. Nov. 16. | Stilwell, Catherine, and Thomas Hadden, .. | " | XII. | 85 |
| 1736. Oct. 11. | Stilwell, Daniel, and Catherine Johnson, ... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1782. Sept. 18. | Stilwell, Daniel, and Mary Patterson,..... | " | XXXVII. | 6 |
| 1772. July 29. | Stilwell, Elizabeth, and Richard Minifie,.... | " | XIX. | 6 |
| 1773. Sept. 28. | Stilwell, Hannah, and John Culver, ..... | " | XXI. | 124 |
| 1768. Sept. 26. | Stilwell, Jane, and Barant Johnson, ..... | " | XIII. | 196 |
| 1738. Aug. 25. | Stilwell, Martha, and George Waker,..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1737. Aug. 20. | Stilwell, Mary, and Captain Overhall,..... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1778. May 13. | Stilwell, Mary, and John Ferrers,..... | " | XXV. | 82 |
| 1778. Dec. 14. | Stilwell, Nathan, and Esther Flandereau,... | " | XXVI. | 119 |
| 1783. Aug. 19. | Stilwell, Sarah, and Joseph Ryder,..... | " | XL. | 2 |
| 1783. Aug. 2. | Stilwell, Susannah, and John Pain,..... | " | XXXIX. | 110 |
| 1781. Aug. 25. | Stillwill, Obadiah, and Ann Cox,..... | " | XXXIII. | 47 |
| 1781. Dec. 22. | Stilwill, Anna, and John Morrall, ..... | " | XXXIV. | 99 |
| 1777. Oct. 15. | Stilwill, Abraham, and Susanah Van Pelt,. | " | XXIV. | 163 |
| 1766. Nov. 17. | Stilwill, Catherine, and Robert Davis, ..... | " | X. | 168 |
| 1778. Nov. 26. | Stilwill, Elias, and Elizabeth Butler,..... | " | XXVI. | 100 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1761. Oct. 15. | Stilwill, Joachim, and Charity Burbanck,... | M. B., | V. | 141 |
| 1762. May 10. | Stilwill, Sarah, and Richard Courtney,..... | " | VI. | 150 |
| 1764. April 27. | Stimes, Jasper, and Elenor Brown,..... | " | VIII. | 173 |
| 1768. May 19. | Stimets, Hannah, and Cornelius Spier, ..... | " | XIII. | 107 |
| 1771. Oct. 16. | Stimusson, Margaret, and Francis Cunningham, ..... | " | XVII. | 212 |
| 1767. May 23. | Stine, Augustus, and Elizabeth Finn, ..... | " | XI. | 94 |
| 1783. May 27. | Stinet, James, and Abigail Hutchins, ..... | " | XXXIX. | 26 |
| 1764. Mar. 3. | Stinmetts, Jane, and Adam De Grushe,.... | " | VIII. | 91 |
| 1764. May 11. | Stiren, Mary, and David Gardiner, ..... | " | VIII. | 187 |
| 1778. Jan. 14. | Stirling, Bridget, and Stephen Allery,..... | " | XXV. | 6 |
| 1737. Oct. 27. | Stirrup, John, and Sarah Romme,..... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1781. Mar. 18. | Stites, Margaret, and Andrew Mitchell, .... | " | XXXIII. | 9 |
| 1762. Dec. 15. | Stivenson, John, and Catharine McCallow, . | " | VI. | 480 |
| 1773. Jan. 27. | Stivers, Jane, and Jacob Banta,..... | " | XX. | 24 |
| 1763. Jan. 25. | Stivers, Rebecca, and Luke Cummings, .... | " | VII. | 35 |
| 1782. May 2. | Stives, Ann, and Peter Vallentine, ..... | " | XXXV. | 147 |
| 1757. Feb. 24. | Stock, James, and Anne Williams, ..... | " | I. | 449 |
| 1778. Feb. 16. | Stocker, Elizabeth, and James Manee,..... | " | XXV. | 23 |
| 1759. Dec. 12. | Stocker, John, and Elizabeth Akely,..... | " | II. | 541 |
| 1778. Nov. 7. | Stocker, Mary, and Samuel Bowne, ..... | " | XXVI. | 84 |
| 1768. Nov. 30. | Stocker, Susannah, and Benjamin Woolley,. | " | XIII. | 249 |
| 1758. May 27. | Stockholm, Anderies, Jr., and Hannah Hendrickson, ..... | " | I. | 911 |
| 1757. Mar. 10. | Stockholm, Catharina, and Teunis Rapelje,.. | " | I. | 462 |
| 1761. May 30. | Stockholm, John, and Gherje Covenhoven,. | " | IV. | 220 |
| 1765. Mar. 16. | Stockholm, Lena, and John Miller,..... | " | IX. | 68 |
| 1779. Mar. 16. | Stoddard, Robert, and Sarah Coles,..... | " | XXVII. | 67 |
| 1781. Feb. 28. | Stoddart, John, and Mary Thomson,..... | " | XXXI. | 60 |
| 1759. Nov. 19. | Stoffs, Alexander, and Mary Wilson, ..... | " | II. | 506 |
| 1778. July 11. | Stogdell, Mary, and John Hutchins, ..... | " | XXV. | 128 |
| 1762. Jan. 19. | Stoker, Hannah, and George Lawn, ..... | " | VI. | 17 |
| 1773. June 29. | Stoker, James, and Elizabeth North, ..... | " | XXI. | 26 |
| 1763. Nov. 26. | Stonbacke, Anthony, and Frances Hogelandt, | " | VII. | 471 |
| 1780. Mar. 22. | Stone, Joel, and Leah Moore, ..... | " | XXIX. | 5 |
| 1758. Oct. 10. | Stone, Sarah, and John Grace,..... | " | II. | 46 |
| 1773. July 19. | Stone, William, and Mary Douglass,..... | " | XXI. | 47 |
| 1767. July 6. | Stonehouse, Isaac, and Catherine Moore,... | " | XI. | 125 |
| 1760. April 24. | Stoodly, Thomas, and Catharine Child,..... | " | III. | 121 |
| 1773. Nov. 15. | Stoothof, Peter, and Laco Vanderbilt,..... | " | XXII. | 29 |
| 1783. Oct. 8. | Stoothoff, Abraham, and Elizabeth Bogart, . | " | XL. | 70 |
| 1779. Nov. 13. | Stoothoff, Ann, and John Remsen,..... | " | XXVIII. | 139 |
| 1762. May 13. | Stoothoff, Gerret, and Mary Voorhees,..... | " | VI. | 158 |
| 1779. Oct. 30. | Stoothoff, Wilhelmus, and Letty Ryder,.... | " | XXVIII. | 124 |
| 1762. Nov. 24. | Stoothoff, William, and Hellitje Voorhies,.. | " | VI. | 451 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1779. April 27. | Storey, James, and Rachel Robinson, | M. B., | XXVII. | 122 |
| 1759. Sept. 21. | Storm, Abraham, and Catharine Bussing, | " | II. | 428 |
| 1770. June 16. | Storm, Abraham, and Mary Stephenson, | " | XVI. | 112 |
| 1772. Nov. 24. | Storm, Aneltie, and John Adriance, | " | XIX. | 127 |
| 1759. May 8. | Storm, Catharine, and William Barnes | " | II. | 270 |
| 1756. Sept. 14. | Storm, Hanah, and David Conkline, | " | I. | 297 |
| 1758. Sept. 21. | Storm, John, and Barbary Day, | " | II. | 30 |
| 1761. April 11. | Storm, John, and Esther Van Anden, | " | IV. | 147 |
| 1764. Jan. 27. | Storm, John, and Patience Gibbs, | " | VIII. | 39 |
| 1771. May 18. | Storm, Maria, and John Benneway, | " | XVII. | 85 |
| 1765. Oct. 31. | Storm, Mary, and William Hunt, | " | IX. | 348 |
| 1781. Jan. 30. | Storm, Peter, and Catharine Vandervoort, | " | XXXI. | 33 |
| 1769. Sept. 5. | Storm, Thomas, and Catherine Hoogeboom, | " | XV. | 36 |
| 1771. Mar. 23. | Storm, Thomas, and Elizabeth Graham, | " | XVII. | 39 |
| 1764. Mar. 13. | Storme, Altie, and Caleb Archer, | " | VIII. | 124 |
| 1772. April 21. | Storn, Ann, and Elbert Brinkerhoff, | " | XVIII. | 87 |
| 1775. July 5. | Stotenburgh, Mary, and Elias Brevoort, | " | XXIII. | 86 |
| 1760. April 14. | Stothoff, Anatje, and Tunis Bergen, | " | III. | 105 |
| 1770. Feb. 15. | Stout, Abigail, and Jonathan Tremian, | " | XVI. | 17 |
| 1780. Sept. 14. | Stout, Abraham, and Sarah Terrat, | " | XXX. | 28 |
| 1782. Aug. 5. | Stout, Anne, and Jacob Busleree, | " | XXXVI. | 101 |
| 1738. April 29. | Stout, Benjamin, and Ffamitie De Froseest, | " | I. | 9 |
| 1766. Aug. 22. | Stout, Benjamin, Jr., and Jemima Brevoort, | " | X. | 82 |
| 1760. April 23. | Stout, Catharine, and John Shaghnussy, | " | III. | 120 |
| 1768. Nov. 18. | Stout, Elizabeth, and Richard Somarindike, | " | XIII. | 238 |
| 1764. May 26. | Stout, Hannah, and Henry Wells, | " | VIII. | 199 |
| 1766. Sept. 29. | Stout, Helena, and William Grigg, | " | X. | 115 |
| 1772. Jan. 23. | Stout, John, and Effee Van Varck, | " | XVIII. | 16 |
| 1764. July 28. | Stout, John, and Susannah Lewis, | " | VIII. | 271 |
| 1772. Sept. 21. | Stout, John, Jr., and Margaret Hunt, | " | XIX. | 53 |
| 1783. April 12. | Stout, Joseph, and Jane Smith, | " | XXXVIII. | 94 |
| 1783. Feb. 21. | Stout, Leah, and Samuel Pierce, | " | XXXVIII. | 48 |
| 1783. July 29. | Stout, Margaret, and William Rigby, | " | XXXIX. | 104 |
| 1778. Nov. 16. | Stout, Phebe, and James Conn, | " | XXVI. | 88 |
| 1779. Sept. 29. | Stout, Sarah, and Aris Ryersz, | " | XXVIII. | 88 |
| 1756. Nov. 1. | Stout, Sarah, and James Taggart, | " | I. | 341 |
| 1761. May 26. | Stoutenbergh, Ann, and Henry Hermans, | " | IV. | 207 |
| 1758. Jan. 11. | Stoutenbergh, Ann, and Joseph Bloodgood, | " | I. | 780 |
| 1764. Oct. 8. | Stoutenbergh, Margaret, and John Teller, | " | VIII. | 338 |
| 1780. Sept. 15. | Stoutenbourgh, Mary, and James La Tourrette, | " | XXX. | 30 |
| 1769. May 13. | Stoutenburgh, Annaka, and John Stagg, | " | XIV. | 100 |
| 1776. Mar. 9. | Stoutenburgh, Catherine, and Isaac Vannass, | " | XXIII. | 282 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1779. Sept. 29. | Stoutenburgh, Hannah, and Nicholas Browne, | M. B., | XXVIII. | 89 |
| 1756. Oct. 5. | Stoutenburgh, Hendrika, and William Elsworth, Jr., | " | I. | 318 |
| 1761. Jan. 27. | Stoutenburgh, Isaac, and Elizabeth Wall, | " | IV. | 32 |
| 1766. July 29. | Stoutenburgh, Isaac, and Hannah Brewerton, | " | X. | 66 |
| 1764. June 23. | Stoutenburgh, Jacobus, and Jesyntje Teller, | " | VIII. | 235 |
| 1773. Nov. 25. | Stoutenburgh, John, and Catharine Taller, | " | XXII. | 46 |
| 1762. Aug. 2. | Stoutenburgh, Luke, and Rachel Teller, | " | VI. | 264 |
| 1770. Nov. 12. | Stoutenburgh, Mary, and Richard Cantelun, | " | XVI. | 247 |
| 1767. July 27. | Stoutenburgh, Peter, and Johannah Treadwell, | " | XII. | 2 |
| 1753. July 11. | Stoutenburgh, William, and Mary Van Vleck, | " | I. | 71 |
| 1781. Aug. 29. | Stover, Daniel, and Catharine Androvett, | " | XXXIII. | 52 |
| 1780. Nov. 30. | Stover, Sophia, and Richard Patmer, | " | XXX. | 128 |
| 1782. April 15. | Stovey, Thomas, and Janett, Lawson, | " | XXXV. | 122 |
| 1769. Aug. 7. | Strachan, Catherine, and James Barrow, | " | XV. | 20 |
| 1763. May 11. | Strang, Joseph, and Anne Haight, | " | VII. | 180 |
| 1761. Mar. 17. | Strang, Levinah, and John Woods, | " | IV. | 104 |
| 1781. Jan. 29. | Strang, Sarah, and Selah Havens, | " | XXXI. | 31 |
| 1758. Sept. 20. | Strange, Henry, and Hanah Susberry, | " | II. | 26 |
| 1760. Feb. 9. | Strange, John, and Mary Robins, | " | III. | 28 |
| 1781. Jan. 4. | Strange, Lot, and Lucy Clarke, | " | XXXI. | 12 |
| 1763. Aug. 30. | Stratford, Rachel, and John De Noyelles, | " | VII. | 317 |
| 1779. Sept. 6. | Stratford, Thomas, and Mary Bodkin, | " | XXVIII. | 69 |
| 1782. Dec. 3. | Straton, Elizabeth, and James Deas, | " | XXXVII. | 105 |
| 1780. July 31. | Straton, Mary, and Robert Seaman, | " | XXIX. | 129 |
| 1761. Sept. 10. | Stratton, Cornelius, and Mary Weeks, | " | V. | 78 |
| 1767. Sept. 15. | Stratton, Eliphilet, and Mary Valentine, | " | XII. | 33c |
| 1765. June 11. | Stratton, Elizabeth, and Samuel Cook Sullivan, | " | IX. | 164 |
| 1753. June 9. | Stratton, Martha, and John McGear, | " | I. | 55 |
| 1783. Oct. 4. | Street, Samuel, and Elizabeth Lamont, | " | XL. | 62 |
| 1779. Aug. 25. | Stretch, Samuel, and Elizabeth Berry, | " | XXVIII. | 59 |
| 1759. Aug. 25. | Streyd, Godfrey, and Elizabeth Robinson, | " | II. | 400 |
| 1738. June 5. | Stricker, Jane, and Patrick Scandling, | " | I. | 9 |
| 1779. July 30. | Strickland, Jonathan, and Mary Hallibert, | " | XXVIII. | 36 |
| 1782. April 3. | Striker, Charity, and Barnett Bennet, | " | XXXV. | 110 |
| 1771. Dec. 13. | Striker, Elizabeth, and Roelof Lott, | " | XVII. | 293 |
| 1780. Sept. 23. | Striker, James, and Mary Hopper, | " | XXX. | 40 |
| 1772. Oct. 9. | Striker, Jane, and Francis Couenhoven, | " | XIX. | 69 |
| 1778. May 5. | Striker, Sarah, and Peter Neefus, | " | XXV. | 72 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1758. Nov. 8. | Stringer, Samuel, and Rachel Vander Heyden, | M. B., | II. | 86 |
| 1762. Aug. 9. | Stringham, Frances, and Jacob Bunce, | " | VI. | 271 |
| 1752. Nov. 28. | Stringham, Hannah, and Gilbert Clement, | " | I. | 16 |
| 1767. Jan. 22. | Stringham, Hannah, and Samuel Smith, Jr., | " | XI. | 11 |
| 1761. Dec. 9. | Stringham, Jacob, and Elizabeth Oakley, | " | V. | 270 |
| 1737. Oct. 28. | Stringham, James, and Deborah Sacket, | " | I. | 7 |
| 1782. Jan. 5. | Stringham, James, and Mary Van Horne, | " | XXXV. | 10 |
| 1780. June 24. | Stringham, Mary, and John Cooper, | " | XXIX. | 95 |
| 1761. Jan. 29. | Strong, Anne, and Daniel Ferguson, | " | IV. | 40 |
| 1763. Sept. 15. | Strong, Benjamin, and Margaret Smith, | " | VII. | 338 |
| 1762. Feb. 18. | Strong, Hannah, and James Mathews, | " | VI. | 53 |
| 1736. Aug. 25. | Strong, Hannah, and Richard Willets, | " | I. | 2 |
| 1782. Aug. 23. | Strong, Keturah, and James Woodhull, | " | XXXVI. | 119 |
| 1763. Aug. 16. | Strong, Margaret, and Hugh Connor, | " | VII. | 302 |
| 1762. April 21. | Strong, Rachel, and Birdseye Young, | " | VI. | 119 |
| 1764. Sept. 10. | Strong, Susannah, and William Shelton, | " | VIII. | 303 |
| 1760. July 18. | Strope, Elizabeth, and Derrick Van Dyck, | " | III. | 217 |
| 1767. April 18. | Strubble, Catherine, and Christian Boots, | " | XI. | 64 |
| 1770. Aug. 23. | Struthens, Robert, and Elizabeth Ackley, | " | XVI. | 169 |
| 1783. April 22. | Struve, John Charles, and Mary McDougal, | " | XXXVIII. | 107 |
| 1764. Nov. 8. | Strycker, John, and Catherine Vander Veer, | " | VIII. | 396 |
| 1760. Aug. 5. | Stryker, Elizabeth, and Archibald Thompson, | " | III. | 233 |
| 1756. June 15. | Stryker, Garrit, and Ida Vanderventer, | " | I. | 241 |
| 1761. Dec. 12. | Stryker, Henry, and Mary Fleetwood, | " | V. | 277 |
| 1777. July 4. | Stryker, John, and Jane Lot, | " | XXIV. | 112 |
| 1764. June 1. | Stryker, Peter, Jr., and Phebe Schenck, | " | VIII. | 202 |
| 1768. Nov. 23. | Stryker, Samuel, and Maritje Schenck, | " | XIII. | 242 |
| 1755. Sept. 8. | Stuard, John, and Magdalen Bussy, | " | I. | 170 |
| 1781. Feb. 24. | Stuart, Ann, and Jacob Foster, | " | XXXI. | 56 |
| 1762. Jan. 2. | Stuart, Eleanor, and Nathaniel Hughes, | " | VI. | 1 |
| 1779. Jan. 7. | Stuart, James, and Mary Hampton, | " | XXVII. | 7 |
| 1760. Dec. 2. | Stuart, Jane, and James Bruce, | " | III. | 451 |
| 1781. Feb. 19. | Stuart, John, and Sarah Munro, | " | XXXI. | 49 |
| 1764. Jan. 25. | Stuart, Mary, and Peter Stewart, | " | VIII. | 37 |
| 1760. Sept. 18. | Studdeford, Ann, and David Canning, | " | III. | 319 |
| 1761. Mar. 11. | Studdeford, John, and Allida Burger, | " | IV. | 94 |
| 1761. May 11. | Studdeford, Mary, and John Curtis, | " | IV. | 194 |
| 1763. June 20. | Stump, Catharine, and John Randall, | " | VII. | 234 |
| 1774. Dec. 10. | Stunill, Lucy, and John Lownds, | " | XXIV. | 193 |
| 1774. Jan. 11. | Sturgier, Mary, and Philip Pell, | " | XXII. | 99 |
| 1759. Mar. 17. | Stoothof, Johannis, and Trientje Bogart, | " | II. | 219 |
| 1782. June 28. | Stuvenge, Susannah, and Johan Michael Schlaesman, | " | XXXVI. | 66 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1759. June 25. | Stuyversant, Casparays, and Sarah Covenover, | M. B., | II. | 340 |
| 1764. Oct. 17. | Stuyvesant, Petrus, and Margaret Livingston, | " | VIII. | 359 |
| 1783. Nov. 17. | Style, Isaac, and Catharine Rider, | " | XL. | 118 |
| 1763. May 7. | Styler, Rosanna, and Malker Leman, | " | VII. | 168 |
| 1779. Jan. 26. | Stymers, Mary, and Thomas Foster, | " | XXVII. | 28 |
| 1753. Aug. 13. | Stymes, Christopher, and Mary Elsworth, | " | I. | 90 |
| 1763. May 13. | Stymest, Christopher, and Altje Remsen, | " | VII. | 185 |
| 1766. July 23. | Stymest, Garret, and Susannah Baldin, | " | X. | 60 |
| 1762. June 30. | Stymest, Thomas, and Margaret Williams, | " | VI. | 216 |
| 1763. July 18. | Stymets, Ariantje, and David Brower, | " | VII. | 269 |
| 1781. July 14. | Stymets, John, and Elizabeth Taylor, | " | XXXIII. | 7 |
| 1781. Nov. 2. | Stymets, Mary, and Alexander McDougall, | " | XXXIV. | 13 |
| 1778. June 23. | Stymets, Mary, and Theophilus Elsworth, | " | XXV. | 111 |
| 1759. April 27. | Stymets, Peter, and Mary Day, | " | II. | 257 |
| 1761. April 3. | Stymets, Rachel, and David Ross, | " | IV. | 131 |
| 1782. Dec. 28. | Styne, Anne, and James Horton, | " | XXXVII. | 135 |
| 1758. Dec. 28. | Suckfield, Abigail, and William Numan, | " | II. | 142 |
| 1755. Dec. 10. | Sudred, Rebecah, and John Churchil, | " | I. | 231 |
| 1761. Mar. 24. | Sulevan, Dennis, and Jane Stiller, | " | IV. | 115 |
| 1757. Aug. 30. | Sulivan, Hendrick, and Mary Muckelvain, | " | I. | 625 |
| 1761. Oct. 31. | Sulivan, Mary, and Robert Foott, | " | V. | 184 |
| 1772. June 28. | Sullivan, Cornelius W., and Ann Vaughan, | " | XVIII. | 150 |
| 1755. Nov. 28. | Sullivan, Daniel, and Agnes Connolly, | " | I. | 222 |
| 1783. May 16. | Sullivan, Florence, and Margaret Laffan, | " | XXXIX. | 14 |
| 1758. Sept. 23. | Sullivan, Jeremiah, and Mary Hancock, | " | II. | 34 |
| 1758. Sept. 12. | Sullivan, John, and Deborah Hutchins, | " | II. | 17 |
| 1783. April 5. | Sullivan, John, and Mary Palmer, | " | XXXVIII. | 86 |
| 1759. Nov. 20. | Sullivan, Owen, and Hannah Orstin, | " | II. | 509 |
| 1765. June 11. | Sullivan, Samuel Cook, and Elizabeth Stratton, | " | IX. | 164 |
| 1761. May 15. | Summer, Barbery, and John Wendall, | " | IV. | 191 |
| 1780. Nov. 16. | Summerdeck, Catharine, and Robert Martin, | " | XXX. | 112 |
| 1762. April 7. | Summerman, John, and Elizabeth Abraham, | " | VI. | 91 |
| 1780. Sept. 22. | Summers, William, and Hannah Smyth, | " | XXX. | 36 |
| 1766. Nov. 4. | Summersbey, Arthur, and Hannah Burt, | " | X. | 150 |
| 1759. May 16. | Summons, Margaret, and Justus Plum, | " | II. | 287 |
| 1769. April 7. | Surget, Peter, and Catherine Hubbard, | " | XIV. | 66 |
| 1760. Nov. 3. | Surman, John, and Eleanor Dawson, | " | III. | 393 |
| 1769. April 10. | Surmon, Elizabeth, and Thomas Yarrow, | " | XIV. | 69 |
| 1761. Feb. 19. | Surnavey, James, and Hannah Connally, | " | IV. | 72 |
| 1672. Feb. 7. | Susanna, ———, and Thomas Moore, | G. E., | IV. | 257 |
| 1758. Sept. 20. | Susberry, Hanah, and Henry Strange, | M. B., | II. | 26 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1736. Nov. 29. | Sute, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Bogart,..... | M. B., | I. | 3 |
| 1777. April 24. | Suthard, Rachel, and Richard Jackson,..... | " | XXIV. | 72 |
| 1762. Sept. 25. | Sutherland, William, and Catharine Lawrence, ..... | " | VI. | 333 |
| 1763. Nov. 9. | Sutherenland, George, and Sarah Mason,... | " | VII. | 438 |
| 1780. Jan. 10. | Sutphen, John, and Mary Sharpe,..... | " | XXVIII. | 188 |
| 1768. April 23. | Sutton, Abigail, and William Harrison, .... | " | XIII. | 84 |
| 1767. July 30. | Sutton, Ann, and Nathaniel Powel, ..... | " | XII. | 3a |
| 1775. Oct. 2. | Sutton, Charles, and Sarah Bond, ..... | " | XXIII. | 169 |
| 1671. Sept. 13. | Sutton, Daniel, and Agnes Hutchinson,.... | G. E., | IV. | 31 |
| 1761. May 22. | Sutton, Deborah, and James Byrd,..... | M. B., | IV. | 176 |
| 1763. Sept. 9. | Sutton, Elizabeth, and Gregg Higginbotham,..... | " | VII. | 332 |
| 1769. April 25. | Sutton, James, and Sarah Smith,..... | " | XIV. | 84 |
| 1780. June 2. | Sutton, Jane, and Alexander Crawford,.... | " | XXIX. | 79 |
| 1766. June 27. | Sutton, Jane, and William McKeavy,..... | " | X. | 36 |
| 1775. April 6. | Sutton, John Pell, and Wyntie Montross, .. | " | XXIII. | 4 |
| 1763. May 25. | Sutton, Joseph, and Martha Young,..... | " | VII. | 201 |
| 1753. July 27. | Sutton, Martha, and Luke Kiersted, ..... | " | I. | 79 |
| 1780. Oct. 2. | Sutton, Martha, and Richard Mott,..... | " | XXX. | 53 |
| 1757. Sept. 23. | Sutton, Mary, and Samuel Fayerweather,.. | " | I. | 642 |
| 1766. July 16. | Sutton, Mary, and Solomon Hunt, ..... .. | " | X. | 52 |
| 1766. Sept. 1. | Sutton, Rachel, and Richard King,..... | " | X. | 87 |
| 1758. Nov. 4. | Sutton, Robert, and Pheby Gidney, ..... | " | II. | 81 |
| 1778. April 30. | Sutton, Robert, and Charity Dodge,..... | " | XXV. | 70 |
| 1783. Aug. 23. | Sutton, William, and Sarah Degrushe,..... | " | XL. | 8 |
| 1757. April 9. | Sutton, William, and Tamar Gidney, ..... | " | I. | 495 |
| 1768. Nov. 6. | Suydam, Catherine, and John Cornell, ..... | " | XIII. | 228 |
| 1780. Sept. 15. | Suydam, Evert, and Ann Boerum, ..... | " | XXX. | 29 |
| 1764. June 9. | Suydam, Eyda, and Martin Schenk,..... | " | VIII. | 220 |
| 1760. Aug. 20. | Suydam, Farnandus, and Ida De Bevois,... | " | III. | 261 |
| 1781. Dec. 1. | Suydam, Gearthry, and Jacob Stallinwarf,.. | " | XXXIV. | 65 |
| 1766. Oct. 15. | Suydam, Henderick, and Harempy Lefferts, ..... | " | X. | 124 |
| 1778. May 11. | Suydam, Hendrick, and Ida Couenhoven,... | " | XXV. | 78 |
| 1762. Oct. 28. | Suydam, Hendrick, and Lettice Sebring, ... | " | VI. | 390 |
| 1775. Nov. 1. | Suydam, Hendrick, and Nelly Hageman,... | " | XXIII. | 194 |
| 1769. Aug. 1. | Suydam, Hendrick, and Phebe Skidmore,.. | " | XV. | 11 |
| 1753. June 1. | Suydam, Hendrick, Jr., and Rebeccah Emmons,..... ..... | " | I. | 45 |
| 1783. Oct. 14. | Suydam, Henry, and Anna Nostrand,..... | " | XL. | 78 |
| 1770. Nov. 20. | Suydam, Ida, and Jacob Thorne,..... | " | XVI. | 264 |
| 1764. April 5. | Suydam, Jacob, and Elisabeth Leacraft,.... | " | VIII. | 134 |
| 1781. June 8. | Suydam, Jacob, and Mary Hicks, ..... | " | XXXII. | 76 |
| 1772. Jan. 31. | Suydam, Jacob, and Mary Totton, ..... | " | XVIII. | 24 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1769. April 10. | Suydam, Jacobus, and Arreantje Van Sicklen, | M. B., | XIV. | 70 |
| 1764. June 19. | Suydam, Jane, and Geliam Cornell, | " | VIII. | 229 |
| 1770. Jan. 30. | Suydam, Jane, and William Simonson, | " | XVI. | 9 |
| 1763. Sept. 3. | Suydam, John, and Lena Simonson, | " | VII. | 326 |
| 1767. Sept. 15. | Suydam, John, and Phebe Sprong, | " | XII. | 34 |
| 1770. Feb. 12. | Suydam, Mary, and James Freek, | " | XVI. | 15 |
| 1768. April 11. | Suydam, Oack, and Elizabeth Sleght, | " | XIII. | 75 |
| 1764. Oct. 10. | Suydam, Reyneer, and Famitje Sebring, | " | VIII. | 345 |
| 1757. Jan. 12. | Suydam, Rick, and Idea Rapeljea, | " | I. | 412 |
| 1769. Jan. 7. | Suydam, Sytie, and Garret Martense, | " | XIV. | 5 |
| 1778. Mar. 19. | Suydam, Teunis, and Ida Voorhees, | " | XXV. | 48 |
| 1775. Dec. 23. | Suydam, Williampy, and Arres Bogart, | " | XXIII. | 236 |
| 1761. Oct. 19. | Swaim, Abraham, and Mary Rolph, | " | V. | 148 |
| 1768. Sept. 26. | Swaim, Mortines, and Helena Simonson, | " | XIII. | 195 |
| 1764. Oct. 11. | Swaim, Simon, and Hannah Garrison, | " | VIII. | 352 |
| 1779. April 29. | Swain, Elizabeth, and Charles McClan, | " | XXVII. | 124 |
| 1782. Sept. 25. | Swame, Catharine, and Joseph Perine, | " | XXXVII. | 13 |
| 1780. Oct. 2. | Swame, Getty, and John Simonson, | " | XXX. | 51 |
| 1768. Oct. 7. | Swame, Matthias, and Mary Grandine, | " | XIII. | 205 |
| 1756. Dec. 18. | Swan, Anthony, and Lette Smith, | " | I. | 391 |
| 1770. Aug. 13. | Swan, Benjamin, and Mary McLean, | " | XVI. | 158 |
| 1780. Jan. 5. | Swan, Charles, and Margaret Julang, | " | XXVIII. | 186 |
| 1778. Nov. 5. | Swan, Elizabeth, and Joseph Parker, | " | XXVI. | 82 |
| 1759. Dec. 18. | Swan, Hendrickea, and John Cannon, | " | II. | 549 |
| 1736. July 14. | Swan, Jacob, and Jane Martin, | " | I. | 2 |
| 1777. Sept. 25. | Swan, John, and Isabella Simpson, | " | XXIV. | 150 |
| 1761. July 4. | Swan, Lititia, and John Wandel, | " | IV. | 275 |
| 1780. May 30. | Swan, Thomas, and Jamime Ball, | " | XXIX. | 74 |
| 1783. April 30. | Swanser, Hester, and Charles Naylor, | " | XXXVIII. | 121 |
| 1762. July 17. | Swanser, Mary, and John Woodard, | " | VI. | 244 |
| 1775. May 17. | Swanzer, Sarah, and John Ball, | " | XXIII. | 36 |
| 1769. April 15. | Swart, Abraham, and Cornelia Waldron, | " | XIV. | 74 |
| 1773. Oct. 11. | Swart, Ava, and Andries De Groat, | " | XXI. | 139 |
| 1762. Nov. 19. | Swart, Evert Wynkoop, and Margaret Van Steenbergh, | " | VI. | 445 |
| 1763. May 13. | Swart, Gertruy, and Albert Vedder, | " | VII. | 186 |
| 1772. Nov. 20. | Swart, Mary, and Ryer Heermans, | " | XIX. | 120 |
| 1773. Oct. 11. | Swart, Nicholas, and Angenitie Vedder, | " | XXI. | 135 |
| 1767. Aug. 21. | Swart, Peter, and Jannetie Persen, | " | XII. | 20 |
| 1762. Oct. 26. | Swart, Samuel, and Eghje Rose, | " | VI. | 386 |
| 1764. Oct. 10. | Swart, Sarah, and Arent Maybe, | " | VIII | 350 |
| 1761. April 3. | Swart, Sartje, and Peter B. Vroman, | " | IV. | 129 |
| 1763. Oct. 26. | Swart, Teunis, and Sarah Van Vorst, | " | VII. | 404 |
| 1767. July 30. | Swart, Teunis, Jr., and Margaret Mynderse, | " | XII. | 3 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1770. Sept. 28. | Swart, Tobias, and Rachel Wydecker, ..... | M. B., | XVI. | 199 |
| 1775. June 16. | Swartout, Elizabeth, and Patrick Conry, ... | " | XXIII. | 65 |
| 1760. Feb. 20. | Swartout, Jacobus, and Altie Brincker hoff, ..... | " | III. | 42 |
| 1759. Nov. 3. | Swartout, Rachael, and Abraham Sneden,.. | " | II. | 488 |
| 1773. Oct. 8. | Swartwout, Aaltje, and Cornelius Adriaanse, | " | XXI. | 133 |
| 1773. Feb. 2. | Swartwout, Annatje, and Samuel Van Steenbergh, ..... | " | XX. | 35 |
| 1738. June 13. | Swartwout, Elizabeth, and Jacobus De Peyster,..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1762. April 14. | Swartwout, Rodolves, and Sarah Polhemus,..... | " | VI. | 106 |
| 1763. Nov. 2. | Sweedland, Christopher, and Elinor Hunter,. | " | VII. | 426 |
| 1769. Sept. 23. | Sweeney, Oliver, and Elizabeth Mullen,.... | " | XV. | 42 |
| 1767. Mar. 9. | Sweeny, Edmond, and Ann Wellean,..... | " | XI. | 41 |
| 1756. Oct. 9. | Sweeny, Mathew, and Mary Thorn,..... | " | I. | 324 |
| 1771. Sept. 7. | Sweesy, Margaret, and Thomas Hulse,..... | " | XVII. | 177 |
| 1772. Aug. 5. | Sweet, John, and Hannah Tuthill, ..... | " | XIX. | 13 |
| 1758. Sept. 15. | Sweetman, Richard Matthias, and Sarah McGuire,..... | " | II. | 24 |
| 1773. Oct. 11. | Swert, Annate, and Simon De Groet,..... | " | XXI. | 138 |
| 1782. May 9. | Swift, John, and Elizabeth Huck,..... | " | XXXV. | 156 |
| 1762. Oct. 1. | Swinney, Elizabeth, and John Young,..... | " | VI. | 342 |
| 1758. Nov. 3. | Switcher, Margaret, and Cornelius Ringo,.. | " | II. | 78 |
| 1737. Nov. 2. | Swits, Anna, and Henry Beekman,..... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1762. Jan. 14. | Swits, Cornelius, and Catharine Schuyler, .. | " | VI. | 12 |
| 1757. Oct. 26. | Swits, Jannetje, and John Hendrickse Vrooman, ..... | " | I. | 682 |
| 1771. Feb. 23. | Swits, Mary, and John Isaac Wemp, ..... | " | XVII. | 20 |
| 1765. April 29. | Switts, Gertrude, and Myndert Roseboom, . | " | IX. | 114 |
| 1738. Oct. 28. | Switts, Susannah, and Cornelius Van Nesse, ..... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1775. June 16. | Switts, Susannah, and Daniel Foll, ..... | " | XXIII. | 67 |
| 1760. Oct. 20. | Switz, Abraham, and Margaret Delmont,... | " | III. | 373 |
| 1776. Feb. 6. | Switzer, Peter, and Margaret Howes,..... | " | XXIII. | 262 |
| 1773. Feb. 10. | Sybrandt, Sovereign, and Catherina Shear,.. | " | XX. | 40 |
| 1665. Nov. 4. | Sybrants, Alice, and Peter Van Cowenhoven,..... | O. W. L., | II. | 18 |
| 1773. Aug. 30. | Sykes, Philip, and Mary Morcomb,..... | M. B., | XXI. | 90 |
| 1770. Nov. 8. | Sylvester, Ann, and John Woodward,..... | " | XVI. | 243 |
| 1770. Nov. 14. | Sylvester, Ede, and Nicholas Hoffman, Jr.,. | " | XVI. | 253 |
| 1764. Aug. 16. | Sylvester, Peter, and Jane Van Schaick, ... | " | VIII. | 284 |
| 1761. Oct. 27. | Symes, Robert, and Elisabeth Collins, ..... | " | V. | 169 |
| 1665. Oct. 30. | Symonds, Peter, and Katharine Bradish, ... | O. W. L., | II. | 17 |
| 1684. Oct. 9. | Symons, Antie, and Hendricks Jacobs,..... | C. M., | XXXIII. | 54 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1765. June 3. | Symonson, Johannes, and Jemima Stag,.... | M. B., | IX. | 125 |
| 1755. Dec. 1. | Syms, Elizabeth, and Theodorus Frilinghuysen, ..... | " | I. | 224 |
| 1738. May 24. | Syms, Mary, and John Robinson, ..... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1765. June 3. | Symmson, Aron, and Catharine Bennet, ... | " | IX. | 151 |

## T.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1763. Dec. 22. | Taaffe, Patrick, and Elisabeth Burrowes,... | " | VII. | 517 |
| 1765. Sept. 10. | Taalhamer, Gertruy, and Aaron Bratt,..... | " | IX. | 260 |
| 1763. Oct. 20. | Tabeley, Jacob, and Hannah Pettenger,.... | " | VII. | 394 |
| 1762. Oct. 6. | Tackker, John, and Margaret Hall,..... | " | VI. | 348 |
| 1772. Mar. 6. | Tagart, Sarah, and John Carpenter, ..... | " | XVIII. | 50 |
| 1775. Nov. 8. | Taggart, Ann, and Samuel Pearce, ..... | " | XXIII. | 203 |
| 1756. Nov. 1. | Taggart, James, and Sarah Stout, ..... | " | I. | 341 |
| 1762. Oct. 7. | Talkington, Elisabeth, and George Murray,. | " | VI. | 352 |
| 1777. Sept. 27. | Tallman, Ann, and Samuel Brownejohn, ... | " | XXVI. | 35 |
| 1766. Dec. 8. | Tallman, Ellenor, and James De Clarke,.... | " | X. | 195 |
| 1772. Dec. 7. | Tallman, Harman, and Catherine Cornelius,. | " | XIX. | 144 |
| 1778. Sept. 20. | Tallman, Jane, and Oliver Waters, ..... | " | XXVI. | 30 |
| 1769. June 24. | Tallman, John, and Mary Platt,..... | " | XIV. | 129 |
| 1762. Feb. 11. | Tallman, Mary, and John Eagles,..... | " | VI. | 46 |
| 1768. Nov. 25. | Tallman, Tunes, and Margaret Smith,..... | " | XIII. | 244 |
| 1778. Jan. 11. | Tallman, William, and Sarah Willett, ..... | " | XXV. | 3 |
| 1756. Sept. 9. | Tallor, Sarah, and Solomon Taylor,..... | " | I. | 292 |
| 1782. Oct. 8. | Talmage, Sarah, and Edward Dawkins, .... | " | XXXVII. | 36 |
| 1766. Nov. 4. | Talman, Ann, and Daniel Lawrence,..... | " | X. | 152 |
| 1760. Dec. 4. | Talman, Catherine, and Edmond Pinfold,... | " | III. | 454 |
| 1769. Aug. 17. | Talman, Rebecca, and William Hoff,..... | " | XV. | 25 |
| 1781. Mar. 15. | Talman, Samuel, and Phebe Townsend,.... | " | XXXI. | 71 |
| 1756. July 19. | Talman, William, and Ann Carryl, ..... | " | I. | 258 |
| 1759. June 15. | Tanare, Peter, and Sarah Warne, ..... | " | II. | 325 |
| 1759. July 28. | Tankard, Matthew, and Susannah Johnson,. | " | II. | 366 |
| 1685. Aug. 17. | Tankirs, John, and Jannitie Haddock, ..... | C. M., | XXXIII. | 154 |
| 1758. April 15. | Tannare, Mickel, and Dorothy Dobbs,..... | M. B., | I. | 874 |
| 1764. Nov. 23. | Tannely, Dorothy, and William Webb,..... | " | VIII. | 422 |
| 1771. April 24. | Tanner, Ann, and Thomas Welling,..... | " | XVII. | 67 |
| 1763. Jan. 12. | Tanner, Elizabeth, and Edward Wilkinson,.. | " | VII. | 14 |
| 1778. Feb. 10. | Tanner, Elizabeth, and Samuel Welling,.... | " | XXV. | 20 |
| 1773. Mar. 17. | Tanner, John, and Ann Schenck, ..... | " | XX. | 65 |
| 1768. Mar. 23. | Tanner, Mary, and John Hinchman,..... | " | XIII. | 55 |
| 1780. June 5. | Tanner, Samuel, and Isabel McKindlas, .... | " | XXIX. | 82 |
| 1764. Nov. 2. | Tappan, Aurontie, and Christopher Kierstead, Jr., ..... | " | VIII. | 389 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1769. Oct. 28. | Tappan, Cornelia, and George Clinton,..... | M. B., | XV. | 70 |
| 1765. May 20. | Tappan, Tjatie, and Abraham Concklin,.... | " | IX. | 132 |
| 1761. April 16. | Tappen, Christopher, and Annatje Wynkoop, | " | IV. | 151 |
| 1782. Dec. 24. | Tappen, Mary, and Garret Elliss,..... | " | XXXVII. | 131 |
| 1771. Nov. 6. | Tappen, Peter, and Elizabeth Crannell, .... | " | XVII. | 241 |
| 1768. Dec. 9. | Tappen, Saretje, and Nicholas Vanderlyn, .. | " | XIII. | 258 |
| 1738. May 4. | Tapper, Urin, and Maria Lurtraet, ..... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1783. Jan. 15. | Tarbell, Samuel, and Mary Bunn,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 18 |
| 1769. Mar. 2. | Targe, John, and Sarah Kip, ..... .... | " | XIV. | 43 |
| 1778. May 9. | Tarrant, Leonard, and Elizabeth Scott,..... | " | XXV. | 76 |
| 1780. Jan. 20. | Tarrant, Margaret, and Bartholomew Ernest Heymell,..... | " | XXVIII. | 201 |
| 1780. Oct. 20. | Tarren, Jemima, and John Hanna, ..... | " | XXX. | 73 |
| 1769. July 18. | Tate, Ann, and John Gell,..... | " | XIV. | 155 |
| 1761. Nov. 10. | Tate, Elizabeth, and James Bell, ..... | " | V. | 204 |
| 1757. Dec. 14. | Tate, Elizabeth, and James Johnson,..... | " | I. | 740 |
| 1770. Aug. 25. | Tate, Samuel, and Hannah Hughes,..... | " | XVI. | 171 |
| 1775. Oct. 30. | Tater, Catharine, and Stofol Coobagh,..... | " | XXIII. | 192 |
| 1778. Sept. 17. | Tatham, Thomas, and Jane Carr,..... | " | XXVI. | 31 |
| 1766. Dec. 24. | Tattersall, James, and Judith Shannon,..... | " | X. | 208 |
| 1765. April 3. | Tatterson, Margaret, and John Luddra,..... | " | IX. | 80 |
| 1759. Dec. 5. | Tatterson, Richard, and Margaret Griffis,... | " | II. | 528 |
| 1765. Feb. 14. | Tatterson, Richard, and Martha Burtis,..... | " | IX. | 53 |
| 1781. Jan. 2. | Taunton, George, and Mary Spring,..... | " | XXXI. | 6 |
| 1753. July 26. | Taveau, John, and Latitia Beekman,..... | " | I. | 78 |
| 1761. May 23. | Taverat, Jean, and Margaret Magknight, ... | " | IV. | 205 |
| 1758. Dec. 9. | Tayler, Ann, and Thomas Crag, ..... | " | II. | 122 |
| 1757. April 1. | Tayler, Elizabeth, and Robert Tayler,..... | " | I. | 483 |
| 1768. Jan. 18. | Tayler, James, and Rebecca Gilchrist, ..... | " | XIII. | 10 |
| 1757. April 1. | Tayler, Robert, and Elizabeth Tayler,..... | " | I. | 483 |
| 1768. Dec. 16. | Taylor, Abijah, and Isabella Wyley, ..... | " | XIII. | 263 |
| 1737. June 24. | Taylor, Alexander, and Anne Wright, ..... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1772. Oct. 20. | Taylor, Ann, and Evert Bancker, Jr.,..... | " | XIX. | 80 |
| 1765. Jan. 15. | Taylor, Ann, and John Hamilton,..... | " | IX. | 16 |
| 1773. May 10. | Taylor, Catherine, and Joseph Braiden, .... | " | XX. | 107 |
| 1783. July 8. | Taylor, Charles Nicoll, and Violette Ricketts Seabury,..... | " | XXXIX. | 84 |
| 1684. Oct. 12. | Taylor, Edward, and Deliverance Hewitt, .. | C. M., | XXXIII. | 54 |
| 1780. June 28. | Taylor, Elizabeth, and George Parbirt,..... | M. B., | XXIX. | 102 |
| 1759. June 6. | Taylor, Elizabeth, and John Moore, ..... | " | II. | 307 |
| 1781. July 14. | Taylor, Elizabeth, and John Stymets,..... | " | XXXIII. | 7 |
| 1767. April 23. | Taylor, Elizabeth, and William Dick, ..... | " | XI. | 69 |
| 1763. Nov. 11. | Taylor, George, and Mary Williams,..... | " | VII. | 445 |
| 1782. Aug. 24. | Taylor, Hannah, and Isaac Cole,..... | " | XXXVI. | 120 |
| 1762. July 3. | Taylor, Hannah, and John McLutwidge, ... | " | VI. | 225 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1760. Feb. 14. | Taylor, Jacob, and Sarah Robinson, ..... | M. B., | III. | 36 |
| 1775. June 10. | Taylor, James, and Jemima Cabe,..... | " | XXIII. | 59 |
| 1757. May 17. | Taylor, Jane, and Robert Gibb,..... | " | I. | 535 |
| 1767. May 29. | Taylor, Jennet, and Henry Coupar, ..... | " | XI. | 101 |
| 1778. Nov. 25. | Taylor, John, and Helen Denyse, ..... | " | XXVI. | 94 |
| 1776. Mar. 6. | Taylor, John, and Lydia Rodgers,..... | " | XXIII. | 278 |
| 1764. Mar. 19. | Taylor, John, and Margaret Van Valkenburgh, ..... | " | VIII. | 111 |
| 1757. Mar. 4. | Taylor, John, and Mary Piper, ..... | " | I. | 456 |
| 1761. Oct. 17. | Taylor, John, and Mary Waddell, ..... | " | V. | 147 |
| 1773. July 12. | Taylor, John, and Susannah St. Morris, .... | " | XX. | 35 |
| 1782. Feb. 23. | Taylor, Joseph, and Catharine Vandyck,... | " | XXXV. | 61 |
| 1770. July 2. | Taylor, Leah, and Isaac Walmsley, ..... | " | XVI. | 133 |
| 1782. May 22. | Taylor, Lewis, and Elizabeth Neck, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 20 |
| 1782. Dec. 14. | Taylor, Mary, and George James,..... | " | XXXVII. | 120 |
| 1781. Nov. 30. | Taylor, Mary, and John Ashfield, ..... | " | XXXIV. | 64 |
| 1781. June 30. | Taylor, Mary, and John Mersereau, ..... | " | XXXII. | 84 |
| 1682. July 4. | Taylor, Mary, and Thomas Higby, ..... | O. W., | XXXII½. | 132 |
| 1783. July 30. | Taylor, Mathew, and Eleanora Van Ever,.. | M. B., | XXXIX. | 105 |
| 1778. July 24. | Taylor, Mathew, and Jane Hoar, ..... | " | XXV. | 141 |
| 1782. Aug. 16. | Taylor, Mathew, and Mary King,..... | " | XXXVI. | 112 |
| 1764. Aug. 16. | Taylor, Michael, and Hannah Norris, ..... | " | VIII. | 286 |
| 1760. April 25. | Taylor, Moses, Jr., and Elizabeth Alstyn,... | " | III. | 124 |
| 1758. Dec. 2. | Taylor, Nathaniel, and Ann Welch, ..... | " | II. | 110 |
| 1780. Nov. 17. | Taylor, Nelly, and Robert Stevens,..... | " | XXX. | 113 |
| 1770. June 1. | Taylor, Oliver, and Sarah Hillyer,..... | " | XVI. | 102 |
| 1761. Jan. 28. | Taylor, Peter, and Elizabeth Creed,..... | " | IV. | 57 |
| 1781. Dec. 15. | Taylor, Rebecca, and Edward Rodgers, .... | " | XXXIV. | 88 |
| 1780. May 6. | Taylor, Rebecca, and Oliver Roosevelt,..... | " | XXIX. | 45 |
| 1773. June 29. | Taylor, Rebekah, and George Flowers,..... | " | XXI. | 25 |
| 1777. Mar. 23. | Taylor, Rosana, and John Deas, ..... | " | XXIV. | 50 |
| 1781. Dec. 3. | Taylor, Samuel, and Ann Davison, ..... | " | XXXIV. | 69 |
| 1765. July 31. | Taylor, Sarah, and John Schermerhorne,... | " | IX. | 224 |
| 1773. Jan. 27. | Taylor, Sarah, and Jonas Scudder,..... | " | XX. | 23 |
| 1780. June 2. | Taylor, Sarah, and Joseph Webb, ..... | " | XXIX. | 80 |
| 1777. June 4. | Taylor, Sarah, and Matthias Nicoll,..... | " | XXIV. | 96 |
| 1765. April 25. | Taylor, Sarah, and Robert Orr, ..... | " | IX. | 109 |
| 1756. Sept. 9. | Taylor, Solomon, and Sarah Tallor,..... | " | I. | 292 |
| 1763. Sept. 17. | Taylor, Susanna, and William Cassy, ..... | " | VII. | 342 |
| 1756. Nov. 1. | Taylor, Thomas, and Ann Harding,..... | " | I. | 342 |
| 1760. Jan. 3. | Taylor, Thomas, and Hester Carruthers,.... | " | II. | 567 |
| 1760. Sept. 1. | Taylor, Willet, and Mary Bogart, ..... | " | III. | 276 |
| 1760. Nov. 13. | Taylor, William, and Elizabeth Hunter, .... | " | III. | 408 |
| 1759. Sept. 3. | Taylor, William, and Mary Hopkins, ..... | " | II. | 408 |
| 1761. Oct. 6. | Teal, John, and Elisabeth Frizer,..... | " | V. | 126 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1764. April 16. | Tear, Daniel, and Susannah Boyle, ..... | M. B., | VIII. | 156 |
| 1764. Mar. 6. | Tear, Mathias, and Margrat Shappel,..... | " | VIII. | 95 |
| 1782. Oct. 21. | Teare, John, and Mary Tittle, ..... | " | XXXVII. | 57 |
| 1764. Sept. 20. | Tearman, Mary, and Hendrick Barr,..... | " | VIII. | 319 |
| 1772. April 23. | Teator, Rebecca, and George Sharp,..... | " | XVIII. | 90 |
| 1736. Nov. 13. | Tebout, Francis, and Constantia King, ..... | " | I. | 3 |
| 1764. Nov. 23. | Telier, Rachel, and Isaac Bogart,..... | " | VIII. | 427 |
| 1766. Nov. 17. | Tell, Affie, and Lowickes Veeler, ..... | " | X. | 169 |
| 1773. Nov. 25. | Teller, Catherine, and John Stoutenburgh,.. | " | XXII. | 46 |
| 1769. Dec. 21. | Teller, Cornelia, and Petrus Bogardus,..... | " | XV. | 129 |
| 1756. Oct. 5. | Teller, Elizabeth, and Burrivine De Graaf,.. | " | I. | 317 |
| 1780. April 17. | Teller, Elizabeth, and Joseph Coulon,..... | " | XXIX. | 14 |
| 1762. Nov. 8. | Teller, Isaac, and Catharine Brewerton,.... | " | VI. | 417 |
| 1761. July 29. | Teller, Isaac, and Rebecca Remsen,..... | " | V. | 15 |
| 1762. Oct. 7. | Teller, Jacobus, and Mary Yeates,..... | " | VI. | 350 |
| 1764. June 23. | Teller, Jesyntje, and Jacobus Stoutenburgh, | " | VIII. | 235 |
| 1760. Sept. 8. | Teller, John, and Johanna Delmont,..... | " | V. | 74 |
| 1764. Oct. 8. | Teller, John, and Margaret Stoutenbergh, .. | " | VIII. | 338 |
| 1757. Dec. 12. | Teller, John, and Margaret Van Steenbergh, | " | I. | 736 |
| 1765. Oct. 16. | Teller, Luke, and Sarah Snedeker, ..... | " | IX. | 303 |
| 1757. Dec. 6. | Teller, Peter, and Catherine Kip,..... | " | I. | 725 |
| 1760. May 2. | Teller, Phebe, and Benjamin Higgins,..... | " | III. | 137 |
| 1762. Aug. 4. | Teller, Rachel, and Luke Stoutenburgh,.... | " | VI. | 264 |
| 1763. June 13. | Teller, Sinecke, and Jacob Valentine,..... | " | VII. | 227 |
| 1766. Nov. 6. | Teller, William, and Helena Van Eps, ..... | " | X. | 156 |
| 1761. Mar. 23. | Tellinghast, Joseph, and Phebe Mulford, ... | " | IV. | 114 |
| 1753. May 17. | Telyou, Elizabeth, and Peter Hoyer,..... | " | I. | 31 |
| 1761. Sept. 23. | Tempie, Grace, and Thomas Price, ..... | " | V. | 94 |
| 1780. May 6. | Templar, Margeret, and Joshua Carr, ..... | " | XXIX. | 49 |
| 1771. Aug. 28. | Tenayck, Margaret, and John Barclay,..... | " | XVII. | 165 |
| 1766. Nov. 14. | Ten Broeck, Abraham, and Catharine Whitaker, ..... | " | X. | 163 |
| 1765. June 8. | Ten Broeck, Catharine, and George Wray, . | " | IX. | 161 |
| 1762. Nov. 11. | Ten Broeck, Catharine, and Jacob Bogardus, | " | VI. | 424 |
| 1769. Oct. 9. | Ten Broeck, Christina, and Gerhard Daniel Cock,..... | " | XV. | 52 |
| 1769. Sept. 11. | Ten Broeck, John, and Gerretie Roseboom,. | " | XV. | 38 |
| 1762. May 4. | Ten Broeck, John, and Sarah Gansevoort,.. | " | VI. | 142 |
| 1776. Mar. 7. | Ten Broeck, Leonard, and Geartje Schermerhorn, ..... | " | XXIII. | 279 |
| 1770. Nov. 15. | Ten Broeck, Mary, and Goose Van Schaick, | " | XVI. | 256 |
| 1768. Feb. 23. | Tenbroeck, Samuel, and Emmetje Van Alstyn, ..... | " | XIII. | 44 |
| 1772. Nov. 9. | Ten Broock, John, and Alliday Smith,..... | " | XIX. | 105 |
| 1759. July 17. | Tenbroock, Lenah, and Philip Van Ness,... | " | II. | 357 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1760. April 28. | Ten Brook, Catharine, and John Demont,.. | M. B., | III. | 130 |
| 1759. July 26. | Ten Brook, Catharine, and Robert Harper, . | " | II. | 364 |
| 1738. May 24. | Ten Brook, Catherine, and Rykert Hanson,. | " | I. | 9 |
| 1736. May 5. | Tenbrook, Cathrina Johana, and Dirick Van Hall, ..... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1780. Aug. 12. | Tenbrook, Hannah, and William Welch,.... | " | XXIX. | 139 |
| 1753. Sept. 14. | Ten Brook, John, and Maritje Hoofman,... | " | I. | 118 |
| 1772. May 5. | Tenbrook, Maritje, and Abraham I. Delametter,..... | " | XVIII. | 100 |
| 1753. May 30. | Ten Brook, Mary, and Stephen Baldwin,... | " | I. | 44 |
| 1773. May 27. | Tenbrook, Rachel, and Jacob Schryver, .... | " | XX. | 129 |
| 1755. Nov. 3. | Ten Brook, Sarah, and Abraham J. De Lametter, ..... | " | I. | 204 |
| 1764. July 7. | Ten Brook, Wessels, and Janitie Parsons, .. | " | VIII. | 248 |
| 1737. Sept. 3. | Tenbrooke, Christina, and Dirick Van Slyck, | " | I. | 7 |
| 1736. Aug. 30. | Tenbrooke, John, and Rachel Baldwin, .... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1738. Oct. 27. | Tenbrooke, Maritie, and Henry De Witt, .. | " | I. | 11 |
| 1778. Sept. 12. | Tench, John, and Rachel Evans,..... | " | XXVI. | 27 |
| 1737. July 2. | Tenet, Mary, and Henry Witfield, ..... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1764. Dec. 31. | Ten Eyck, Abraham, and Sarah Smith, .... | " | VIII. | 469 |
| 1738. April 21. | Ten Eyck, Affia, and Andrew Varck,..... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1764. Dec. 18. | Ten Eyck, Andrew, and Jane Welp, ..... | " | VIII. | 457 |
| 1763. July 25. | Ten Eyck, Andries, and Jannetje Janse,.... | " | VII. | 282 |
| 1762. April 26. | Ten Eyck, Ann, and John Marshall,..... | " | VI. | 131 |
| 1766. Oct. 27. | Ten Eyck, Annatie, and Wilhelmus Mancius, | " | X. | 143 |
| 1760. Aug. 7. | Ten Eyck, Anthony, and Margaret Schuyler, | " | III. | 239 |
| 1775. Nov. 10. | Ten Eyck, Anthony, and Mary Egberts,.... | " | XXIII. | 205 |
| 1763. Jan. 20. | Ten Eyck, Appia, and William Popplesdorff, Jr.,.... ..... | " | VII. | 24 |
| 1755. Oct. 15. | Ten Eyck, Barent, and Elsie Cuyler, ..... | " | I. | 194 |
| 1752. Nov. 27. | Ten Eyck, Barent, and Elsie Gansevoort, .. | " | I. | 15 |
| 1768. Nov. 12. | Ten Eyck, Barent J., and Sarah Codwise, .. | " | XIII. | 235 |
| 1781. Aug. 10. | Ten Eyck, Catherine, and Thomas Bridgen Attwood, ..... | " | XXXIII. | 35 |
| 1768. Nov. 5. | Ten Eyck, Charlotta, and Coenradt Ten Eyck, | " | XIII. | 227 |
| 1768. Nov. 5. | Ten Eyck, Coenradt, and Charlotta Ten Eyck, | " | XIII. | 227 |
| 1770. April 9. | Ten Eyck, Coenradt A., and Elizabeth Johnson, ..... ..... | " | XVI. | 53 |
| 1772. Aug. 10. | Ten Eyck, Conrat E., and Rachel Hallenbeeck, ..... | " | XIX. | 16 |
| 1762. July 22. | Ten Eyck, Daniel, and Hannah Cholwell, .. | " | VI. | 253 |
| 1769. May 4. | Ten Eyck, Geertje, and Johannes Pruyn, .. | " | XIV. | 92 |
| 1769. July 11. | Ten Eyck, Gerritje, and William Faulkner, . | " | XIV. | 149 |
| 1776. Feb. 8. | Ten Eyck, Harmanus, and Margaret Bleecker, | " | XXIII. | 264 |
| 1763. April 11. | Ten Eyck, Helena, and Stephen Schuyler,.. | " | VII. | 121 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1767. May 13. | Ten Eyck, Henry, Jr., and Margaret Douw, | M. B., | XI. | 86 |
| 1770. June 1. | Ten Eyck, Henry B., and Catherine Saunders, | " | XVI. | 103 |
| 1736. Aug. 5. | Ten Eyck, Jacob, and Catrina Cuyler, | " | I. | 2 |
| 1760. April 16. | Ten Eyck, Jacob, and Rachael Thornton, | " | III. | 111 |
| 1783. Sept. 7. | Ten Eyck, John, and Sarah Lowere, | " | XL. | 29 |
| 1736. Aug. 5. | Ten Eyck, Maria, and Gerret Bradt, | " | I. | 2 |
| 1780. April 12. | Ten Eyck, Mary, and James Hetfield, | " | XXIX. | 20 |
| 1763. April 26. | Ten Eyck, Mary, and John Walter, | " | VII. | 142 |
| 1755. Nov. 27. | Ten Eyck, Neiltie, and Frederick Roorbach, | " | I. | 220 |
| 1755. Nov. 27. | Ten Eyck, Neiltie, and Samuel Pruyn, | " | I. | 219 |
| 1764. Nov. 1. | Ten Eyck, Richard, and Elizabeth L. Brown, | " | VIII. | 387 |
| 1760. Sept. 9. | Ten Eyck, Sarah, and John Ernest, | " | III. | 306 |
| 1755. Nov. 25. | Ten Eyck, Tobias, and Judith Van Buren, | " | I. | 216 |
| 1781. May 10. | Tenier, Barshaba, and Thomas Lufborrow, | " | XXXII. | 41 |
| 1738. Aug. 23. | Tennant, William, and Catherine Noble, | " | I. | 10 |
| 1773. Sept. 21. | Tennent, William Mackey, and Susannah Rogers, | " | XXI. | 115 |
| 1783. June 16. | Teple, Ann, and Samuel Howard, | " | XXXIX. | 61 |
| 1761. July 28. | Teppet, Stephen, and Christiana Provoost, | " | V. | 11 |
| 1759. Mar. 19. | Terbos, Daniel, and Cornelia Rickman, | " | II. | 220 |
| 1773. April 2. | Ter Bos, Jacob, Jr., and Sarah Du Bois, | " | XX. | 80 |
| 1764. Nov. 24. | Terbos, Luke, and Mellisent Bloom, | " | VIII. | 423 |
| 1761. Oct. 17. | Ter Boss, Peter, and Anne Crawford, | " | V. | 145 |
| 1763. Oct. 20. | Ter Boss, Simon, and Deborah Cooper, | " | VII. | 395 |
| 1765. Oct. 23. | Terbush, Abraham, and Mitty Pine, | " | IX. | 313 |
| 1766. Aug. 13. | Terbush, Isaac, and Ann Munford, | " | X. | 74 |
| 1767. Oct. 19. | Terbush, Johannes, and Janitje Dubois, | " | XII. | 64 |
| 1753. June 15. | Terbush, Johannis, and Catherine Van Wyck, | " | I. | 62 |
| 1768. June 27. | Terhuen, Jacob, and Elizabeth Lezier, | " | XIII. | 139 |
| 1778. Mar. 10. | Terhune, Elizabeth, and Morris Earle, | " | XXV. | 38 |
| 1781. Feb. 9. | Terhune, Margaret, and John Wyckoff, | " | XXXI. | 43 |
| 1759. July 5. | Terhune, Stephen, and Lettitia Bergen, | " | II. | 348 |
| 1771. Aug. 3. | Terrett, William, and Ann Lajire, | " | XVII. | 149 |
| 1778. Aug. 16. | Terrot, Elizabeth, and Robert Mara, | " | XXVI. | 4 |
| 1780. Sept. 14. | Terrot, Salah, and Abraham Stout, | " | XXX. | 28 |
| 1765. Mar. 5. | Terry, Daniel, and Carolina Smith, | " | IX. | 63 |
| 1764. May 22. | Terry, Jemimie, and James Marcus, | " | VIII. | 196 |
| 1782. April 3. | Tetetis, Ann, and William Bennett, | " | XXXV. | 108 |
| 1782. Mar. 22. | Tetis, Hester, and David Van Cotts, | " | XXXI. | 83 |
| 1775. May 13. | Tetus, Tetus, and Jemima Townsend, | " | XXIII. | 34 |
| 1770. May 3. | Tetus, Tetus, and Rebeccah Boerum, | " | XVI. | 78 |
| 1765. April 2. | Teurs, Ann, and Barney Newkirk, | " | IX. | 78 |
| 1760. Mar. 28. | Teutschbern, Johann Henrich Ernst, and Sophia Creman, | " | III. | 98 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1780. Sept. 23. | Tharp, Mary, and Joshua Tull, | M. B., | XXX. | 38 |
| 1782. Aug. 18. | Thatford, Ann, and William Butler, | " | XXXVI. | 114 |
| 1783. Mar. 21. | Thatford, Martha, and Matthew Pruyor, | " | XXXVIII. | 71 |
| 1777. Jan. 10. | Thawley, Catherine, and John Butt, | " | XXIV. | 10 |
| 1770. Dec. 19. | Theal, Margaret, and Isaac Smith, | " | XVI. | 304 |
| 1781. Aug. 21. | Thean, James, and Cloe Mount, | " | XXXIII. | 43 |
| 1782. Jan. 19. | Thetcher, Grace, and James McAtee, | " | XXXV. | 14 |
| 1761. Aug. 21. | Thew, Abraham, and Rachel Cobby, | " | V. | 50 |
| 1769. Feb. 20. | Thew, John, and Elizabeth Blawfield, | " | XIV. | 38 |
| 1765. Sept. 17. | Thew, Theunis, and Anney Brower, | " | IX. | 264 |
| 1764. Mar. 9. | Thibou, Lewis, and Eve Bicker, | " | VIII. | 100 |
| 1756. Dec. 4. | Thibou, Mary, and William Young, | " | I. | 372 |
| 1761. Jan. 14. | Thistle, Samuel, and Elizabeth Kissawny, | " | IV. | 17 |
| 1760. July 9. | Thodey, Michael, and Elizabeth Jones, | " | III. | 209 |
| 1753. Sept. 19. | Thomas, Charity, and James Fferris, | " | I. | 120 |
| 1778. Jan. 16. | Thomas, Elizabeth, and Thomas Misplee, | " | XXV. | 7 |
| 1777. Oct. 21. | Thomas, George, and Martha Crawford, | " | XXIV. | 167 |
| 1770. Oct. 18. | Thomas, Gloriana, and James Franklin, | " | XVI. | 223 |
| 1760. Mar. 19. | Thomas, James, and Margaret Dyke, | " | III. | 82 |
| 1762. Feb. 8. | Thomas, James, and Misca Claw, | " | VI. | 41 |
| 1777. Oct. 18. | Thomas, Jane, and James Carmer, | " | XXIV. | 165 |
| 1772. Mar. 4. | Thomas, John, and Catherine McDonald, | " | XVIII. | 46 |
| 1777. Sept. 4. | Thomas, John, and Margaret Watson, | " | XXIV. | 143 |
| 1778. May 5. | Thomas, John, and Martha Wilson, | " | XXV. | 71 |
| 1763. Dec. 5. | Thomas, John, and Maryann Stiggens, | " | VII. | 491 |
| 1775. May 30. | Thomas, John, and Ruth Craft, | " | XXIII. | 49 |
| 1761. Dec. 11. | Thomas, Luke, and Mary Price, | " | V. | 274 |
| 1759. Mar. 23. | Thomas, Lydia, and Richard McGugen, | " | II. | 223 |
| 1761. April 28. | Thomas, Margaret, and Charles Floyd, | " | IV. | 171 |
| 1781. Jan. 29. | Thomas, Margaret, and Even Cameron, | " | XXXI. | 29 |
| 1777. Aug. 16. | Thomas, Mary, and Henry Hall, | " | XXIV. | 133 |
| 1770. Nov. 8. | Thomas, Mary, and Richard Speaight, | " | XVI. | 244 |
| 1759. Sept. 28. | Thomas, Mary, and Timothy Rogers, | " | II. | 435 |
| 1762. Aug. 25. | Thomas, Robert, and Sarah Brower, | " | VI. | 286 |
| 1783. June 11. | Thomas, Samuel, and Sarah Vanderhoof, | " | XXXIX. | 50 |
| 1766. Nov. 5. | Thomas, Sarah, and Solomon A. Schelp, | " | X. | 154 |
| 1763. Oct. 20. | Thomas, Susanna, and John Jervis, Jr., | " | VII. | 398 |
| 1769. July 29. | Thomas, Thomas, and Catherine Floyd, | " | XV. | 8 |
| 1781. Nov. 16. | Thomas, William, and Ann Hampton, | " | XXXIV. | 42 |
| 1762. Sept. 10. | Thomason, Joshua, and Mary Farrell, | " | VI. | 313 |
| 1760. Jan. 21. | Thompson, Andrew, and Margaret Little, | " | III. | 1 |
| 1772. Oct. 14. | Thompson, Andrew, and Mary Leonard, | " | XIX. | 70 |
| 1760. Aug. 5. | Thompson, Archibald, and Elizabeth Stryker, | " | III. | 233 |
| 1761. Oct. 14. | Thompson, Archibald, and Margaret Kidney, | " | V. | 136 |
| 1778. Jan. 12. | Thompson, Charles, and Mary Flood, | " | XXV. | 4 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1759. June 21. | Thompson, Dorothy, and Martin Blake,.... | M. B., | II. | 335 |
| 1737. April 2. | Thompson, Elizabeth, and James Smith,.... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1772. April 13. | Thompson, Elizabeth, and John Baldwin, .. | " | XVIII. | 74 |
| 1771. July 23. | Thompson, Elizabeth, and John Berrey,.... | " | XVII. | 142 |
| 1767. Aug. 14. | Thompson, Fiche, and George Carr,..... | " | XII. | 16 |
| 1777. Dec. 27. | Thompson, George, and Ann Bayard,..... | " | XXIV. | 208 |
| 1771. Nov. 4. | Thompson, Elizabeth, and Gilbert Gibour De La Roche,..... | " | XVII. | 239 |
| 1760. June 2. | Thompson, Hannah, and John Cole,..... | " | III. | 193 |
| 1778. Oct. 24. | Thompson, Hupty, and Ann Labon, ..... | " | XXVI. | 70 |
| 1772. May 19. | Thompson, Isaac, and Mary Gardiner, ..... | " | XVIII. | 114 |
| 1764. June 6. | Thompson, John, and Ann Lewis, ..... | " | VIII. | 208 |
| 1761. Feb. 16. | Thompson, John, and Dorothy McGuineas,. | " | IV. | 65 |
| 1760. Oct. 9. | Thompson, John, and Mary Hamilton,..... | " | III. | 355 |
| 1781. Oct. 25. | Thompson, John, and Phebe Ryersz, ..... | " | XXXIV. | 5 |
| 1763. Nov. 7. | Thompson, Margaret, and George Morison,. | " | VII. | 431 |
| 1765. June 5. | Thompson, Margaret, and John Gelston, ... | " | IX. | 157 |
| 1763. Dec. 19. | Thompson, Mary, and Alexander Steuart, .. | " | VII. | 511 |
| 1782. May 22. | Thompson, Mary, and Asher Levy,..... | " | XXXVI. | 18 |
| 1773. Mar. 24. | Thompson, Mary, and Jacob Ricketts, ..... | " | XX. | 71 |
| 1760. Mar. 5. | Thompson, Mary, and John Calvein, ..... | " | III. | 61 |
| 1765. April 22. | Thompson, Mary, and John Campbell, ..... | " | IX. | 103 |
| 1767. Dec. 24. | Thompson, Mary, and Lewis Nichols,..... | " | XII. | 122 |
| 1763. Mar. 17. | Thompson, Mary, and Thomas Smith, ..... | " | VII. | 103 |
| 1782. Mar. 30. | Thompson, Mary, and William Harris,..... | " | XXXV. | 102 |
| 1737. July 19. | Thompson, Mathew Edward, and Cornelia Van Ulitt,..... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1781. Oct. 19. | Thompson, Peter, and Elizabeth Oakley,... | " | XXXIII. | 109 |
| 1767. April 7. | Thompson, Peter, and Mary Savage,..... | " | XI. | 58 |
| 1779. Oct. 14. | Thompson, Philip, and Sarah Burrows, .... | " | XXVIII. | 111 |
| 1770. Nov. 2. | Thompson, Robert, and Mary Bass,..... | " | XVI. | 237 |
| 1763. Sept. 7. | Thompson, Samuel, and Jane Drinkwater,.. | " | VII. | 328 |
| 1781. Jan. 6. | Thompson, Samuel, and Phebe Saterly, .... | " | XXXI. | 17 |
| 1778. Dec. 10. | Thompson, Thomas, and Sarah Walker,.... | " | XXVI. | 116 |
| 1763. July 16. | Thompson, William, and Elizabeth Miller,.. | " | VII. | 268 |
| 1770. April 28. | Thompson, William, and Mary De Kay,.... | " | XVI. | 72 |
| 1773. Nov. 2. | Thompson, William, and Sarah Allison,.... | " | XXII. | 7 |
| 1762. Oct. 21. | Thompson, William, and Tyatje Dubois,.... | " | VI. | 378 |
| 1768. Mar. 31. | Thompsons, Philip, and Mary Steymets, ... | " | XIII. | 58 |
| 1780. Dec. 18. | Thomson, Jane, and Mathew Stacey,..... | " | XXX. | 158 |
| 1777. Oct. 4. | Thomson, Johen, and Mary Sandford, ..... | " | XXIV. | 158 |
| 1780. Aug. 23. | Thomson, John, and Hannah Cox, ..... | " | XXIX. | 145 |
| 1781. Feb. 28. | Thomson, Mary, and John Stoddart,..... | " | XXXI. | 60 |
| 1762. April 29. | Thomson, Peter, and Charity Burtis, ..... | " | VI. | 134 |
| 1736. Aug. 5. | Thorn, Benjamin, and Phebe Carmen, ..... | " | I. | 3 |

| DATE. | NAME. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1781. Dec. 24. | Thorn, Catharine, and Lewis Frazur, ..... | M. B., | XXXIV. | 102 |
| 1774. Jan. 13. | Thorn, Charles, and Ann Kirby, ..... | " | XXII. | 101 |
| 1776. Feb. 15. | Thorn, Daniel, and Bersheba Fowler, ..... | " | XXIII. | 267 |
| 1765. Mar. 20. | Thorn, Daniel, and Margaret Townsend, ... | " | IX. | 71 |
| 1751. Aug. 3. | Thorn, Edward, and Lydia Parsons, ..... | " | I. | 85 |
| 1783. Mar. 18. | Thorn, George, and Mary Roe, ..... | " | XXXVIII. | 68 |
| 1761. June 24. | Thorn, Hannah, and Daniel Clement, ..... | " | IV. | 259 |
| 1781. Feb. 28. | Thorn, Jannet, and Charles Stewart, ..... | " | XXXI. | 61 |
| 1737. May 7. | Thorn, John, and Mercy Willson, ..... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1759. Jan. 2. | Thorn, Joseph, and Lydia Thorne, ..... | " | II. | 298 |
| 1781. Nov. 7. | Thorn, Mary, and Benjamin Dunn, ..... | " | XXXIV. | 21 |
| 1756. Oct. 9. | Thorn, Mary, and Mathew Sweeny, ..... | " | I. | 324 |
| 1760. Aug. 20. | Thorn, Mary, and William Hill, ..... | " | III. | 264 |
| 1763. Dec. 17. | Thorn, Mercy, and Jacob Isman, ..... | " | VII. | 509 |
| 1767. May 16. | Thorn, Samuel, and Ann Cornell, ..... | " | XI. | 90 |
| 1773. July 1. | Thorn, Samuel, and Martha Hunt, ..... | " | XXI. | 28 |
| 1780. Mar. 15. | Thorn, Sarah, and Noah Hallock, ..... | " | XXIX. | 2 |
| 1768. May 21. | Thorn, Sarah, and Richard Marsh, ..... | " | XIII. | 110 |
| 1760. June 27. | Thorn, Sarah, and Robert Bloodgood, ..... | " | III. | 198 |
| 1779. Aug. 2. | Thorn, Stephen, and Elizabeth Cole, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 41 |
| 1779. Feb. 23. | Thorn, Stephen, Jr., and Sarah Kippen, .... | " | XXVII. | 47 |
| 1767. June 30. | Thorn, Susannah, and James Roach, ..... | " | XI. | 115 |
| 1768. Feb. 11. | Thorn, Susannah, and Thomas Dodge, ..... | " | XIII. | 32 |
| 1781. Nov. 20. | Thorn, William, and Anne Ruckhow, ..... | " | XXXIV. | 51 |
| 1776. Feb. 16. | Thorn, William, and Hester Townsend, .... | " | XXIII. | 270 |
| 1762. June 28. | Thorne, Ann, and Peter H. Monfoort, ..... | " | VI. | 213 |
| 1769. Mar. 10. | Thorne, Benjamin, and Maria Cooper, ..... | " | XIV. | 52 |
| 1777. June 5. | Thorne, Catherine, and Richard Robertson, . | " | XXIV. | 97 |
| 1779. Oct. 9. | Thorne, Daniel, and Hester Nevaro, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 108 |
| 1763. Dec. 6. | Thorne, Deborah, and Samuel Woodard, ... | " | VII. | 494 |
| 1773. April 15. | Thorne, Edward, and Jane Rapalje, ..... | " | XX. | 92 |
| 1779. Nov. 25. | Thorne, Elizabeth, and Thomas Underhill, .. | " | XXVIII. | 146 |
| 1769. July 8. | Thorne, Hannah, and Gilbert Field, ..... | " | XIV. | 144 |
| 1768. Mar. 21. | Thorne, Hannah, and Smith Pine, ..... | " | XIII. | 54 |
| 1770. Nov. 20. | Thorne, Jacob, and Ida Suydam, ..... | " | XVI. | 264 |
| 1769. Nov. 3. | Thorne, John, and Mary Allen, ..... | " | XV. | 77 |
| 1664 Mar. 9. | Thorne, John, and Mary Passill, ..... | G. E., | I. | 98 |
| 1780. Jan. 20. | Thorne, John, and Mary Van Wyck, ..... | M. B., | XXVIII. | 200 |
| 1757. Jan. 25. | Thorne, John, and Susannah Bullock, ..... | " | I. | 426 |
| 1672. Feb. 1. | Thorne, Joseph, and Anna Lawrenson, ..... | G. E., | IV. | 251 |
| 1769. Jan. 9. | Thorne, Joseph, and Phebe Allen, ..... | M. B., | XIV. | 9 |
| 1763. Oct. 7. | Thorne, Lanckford, and Mary Roe. ..... | " | VII. | 380 |
| 1759. Jan. 2. | Thorne, Lydia, and Joseph Thorn, ..... | " | II. | 298 |
| 1781. Oct. 18. | Thorne, Mary, and Francis I'Ans, ..... ... | " | XXXIII. | 108 |
| 1764. Dec. 3. | Thorne, Mary, and James Sell, ..... | " | VIII. | 434 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1783. Jan. 22. | Thorne, Mary, and William Forbes, ..... | M. B., | XXXVIII. | 24 |
| 1737. Sept. 8. | Thorne, Obediah, and Susannah Thorne, ... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1762. Dec. 3. | Thorne, Philip, and Abigal Rowland, ..... | " | VIII. | 433 |
| 1779. Aug. 5. | Thorne, Philip, and Elizabeth Cheeseman,.. | " | XXVIII. | 47 |
| 1764. Dec. 7. | Thorne, Rachel, and George Bloodgood,.... | " | VIII. | 442 |
| 1738. June 8. | Thorne, Richard, and Mary Hyatt,..... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1767. Dec. 5. | Thorne, Richard, and Sarah Waters,..... | " | XII. | 107 |
| 1777. June 25. | Thorne, Sarah, and Phillip Allen, Jr., ..... | " | XXIV. | 107 |
| 1762. May 4. | Thorne, Stephen, and Elizabeth Hicks,..... | " | VI. | 141 |
| 1773. Oct. 14. | Thorne, Stephen, Jr., and Sarah Platt,..... | " | XXI. | 141 |
| 1667. July 10. | Thorne, Susannah, and John Ockeson,..... | O. W. L., | II. | 134 |
| 1737. Sept. 8. | Thorne, Susannah, and Obediah Thorne, ... | M. B., | I. | 7 |
| 1763. Aug. 12. | Thorne, Thomas, and Abigail Caverly,..... | " | VII. | 297 |
| 1777. May 1. | Thorne, Thomas, and Abigail Sands,..... | " | XXIV. | 80 |
| 1738. Sept. 28. | Thorne, Thomas, and Mary Dodge,..... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1761. Dec. 23. | Thorne, William, and Elizabeth Gardiner,... | " | V. | 297 |
| 1779. Mar. 27. | Thorne, William, and Elizabeth Wood, .... | " | XXVII. | 80 |
| 1760. Jan. 25. | Thornhill, Hannah, and James Corrin, ..... | " | III. | 7 |
| 1765. July 8. | Thornton, Mary, and Michael Halenbeck, .. | " | IX. | 199 |
| 1760. April 16. | Thornton, Rachael, and Jacob Ten Eyck,... | " | III. | 111 |
| 1757. Nov. 17. | Thornycraft, Phebe, and Thomas Frost,.... | " | I. | 704 |
| 1759. Oct. 6. | Thorp, Daniel, and Prudence Thorp,..... | " | II. | 451 |
| 1758. Mar. 29. | Thorp, Daniel, and Rachel Van Nort,..... | " | I. | 865 |
| 1783. April 26. | Thorp, Eunice, and James Gray,..... | " | XXXVIII. | 117 |
| 1761. May 21. | Thorp, John, and Eleanor O'Neil, ..... | " | IV. | 202 |
| 1759. May 16. | Thorp, John, and Elizabeth Bedford, ..... | " | II. | 285 |
| 1759. Oct. 6. | Thorp, Prudence, and Daniel Thorp,..... | " | II. | 451 |
| 1761. Dec. 23. | Thorp, Sarah, and Mathew Paterson,..... | " | V. | 295 |
| 1783. Nov. 13. | Thuresson, Laurence, and Anne Todd, ..... | " | XL. | 112 |
| 1762. July 8. | Thurman, Gertry, and Daniel Dunscomb,... | " | VI. | 230 |
| 1737. May 20. | Thurman, John, and Nealta Quick,..... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1775. Sept. 19. | Thurston, Catharine, and James Galloway, . | " | XXIII. | 158 |
| 1770. Aug. 6. | Thurston, Elizabeth, and Thomas Cornwell,. | " | XVI. | 155 |
| 1763. July 3. | Thurston, Lovit, and Catherine Dobbs,..... | " | VI. | 223 |
| 1782. May 8. | Thurston, Lucretia, and Francis De Weder,. | " | XXXV. | 153 |
| 1764. Jan. 4. | Thurston, Palatiah, and Tabitha Marston,... | " | VIII. | 4 |
| 1736. Nov. 30. | Tibout, Marytie, and John Pierce,..... | " | I. | 3 |
| 1761. May 2. | Tice, Gilbert, and Christiana Van Sleght,... | " | IV. | 175 |
| 1761. Sept. 30. | Tice, John, and Elisabeth Ehl,..... | " | V. | 107 |
| 167⅞. Mar. 14. | Tiddeman, Anne, and William Peartree, ... | W. O. P., | III. | 183 |
| 1666. Sept. 18. | Tiddeman, Thomas, and Hanna Litscho,.... | O. W. L., | II. | 134 |
| 1759. July 6. | Tiebout, Albartus, and Ruth Vanderhoof,... | M. B., | II. | 350 |
| 1766. June 5. | Tiebout, Cornelius, and Mary Magdalen, ... | " | X. | 3 |
| 1770. Dec. 29. | Tiebout, Elizabeth, and Henry Ashworth, .. | " | XVI. | 308 |
| 1761. Aug. 25. | Tiebout, Henry, and Margaret Hollock, .... | " | V. | 55 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1738. May 16. | Tiebout, Maria, and Benjamin Morgan, .... | M. B., | I. | 9 |
| 1771. Oct. 31. | Tiebout, Mary, and John Johnson, ..... | " | XVII. | 234 |
| 1768. June 20. | Tiers, Catherine, and John Harbeck, ..... | " | XIII. | 135 |
| 1764. April 7. | Ties, Margaret, and Robert Bohownen, .... | " | VIII. | 140 |
| 1781. Nov. 21. | Tiginer, Levina, and Jacob Hewlick, ..... | " | XXXIV. | 53 |
| 1765. Mar. 18. | Tigley, Catharine, and John Hun,..... | " | IX. | 70 |
| 1779. April 11. | Tillary, James, and Brachey Gleaves,..... | " | XXVII. | 105 |
| 1764. Oct. 1. | Tillee, Catharine, and Amos Pine,.... .... | " | VIII. | 330 |
| 1738. Aug. 16. | Tillee, Elizabeth, and Isaac Bussen,..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1765. Mar. 7. | Tillenborough, Catharine, and George Nicholls, ..... | " | IX. | 65 |
| 1759. Jan. 27. | Tillet, Joseph, and Elizabeth Pearse,..... | " | II. | 167 |
| 1773. April 6. | Tillew, Anne, and Edmond Butler,..... | " | XX. | 84 |
| 1755. Oct. 3. | Tilley, David, and Mary Hopkins,..... | " | I. | 187 |
| 1763. Oct. 31. | Tilley, Edward, and Margaret Vandewater,. | " | VII. | 415 |
| 1678. Sept. 26. | Tilley, Samuel, and Mary Limkins,..... | G. E., | XXXII. | 3 |
| 1757. Feb. 22. | Tillier, Hanah, and David Mersereau,..... | M. B., | I. | 447 |
| 1777. Aug. 11. | Tillman, William, and Charity Hutchins, ... | " | XXIII. | 123 |
| 1756. Nov. 30. | Tillot, Sarah, and Thomas Place,..... | " | I. | 367 |
| 1763. Dec. 12. | Tillott, Joseph, and Sarah Dischow,..... | " | VII. | 504 |
| 1760. April 26. | Tillou, Catharine, and George Richey, ..... | " | III. | 127 |
| 1761. Nov. 14. | Tillou, William, and Mary Childs,..... | " | V. | 217 |
| 1761. Mar. 13. | Tillow, Anne, and Donald Wilkinson, ..... | " | IV. | 101 |
| 1762. Aug. 13. | Tilly, Elizabeth, and James Neal, ..... | " | VI. | 273 |
| 1679. May 15. | Tilton, Abigail, and Ralph Warner,..... | O. W. L., | II. | 408 |
| 1762. July 1. | Tilton, Peter, and Phebe Mills, ..... | M. B., | VI. | 220 |
| 1665. April 22. | Tilton, Peter, and Rebeccah Brazier,..... | G. E., | I. | 113 |
| 1781. June 22. | Tilton, William, and Elizabeth Anderson, .. | M. B., | XXXII. | 96 |
| 1778. July 7. | Tilton, William, and Margaret Crannell,.... | " | XXV. | 121 |
| 1781. Sept. 14. | Timen, Elizabeth, and Jean Cotheret,..... | " | XXXIII. | 65 |
| 1761. Mar. 9. | Timms, Samuel, and Mary Vider,..... | " | IV. | 92 |
| 1771. April 13. | Timoson, Peter, and Geertruy Creegier,.... | " | XVII. | 56 |
| 1781. Nov. 14. | Timothy, Mary, and George Benison,..... | " | XXXIV. | 32 |
| 1777. Feb. 8. | Timpany, Robert, and Sarah Clark,..... | " | XXIV. | 26 |
| 1764. Aug. 3. | Timpson, Thomas, and Susannah Jacobs,... | " | VIII. | 274 |
| 1738. Oct. 8. | Timson, Thomas, and Hester Rousen,..... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1738. Oct. 9. | Tines, Samuel, and Mary Brughman, ..... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1779. Dec. 6. | Tingill, Rebecca, and Christian Werner,.... | " | XXVIII. | 161 |
| 1765. Oct. 5. | Tingley, Abigall, and William Malcolm,.... | " | IX. | 291 |
| 1761. Feb. 9. | Tingley, Agnes, and Adolph Bras, Jr., ..... | " | IV. | 59 |
| 1764. Aug. 20. | Tingley, Elizabeth, and Samuel Hanshaw,.. | " | VIII. | 288 |
| 173⅘. Mar. 4. | Tingley, Samuel, and Agnus Blank, ..... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1767. Nov. 6. | Tingley, Samuel, and Susannah Clem,..... | " | XII. | 78 |
| 1737. Sept. 7. | Tinover, Sarah, and John Jansey,..... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1773. July 19. | Tippet, Darkes, and Harman Rutgers,..... | " | XXI. | 46 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1770. Mar. 30. | Tippet, Martha, and Anthony Glean, ..... | M. B., | XXVII. | 85 |
| 1763. June 9. | Tippet, Philena, and Ezekiel Archer, ..... | " | VII. | 219 |
| 1775. April 21. | Tippey, Sarah, and Samuel Zeller, ..... | " | XXIII. | 15 |
| 1759. Aug. 11. | Tippit, Gilbert, and Susannah Clover, ..... | " | II. | 382 |
| 1783. Oct. 22. | Tire, Batey, and John Niper, ..... | " | XL. | 87 |
| 1767. Feb. 18. | Tisen, Mary, and William Lake, ..... | " | XIV. | 37 |
| 1765. Aug. 2. | Titchbourn, William, and Elizabeth Lawrence, ..... | " | IX. | 229 |
| 1761. Nov. 20. | Titis, Martha, and Samuel Brush, ..... | " | V. | 235 |
| 1778. July 11. | Titley, John, and Betty Boss, ..... | " | XXV. | 124 |
| 1782. Oct. 21. | Tittle, Mary, and John Teare, ..... | " | XXXVII. | 57 |
| 1766. July 28. | Titts, John, and Elizabeth Northen, ..... | " | X. | 64 |
| 1776. Mar. 8. | Titus, Abiel, and Ruth Wood, ..... | " | XXIII. | 280 |
| 1781. Nov. 14. | Titus, Ame, and Richard Leverich, ..... | " | XXXIV. | 33 |
| 1761. April 14. | Titus, Ann, and John Blank, ..... | " | IV. | 149 |
| 1757. April 7. | Titus, Anna, and Rem Underdanck, ..... | " | I. | 492 |
| 1771. Aug. 6. | Titus, Benjamin, and Ruth Bryan, ..... | " | XVII. | 154 |
| 1766. Oct. 11. | Titus, Catherine, and John Connell, ..... | " | X. | 120 |
| 1761. Nov. 12. | Titus, Charles, and Margaret Titus, ..... | " | V. | 212 |
| 1770. July 2. | Titus, Cretia, and Abraham Polhemus, ..... | " | XVI. | 132 |
| 1760. Dec. 3. | Titus, Elizabeth, and George Polhemus, ..... | " | III. | 452 |
| 1780. June 28. | Titus, Elizabeth, and John Meserole, Jr., ... | " | XXIX. | 100 |
| 1778. Dec. 14. | Titus, Elizabeth, and Peter Miller, ..... | " | XXVI. | 120 |
| 1759. Dec. 18. | Titus, Elizabeth, and Richard Hallett, ..... | " | II. | 548 |
| 1770. June 13. | Titus, Elizabeth, and Samson Crooker, ... . | " | XVI. | 109 |
| 1781. Nov. 27. | Titus, Frans, and Catharine Voortman, ..... | " | XXXIV. | 59 |
| 1772. Aug. 20. | Titus, Frans, and Mary Wikhoff, ..... | " | XIX. | 27 |
| 1783. Nov. 5. | Titus, Hannah, and Gabriel Duryee, ..... | " | XL. | 104 |
| 1779. Mar. 10. | Titus, Henry, and Jane Robbins, ..... ..... | " | XXVII. | 64 |
| 1768. Nov. 5. | Titus, Henry, and Martha Simmons, ..... | " | XIII. | 226 |
| 1769. Mar. 4. | Titus, Jacob, and Martha Keen, ..... | " | XIV. | 45 |
| 1783. Feb. 28. | Titus, Jacob, and Ruth Rogers, ..... | " | XXXVIII. | 58 |
| 1758. Sept. 12. | Titus, Jane, and Isaac Conklin, ..... | " | II. | 14 |
| 1761. April 11. | Titus, Jannetie, and Thomas Skillman, ..... | " | IV. | 144 |
| 1779. Jan. 26. | Titus, Jemime, and John Boerum, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 203 |
| 1756. Nov. 30. | Titus, John, and Elizabeth Buerum, ..... | " | I. | 366 |
| 1780. Jan. 10. | Titus, John, and Mary Hannah Birdsell, .... | " | XXVIII. | 190 |
| 1775. Sept. 12. | Titus, John, and Sarah Norton, ..... | " | XXIII. | 154 |
| 1770. Dec. 10. | Titus, Jonas, and Rhode Sammons, ..... | " | XVI. | 286 |
| 1761. June 12. | Titus, Jonathan, and Sarah Brash, ..... | " | IV. | 236 |
| 1775. April 5. | Titus, Joseph, and Martha Moore, ..... | " | XXIII. | 2 |
| 1772. Oct. 17. | Titus, Judah, and Luke Ramsen, ..... | " | XIX. | 74 |
| 1761. Nov. 12. | Titus, Margaret, and Charles Titus, ..... | " | V. | 212 |
| 1770. Mar. 24. | Titus, Margaret, and Isaac Robbins, ..... | " | XVI. | 39 |
| 1771. Oct. 18. | Titus, Martha, and Samuel Balding, ..... | " | XVII. | 213 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1762. Mar. 29. | Titus, Mary, and Ezekiel Conckling,..... | M. B., | VI. | 458 |
| 1782. Sept. 17. | Titus, Mary, and Jonathan Williams, ..... | " | XXXVII. | 4 |
| 1761. Dec. 19. | Titus, Mary, and Richard Townsend, ..... | " | V. | 289 |
| 1765. Jan. 3. | Titus, Peter, and Elizabeth Mudge,..... | " | IX. | 4 |
| 1736. April 8. | Titus, Richard, and Mary Peters, ..... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1782. Sept. 10. | Titus, Ruth, and Samuel Titus, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 142 |
| 1773. Nov. 4. | Titus, Samuel, and Abigal Robbins, ..... | " | XXII. | 13 |
| 1782. Sept. 10. | Titus, Samuel, and Ruth Titus, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 142 |
| 1761. Feb. 25. | Titus, Samuel, and Ruth Townsend,..... | " | IV. | 81 |
| 1767. Aug. 22. | Titus, Sarah, and George Norton, Jr.,..... | " | XII. | 21 |
| 1757. April 18. | Titus, Sarah, and Isaac Rushmore, ..... | " | I. | 503 |
| 1779. Oct. 22. | Titus, Sarah, and Jesse Dickinson, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 117 |
| 1764. Sept. 19. | Titus, Sarah, and Joseph Doty, ..... | " | VIII. | 317 |
| 1738. Mar. 27. | Titus, Susanah, and Nowell Furman, ..... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1760. Jan. 28. | Titus, Susannah, and Ephraim Mors, ..... | " | III. | 8 |
| 1762. Feb. 13. | Titus, Susannah, and Jonathan Furman,.... | " | VI. | 50 |
| 1759. April 14. | Titus, Susannah, and William Mucklevain,.. | " | II. | 241 |
| 1736. Sept. 22. | Titus, Timothy, and Mary Fitch,..... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1783. June 21. | Titus, William, and Mary Hannah Birdsell, . | " | XXXIX. | 65 |
| 1760. Feb. 27. | Titus, Zebulon, and Phebe Weekes,..... | " | III. | 54 |
| 1759. Sept. 7. | Tobias, Christian, and Catharine Filkin, .... | " | II. | 414 |
| 1782. July 16. | Tobias, Joseph, Jr., and Hannah Whippo, .. | " | XXXVI. | 85 |
| 1781. June 14. | Tobias, Margery, and John Fleet, ..... | " | XXXII. | 86 |
| 1781. April 20. | Tobias, Ruth, and Samuel Walters,..... | " | XXXII. | 11 |
| 1777. Nov. 20. | Tobias, Thomas, and Jenny Van Kleeck, ... | " | XXII. | 38 |
| 1780. April 25. | Tobin, James, and Catharine Lashore,..... | " | XXIX. | 35 |
| 1760. Feb. 7. | Tobin, Mary, and Samuel Gamble, ..... | " | III. | 25 |
| 1769. April 20. | Tobin, Peter, and Susannah Ackerman, .... | " | XIV. | 78 |
| 1773. July 30. | Tobin, Set, and Hannah Best, ..... | " | XXI. | 54 |
| 1770. Oct. 15. | Tocloan, Mary, and Hendrick Scankel,..... | " | XVI. | 214 |
| 1779. Nov. 1. | Tod, James, and Mary Hetly, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 125 |
| 1783. Nov. 13. | Todd, Anne, and Laurence Thuresson,..... | " | XL. | 112 |
| 1781. Oct. 15. | Todd, John, and Elizabeth Foster,..... | " | XXXIII. | 102 |
| 1756. Sept. 6. | Todd, Margaret, and William Whetten,.... | " | I. | 287 |
| 1782. Mar. 4. | Toddy, Susannah, and John Johnson,..... | " | XXXV. | 73 |
| 1770. May 13. | Tody, Mary, and David Henderson, ..... | " | XVII. | 83 |
| 1775. Dec. 12. | Toffey, John, and Abigail Akin, ..... | " | XXIII. | 228 |
| 1780. July 28. | Toffey, Sarah, and Thomas Smith,..... . | " | XXIX. | 123 |
| 1763. April 28. | Toffy, Mary, and Joseph Woolley, ..... | " | VII. | 152 |
| 1773. Sept. 14. | Tol, Sarah, and Stephanus Vealy,..... | " | XXI. | 109 |
| 1758. Oct. 11. | Tole, Elizabeth, and Matthew Cowper,..... | " | II. | 48 |
| 1762. Nov. 12. | Toll, Ann, and William Kittle,..... | " | VI. | 428 |
| 1775. June 16. | Toll, Daniel, and Susannah Switts, ..... | " | XXIII. | 67 |
| 1764. Oct. 5. | Toll, John, and Anna Catrina Vedder, ..... | " | VIII. | 334 |
| 1781. May 4. | Tollckimett, Johan, and Dorothy Morrison, . | " | XXXII. | 31 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1761. July 27. | Tolmie, Normand, and Phebe Barnes,..... | M. B., | v. | 10 |
| 1759. Mar. 6. | Tom, Christian, and John Driskill, ..... | " | II. | 210 |
| 1779. June 22. | Tom, Mary, and David Haviland, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 1 |
| 1773. Aug. 18. | Tom, Nathaniel, and Elizabeth R. Hicks,... | " | XXI. | 71 |
| 1768. May 25. | Tom, Sarah, and Pepperell Bloodgood,..... | " | XIII. | 113 |
| 1780. Dec. 9. | Tom, Thomas, and Catharine Farrington,... | " | XXX. | 147 |
| 1768. June 24. | Tomkins, John, and Ann Montanye,..... | " | XIII. | 137 |
| 1758. Oct. 27. | Tomkins, Jonathan Griffin, and Sarah Hyatt, | " | II. | 70 |
| 1762. July 21. | Tomkins, Susannah, and Clement Place,.... | " | VI. | 250 |
| 1764. Jan. 30. | Tomlingson, James, and Catherene Legget, . | " | VIII. | 44 |
| 1758. April 24. | Tomlinson, John, and Ann Giraud,..... | " | I. | 883 |
| 1779. April 20. | Tomlinson, Russel, and Agness Cortelyou,.. | " | XXVII. | 112 |
| 1761. Aug. 18. | Tompkins, Elisabeth, and Robert Crosby, .. | " | V. | 48 |
| 1760. Sept. 4. | Tongue, William, and Dorothy Lyneal, .... | " | III. | 283 |
| 1761. Jan. 23. | Tonkins, Susannah, and Benjamin Farrington, | " | IV. | 27 |
| 1771. Nov. 23. | Tonnery, Sarah, and Joseph Haston, ..... | " | XVII. | 267 |
| 1770. April 6. | Tooker, Damarius, and Gerardus Hardenbrook, ..... | " | XVI. | 50 |
| 1670. June 20. | Tooker, Hannah,* and Richard Smith, Jr.,.. | C. A., | II. | 550 |
| 1761. Sept. 11. | Tooker, William, and Mary Satturly,..... | M. B., | V. | 80 |
| 1762. Oct. 2. | Torn, Christopher, and Elizabeth Rynees, .. | " | VI. | 343 |
| 1759. Dec. 19. | Torrell, Peter, and Jane McDonnick, ..... | " | II. | 551 |
| 1766. June 11. | Torry, James, and Elizabeth Van Embrie,.. | " | X. | 9 |
| 1759. Oct. 17. | Torry, John, and Jennett De Laney,..... | " | II. | 462 |
| 1760. Nov. 12. | Totten, Anna, and William Place,..... | " | III. | 406 |
| 1769. Aug. 29. | Totten, Elizabeth, and Gilbert Forbes,..... | " | XV. | 32 |
| 1736. Mar. 4. | Totten, Hannah, and Richard Smith, ..... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1756. Sept. 3. | Totten, James, and Mariam Bedell,..... | " | I. | 282 |
| 1781. Sept. 15. | Totten, John, and Anne Vandeventer,..... | " | XXXIII. | 67 |
| 1780. Dec. 20. | Totten, Joseph, and Mary Androvet, ..... | " | XXX. | 159 |
| 1761. June 29. | Totton, Jacob, and Rachel Van Cots, ..... | " | IV. | 267 |
| 1772. Jan. 31. | Totton, Mary, and Jacob Suydam,..... | " | XVIII. | 24 |
| 1759. Sept. 15. | Totton, Sarah, and Procolus McCown,..... | " | II. | 424 |
| 1779. April 10. | Totty, Ann, and Francis Wood,..... | " | XXVII. | 101 |
| 1771. July 26. | Toung, Ann, and James Clark,..... | " | XVII. | 145 |
| 1758. April 28. | Tourneur, Henry, and Margaret Blawfield,.. | " | I. | 889 |
| 1759. Aug. 3. | Tout, Robert, and Mary Alstyn, ..... | " | II. | 370 |
| 1769. July 17. | Tovow, Lettice, and Bartholemew Coxelter, | " | XIV. | 154 |
| 1758. Feb. 9. | Tower, Joseph, and Susanah Spranger, .... | " | I. | 815 |
| 1760. Dec. 5. | Towers, Catherine, and John Van Varck,... | " | III. | 458 |
| 1761. July 9. | Towers, Jemima, and Daniel Salders, ..... | " | IV. | 291 |
| 1757. Jan. 15. | Towers, Joseph, and Janitje Duyckman,.... | " | I. | 414 |
| 1770. June 7. | Townsend, Ann, and Jeronimus Van Vorheis, | " | XVI. | 105 |

* The name of the woman is not mentioned in the Record. It is taken from Thompson's History of Long Island, vol. ii., p. 432.

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1777. Feb. 18. | Townsend, Ann, and Thomas Hanford, .... | M. B., | XXV. | 24 |
| 1781. June 4. | Townsend, Anna, and James Morgan,..... | " | XXXII. | 71 |
| 1758. May 30. | Townsend, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Weyman, ..... | " | L. | 915 |
| 1778. Oct. 23. | Townsend, Daniel, and Rebecca Ward,..... | " | XXVI. | 67 |
| 1779. July 30. | Townsend, Deborah, and Peter R. Kissan,.. | " | XXVIII. | 37 |
| 1782. April 29. | Townsend, Doborah, and Uriah Hoff,..... | " | XXXV. | 144 |
| 1769. Sept. 28. | Townsend, Edward, and Mary Stevens,.... | " | XV. | 47 |
| 1761. June 3. | Townsend, Elisabeth, and John McCoun,... | " | IV. | 225 |
| 1775. Aug. 26. | Townsend, Elizabeth, and Lewis Carpenter, | " | XXIII. | 135 |
| 1765. Aug. 1. | Townsend, Elizabeth, and Philip Pinkney,.. | " | IX. | 225 |
| 1771. Sept. 4. | Townsend, Esther, and Samuel Townsend, . | " | XVII. | 174 |
| 1760. Jan. 31. | Townsend, Ethalinda, and Peter Underell,.. | " | III. | 12 |
| 1777. Jan. 3. | Townsend, Hanah, and Joseph Green, ..... | " | XXIV. | 2 |
| 1776. Feb. 16. | Townsend, Hester, and William Thorn, .... | " | XXIII. | 270 |
| 1762. Jan. 22. | Townsend, James, and Freelove Townsend Wilmot,..... | " | VI. | 23 |
| 1757. Mar. 15. | Townsend, James, and Mary Hicks,..... | " | I. | 469 |
| 1775. June 28. | Townsend, Jane, and George Fowler, ..... | " | XXIII. | 80 |
| 1775. May 12. | Townsend, Jemima, and Tetus Tetus,..... | " | XXIII. | 84 |
| 1769. Oct. 23. | Townsend, John, and Jane Giew,..... | " | XV. | 60 |
| 1767. July 31. | Townsend, John, and Judith Townsend,.... | " | XII. | 4 |
| 1779. Oct. 18. | Townsend, Jchn, and Sarah Birdsall, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 115 |
| 1738. July 24. | Townsend, John, and Sarah Wright, ..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1766. Oct. 20. | Townsend, John, and Susannah Morgan,... | " | X. | 128 |
| 1763. April 8. | Townsend, Joseph, and Margaret Weekes, . | " | VII. | 119 |
| 1775. Aug. 12. | Townsend, Jotham, and Deborah Kirk, .... | " | XXIII. | 125 |
| 1767. July 31. | Townsend, Judith, and John Townsend, ... | " | XII. | 4 |
| 1763. April 28. | Townsend, Latitia, and Benjamin Underhill, | " | VII. | 149 |
| 1765. Mar. 20. | Townsend, Margaret, and Daniel Thorn,.... | " | IX. | 71 |
| 1763. Oct. 31. | Townsend, Margaret, and Stephen Sneden,. | " | VII. | 413 |
| 1770. Oct. 18. | Townsend, Martha, and John Pasen, ..... | " | XVI. | 224 |
| 1763. Feb. 28. | Townsend, Mary, and James Burk,..... | " | VII. | 79 |
| 1738. June 20. | Townsend, Mary, and John Jackson, ..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1762. June 11. | Townsend, Mary, and William Jones, Jr., .. | " | VI. | 187 |
| 1760. Dec. 24. | Townsend, Merrybe, and Micajah Townsend, | " | III. | 491 |
| 1763. Dec. 23. | Townsend, Micajah, and Anne Frost,..... | " | VII. | 519 |
| 1760. Dec. 24. | Townsend, Micajah, and Merrybe Townsend, | " | III. | 491 |
| 1769. June 28. | Townsend, Nathaniel, and Martha Cornell, . | " | XIV. | 134 |
| 1780. Aug. 10. | Townsend, Nelley, and Francis Stevenson,.. | " | XXIX. | 138 |
| 1761. Feb. 14. | Townsend, Peter, and Hannah Hawkshurst, | " | IV. | 64 |
| 1762. Jan. 25. | Townsend, Phebe, and Abel Noble, ..... | " | VI. | 26 |
| 1764. Mar. 17. | Townsend, Phebe, and Joseph Lawrence, .. | " | VIII. | 108 |
| 1781. Mar. 15. | Townsend, Phebe, and Samuel Talman, ... | " | XXXI. | 71 |
| 1775. Nov. 30. | Townsend, Richard, and Abigal Willis, .... | " | XXIII. | 224 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1775. Aug. 2. | Townsend, Richard, and Deborah Underhill, | M. B., | XXIII. | 118 |
| 1781. April 20. | Townsend, Richard, and Mary Hewlitt, .... | " | XXXII. | 9 |
| 1761. Dec. 19. | Townsend, Richard, and Mary Titus, ..... | " | V. | 289 |
| 1770. Oct. 17. | Townsend, Richard, and Rosetta Seaman,.. | " | XVI. | 218 |
| 1765. July 30. | Townsend, Roger, and Keziah Gale,..... | " | IX. | 223 |
| 1768. Nov. 12. | Townsend, Roseannah, and Daniel Cock,... | " | XIII. | 233 |
| 1761. Feb. 25. | Townsend, Ruth, and Samuel Titus,..... | " | IV. | 81 |
| 1770. Jan. 2. | Townsend, Samuel, and Elizabeth Smith, .. | " | XVI. | 1 |
| 1771. Sept. 4. | Townsend, Samuel, and Esther Townsend,. | " | XVII. | 174 |
| 1759. Nov. 3. | Townsend, Samuel, and Merriby Allen,.... | " | II. | 487 |
| 1773. Sept. 10. | Townsend, Samuel, and Sarah Horton, .... | " | XXI. | 104 |
| 1773. July 5. | Townsend, Sarah, and Jaques Cortelyou,... | " | XXI. | 29 |
| 1778. Feb. 7. | Townsend, Sarah, and William McCowen,.. | " | XXV. | 18 |
| 1764. Dec. 5. | Townsend, Silvanus, and Theodotia Frost,.. | " | VIII. | 438 |
| 173¾. Feb. 7. | Townsend, Timothy, and Sarah Hulit, ..... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1773. Dec. 31. | Townshend, Elijah, and Mary Treadwell,... | " | XXII. | 90 |
| 1763. May 2. | Townshend, Elizabeth, and Thomas Brown, | " | VII. | 160 |
| 1773. Oct. 22. | Townshend, Martha, and Isaac Ward, ..... | " | XXI. | 146 |
| 1759. Feb. 26. | Townshend, Phillip, and Mary Winn,..... | " | II. | 202 |
| 1773. May 29. | Townshend, Temperance, and Elijah Cock, . | " | XX. | 131 |
| 1763. June 6. | Tows, John, and Anne Van Ondar, ..... | " | VII. | 213 |
| 1778. Nov. 14. | Towse, Francis, and Susanah Frost, ..... | " | XXVI. | 87 |
| 1766. Sept. 15. | Towt, Robert, and Sarah Burdett,..... | " | X. | 96 |
| 1783. Oct. 2. | Traford, Deborah, and Aaron White, ..... | " | XL. | 58 |
| 1757. July 9. | Trapaulier, Sarah, and Joseph Colly,..... | " | I. | 587 |
| 1760. Dec. 19. | Traphager, Jane, and James Hendrie,..... | " | III. | 484 |
| 1767. Feb. 13. | Trappagar, Henry, and Jemima Duyckman,. | " | XI. | 25 |
| 1762. April 19. | Travellier, Peter, and Mary Avery,..... | " | VI. | 115 |
| 1781. Mar. 13. | Travis, Elizabeth, and Robern Cunard,..... | " | XXXI. | 70 |
| 1756. Dec. 20. | Travis, Hezekias, and Margaret McIntire, .. | " | I. | 395 |
| 1758. Jan. 17. | Traux, Andries, and Elizabeth Van Vranke, | " | I. | 787 |
| 1771. Dec. 11. | Treaddle, Phebe, and James Morgan, ..... | " | XVII. | 290 |
| 1773. June 3. | Treadwell, Edward, and Ann Morgan,..... | " | XX. | 138 |
| 1782. May 22. | Treadwell, James, and Rachel Valentine,... | " | XXXVI. | 17 |
| 1767. July 27. | Treadwell, Johannah, and Peter Stoutenburgh, ..... | " | XII. | 2 |
| 1666. Mar. 6. | Treadwell, John, and Elizabeth Starre, .... | O. W. L., | II. | 134 |
| 1773. Dec. 31. | Treadwell, Mary, and Elijah Townsend,.... | M. B., | XXII. | 90 |
| 1763. Oct. 14. | Treddell, Mary, and Benjamin Stevens, .... | " | VII. | 386 |
| 1773. Jan. 30. | Treddle, Phebe, and Thomas Woolley, ..... | " | XX. | 30 |
| 1762. Oct. 8. | Treddle, Samuel, and Dorothy Anderson, .. | " | VI. | 354 |
| 1762. Nov. 24. | Tredwell, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Seabury, | " | VI. | 450 |
| 1770. Feb. 8. | Tredwell, Hannah, and Daniel Phœnix, .... | " | XVI. | 14 |
| 1769. Jan. 5. | Tredwell, John, and Mary Jackson, ..... | " | XIV. | 4 |
| 1755. Nov. 27. | Tredwell, John, and Peggy Cornell, ..... | " | I. | 217 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1783. Sept. 11. | Tredwell, John, and Pheby Pell, ..... | M. B., | XL. | 36 |
| 1763. Jan. 21. | Tredwell, Mary, and Ebenezer Haviland,... | " | VII. | 27 |
| 1762. Mar. 15. | Tredwell, Phebe, and Samuel Searing,..... | " | VI. | 68 |
| 1759. May 3. | Tredwell, Samuel, and Elizabeth Lispenard,. | " | II. | 265 |
| 1764. Nov. 21. | Tredwell, Samuel, and Susannah Hewlett,.. | " | VIII. | 416 |
| 1765. Oct. 22. | Tredwell, Sarah, and Benjamin Hulsted,.... | " | IX. | 311 |
| 1761. Jan. 21. | Tredwell, Sarah, and Uriah Platt, ..... | " | IV. | 24 |
| 1783. June 12. | Tredwell, Susannah, and George Tucker,... | " | XXXIX. | 53 |
| 1765. Oct. 23. | Tredwell, Thomas, and Ann Hazard, ..... | " | IX. | 314 |
| 1738. Dec. 14. | Tredwell, Timothy, and Mary Platt,..... | " | I. | 12 |
| 1770. Feb. 15. | Tremain, Jonathan, and Abigail Stout,..... | " | XVI. | 17 |
| 1783. May 30. | Trembles, Moses, and Elizabeth Parker,.... | " | XXXIX. | 29 |
| 1768. July 26. | Trempen, Jacob, and Annatje Trompbour,.. | " | XIII. | 165 |
| 1760. Nov. 3. | Tremper, Helena, and Abram Kip, ..... | " | III. | 392 |
| 1759. Jan. 19. | Tremper, Jacob, and Catherine Deal, ..... | " | II. | 159 |
| 1767. Mar. 2. | Tremper, Michael, and Leah Van Duesen,.. | " | XI. | 38 |
| 1773. Aug. 20. | Trenchard, Elisabeth, and Peter Ganter,.... | " | XXI. | 78 |
| 1762. Nov. 2. | Trepegar, Elizabeth, and William Shortell,.. | " | VI. | 406 |
| 1770. Nov. 13. | Treyner, Catherine, and Thomas Pepson,... | " | XVI. | 249 |
| 1767. April 6. | Tribe, William, and Elenor Regan, ..... | " | XI. | 57 |
| 1738. July 25. | Triby, John, and Jane Edmondson,..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1783. April 8. | Trigleth, Edward, and Barsheba Fuller, .... | " | XXXVIII. | 87 |
| 1779. April 12. | Triglith, Sarah, and William Hargill, ..... | " | XXVII. | 106 |
| 1783. Mar. 21. | Trinder, James, and Elizabeth Withers,.... | " | XXXVIII. | 72 |
| 1768. April 8. | Tripp, John, and Hannah Hopkins,..... | " | VI. | 97 |
| 1768. July 26. | Trompbour, Annatje, and Jacob Trempen,.. | " | XIII. | 165 |
| 1772. July 10. | Trophauga, Catarene, and Peter Ratclift,... | " | XVIII. | 164 |
| 1668. Aug. 17. | Trott, Susannah, and William Clarke,..... | O. W. L., | II. | 223 |
| 1760. Sept. 10. | Trotter, Catharine, and Bernard Lintot,.... | M. B., | III. | 308 |
| 1772. Aug. 31. | Trotter, Catherine, and John Jones, ..... | " | XIX. | 38 |
| 1760. Sept. 15. | Trotter, John, and Rebecca Crispel..... | " | III. | 316 |
| 1771. Feb. 25. | Trotter, Mary, and John Walter Wendell, .. | " | XVII. | 22 |
| 1780. Dec. 7. | Trotter, Peter, and Margaret Reid, ..... | " | XXX. | 142 |
| 1780. Sept. 27. | Trotter, Sarah, and William Branthwaite, .. | " | XXX. | 44 |
| 1667. Sept. 28. | Trotter, William, and Alice Ebell,..... | O. W. L., | II. | 185 |
| 1737. May 22. | Troup, Robert, and Elinor Bisset,..... | M. B., | I. | 6 |
| 1760. April 24. | Trout, Adam, and Ann Hutchens,..... | " | III. | 123 |
| 1756. July 22. | Troy, Elizabeth, and Peter Martin,..... | " | I. | 260 |
| 1738. Sept. 5. | Truan, Antie, and Rycard Van Wrank, .... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1771. June 7. | Truax, Abraham, and Elizabeth Van Sice,.. | " | XVII. | 105 |
| 1770. April 10. | Truax, Abraham, and Sarah Vedder, ..... | " | XVI. | 55 |
| 1765. July 17. | Truax, Christiana, and John Collins,..... | " | IX. | 207 |
| 1761. Oct. 28. | Truax, Isaac, and Elizabeth Van Olinda, ... | " | V. | 174 |
| 1770. May 26. | Truax, Margaret, and John Van Driesen,... | " | XVI. | 96 |
| 1782. Sept. 3. | Truesdell, John, and Abigail Ward, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 136 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1760. April 24. | Truman, Catharine, and Thomas Jackson, .. | M. B., | III. | 328 |
| 1765. Aug. 5. | Truman, Peter, and Elizabeth Harris,..... | " | IX. | 231 |
| 1773. May 24. | Truman, Peter, and Rebekah Montanye,.... | " | XX. | 122 |
| 1765. April 24. | Trumpole, Mary, and Simon Isaac Cole,.... | " | IX. | 107 |
| 1780. Aug. 9. | Trumpour, Paul, and Deborah Emery, ..... | " | XXIX. | 137 |
| 1761. Nov. 25. | Truxtun, Thomas, and Elizabeth Harrison, . | " | V. | 248 |
| 1759. Sept. 25. | Tubbs, Mary, and Edward Dillen,..... | " | II. | 432 |
| 1782. June 3. | Tucker, Debby, and Thomas Green, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 35 |
| 1783. July 3. | Tucker, Deborah, and Dennis Van Tuyl,.... | " | XXXIX. | 80 |
| 1772. Aug. 4. | Tucker, Elinor, and Samuel White,..... | " | XIX. | 11 |
| 1779. May 7. | Tucker, Elizabeth, and Robert Galbreath, .. | " | XXVII. | 127 |
| 1783. Jan. 12. | Tucker, George, and Susannah Tredwell,... | " | XXXIX. | 53 |
| 1782. Jan. 21. | Tucker, Joseph, and Caturah Davis, ..... | " | XXXV. | 26 |
| 1779. Jan. 23. | Tucker, Sarah, and Michael Hyer,..... | " | XXVIII. | 5 |
| 1768. Mar. 21. | Tucker, Thomas, and Hannah Bartow,..... | " | XIII. | 52 |
| 1770. July 14. | Tuckey, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Meredith,..... | " | XVI. | 140 |
| 1762. Dec. 18. | Tuckey, William, and Catharine Bussey, ... | " | VI. | 487 |
| 1778. Aug. 22. | Tuften, Susanah, and Mark Mullen,..... | " | XXVI. | 10 |
| 1780. Sept. 23. | Tull, Joshua, and Mary Tharp,..... | " | XXX. | 38 |
| 1767. Jan. 2. | Tulle, Margaret, and John McClanahan,..... | " | XI. | 1 |
| 1782. Feb. 1. | Tullock, Peter, and Christian Douglass, .... | " | XXXV. | 41 |
| 1782. June 14. | Tully, John, and Mary Barret,..... | " | XXXVI. | 50 |
| 1781. July 28. | Tungate, Robert, and Sarah Berrow, ..... | " | XXXIII. | 18 |
| 1759. Nov. 19. | Tur Bose, John, and Jamime Green, ..... | " | II. | 504 |
| 1762. Dec. 16. | Turck, Cornelius, and Agnes Rapalje,..... | " | VI. | 482 |
| 1759. Jan. 13. | Turck, Lettey, and Andrew Elliott,..... | " | II. | 155 |
| 1764. Nov. 12. | Turck, Teuntje, and John Mahany,... .... | " | VIII. | 404 |
| 1759. May 9. | Turell, Ebenezer, and Magdelena Bergen, .. | " | II. | 273 |
| 1783. June 28. | Turett, Mary, and John Lockerman,..... | " | XXXIX. | 70 |
| 1766. June 9. | Turk, Ahasuerus, and Magdalen Van Sice,.. | " | X. | 10 |
| 1774. Jan. 19. | Turk, Annamarytie, and Nicholas Kiersted,. | " | XXII. | 110 |
| 1736. Sept. 1. | Turk, Annatie, and Gerrit Van Slyck, ..... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1738. Oct. 18. | Turk, Anne, and Victor Veeker,..... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1770. July 28. | Turk, Cornelius, and Mary Hazard, ..... | " | XVI. | 148 |
| 1773. April 29. | Turk, Cornelius, and Mary Moscholick,.... | " | XX. | 101 |
| 1765. Oct. 31. | Turk, Eleanor, and Samuel Jones,..... | " | IX. | 339 |
| 1780. Jan. 31. | Turk, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Parker,..... | " | XXVIII. | 205 |
| 1767. June 13. | Turk, Elizabeth, and Jacob Brouwer, Jr., .. | " | XI. | 108 |
| 1768. Mar. 15. | Turk, Hannah, and Ichabod Higgins,..... | " | XIII. | 49 |
| 1764. Sept. 14. | Turk, Jacob, and Helena Low, ..... | " | VIII. | 308 |
| 1771. Oct. 25. | Turk, Jannetje, and William Schepmus,.... | " | XVII. | 224 |
| 1778. Jan. 22. | Turnbull, George, and Catherine Clopper, .. | " | XXIV. | 18 |
| 1780. Mar. 7. | Turnbull, James, and Susannah Perry,..... | " | XXVIII. | 218 |
| 1682. Feb. 5. | Turnecre, Daniel, and Ann Woodhull, ..... | E., | XXXIII. | 36 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1772. Dec. 22. | Turner, Ann, and Silas Henrys, | M. B., | XIX. | 161 |
| 1738. May 27. | Turner, Anne, and John Peterson, | " | I. | 9 |
| 1757. Nov. 27. | Turner, Catherine, and Daniel Waldron, | " | II. | 518 |
| 1759. June 9. | Turner, Cornelius, and Penelope Peneur, | " | II. | 317 |
| 1760. Feb. 9. | Turner, Francis, and Sarah Gray, | " | III. | 27 |
| 1760. Feb. 26. | Turner, Jacob, and Agnetie Wagener, | " | III. | 52 |
| 1780. Feb. 7. | Turner, Jane, and Nathaniel Cooper, | " | XXVIII. | 209 |
| 1783. Nov. 8. | Turner, Jessee, and Catharine Beck, | " | XL. | 109 |
| 1779. Feb. 20. | Turner, John, and Christian Moncrieff, | " | XXVII. | 45 |
| 1782. June 23. | Turner, Levin, and Hannah Brown, | " | XXXVI. | 65 |
| 1759. Aug. 30. | Turner, Margaret, and Richard Blake, | " | II. | 401 |
| 1670. Mar. 2. | Turner, Martha, and Edward Hubbard, | C. A., | II. | 655 |
| 1782. Aug. 13. | Turner, Mary, and James McAlpine, | M. B., | XXXVI. | 106 |
| 1782. July 17. | Turner, Mary, and John Jakways, | " | XXXVI. | 86 |
| 1762. May 27. | Turner, William, and Sarah Adams, | " | VI. | 170 |
| 1759. June 21. | Turwilegen, Arantje, and Cornelius Schonmaker, | " | II. | 334 |
| 1757. June 6. | Tusener, Mary, and Patrick McDonnell, | " | I. | 553 |
| 1772. Aug. 5. | Tuthill, Hannah, and John Sweet, | " | XIX. | 13 |
| 1782. Nov. 16. | Tweedle, Mary, and John Brevoort, | " | XXXVII. | 82 |
| 1772. June 4. | Tweedy, Samuel, and Catherine Vredenburgh, | " | XVIII. | 131 |
| 1757. Sept. 17. | Tweedy, Sarah, and Philip Cuyler, | " | I. | 635 |
| 1738. Aug. 28. | Tweck, Neilie, and Lawrence Roome, | " | I. | 10 |
| 1759. Dec. 31. | Twigg, Mary, and Thomas Clark, | " | II. | 563 |
| 1777. Aug. 21. | Twine, Ann, and James Wiggan, | " | XXIV. | 139 |
| 1753. April 16. | Tybout, Tunis, and Elizabeth Lamb, | " | I. | 24 |
| 1763. Aug. 13. | Tylee, Nathaniel, and Hannah McDowall, | " | VII. | 300 |
| 1767. Nov. 20. | Tylee, Rebecka, and David Branson, | " | XII. | 89 |
| 1761. Jan. 6. | Tyler, David, and Sarah Smith, | " | IV. | 3 |
| 1761. Nov. 12. | Tyler, Jacob, and Elisabeth Johnson, | " | V. | 211 |
| 1782. Dec. 18. | Tyler, Joannah, and James Cave, | " | XXXVII. | 125 |
| 1775. June 16. | Tyler, John, and Elizabeth Furman, | " | XXIII. | 64 |
| 1762. April 30. | Tyms, Samuel, and Jane Van Patten, | " | VI. | 138 |
| 1761. Feb. 13. | Tyrrel, Jane, and Lewis Pens, | " | IV. | 61 |
| 1762. July 1. | Tyrrel, Mary, and John Hubbard, | " | VI. | 221 |
| 1764. Jan. 27. | Tysen, David, and Alice Decker, | " | VIII. | 40 |
| 1780. Dec. 30. | Tysen, John, and Mary Houseman, | " | XXX. | 174 |
| 1764. Jan. 27. | Tysen, Martha, and Aron Dupuy, | " | VIII. | 41 |
| 1783. May 9. | Tysen, Mary, and Hendrick Barger, | " | XXXIX. | 6 |
| 1757. June 7. | Tytus, Frans, Jr., and Cornelia Duryee, | " | I. | 554 |

# U.

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1777. Feb. 24. | Udall, Catherine, and Blackwell Smith, .... | M. B., | XXIV. | 34 |
| 1782. Mar. 11. | Udall, Daniel, and Katurah Carl,..... | " | XXXV. | 85 |
| 1776. Mar. 16. | Udall, Thomas, and Susannah Valentine,... | " | XXIII. | 285 |
| 1779. Mar. 27. | Ullick, Lanah, and Andrew Rode, ..... | " | XXVII. | 78 |
| 1757. April 7. | Underdanck, Rem, and Anna Titus, ..... | " | I. | 492 |
| 1771. Sept. 18. | Underdunk, Entye, and John Gasnar, ..... | " | XVII. | 185 |
| 1771. Dec. 11. | Underdunk, Mary, and John Riker, ..... | " | XVII. | 289 |
| 1772. Dec. 16. | Underdunk, Sarah, and Phillip Searvent,... | " | XIX. | 156 |
| 1760. Jan. 31. | Underell, Peter, and Ethalinda Townsend,.. | " | III. | 12 |
| 1774. Feb. 22. | Underhill, Amos, and Mary Woodhull,..... | " | XXII. | 133 |
| 1783. July 13. | Underhill, Anthony Lispenard, and Clarince Bartow,..... | " | XXXIX. | 90 |
| 1782. Jan. 24. | Underhill, Barruck, and Elisabeth Burr,.... | " | XXXV. | 31 |
| 1767. Sept. 2. | Underhill, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Bernet,. | " | XII. | 25 |
| 1768. Dec. 16. | Underhill, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Bonnet, | " | XIII. | 266 |
| 1763. April 28. | Underhill, Benjamin, and Latitia Townsend, | " | VII. | 149 |
| 1756. Jan. 6. | Underhill, Daniel, and Sarah Frost, ..... | " | I. | 407 |
| 1775. Aug. 2. | Underhill, Deborah, and Richard Townsend, | " | XXIII. | 118 |
| 1781. Nov. 23. | Underhill, Edmund, and Frances Carpenter,. | " | XXXIV. | 57 |
| 1757. Dec. 10. | Underhill, Elizabeth, and Gilbert Drake, ... | " | I. | 734 |
| 1781. Sept. 21. | Underhill, Elizabeth, and John B. Coles,... | " | XXXIII. | 72 |
| 1779. July 19. | Underhill, Elizabeth, and Thaddeus Avery, . | " | XXVIII. | 25 |
| 1759. Mar. 14. | Underhill, Helena, and James Morgan, .... | " | II. | 215 |
| 1761. Mar. 4. | Underhill, Israel, and Abigail Lispenard, ... | " | IV. | 90 |
| 1760. April 17. | Underhill, Jacob, and Catharine Willets, ... | " | III. | 113 |
| 1777. Nov. 24. | Underhill, Jonathan, and Hanah Hyatt,.... | " | XXIV. | 184 |
| 1772. April 16. | Underhill, Lancaster, and Eudocia Hunt,... | " | XVIII. | 80 |
| 1761. Jan. 9. | Underhill, Margaret, and Robert Angues,... | " | IV. | 6 |
| 1757. April 7. | Underhill, Martha, and Benjamin Smith, ... | " | I. | 490 |
| 1778. Jan. 26. | Underhill, Martha, and Stephen Lines,..... | " | XXV. | 12 |
| 1782. Nov. 18. | Underhill, Mary, and Horatio Wright,..... | " | XXXVII. | 86 |
| 1782. Nov. 27. | Underhill, Sarah, and Daniel Burr ..... | " | XXXVII. | 94 |
| 1761. Sept. 30. | Underhill, Sarah, and Noah Bishop,..... | " | V. | 110 |
| 1761. Oct. 14. | Underhill, Sarah, and Pen Frost,..... | " | V. | 135 |
| 1779. Nov. 25. | Underhill, Thomas, and Elizabeth Thorne,.. | " | XXVIII. | 146 |
| 1778. June 17. | Ungerer, Nicodemus, and Mary Smelzel, ... | " | XXV. | 109 |
| 1738. May 11. | Updike, John, and Mary Bregaw, ... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1760. Dec. 29. | Upham, John, Jr., and Weamthy Estilltine,. | " | III. | 495 |
| 1764. Aug. 23. | Upham, Mary, and Peter Van Valkenburgh, | " | VIII. | 292 |
| 1736. May 1. | Upton, Thomas, and Anne Lupton,..... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1779. Nov. 10. | Uragden, Shadrick, and Mary Davis, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 135 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1780. Jan. 20. | Ustick, Elizabeth, and Lawrence Hartshorne, | M. B., | XXVIII. | 199 |
| 1764. June 9. | Ustick, Henry, and Elizabeth Brower, | " | VIII. | 222 |
| 1772. Dec. 29. | Ustick, Thomas, and Hannah Whitear, | " | XIX. | 165 |
| 1757. June 15. | Ustick, William, and Susannah Pelletreau, | " | I. | 563 |
| 1763. Sept. 20. | Utt, Judith, and Barrent Speer, | " | VII. | 351 |
| 1761. May 29. | Utt, Mary, and Thomas Johnston, | " | IV. | 195 |
| 1764. June 2. | Utten, Hannah, and William Stead, | " | VIII. | 205 |
| 1762. July 21. | Uzza, Judith, and Isaac Labagh, | " | VI. | 248 |

## V.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1758. Sept. 5. | Vail, Daniel, and Else Maddox, | " | II. | 4 |
| 1762. April 22. | Vail, Esther, and Rueben Garman, | " | VI. | 126 |
| 1759. Feb. 26. | Vail, Hannah, and David Pugsly, | " | II. | 203 |
| 1783. April 1. | Vail, Robert, and Mary Cogill, | " | XXXVIII. | 84 |
| 1764. Mar. 23. | Valantine, William, and Ruth Smith, | " | VIII. | 116 |
| 1783. July 25. | Valentine, Abigail, and Selah Wood, | " | XXXIX. | 100 |
| 1776. Jan. 5. | Valentine, Abigal, and Richard Manee, | " | XXIII. | 260 |
| 1773. Nov. 24. | Valentine, Abraham, and Jenny Oder, | " | XXII. | 42 |
| 1759. Mar. 6. | Valentine, Ann, and Obadiah Vallentine, | " | II. | 211 |
| 1778. Feb. 6. | Valentine, Caleb, and Ann North, | " | XXV. | 17 |
| 1762. Jan. 22. | Valentine, Charles, and Mary Frost, | " | VI. | 24 |
| 1674. Mar. 10. | Valentine, Deborah, and William Foster, | W. O. P., | III. | 60 |
| 1777. Nov. 15. | Valentine, Elizabeth, and John Freeman, | M. B., | XXIV. | 182 |
| 1763. June 13. | Valentine, Jacob, and Sineche Teller, | " | VII. | 227 |
| 1762. Aug. 5. | Valentine, Jane, and Garardus Vermilya, | " | VI. | 265 |
| 1753. July 28. | Valentine, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Wright, | " | I. | 80 |
| 1767. Sept. 15. | Valentine, Mary, and Eliphilet Stratton, | " | XII. | 33c |
| 1758. Dec. 2. | Valentine, Mathew, and Applony Willson, | " | II. | 111 |
| 1763. Nov. 30. | Valentine, Nathan, and Sarah Carle, | " | VII. | 483 |
| 1759. Mar. 6. | Valentine, Obadiah, and Ann Vallentine, | " | II. | 211 |
| 1769. Nov. 23. | Valentine, Phebe, and Thomas Ireland, | " | XV. | 102 |
| 1783. Sept. 7. | Valentine, Philip, and Jane Willis, | " | XL. | 28 |
| 1782. May 22. | Valentine, Rachel, and James Treadwell, | " | XXXVI. | 17 |
| 1762. April 14. | Valentine, Ruth, and William Crooker, | " | VI. | 109 |
| 1777. June 12. | Valentine, Sarah, and George Chapman, | " | XXIV. | 102 |
| 1761. Feb. 17. | Valentine, Sarah, and Joseph Hicks, | " | IV. | 67 |
| 1763. July 14. | Valentine, Sarah, and Levi Hunt, | " | VII. | 264 |
| 1758. Mar. 10. | Valentine, Sarah, and William Crooker, | " | I. | 842 |
| 1776. Mar. 16. | Valentine, Susannah, and Thomas Udall, | " | XXIII. | 285 |
| 1738. Dec. 14. | Valet, Nicholas, and Judah Prossing, | " | I. | 12 |
| 1762. Aug. 26. | Valing, Catharine, and Aron Smith, | " | VI. | 292 |
| 1763. May 19. | Valintine, Peter, and Mary Willse, | " | VII. | 192 |
| 1757. Feb. 2. | Valk, Chriestian, and Jane Delanoy, | " | I. | 432 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1768. June 14. | Valk, Christina, and David Van Plank, .... | M. B., | XIII. | 127 |
| 1782. Nov. 17. | Vallance, John, and Elisabeth Southard, ... | " | XXXVII. | 84 |
| 1765. June 13. | Valleau, Catherine, and James Lakerman, .. | " | IX. | 167 |
| 1761. April 7. | Valleau, Isaiah, and Mary Moore, ..... | " | IV. | 136 |
| 1760. Dec. 12. | Valleau, Jane, and James Kip, Jr., ..... | " | III. | 473 |
| 1770. Feb. 23. | Valleau, Magdalen, and William Chardavoyne, ..... | " | XVI. | 23 |
| 1769. Jan. 31. | Vallentine, Jacob, and Elizabeth Rushmore, . | " | XIV. | 24 |
| 1779. Jan. 30. | Vallentine, Obadiah, and Rachel Walters, ... | " | XXVII. | 32 |
| 1782. May 2. | Vallentine, Peter, and Ann Stives, ..... | " | XXXV. | 147 |
| 1767. June 5. | Vallentine, Phebe, and Obadiah Seaman, ... | " | XI. | 105 |
| 1762. Dec. 14. | Vallintine, Mary, and William Butler, ..... | " | VI. | 478 |
| 1761. Sept. 18. | Van Aelstyn, Abraham, and Maritee Van Alen, ..... | " | V. | 87 |
| 1760. Sept. 17. | Van Aelstyn, Peter, and Maritie Conyn, ... | " | III. | 317 |
| 1773. Sept. 1. | Van Aernam, Abraham J., and Annete Bogert, ..... | " | XXI. | 93 |
| 1765. June 17. | Van Aernam, Aeltje, and John Groesbeck, .. | " | IX. | 173 |
| 1757. Oct. 27. | Van Aernam, Jacob, and Annatje Van Vranken, ..... | " | I. | 683 |
| 1757. Oct. 27. | Van Aernam, Jacob, Jr., and Catrina Banker, | " | I. | 684 |
| 1766. Sept. 27. | Van Alen, Abraham, and Catherine Van Buren, ..... | " | X. | 111 |
| 1771. Feb. 18. | Van Alen, Abraham E., and Mary Fryenmoet, ..... | " | XVII. | 18 |
| 1769. June 23. | Van Alen, Alida, and Peter S. Van Alstine, . | " | XIV. | 128 |
| 1752. Nov. 28. | Van Alen, Annanetje, and Johannis Vosburgh, ..... | " | I. | 18 |
| 1752. Nov. 28. | Van Alen, Catherine, and Lucas Wingard, .. | " | I. | 17 |
| 1773. Nov. 30. | Van Alen, Elberty, and Jacobus Hogeboom, | " | XXII. | 55 |
| 1775. May 31. | Van Alen, Elizabeth, and Derick Gardenier, | " | XXIII. | 50 |
| 1771. July 15. | Van Alen, Garret, and Engeltie Van Alstine, ..... | " | XVII. | 132 |
| 1761. Feb. 23. | Van Alen, Garret, and Marytie Oosterhout, . | " | IV. | 75 |
| 1761. April 21. | Van Alen, Hendrick, and Susannah Winne, . | " | IV. | 157 |
| 1767. Nov. 24. | Van Alen, Johannes I., and Mary Goes, .... | " | XII. | 97 |
| 1758. Mar. 18. | Van Alen, John, and Annatje Herkimer, ... | " | I. | 856 |
| 1767. Nov. 24. | Van Alen, John, and Catherine Clopper, ... | " | XII. | 95 |
| 1771. April 30. | Van Alen, John E., and Ann Fryenmoet, .. | " | XVII. | 72 |
| 1772. Oct. 30. | Van Alen, Lucas, and Hillitye Vosburgh, .. | " | XIX. | 95 |
| 1761. Sept. 18. | Van Alen, Maritie, and Abraham Van Aelstyn, ..... | " | V. | 87 |
| 1766. Sept. 29. | Van Alen, Mary, and Peter Wetbeck, ..... | " | X. | 110 |
| 1775. Sept. 6. | Van Alen, Mary L., and Barent Vosburgh, . | " | XXIII. | 148 |
| 1769. Oct. 24. | Van Alen, Stephen, and Angeltie Witbeck, . | " | XV. | 68 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1768. Oct. 4. | Van Allan, Catherine, and Abraham Van Alstile, | M. B., | XIII. | 203 |
| 1776. Jan. 27. | Van Allen, Andrew, and Ann De Bevois, | " | XXIII. | 255 |
| 1763. June 30. | Van Allen, Catrina, and Peter Van Ness, | " | VII. | 251 |
| 1765. Sept. 10. | Van Allen, Jacobus, Jr., and Christina Van Bueren, | " | IX. | 259 |
| 1761. Jan. 6. | Van Allen, Jane, and Abraham Lyle, | " | IV. | 5 |
| 1761. Oct. 15. | Van Allen, John, and Christina Van Dyke, | " | V. | 142 |
| 1762. Dec. 29. | Van Allen, John, and Margaret Koolaback, | " | VI. | 501 |
| 1764. May 11. | Van Allen, Lena, and Jacobus Vander Pool, | " | VIII. | 186 |
| 1764. Oct. 23. | Van Allen, Stephen, and Rachael Huyck, | " | VIII. | 370 |
| 1769. Nov. 13. | Van Alnor, Alabart, and Gysbert Sharp, | " | XV. | 91 |
| 1757. Dec. 29. | Van Als, Hester, and Allin Elsom, | " | I. | 758 |
| 1762. Dec. 29. | Van Alst, Catharine, and Henry Jacobs, | " | VI. | 508 |
| 1767. Sept. 29. | Van Alst, Catherine, and Abraham Brakaw, | " | XII. | 48 |
| 1763. Mar. 4. | Van Alst, Hannah, and Samuel Waldron, Jr., | " | VII. | 89 |
| 1762. June 8. | Van Alst, Jane, and Charles Hardenberg, | " | VI. | 183 |
| 1759. Oct. 18. | Van Alst, John, and Latie Van Alst, | " | II. | 463 |
| 1759. June 8. | Van Alst, John, and Lettia Van Alst, | " | II. | 312 |
| 1759. Oct. 18. | Van Alst, Latie, and John Van Alst, | " | II. | 463 |
| 1763. June 16. | Van Alst, Latitia, and Josiah Ferris, | " | VII. | 231 |
| 1759. June 8. | Van Alst, Lettia, and John Van Alst, | " | II. | 312 |
| 1761. Dec. 24. | Van Alst, Margaret, and John Parsall, | " | V. | 299 |
| 1771. May 11. | Van Alstein, Janetie, and William Winne, Jr., | " | XVII. | 82 |
| 1768. Oct. 4. | Van Alstile, Abraham, and Catherine Van Allan, | " | XIII. | 203 |
| 1773. Nov. 8. | Van Alstin, Jonas, and Sarah Vander Pool, | " | XXII. | 16 |
| 1772. Dec. 1. | Van Alstine, Alexander, and Sarah Widbeek, | " | XIX. | 139 |
| 1771. July 15. | Van Alstine, Engeltie, and Garret Van Alen, | " | XVII. | 132 |
| 1763. June 23. | Van Alstine, Peter S., and Alida Van Alen, | " | XIV. | 128 |
| 1763. April 28. | Van Alstyn, Abraham, and Engeltje Slingerland, | " | VII. | 148 |
| 1768. Feb. 15. | Van Alstyn, Cathalina, and Gerret A. Lansing, | " | XIII. | 37 |
| 1768. Feb. 23. | Van Alstyn, Emmetje, and Samuel Tenbroeck, | " | XIII. | 44 |
| 1761. June 29. | Van Alstyn, Mary, and Philip Van Alstyn, | " | IV. | 268 |
| 1761. June 29. | Van Alstyn, Philip, and Mary Van Alstyn, | " | IV. | 268 |
| 1761. April 10. | Van Alstyn, Sarah, and Robert Hoffman, | " | IV. | 143 |
| 1762. Sept. 17. | Van Alstyn, William, and Catharine Kinnickerbacker, | " | VI. | 320 |
| 1767. Sept. 24. | Van Alstyn, Wynant, and Margaret Risedurpe, | " | XII. | 44 |
| 1773. July 16. | Van Alstyne, Abraham A., and Catlyna Van Ness, | " | XXI. | 40 |
| 1775. July 7. | Van Alstyne, Eve, and Leonard Witbeeck, | " | XXIII. | 88 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1775. July 28. | Van Alstyne, Heletje, and Abraham Van Hoesen, | M. B., | XXIII. | 110 |
| 1775. Sept. 21. | Van Alstyne, Jacob, and Annatie Lansingh, | " | XXIII. | 162 |
| 1763. Sept. 20. | Van Alstyne, John, and Lena Sharp, | " | VII. | 344 |
| 1755. Sept. 23. | Van Alstyne, Lambert, and Kalleticot Ousterhout, | " | I. | 182 |
| 1772. July 15. | Van Alstyne, Leonard, and Elizabeth Gose, | " | XVIII. | 167 |
| 1767. Nov. 6. | Van Alstyne, Mary, and Augustinus Scharp, | " | XII. | 77 |
| 1772. Oct. 23. | Van Alstyne, Mary, and John Paterson, | " | XIX. | 90 |
| 1775. May 1. | Van Alstyne, Piertje, and Peter Deforeest, | " | XXIII. | 19 |
| 1780. Dec. 16. | Van Alts, Carie, and William Parsell | " | XXX. | 154 |
| 1737. Dec. 27. | Vaname, Simon, and Elizabeth Garrison, | " | I. | 8 |
| 1761. April 11. | Van Anden, Esther, and John Storm, | " | IV. | 147 |
| 1761. April 18. | Van Anden, Jane, and Jaen Vandervoort, | " | IV. | 154 |
| 1769. Mar. 25. | Van Ander, Catherine, and Peter Allburtus, | " | XIV. | 60 |
| 1769. Nov. 2. | Van Ander, Elsie, and Lambert Vander Voort, | " | XV. | 75 |
| 1759. Oct. 29. | Van Antwarp, Catharina, and John Rikey, | " | II. | 478 |
| 1772. July 8. | Van Antwerp, Anna, and John Arksen, | " | XVIII. | 158 |
| 1764. Oct. 18. | Van Antwerp, Arent, and Hester Cregier, | " | VIII. | 361 |
| 1772. Oct. 22. | Van Antwerp, Daniel, and Gerritje Widbeeck, | " | XIX. | 86 |
| 1759. Sept. 7. | Van Antwerp, Harrejantie, and Lenck Conner, | " | II. | 412 |
| 1761. Nov. 20. | Van Antwerp, Mary, and Orre Le Grange, | " | V. | 237 |
| 1761. Oct. 21. | Van Antwerp, Simon, and Mariah Denbagh, | " | V. | 157 |
| 1766. July 14. | Van Antwerpen, Daniel, and Dirckie Winne, | " | X. | 49 |
| 1761. Nov. 16. | Van Antwerpen, Elisabeth, and John B. Wendell, | " | V. | 224 |
| 1765. July 8. | Van Antwerpen, Sarah, and John Bradt, | " | IX. | 196 |
| 1771. Feb. 23. | Van Antwerpen, Simon Jansen, and Helena Veedder, | " | XVII. | 21 |
| 1758. Mar. 11. | Van Arder, Hannah, and Peter Moulton, | " | I. | 843 |
| 1761. May 29. | Van Arnem, Anne, and Isaac Lansing, | " | IV. | 212 |
| 1757. Nov. 9. | Van Arnem, Hannah, and Thomas Isbuster, | " | I. | 700 |
| 1777. Dec. 22. | Van Assendelff, William, and Mary Perry, | " | XXIV. | 203 |
| 1763. June 8. | Van Auke, Peter, and Rachel Sleght, | " | VII. | 217 |
| 1782. Nov. 29. | Vanauly, Ann, and George De Bevoise, | " | XXXVII. | 97 |
| 1776. April 18. | Van Avery, Ryneer, and Rebecca Deforrest, | " | XXIII. | 297 |
| 1738. Nov. 11. | Van Banthonsen, Garat, and Frances Lewis, | " | I. | 11 |
| 1772. June 3. | Van Banthousen, Cornelia, and Obadiah Lansingh, | " | XVIII. | 130 |
| 1762. June 22. | Van Beaven, Annatje, and Volkert Wijetbeck, | " | VI. | 202 |
| 1639. Sept. 29. | Van Beets, Maritje Frans, and Tomas de Conine, | A. R., | II. | 67 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1759. Feb. 19. | Van Bentheuysen, Barent, and Gertruy Halenbeck, | M. B., | II. | 197 |
| 1759. April 9. | Van Bentheuysen, Jacob, and Rachel Van Vreedenbergh, | " | II. | 237 |
| 1762. Aug. 5. | Van Benthuysen, Baltus, and Sarah Vielen, | " | VI. | 266 |
| 1756. Oct. 9. | Van Benthuysen, Christiena, and Barent Lewis, | " | I. | 323 |
| 1767. Sept. 21. | Van Benthuysen, Jacob, and Lillis Forrester, | " | XII. | 39 |
| 1761. Nov. 20. | Van Bergen, Anthony, and Mary Salisbury, | " | V. | 236 |
| 1766. June 23. | Van Bergen, Elenor, and Martin Van Bergen, Jr., | " | X. | 25 |
| 1771. Nov. 22. | Van Bergen, Elizabeth, and Hermanus Cuyler, | " | XVII. | 263 |
| 1763. Nov. 11. | Van Bergen, Henry, and Elinor Salsbury, | " | VII. | 444 |
| 1766. June 23. | Van Bergen, Martin, Jr., and Elenor Van Bergen, | " | X. | 25 |
| 1765. Aug. 27. | Van Bergen, Nancy, and Isaac Van Volkenbury, | " | IX. | 249 |
| 1760. Nov. 11. | Van Bergen, Neltie, and Henry Outhout, | " | III. | 401 |
| 1768. Dec. 13. | Vanbergen, Peter, and Christina Weaver, | " | XIII. | 261 |
| 1765. Sept. 10. | Van Beuren, Christina, and Jacobus Van Allen, Jr., | " | IX. | 259 |
| 1763. June 10. | Van Beuren, Harman, and Eva Van Slyeck, | " | VII. | 221 |
| 1779. Jan. 19. | Van Beuren, James, and Else Lott, | " | XXVII. | 18 |
| 1782. Aug. 21. | Van Beuren, John, and Sarah Van Duyn, | " | XXXVI. | 116 |
| 1760. April 26. | Van Beuren, John M., and Maria Bries, | " | III. | 126 |
| 1777. April 27. | Van Beuren, Magdalen, and George Hogg, | " | XXIV. | 75a |
| 1782. Feb. 14. | Vanbeuren, Mary, and Peter Heaton, | " | XXXV. | 55 |
| 1773. Sept. 6. | Van Beuren, Philip, and Annatie Hoffman, | " | XXI. | 100 |
| 1773. June 8. | Van Beverhoudt, Margaret, and Thomas Duncan, | " | XX. | 139 |
| 1772. Nov. 21. | Van Beverhoute, Mary, and James Barclay, | " | XIX. | 122 |
| 1757. Dec. 10. | Van Blaercum, Rebeccah, and Henry Stanton, | " | I. | 733 |
| 1770. Nov. 7. | Van Blarcum, Marrietje, and Andrew Van Orden, | " | XVI. | 241 |
| 1781. Dec. 28. | Vanblarkam, Sarah, and John Purdy, | " | XXXIV. | 109 |
| 1764. Aug. 6. | Van Bomel, Leonard, and Antje Sprung, | " | VIII. | 275 |
| 1783. Oct. 7. | Van Bomlen, Ann, and Mathias Luyster, | " | XL. | 67 |
| 1763. May 13. | Van Bommell, Elizabeth, and Henry Ellis, | " | VII. | 184 |
| 1764. April 12. | Van Bommell, Hilah, and James Cooper, | " | VIII. | 152 |
| 1782. June 1. | Van Boskerk, Lourens, and Cathaline Bonta, | " | XXXVI. | 33 |
| 1738. Aug. 16. | Van Bossom, Catherine, and Robert Benson, | " | I. | 10 |
| 1763. Nov. 2. | Van Brokle, James, and Agnes Bennet, | " | VII. | 424 |
| 1760. Jan. 3. | Van Brunt, Andrew, and Eanquelty Rapelye, | " | II. | 566 |
| 1756. June 21. | Van Brunt, Catherine, and Daniel Hendrickson, | " | I. | 242 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1782. Nov. 23. | Van Brunt, Cornelius, and Jean Adriance,.. | M. B., | XXXVII. | 92 |
| 1775. Nov. 14. | Van Brunt, Elizabeth, and George Bevois,.. | " | XXIII. | 208 |
| 1759. Dec. 11. | Vanbrunt, Elizabeth, and Hendrick Johnson, | " | II. | 537 |
| 1769. July 1. | Van Brunt, Elizabeth, and Nicholas Van Dycke,..... | " | XIV. | 139 |
| 1775. June 14. | Van Brunt, Hannah, and John Blake,..... | " | XXIII. | 60 |
| 1775. May 25. | Van Brunt, Jaques, and Maria Johnson,.... | " | XXIII. | 45 |
| 1764. Dec. 19. | Van Brunt, Joost, and Elisabeth Wortman,. | " | VIII. | 459 |
| 1757. June 8. | Van Brunt, Joost, and Lydia Griggs, ..... | " | I. | 555 |
| 1757. June 19. | Van Brunt, Lena, and Richard Prest, ..... | " | I. | 593 |
| 1769. Jan. 20. | Van Brunt, Manica, and George Neefus,.... | " | XIV. | 16 |
| 1737. April 7. | Vanbrunt, Maria, and Joris Lott,..... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1778. June 13. | Van Brunt, Maria, and Robert Chesley,.... | " | XXV. | 101 |
| 1779. April 6. | Van Brunt, Maritie, and Robert Magaw, ... | " | XXVII. | 95 |
| 1768. Dec. 19. | Van Brunt, Nicholas, and Catherine Nafius,. | " | XIII. | 267 |
| 1779. Dec. 20. | Van Brunt, Nicholas, and Magdalen Van Nuys, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 174 |
| 1783. Mar. 4. | Van Brunt, Nicholas, and Mary Emmons,.. | " | XXXVIII. | 61 |
| 1757. June 8. | Van Brunt, Rutger, and Mary Cortelyou, .. | " | I. | 556 |
| 1782. May 27. | Van Brunt, Rutgert, and Abigail Vander Bilt, | " | XXXVI. | 25 |
| 1782. June 10. | Vanbrunt, Rutgert, and Lametje Barraga, .. | " | XXXVI. | 47 |
| 1760. June 18. | Van Brunt, Sarah, and Court Van Voorhease, ..... | " | III. | 190 |
| 1766. Sept. 29. | Van Bueren, Ariantie, and Johannes Van Valkenbergh, ..... | " | X. | 114 |
| 1756. Dec. 24. | Van Bueren, Beekman, and Elizabeth Gilbert, | " | I. | 398 |
| 1773. Aug. 28. | Van Bueren, Catharine, and John Hilton, .. | " | XXI. | 89 |
| 1761. Sept. 30. | Van Bueren, Frans, and Johanna Van Slieck, ..... | " | V. | 108 |
| 1772. May 19. | Vanbueren, Gose, and Meritie E. Alstyne,.. | " | XVIII. | 112 |
| 1738. Aug. 30. | Vanbueren, Hendrick, and Gertruyt Wilbeek, | " | I. | 11 |
| 1761. Oct. 6. | Van Bueren, Magdelain, and William Schermerhorn, ..... | " | V. | 127 |
| 1764. Jan. 21. | Van Bueren, Mary, and Guilliam Varick,... | " | VIII. | 28 |
| 1768. June 11. | Vanbueren, Mary, and Lucas Salisbury,.... | " | XIII. | 126 |
| 1766. July 13. | Van Bueren, Peter, and Catherine Quackenboss, ..... | " | XI. | 133 |
| 1761. Oct. 3. | Van Bueren, Peter, and Janneka Van Salsberg, ..... | " | V. | 119 |
| 1768. Feb. 1. | Van Bueren, Peter, and Margaret Halenbake, ..... | " | XIII. | 26 |
| 1772. Jan. 13. | Van Bueren, Tobias, and Albertie Hueick,.. | " | XX. | 8 |
| 1783. Jan. 30. | Vanbumlen, Jane, and Benjamin Bennett,.. | " | XXXVIII. | 32 |
| 1761. Aug. 25. | Van Bunscoten, Cathalintie, and Isaac Conkling, ..... | " | V. | 56 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1765. Oct. 1. | Van Bunscouten, Sarah, and Abraham Duryea, | M. B., | IX. | 283 |
| 1757. Oct. 14. | Van Buren, Abigail, and Jacobus Abeel, | " | I. | 670 |
| 1776. April 17. | Van Buren, Annanitia, and Nanning Vissier, | " | XXIII. | 296 |
| 1766. Sept. 27. | Van Buren, Catherine, and Abraham Van Alen, | " | X. | 111 |
| 1758. Nov. 22. | Van Buren, Cornelius, and Majeka Hun, | " | II. | 102 |
| 1757. Dec. 2. | Van Buren, Ephraim, and Catalintje Van Volkenburgh, | " | I. | 722 |
| 1765. Feb. 4. | Van Buren, Garret, and Mary Woodbeek, | " | IX. | 43 |
| 1773. Dec. 24. | Van Buren, Hendrickje, and Jacob Pruyn, | " | XXII. | 87 |
| 1766. Nov. 15. | Van Buren, Hendrickie, and John H. Beekman, | " | X. | 165 |
| 1761. Sept. 5. | Van Buren, Hendrickie, and Martin Van Buren, | " | V. | 68 |
| 1775. Aug. 14. | Van Buren, Johannes, and Catharine Vanderpool, | " | XXIII. | 126 |
| 1771. Feb. 4. | Van Buren, John, and Littish Smith, | " | XVII. | 13 |
| 1755. Nov. 25. | Van Buren, Judith, and Tobias Ten Eyck, | " | I. | 216 |
| 1761. Sept. 5. | Van Buren, Martin, and Hendrickie Van Buren, | " | V. | 68 |
| 1765. Feb. 4. | Van Buren, Mary, and Jacob Van Schaick, | " | IX. | 44 |
| 1759. April 2. | Van Buren, Mase, and Cathalyna Van Valkenburgh, | " | II. | 232 |
| 1771. Sept. 12. | Van Buren, Peter, and Dorothy Fryenmoet, | " | XVII. | 183 |
| 1738. Aug. 10. | Van Buren, Rachel, and Anthon Schuyler, | " | I. | 10 |
| 1762. Dec. 22. | Van Bursen, Abigail, and John McCarter, | " | VI. | 494 |
| 1769. Nov. 13. | Vanbury, Elizabeth, and Garret Ryckman, | " | XV. | 89 |
| 1770. Aug. 9. | Van Bury, Ephraim, and Margaret Holland, | " | XVI. | 156 |
| 1770. July 12. | Van Bury, Mary, and Henry Lion, | " | XVI. | 138 |
| 1782. Jan. 14. | Van Buskerk, Abraham, and Hetty Kingsland, | " | XXXV. | 17 |
| 1738. Oct. 14. | Van Buskerk, Hilie, and John Roll, | " | I. | 11 |
| 1774. Feb. 5. | Van Buskerk, John, Jr., and Jane Van Horne, | " | XXII. | 122 |
| 1738. Sept. 4. | Van Buskerks, Katherine, and Staats De Groots, | " | I. | 11 |
| 1782. Mar. 21. | Van Buskirk, Sarah, and Richard Combauld, | " | XXXV. | 93 |
| 1782. Dec. 21. | Van Buskirk, Silvester, and Mary Lowrear, | " | XXXVII. | 128 |
| 1772. Oct. 17. | Van Bussgarrick, Margaret, and John Vandewater, | " | XIX. | 75 |
| 1761. Aug. 6. | Vance, Elenor, and David Carmick, | " | V. | 28 |
| 1762. Jan. 30. | Vance, James, and Elizabeth Craven, | " | VI. | 31 |
| 1771. Jan. 8. | Vance, John, and Mary Perry, | " | XVII. | 3 |
| 177–. Oct. 7. | Vance, Mary, and John Harris, | " | XXVI. | 49 |
| 1779. Dec. 31. | Van Cleaf, Ann, and Joseph Payne, | " | XXVIII. | 184 |
| 1783. July 4. | Van Cleaf, Cornelius, and Ann Daryea, | " | I. | 70 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1767. May 12. | Van Cleaf, Elizabeth, and Abraham Egberts, | M. B., | XI. | 83 |
| 1775. Sept. 2. | Van Cleeck, Sarah, and Simeon Frear,..... | " | XXIII. | 145 |
| 1771. Dec. 11. | Van Cleef, Hendrick, and Ide Williamson,.. | " | XVII. | 287 |
| 1768. June 20. | Van Cleef, Phebe, and Jacobus Van Deventer, | " | XIII. | 133 |
| 1777. Jan. 3. | Van Clef, John, and Mary Van Dyck, ..... | " | XXIV. | 6 |
| 1761. Sept. 8. | Van Clefe, Daniel, and Martha Marshall, ... | " | V. | 75 |
| 1764. Nov. 8. | Van Cleff, Garrit, and Jamima Cooper,..... | " | VIII. | 395 |
| 1775. July 24. | Van Cleft, Cornelius, and Elizabeth Garrison, ..... | " | XXIII. | 104 |
| 1775. Sept. 8. | Van Clief, Greetie, and Barrent Johnson, Jr., | " | XXIII. | 152 |
| 1765. Nov. 27. | Van Clief, Jannetie, and Rem Adrianse,.... | " | I. | 218 |
| 1762. Oct. 26. | Van Clief, Mary, and William Johnson, .... | " | VI. | 385 |
| 1760. Oct. 11. | Van Cliegh, Eleanor, and Edmond Welch,.. | " | III. | 359 |
| 1737. Mar. 26. | Van Cortlandt, Anne, and John Chambers,. | " | I. | 6 |
| 1763. Nov. 8. | Van Cortlandt, Augustus, and Catharine Barclay,..... | " | VII. | 434 |
| 1760. April 19. | Van Cortlandt, Augustus, and Elsie Cuyler,. | " | III. | 115 |
| 1775. Dec. 20. | Van Cortlandt, Catharine, and Abraham Van Wyck,..... | " | XXIII. | 233 |
| 1761. May 13. | Van Cortlandt, Eve, and Henry White,.... | " | IV. | 187 |
| 1738. May 6. | Van Cortlandt, Stephen, and Mary Walton Rickels,..... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1765. Jan. 3. | Van Cortlandt, William Ricketts, and Elizabeth Kortright,..... | " | IX. | 3 |
| 1761. Oct. 23. | Van Cot, David, and Martha Chichester, ... | " | V. | 163 |
| 1760. Oct. 4. | Van Cots, Rachael, and Abraham Molaran,. | " | III. | 344 |
| 1761. June 29. | Van Cots, Rachel, and Jacob Totton,..... | " | IV. | 267 |
| 1783. Nov. 17. | Van Cott, John, and Ann Probasco, ..... | " | XL. | 120 |
| 1782. June 16. | Vancott, Martha, and Samuel Walter, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 54 |
| 1781. Mar. 24. | Van Cotts, David, and Hester Tetis,..... | " | XXXI. | 83 |
| 1665. Nov. 4. | Van Cowenhoven, Peter, and Alice Sybrants,..... | O. W. L., | II. | 18 |
| 1769. Mar. 25. | Van Dalsam, Ann, and William I. Elsworth, | M. B., | XIV. | 59 |
| 1757. Aug. 31. | Van Dam, Cornelia, and John Wallace,.... | " | I. | 626 |
| 1761. Aug. 11. | Van Dam, Nicholas, and Elethe Rhodes, ... | " | V. | 40 |
| 1753. June 13. | Van Dam, Sarah, and James White,..... | " | I. | 60 |
| 1782. May 28. | Vandebargh, Hannah, and Thomas Gibson,. | " | XXXVI. | 28 |
| 1757. Oct. 31. | Van de Belt, Idey, and Rem Hagerman, ... | " | I. | 690 |
| 1737. Oct. 6. | Vandebelt, Margaret, and Jeremiah Dodge,. | " | I. | 7 |
| 1770. Nov. 14. | Van de Bogaard, Margrieta, and Philip Vedder, ..... | " | XVI. | 252 |
| 1761. Mar. 25. | Van De Bogart, Catherine, and Martin Randall, ..... | " | IV. | 119 |
| 1753. Sept. 29. | Vandebogert, Catherin, and John Morricen, | " | I. | 128 |
| 1772. Nov. 30. | Vandeburgh, Elizabeth, and Martin Cornell, | " | XIX. | 137 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1769. Aug. 18. | Van Deboger, Claus, and Elizabeth Merselies, | M. B., | XV. | 26 |
| 1761. Nov. 28. | Van Deckar, Annatje, and Johannes Van Hoesen, | " | V. | 255 |
| 1761. Oct. 21. | Van Denbargh, William, and Ann Van Derwercker, | " | V. | 155 |
| 1761. Sept. 11. | Vandenberg, Christina, and Garret Oostrander, | " | V. | 81 |
| 1760. Sept. 19. | Van Denberg, Engeltie, and Isaac Van Valkenburgh, | " | III. | 322 |
| 1762. Sept. 11. | Vandenbergh, Alida, and Garret Vandenbergh, | " | VI. | 314 |
| 1771. Sept. 5. | Van Den Bergh, Altje, and Hendrick Van Schoonhoven, | " | XVII. | 176 |
| 1773. Mar. 30. | Van Den Bergh, Anna, and Abraham H. Lansingh, | " | XX. | 60 |
| 1760. April 10. | Van Denbergh, Annatje, and Walter Deridder, | " | III. | 102 |
| 1772. July 8. | Van Denbergh, Barran, and Maria Haen, | " | XVIII. | 159 |
| 1770. Mar. 26. | Van Den Bergh, Castentie, and Harmanus A. Wendell, | " | XVI. | 42 |
| 1765. Sept. 24. | Vandenbergh, Catharine, and Lewis Van Woirt, | " | IX. | 271 |
| 1766. Oct. 21. | Van Den Bergh, Catrina, and Garret Waldron, | " | V. | 156 |
| 1737. May 7. | Vandenbergh, Cornelius, and Anken Vrantur, | " | I. | 6 |
| 1753. May 30. | Van Den Bergh, Cornelius, and Elizabeth De Hart, | " | I. | 43 |
| 1766. Oct. 20. | Vandenbergh, Cornelius C., and Catherine Lansingh, | " | X. | 129 |
| 1764. Dec. 10. | Vandenbergh, Ebetye, and Æneas McIntosh, | " | VIII. | 446 |
| 1775. May 12. | Van Den Bergh, Elizabeth, and Volkert Van Veghten, | " | XXIII. | 32 |
| 1757. June 1. | Vandenbergh, Folkie, and Adderyaen Kwackenbush, | " | I. | 546 |
| 1762. Sept. 11. | Vandenbergh, Garret, and Alida Vandenbergh, | " | VI. | 314 |
| 1756. Oct. 7. | Vandenbergh, Gerret, and Hannah Mandevel, | " | I. | 322 |
| 1775. May 18. | Van Den Bergh, Gerrit A., and Anna Schams, | " | XXIII. | 38 |
| 1771. Oct. 31. | Van Den Bergh, Gysbert, and Jannetye Widbeeck, | " | XVII. | 236 |
| 1765. Oct. 2. | Vandenbergh, Hannah, and Isaac Varian, | " | IX. | 286 |
| 1769. Nov. 24. | Vandenbergh, Johannes I., and Mayekie Onderkerk, | " | XV. | 105 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1758. Nov. 1. | Vanden Bergh, Lydia, and Peter Ryckman, | M. B., | II. | 76 |
| 1769. Nov. 27. | Vandenbergh, Margretje, and John Marcellis, | " | XV. | 107 |
| 1761. Nov. 21. | Van Den Bergh, Maria, and Nicholas Van Den Bergh, | " | V. | 240 |
| 1771. Feb. 4. | Van Den Bergh, Mary, and Hendrick Ostrander, | " | XVII. | 12 |
| 1762. Mar. 1. | Vandenbergh, Mary, and Peter Simon Veeder, | " | VI. | 59 |
| 1761. Nov. 21. | Van Den Bergh, Nicholas, and Maria Van Den Bergh, | " | V. | 240 |
| 1771. Jan. 28. | Vanden Bergh, Rachel, and Gerrit I. Visger, | " | XVII. | 10 |
| 1770. Nov. 17. | Vanden Bergh, Sanakie Clausie, and Isaac Fonda, | " | XVI. | 262 |
| 1762. April 6. | Vandenbergh, Sarah, and Henry Pels, | " | VI. | 90 |
| 1760. July 19. | Vandenbergh, Susannah, and Peter Winne, | " | III. | 220 |
| 1759. Dec. 31. | Vandenbergh, Wynant W., and Maria Ridder, | " | II. | 562 |
| 1782. May 11. | Vandenburgh, Mary, and John Odell, | " | XXXV. | 159 |
| 1782. April 22. | Vandenburgh, Richard, and Syntje Rapalje, | " | XXXV. | 131 |
| 1780. May 30. | Van Denham, Rebecca, and William Geree, | " | XXIX. | 72 |
| 1760. Nov. 17. | Vandensee, Helligont, and David Hoghtelin, | " | III. | 419 |
| 1756. Oct. 25. | Van Depoel, Melgert, and Jantie Van Valkenburgh, | " | I. | 334 |
| 1769. Nov. 9. | Vanderbarrack, Garret, and Rebecca Fonda, | " | XV. | 83 |
| 1761. Oct. 26. | Vanderbeeck, Ann, and Benjamin Yala, | " | V. | 168 |
| 1766. Nov. 12. | Vanderbeek, Dorothy, and George Barnes, | " | X. | 161 |
| 1783. June 24. | Vanderbeek, Peter, and Sarah Dickenson, | " | XXXIX. | 67 |
| 1771. Nov. 12. | Vanderbeek, Rachel, and Solomon Freley, | " | XVII. | 247 |
| 1737. April 22. | Vanderbeck, Ram, and Augenistie Bennet, | " | I. | 6 |
| 1772. Oct. 2. | Vanderbelt, Altje, and John Baptist Dumont, | " | XIX. | 65 |
| 1779. Nov. 15. | Vanderbelt, Ann, and Abraham Spier, | " | XXVIII. | 140a |
| 1757. Mar. 4. | Vanderbelt, Cornelia, and Daniel Mersereau, | " | I. | 455 |
| 1765. Sept. 26. | Vanderbelt, Eleanor, and Nathaniel Johnson, | " | IX. | 277 |
| 1782. July 30. | Vanderbelt, Elizabeth, and James Carhartt, | " | XXXVI. | 95 |
| 1759. Nov. 23. | Vander Belt, Elliner, and Marmaduke Foster, | " | II. | 513 |
| 1769. Jan. 10. | Vanderbelt, Ellinor, and Joseph George, | " | XIV. | 10 |
| 1783. April 5. | Vander Belt, Gertrude, and John Meserole, | " | XXXVIII. | 85 |
| 1783. Sept. 17. | Vander Belt, Gertrude, and John Meserole, | " | XL. | 43 |
| 1778. Dec. 16. | Vanderbelt, Hendrick, and Elizabeth Duryee, | " | XIII. | 265 |
| 1766. Dec. 20. | Vanderbelt, John, and Belitje Bayte, | " | X. | 204 |
| 1773. Dec. 31. | Vanderbelt, Phebe, and Abraham Britten, | " | XXII. | 91 |
| 1766. Sept. 26. | Vanderbelt, Sarah, and George Van Norstrandt, | " | X. | 108 |
| 1778. Oct. 14. | Vanderbelt, Sitie, and John Hegeman, | " | XXVI. | 59 |
| 1765. June 5. | Vanderberg, Cornelius, and Mayeke Ouderkerk, | " | IX. | 158 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1772. April 6. | Vanderberg, Miritae, and Martin Cornelius Withbeck, | M. B., | XVIII. | 69 |
| 1758. May 29. | Vanderbergh, Elizabeth, and Hendrick Hagerman, | " | I. | 913 |
| 1764. Nov. 3. | Vanderbergh, Gertruyd, and Philip Bovee, | " | VIII. | 390 |
| 1762. June 8. | Vanderbergh, Magdalen, and Thomas Pooley, | " | VI. | 184 |
| 1782. May 27. | Vander Bilt, Abigail, and Rutgert Van Brunt, | " | XXXVI. | 25 |
| 1764. Dec. 5. | Vanderbilt, Art, and Annetie Nagle, | " | VIII. | 439 |
| 1757. Mar. 18. | Van Der Bilt, Cornelius, and Elenor Van Tyle, | " | I. | 473 |
| 1762. Oct. 13. | Vanderbilt, Elizabeth, and Joost Debevoise, | " | VI. | 360 |
| 1782. July 3. | Vanderbilt, Jacob, and Rachel Dennis, | " | XXXVI. | 73 |
| 1765. April 17. | Van Der Bilt, Jannitje, and George Martin, | " | IX. | 99 |
| 1762. Aug. 2. | Van Der Bilt, Jeremiah, Jr., and Antee Ryerson, | " | VI. | 260 |
| 1764. April 4. | Van Derbilt, John, and Elisabeth Abrams, | " | VIII. | 131 |
| 1763. Feb. 1. | Vanderbilt, John, and Elizabeth Broome, | " | VII. | 43 |
| 1777. Dec. 23. | Vanderbilt, John, and Fanny Lawrence, | " | XXIV. | 205 |
| 1778. Mar. 12. | Vanderbilt, John, and Maritie Ditmars, | " | XXV. | 40 |
| 1773. Nov. 15. | Van Der Bilt, Laco, and Peter Stoothoff, | " | XXII. | 29 |
| 1765. April 17. | Van Der Bilt, Lammatje, and John Lefferts, | " | IX. | 98 |
| 1778. Oct. 15. | Vanderbilt, Oliver, and Sarah King, | " | XXVI. | 60 |
| 1769. Nov. 2. | Van Der Bilt, Peter, and Annatje Garretson, | " | XV. | 74 |
| 1772. Mar. 30. | Vanderbilt, Peter, and Helen Hooglandt, | " | XVIII. | 64 |
| 1761. Dec. 10. | Vander Bilt, Pieter, and Jane Van Nuys, | " | V. | 273 |
| 1782. Sept. 27. | Van Der Bilt, Sarah, and Jacobus Hageman, | " | XXXVII. | 16 |
| 1766. July 8. | Vanderbilt, Sarah, and Matthias Van Dyke, | " | X. | 44 |
| 1766. Dec. 31. | Vanderbogart, Arriantie, and Freeman Schermerhorn, | " | X. | 209 |
| 1761. April 13. | Vanderbogert, Rachel, and Cornelius Burheyt, | " | IV. | 145 |
| 1779. July 15. | Vanderburgh, Hester, and Ephraim Griffin, | " | XXVIII. | 23 |
| 1767. Oct. 6. | Vanderburgh, James, and Ellinor Clark, | " | XII. | 56 |
| 1753. Sept. 5. | Vander Burgh, James, and Margaret Noxon, | " | I. | 107 |
| 1771. April 8. | Van D. Carr, Dirck, and Hillitie Muller, | " | XVII. | 51 |
| 1771. Mar. 11. | Vander Cook, Michel, and Sarah Du Bois, | " | XVII. | 31 |
| 1763. Nov. 23. | Vander Cor, Marytie, and Albert Vander Zee, | " | VII. | 466 |
| 1736. Mar. 23. | Vanderheule, Henry, and Anne Brested, | " | I. | 1 |
| 1759. Nov. 16. | Van Der Heyden, Alida, and Barent Vrooman, | " | II. | 501 |
| 1760. Sept. 2. | Vanderheyden, Battia, and Matthias Bavee, | " | III. | 277 |
| 1770. Mar. 5. | Vanderheyden, Catherine, and Levinus Lansingh, | " | XVI. | 29 |
| 1773. Mar. 13. | Van Der Heyden, Esther, and Cornelius Lansingh, | " | XX. | 61 |
| 1771. Nov. 22. | Vanderheyden, Elisabeth, and John P. Hansen, | " | XVII. | 264 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1758. Nov. 8. | Vander Heyden, Rachel, and Samuel Stringer, | M. B., | II. | 86 |
| 1736. Sept. 8. | Vanderhiden, John, and Catherine Ward, .. | " | I. | 2 |
| 1777. June 10. | Vanderhoever, Mary, and Thomas Pearsall,. | " | XXIV. | 98 |
| 1737. Aug. 6. | Vanderhoof, Chatie, and Enock Earle,..... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1759. July 12. | Vanderhoof, Jane, and William Carman,.... | " | II. | 354 |
| 1761. Nov. 19. | Vanderhoof, Mary, and Stephen Allen, .... | " | V. | 230 |
| 1759. Oct. 3. | Vanderhoof, Mary, and Thomas Dods, ..... | " | II. | 445 |
| 1759. July 6. | Vanderhoof, Ruth, and Albartus Tiebout,... | " | II. | 360 |
| 1783. June 11. | Vanderhoof, Sarah, and Samuel Thomas,... | " | XXXIX. | 50 |
| 1782. July 2. | Van Derhooven, Elenor, and John Vendyne, | " | XXXVI. | 72 |
| 1770. Dec. 7. | Vanderhover, Catherine, and John Polhemus, | " | XVI. | 290 |
| 1773. May 17. | Vanderhuffen, Zena, and George Losee,.... | " | XX. | 116 |
| 1756. July 12. | Vanderhuyl, Mary and Jacobus Lefferts, Jr., | " | I. | 254 |
| 1762. Aug. 18. | Vanderhyden, Leah, and George Masten,... | " | VI. | 278 |
| 1762. Sept. 1. | Van Der Kar, Johannes, and Hillitie Van Der Zee, ..... | " | VI. | 302 |
| 1762. Aug. 9. | Vanderkarr, Mary, and Garret Hardick,.... | " | VI. | 269 |
| 1762. Mar. 8. | Vanderkarre, Fitie, and Johannes A. Huycke, | " | VI. | 67 |
| 1775. July 10. | Vander Ker, Arent, and Rebecca Fonda,... | " | XXIII. | 93 |
| 1763. Nov. 9. | Vander Lyn, Jacobus, and Esther Hoffman,. | " | VII. | 439 |
| 1768. Dec. 9. | Vanderlyn, Nicholas, and Saretje Tappen,.. | " | XIII. | 258 |
| 1758. Nov. 18. | Vander Lyn, Niclaas, and Sarah Pick, ..... | " | I. | 359 |
| 1770. Nov. 15. | Vanderpoel, Jacobus, and Lucretia Van Vleck, ..... | " | XVI. | 255 |
| 1761. Jan. 26. | Vander Pole, Catherine, and Jacob Jacob Van Valkenburgh,..... | " | IV. | 31 |
| 1738. Oct. 26. | Vanderpool, Abraham, and Elizabeth Queman, ..... ..... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1764. Sept. 21. | Van Der Pool, Abraham, and Marija Van Volkenburgh, ..... | " | VIII. | 320 |
| 1759. July 4. | Vanderpool, Anatie, and Henry F. Van Valkenburgh, ..... | " | II. | 345 |
| 1775. July 28. | Vanderpool, Andrew, and Catherine A. Van Valkenburgh, .... ..... | " | XXIII. | 109 |
| 1775. Aug. 14. | Vanderpool, Catharine, and Johannes Van Buren,..... | " | XXIII. | 126 |
| 1767. Oct. 27. | Vanderpool, Catherine, and John Pruyne,.. | " | XII. | 70 |
| 1764. May 11. | Vander Pool, Jacobus, and Lena Van Allen, | " | VIII. | 186 |
| 1775. May 8. | Vanderpool, Margaret, and John I. Van Valkenburgh, ..... | " | XXIII. | 25 |
| 1762. Nov. 19. | Vander Pool, Maria, and Lourens Van Dyck, | " | VI. | 443 |
| 1766. Nov. 4. | Vanderpool, Mary, and Daniel Schermerhorne, ..... | " | X. | 151 |
| 1765. Sept. 30. | Vanderpool, Mary, and John Johannas Huyck, ..... | " | IX. | 280 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1773. Nov. 8. | Vander Pool, Sarah, and Jonas A. Van Alstin, | M. B., | XXII. | 16 |
| 1765. June 5. | Vander Poole, Catherine, and James Van Dyck, | " | IX. | 154 |
| 1736. Nov. 8. | Vanderpoole, Johannes, and Sarah Staats, | " | I. | 3 |
| 1760. Nov. 24. | Vanderrife, Letty, and Timothy Shields, | " | III. | 440 |
| 1770. Dec. 19. | Vander Ruff, Catherine, and Thomas Outwater, | " | XVI. | 302 |
| 1757. Oct. 31. | Van Dersee, Eghtje, and Garret T. Slingerlant, | " | I. | 689 |
| 1758. Nov. 22. | Vandersee, Eigje, and John Fonda, | " | II. | 101 |
| 1738. Aug. 7. | Vanderspiegel, Sarah, and Joseph Scott, | " | I. | 10 |
| 1769. Aug. 29. | Vanderspiegle, Mary Ann, and Jeremiah Platt, | " | XV. | 33 |
| 1682. May 12. | Vanderveen, Margarett, and Issack Stevenson, | O. W., | XXXII½. | 119 |
| 1781. April 4. | Van Der Veer, Abraham, and Charity Bennet, | M. B., | XXXI. | 93 |
| 1779. Dec. 15. | Van Der Veer, Ann, and Tarlton Wooden, | " | XXVIII. | 172 |
| 1764. Nov. 8. | Vander Veer, Catherine, and John Strycker, | " | VIII. | 396 |
| 1761. Nov. 17. | Van Der Veer, Cornelius, Jr., and Leah Van Kirk, | " | V. | 225 |
| 1768. April 19. | Van Derveer, Hendrick, and Mary Voorhuys, | " | XIII. | 82 |
| 1777. Jan. 20. | Vanderveer, Ida, and Jacob Lefferts, | " | XXIV. | 14 |
| 1765. May 18. | Vander Veer, Jan, Jr., and Margaret Elder, | " | IX. | 130 |
| 1753. Oct. 3. | Vandervolver, Elizabeth, and Johannes Heamstraat, | " | I. | 130 |
| 1768. Dec. 21. | Vandervoort, Abraham, and Elizabeth Gibson, | " | XIII. | 270 |
| 1762. Sept. 4. | Vander Voort, Angletie, and Leonard Rigler, | " | VI. | 308 |
| 1781. Jan. 30. | Vandervoort, Catharine, and Peter Storm, | " | XXXI. | 33 |
| 1763. June 25. | Vander Voort, Gabriel, and Margaret Coe, | " | VII. | 241 |
| 1761. April 18. | Vandervoort, Jaen, and Jane Van Anden, | " | IV. | 154 |
| 1758. Dec. 13. | Vandervoort, Jane, and Simon Duryee, | " | II. | 127 |
| 1766. Aug. 28. | Vandervoort, John, and Elizabeth Pettit, | " | X. | 85 |
| 1780. Dec. 2. | Vandervoort, John, and Jane Latten, | " | XXX. | 135 |
| 1766. Nov. 17. | Vandervoort, John, and Rebecka Edwards, | " | X. | 167 |
| 1769. Nov. 2. | Vonder Voort, Lam Borth, and Elsie Van Ander, | " | XV. | 75 |
| 1736. April 13. | Van Der Voort, Madalena, and Benjamin Van De Water, | " | I. | 5 |
| 1766. Dec. 6. | Vandervoort, Paul, and Gitty Polhemus, | " | X. | 194 |
| 1771. Sept. 3. | Van Der Voort, Peter, and Anna Kouwenhoven, | " | XVII. | 173 |
| 1781. Dec. 6. | Vandervort, John, and Mary Wilsey, | " | XXXIV. | 74 |
| 1760. Oct. 17. | Van Der Vort, Leah, and Teunis Boogaert, | " | III. | 367 |
| 1765. July 29. | Vander Vort, Phebe, and Benjamin Fish, | " | IX. | 220 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1759. June 8. | Vanderwater, Cornelia, and Henry Ezeler,.. | M. B., | II. | 313 |
| 1778. Dec. 22. | Vanderwater, Elizabeth, and Thomas Fairchild,..... | " | XXVI. | 129 |
| 1779. April 9. | Vanderwater, Mary, and James Lewis,..... | " | XXVII. | 107 |
| 1761. Oct. 21. | Van Derwercker, Ann, and William Van Denbargh,..... | " | V. | 155 |
| 1773. May 15. | Vanderwerg, Johannes, and Hannah Bogardus, ..... | " | XX. | 114 |
| 1758. April 26. | Vander Werken, Albert, and Anna Winne,. | " | I. | 885 |
| 1763. Nov. 23. | Vander Zee, Albert, and Marytie Vander Cor, ..... | " | VII. | 466 |
| 1764. Nov. 12. | Vander Zee, Albert, Jr., and Hester Hooghtelin, ..... | " | VIII. | 402 |
| 1762. Sept. 1. | Van Der Zee, Hillitie, and Johannes Van Der Kar, ..... | " | VI. | 302 |
| 1762. Feb. 18. | Van Deurer, Elizabeth, and Frederick Lans, | " | VI. | 54 |
| 1765. July 3. | Van Deursen, Ann, and George Dean,..... | " | IX. | 192 |
| 1778. Dec. 15. | Vandeursen, Ann, and Francis Dominick, .. | " | XXVI. | 121 |
| 1763. Oct. 27. | Van Deursen, Ann, and Lodwick Inslar, ... | " | VII. | 407 |
| 1769. Nov. 24. | Van Deursen, Johannes, and Maritie Bronck, | " | XV. | 104 |
| 1762. Nov. 11. | Van Deursen, Lucas, and Jannetje Van Slyck, | " | VI. | 425 |
| 1764. Jan. 16. | Van Deursen, Mary, and Anthony E. Bradt, | " | VIII. | 18 |
| 1765. July 30. | Van Deursen, Mary, and John Van Hoesen, | " | IX. | 222 |
| 1759. June 9. | Van Deusen, Altje, and Thomas Young,.... | " | II. | 318 |
| 1764. Nov. 29. | Van Deusen, Annatje, and John Van Hoesen, | " | VIII. | 432 |
| 1761. Oct. 21. | Van Deusen, Baatja, and Thomas Hunn, ... | " | V. | 160 |
| 1770. May 16. | Van Deusen, Elizabeth, and William Dunbar, | " | XVI. | 89 |
| 1769. Dec. 4. | Van Deusen, Peter, and Catherine Ways, .. | " | XV. | 113 |
| 1758. Nov. 20. | Vandevender, Mary, and William Bennet,.. | " | II. | 97 |
| 1763. Jan. 18. | Van Deventer, Abraham, and Mary Simonson, ..... | " | VII. | 19 |
| 1781. Sept. 15. | Vandeventer, Anne, and John Totten,..... | " | XXXIII. | 67 |
| 1756. June 15. | Vandeventer, Ida, and Garrit Stryker,..... | " | I. | 241 |
| 1768. June 20. | Van Deventer, Jacobus, and Phebe Van Cleef, | " | XIII. | 133 |
| 1761. Oct. 10. | Van De Volgen, Petrus, and Gertrude Mynderse,..... | " | V. | 132 |
| 1758. Mar. 8. | Vandevoort, Mietje, and Nickklas Blom, ... | " | I. | 836 |
| 1762. May 28. | Vande Water, Albertus, and Elisabeth Skillman,..... | " | VI. | 171 |
| 1763. Mar. 3. | Vandewater, Ann, and John Harper,..... | " | VII. | 87 |
| 1773. April 9. | V d Water, Barnardus, and Phebe Simons, .. | " | XX. | 91 |
| 1772. Aug. 10. | Vandewater, Bauffe, and Andrew Van Horne, | " | XIX. | 17 |
| 1737. April 13. | Van De Water, Benjamin, and Madalena Van Der Voort, ..... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1758. Jan. 10. | Vandewater, Benjamin, and Ruth Hopson, . | " | I. | 779 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1763. Oct. 28. | Van De Water, Catharine, and Lucas Burbanck, | M. R., | VII. | 410 |
| 1761. Jan. 9. | Van De Water, Cornelius, and Mary Burtis, | " | IV. | 7 |
| 1757. Sept. 24. | Vandewater, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Brewer, | " | I. | 644 |
| 173¾. Feb. 9. | Vandewater, Henry, and Catherine Collier, | " | I. | 9 |
| 1769. Feb. 1. | Vande Water, Henry, and Margaret Breasted, | " | XIV. | 25 |
| 1772. Oct. 17. | Vandewater, John, and Margaret Vanbussgarrick, | " | XIX. | 75 |
| 1759. Jan. 3. | Vandewater, Levinus, and Janetje Losee, | " | II. | 144 |
| 1763. Oct. 31. | Vandewater, Margaret, and Edward Tilley, | " | VII. | 415 |
| 1737. Oct. 5. | Vandewater, Margaret, and Frederick Hire, | " | I. | 7 |
| 1770. Dec. 18. | Vandewater, Mary, and William De Lamanter, | " | XVI. | 300 |
| 1768. Dec. 2. | Vandewater, Peter, and Elizabeth Steed, | " | XIII. | 253 |
| 1758. Mar. 13. | Vandewater, Sarah, and Joseph Keys, | " | I. | 846 |
| 1762. May 17. | Van De Water, Sarah, and Luke C. Quick, | " | VI. | 162 |
| 1763. Oct. 13. | Van de Zee, Cornelius, and Anjenetye Wetbeck, | " | VII. | 385 |
| 173¾. Feb. 9. | Vandike, Catherine, and Lewis Dubois, | " | I. | 5 |
| 173¾. Feb. 13. | Vandike, Cornelius, and Margaret Bradt, | " | I. | 9 |
| 1757. Jan. 22. | Van Dike, Francis, and Elizabeth Bowns, | " | I. | 425 |
| 1765. Aug. 22. | Van Dike, Jacob, and Mayeka Van Kirk, | " | IX. | 248 |
| 1737. Sept. 22. | Van Dike, Maria, and Johannes Rapellie, | " | I. | 7 |
| 1736. Dec. 20. | Vandike, Peter, and Christina Peterson, | " | I. | 5 |
| 1782. Nov. 11. | Vandine, Anne, and Ezekiel Feley, | " | XXXVII. | 78 |
| 1756. Sept. 20. | Vandine, Charity, and John Combs, | " | I. | 298 |
| 1781. May 2. | Van Dine, Demenicas, and Hannah Furman, | " | XXXII. | 26 |
| 1777. Dec. 2. | Van Dine, Douw, and Hannah Springsteen, | " | XXIV. | 188 |
| 1780. Dec. 16. | Vandine, Jane, and Peter Bogert, | " | XXX. | 155 |
| 1778. Oct. 2. | Van Dine, Sarah, and Bernard Ward, | " | XXVI. | 42 |
| 1732. June 8. | Vandine, Syntje, and William Furman, | " | XXXVI. | 43 |
| 1766. Aug. 20. | Vandle, Sarah, and Jacob Rynders, | " | X. | 77 |
| 1758. Jan. 6. | Vandolfsen, Theunus, and Elizabeth Holland, | " | I. | 773 |
| 1771. Sept. 9. | Vandooser, Maria, and Cloudea De La Marter, | " | XVII. | 179 |
| 1771. Oct. 11. | Van Dresin, Henry, and Hanny Jansen, | " | XVII. | 204 |
| 1773. Nov. 27. | Vandrie, William, and Jane Van Law, | " | XXII. | 52 |
| 1770. May 26. | Van Driesen, John, and Margaret Truax, | " | XVI. | 96 |
| 1736. Oct. 22. | Van Driesen, John, and Margarita Oethout, | " | I. | 3 |
| 1773. Feb. 24. | Van Driesen, Mary, and Henry Grevorate, | " | XX. | 52 |
| 1764. Mar. 26. | Van Driesen, Mary, and Thomas Ellis, | " | VIII. | 119 |
| 1738. June 22. | Van Driesen, Peter, and Angeltie Vrooman, | " | I. | 10 |
| 1770. Dec. 15. | Vandrill, Susanah, and James Armitage, | " | XVI. | 297 |
| 1759. Nov. 9. | Vandue, Leanah, and John Floyd, | " | II. | 491 |
| 1758. June 15. | Van Dueren, Mary, and Johannes Roorback, | " | I. | 826 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1771. Oct. 24. | Vanduersen, Esther, and James Leadbetter, | M. B., | XVII. | 221 |
| 1767. April 24. | Van Duersen, Lucretia, and John Fredherring, | " | XI. | 70 |
| 1759. April 24. | Van Duersen, Lucretia, and Robert Watts,.. | " | II. | 253 |
| 1764. April 17. | Van Duersen, Mary, and Dirck Schuyler, Jr.,. | " | VIII. | 160 |
| 1755. Sept. 12. | Vanduersen, Sarah, and Derick Huick,..... | " | I. | 174 |
| 1771. Nov. 14. | Van Duesan, Anna, and John Vanhoesan,.. | " | XVII. | 256 |
| 1760. June 2. | Van Duesen, Helena, and Mathew Goes, ... | " | III. | 171 |
| 1767. Mar. 2. | Van Duesen, Leah, and Michael Tremper,.. | " | XI. | 38 |
| 1759. Nov. 29. | Vanduresen, Susannah, and Shadrach Murchant, ..... | " | II. | 521 |
| 1771. Mar. 30. | Van Duesen, Jacob, and Else Lansingh,..... | " | XVII. | 45 |
| 1759. July 4. | Van Duyn, John, and Magdalene Van Nuys, | " | II. | 347 |
| 1782. Aug. 21. | Van Duyn, Sarah, and John Van Beuren, .. | " | XXXVI. | 116 |
| 1774. Feb. 15. | Van Duzer, Andrew, and Emilia Early, .... | " | XXII. | 128 |
| 1761. Oct. 1. | Van Duzer, Catharine, and John Stagg,.... | " | V. | 113 |
| 1762. April 10. | Van Duzer, Isaac, and Rachel Begoom, .... | " | VI. | 101 |
| 1770. Sept. 21. | Van Dyck, Ann, and James Bennet,..... | " | XVI. | 265 |
| 1761. July 2. | Van Dyck, Arent, and Jemmima Hooff,.... | " | IV. | 273 |
| 1782. Feb. 23. | Vandyck, Catharine, and Joseph Taylor,.... | " | XXXV. | 61 |
| 1775. July 31. | Van Dyck, Catherine, and James Finglass,.. | " | XXIII. | 114 |
| 1762. May 21. | Van Dyck, Cornelius, and Tomica Yates,... | " | VI. | 165 |
| 1762. April 24. | Van Dyck, Cornelius, and Tomica Yeats,... | " | VI. | 130 |
| 1760. July 18. | Van Dyck, Derick, and Elizabeth Strope,... | " | III. | 217 |
| 1780. July 18. | Van Dyck, Elizabeth, and Obadiah Bowne,. | " | XXIX. | 115 |
| 1753. May 28. | Van Dyck, Hendrick, and Angeltje Maybee, | " | I. | 42 |
| 1753. Sept. 27. | Van Dyck, Jacobus, and Elinor Van Hook, | " | I. | 127 |
| 1765. June 5. | Van Dyck, James, and Catherine Vander Poole, ..... | " | IX. | 154 |
| 1781. June 14. | Van Dyck, Jane, and Daniel Jones,..... ... | " | XXXII. | 85 |
| 1769. Mar. 29. | Van Dyck, John, and Martha Johnson, .... | " | XIV. | 61 |
| 1762. Nov. 19. | Van Dyck, Lourins, and Maria Vander Pool, | " | VI. | 443 |
| 1768. Sept. 28. | Van Dyck, Martha, and Adolf Benson, .... | " | XIII. | 200 |
| 1772. Mar. 26. | Van Dyck, Mary, and John Moore, ..... | " | XVIII. | 60 |
| 1777. Jan. 3. | Van Dyck, Mary, and John Van Clef,..... | " | XXIV. | 6 |
| 1756. July 27. | Van Dyck, Sarah, and Hendrick Oudenaarde, | " | I. | 262 |
| 1772. April 21. | Van Dyck, Soncha, and Solomon Saltus, ... | " | XVIII. | 88 |
| 1759. Sept. 3. | Van Dyck, Wessell, and Annatje Neuwkerk, | " | II. | 406 |
| 1777. Jan. 3. | Van Dyck, William, and Jane Denyse,..... | " | XXIV. | 4 |
| 1769. July 1. | Van Dycke, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Van Brunt, ..... | " | XIV. | 139 |
| 1761. Oct. 15. | Van Dyke, Christina, and John Van Allen,. | " | V. | 142 |
| 1769. April 17. | Vandyke, Francis, and Agnes Maurkwat, .. | " | XIV. | 76 |
| 1738. April 1. | Vandyke, Mathias, and Orionta Hooffa,.... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1766. July 8. | Van Dyke, Matthias, and Sarah Vanderbilt,. | " | X. | 44 |
| 1778. Aug. 18. | Vandyne, Mintje, and Wyneat Bennet,.... | " | XXI. | 73 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1763. April 11. | Van Elting, Sarah, and Bartholomew Van Volkenburg, | M. B., | VII. | 123 |
| 1766. July 7. | Van Embrie, Elizabeth, and James Torry, | " | X. | 9 |
| 1761. Mar. 17. | Van Emburg, Christeen, and John McChain, | " | IV. | 105 |
| 1765. Jan. 31. | Van Emburgh, Joseph, and Jemima Lewis, | " | IX. | 40 |
| 1737. Aug. 17. | Vanenburgh, Catherine, and Richard Gibb, | " | I. | 7 |
| 1736. July 23. | Vanenburgh, Peregrine, and Cornelia Provoost, | " | I. | 2 |
| 1760. Sept. 12. | Van Eppe, Mary, and Andrew Mitchell, | " | III. | 312 |
| 1761. Oct. 27. | Van Eps, Abraham, and Margaret Veder, | " | V. | 171 |
| 1763. Aug. 17. | Van Eps, Elinor, and Saunders Lansingh, | " | VII. | 303 |
| 1770. Sept. 13. | Van Eps, Geertruy, and William Stevens, | " | XVI. | 186 |
| 1766. Nov. 6. | Van Eps, Helena, and William Teller, | " | X. | 156 |
| 1765. July 25. | Van Eps, Helena J., and Arent N. V. Petten, | " | IX. | 204 |
| 1764. Nov. 27. | Van Eps, Jacob, and Engeltje Wendell, | " | VIII. | 430 |
| 1760. Nov. 21. | Van Eps, John Baptist, and Jannetie Lansing, | " | III. | 430 |
| 1773. June 30. | Van Eps, John Jacob, and Margaret Peeck, | " | XXI. | 27 |
| 1761. Oct. 23. | Van Eps, Nieltje, and Rynier Van Evera, | " | V. | 164 |
| 1761. Oct. 29. | Van Etta, Leah, and Barent Lewis, | " | V. | 176 |
| 1772. Oct. 2. | Vanetten, Jacobus J., and Rachel Van Wagoner, | " | XIX. | 66 |
| 1783. Mar. 22. | Van Evendor, Mary, and David La Tourrette, | " | XXXVIII. | 73 |
| 1783. July 30. | Van Ever, Eleanora, and Mathew Taylor, | " | XXXIX. | 105 |
| 1762. June 5. | Van Evera, Cornelia, and Thomas Roberts, | " | VI. | 182 |
| 1780. Dec. 27. | Van Evera, Frances, and John Ross, | " | XXX. | 170 |
| 1770. Nov. 17. | Van Evera, Jacob, and Ratie Marinus, | " | XVI. | 261 |
| 1766. Oct. 24. | Van Evera, Mary, and Archibald Gatfield, | " | X. | 140 |
| 1761. Oct. 23. | Van Evera, Rynier, and Nieltje Van Eps, | " | V. | 164 |
| 1782. July 23. | Van Evere, Jane, and John Latham, | " | XXXVI. | 91 |
| 1775. Dec. 22. | Van Every, Andrew, and Hannah Pitt, | " | XXIII. | 235 |
| 1770. Dec. 3. | Van Evra, Helena, and Samuel Paddy, | " | XVI. | 282 |
| 1763. Nov. 30. | Van Evra, Mindert, and Rachel Lamb, | " | VII. | 484 |
| 1764. July 7. | Van Evre, Garret, and Catharine Bogard, | " | VIII. | 249 |
| 1764. Dec. 21. | Van Evre, Sarah, and John Van Orden, | " | VIII. | 462 |
| 1774. Jan. 12. | Van Fleet, Catherine, and Garrit Harsin, | " | XXII. | 100 |
| 1775. June 14. | Van Fleet, Charity, and Abraham Freligh, | " | XXIII. | 61 |
| 1765. Jan. 21. | Van Francke, Garrit R., and Alida Ryly, | " | IX. | 26 |
| 1767. Nov. 27. | Van Fronker, Maritje, and Michael Bassett, | " | XII. | 99 |
| 1770. June 6. | Van Gaasbeek, Sarah, and Joseph Oosterhout, | " | XVI. | 104 |
| 1767. Nov. 28. | Van Gaasbeek, Sarah, and Philip Whiteaker, | " | XII. | 101 |
| 1770. Aug. 17. | Van Gaesbeek, Rachel, and Peter Eltinge, | " | XVI. | 161 |
| 1783. Oct. 3. | Van Garden, Jane, and Nicklas Mead, | " | XL. | 60 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1766. Oct. 16. | Van Gasbeek, Jacobus, and Deborah Kierstada, | M. B., | X. | 125 |
| 1758. Sept. 7. | Van Gelder, Abraham, and Ann Fisher, | " | II. | 8 |
| 1757. July 4. | Van Gelder, Ann, and William Quick, | " | I. | 581 |
| 1758. Jan. 3. | Van Gelder, Ary, and Jane Gamble, | " | I. | 764 |
| 1771. Nov. 5. | Van Gelder, Catherine, and William Forbes, | " | XVII. | 240 |
| 1772. Nov. 16. | Van Gelder, Elizabeth, and George Harsin, | " | XIX. | 114 |
| 1782. April 27. | Vangelder, Elizabeth, and Thomas Henning, | " | XXXV. | 141 |
| 1738. Nov. 16. | Van Gelder, Hannah, and William Steddiford, | " | I. | 11 |
| 1763. April 29. | Van Gelder, Henry, and Mary Carpenter, | " | VII. | 319 |
| 1765. Feb. 22. | Van Gelder, Isaac, and Ann Hyer, | " | IX. | 56 |
| 1753. April 16. | Van Gelder, Johannah, and Thomas Collins, | " | I. | 23 |
| 1763 Dec. 4. | Van Gelder, Martha, and Marmaduke Earle, | " | VII. | 489 |
| 1757. May 25. | Van Gelder, Peter, and Aeltie Hendrickson, | " | I. | 541 |
| 1770. Nov. 5. | Van Geyseling, Peter, and Mary Schermerhorne, | " | XVI. | 240 |
| 1773. May 5. | Van Giesling, Jacobus, and Janety Vealen, | " | XX. | 103 |
| 1737. Nov. 24. | Van Goosbeck, Catherina, and Anthony Hoffman, | " | I. | 8 |
| 1766. July 2. | Van Gosbeck, Ann, and Isaac Hasbrook, | " | X. | 40 |
| 1764. Jan. 30. | Van Groesbeek, Garret, and Maria Groesbeek, | " | VIII. | 43 |
| 1765. July 17. | Van Guilder, Effe, and Luke Kierstead, | " | IX. | 209 |
| 1669. Jan. 14. | Van Gunst, Jan Hendrick, and Helena Pieters, | C. A., | II. | 450 |
| 1736. May 5. | Van Hall, Dirick, and Cathrina Johana Tenbrook, | M. B., | I. | 1 |
| 1775. Sept. 25. | Vanhaugel, Martin, and Judith Carroll, | " | XXIII. | 163 |
| 1771. Nov. 14. | Vanhoesan, John, and Anne Van Duesan, | " | XVII. | 256 |
| 1766. Oct. 14. | Van Hoese, Sarah, and John Becker, | " | X. | 122 |
| 1775. July 28. | Van Hoesen, Abraham, and Helletje Van Alstyne, | " | XXIII. | 110 |
| 1765. April 18. | Van Hoesen, Catharine, and Lambert Boghart, | " | IX. | 102 |
| 1771. Jnly 17. | Van Hoesen, Fitie, and Peter J. Vosburgh, | " | XVII. | 134 |
| 1763. Aug. 25. | Van Hoesen, Harme, and Trintje Witbeek, | " | VII. | 310 |
| 1764. Nov. 15. | Van Hoesen, Jacob, and Maria Esiel, | " | VIII. | 409 |
| 1765. July 30. | Van Hoesen, Jan, and Mary Van Deursen, | " | IX. | 222 |
| 1761. Nov. 28. | Van Hoesen, Johannes, and Annetje Van Deckar, | " | V. | 255 |
| 1764. Nov. 29. | Van Hoesen, John, and Annatje Van Deusen, | " | VIII. | 432 |
| 1773. July 23. | Vanhoesen, Maratje, and Martin Vosburgh, | " | XXI. | 50 |
| 1760. Mar. 15. | Vanholer, Jacob, and Neltje Brinckerhoff, | " | III. | 78 |
| 1771. Mar. 30. | Van Hook, Arondt, and Abigail Stevens, | " | XVII. | 44 |
| 1753. Sept. 27 | Van Hook, Elinor, and Jacobus Van Dyck, | " | I. | 127 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1773. Sept. 10. | Van Hook, Mary, and Joel Baldwin, ..... | M. B., | XXI. | 105 |
| 1765. Oct. 21. | Van Hook, Mary, and Riter Amerman, .... | " | IX. | 309 |
| 1760. Oct. 28. | Vanhoosen, Anatie, and Jeremiah Hogeboom, | " | III. | 384 |
| 1764. Feb. 20. | Van Hoosen, Bridget, and Mathias Austin, . | " | VIII. | 64 |
| 1771. Nov. 28. | Vanhoosen, Conradt, and Elizabeth Van Volkenburgh, ..... | " | XVII. | 272 |
| 1772. Aug. 10. | Van Horn, Andrew, and Bauffe Vandewater, ..... | " | XIX. | 17 |
| 1758. Jan. 11. | Van Horn, Cornelius, and Elizabeth Van Horn, ..... | " | I. | 781 |
| 1758. Jan. 11. | Van Horn, Elizabeth, and Cornelius Van Horn, ..... | " | I. | 781 |
| 1781. July 2. | Vanhorne, Ann, and William Waymnan,... | " | XXXII. | 101 |
| 1765. Feb. 13. | Van Horne, Augustus, and Anne Marston, . | " | IX. | 52 |
| 173¼. Jan. 11. | Van Horne, Catherine, and Peter Rock,.... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1778. April 24. | Van Horne, Catherine, and Samuel Bayard, | " | XXV. | 67 |
| 1769. Mar. 9. | Vanhorne, Elizabeth, and James Rivington, | " | XIV. | 49 |
| 1765. Jan. 10. | Van Horne, Eva, and Daniel Lawrence,.... | " | IX. | 13 |
| 1781. May 11. | Van Horne, Gabriel, and Mary Basly, ..... | " | XXXII. | 44 |
| 1779. Feb. 3. | Van Horne, Gitty, and Edward Patten,.... | " | XXVII. | 35 |
| 1783. May 3. | Van Horne, Hannah, and John Deforest,... | " | XXXVIII. | 124 |
| 1768. Dec. 2. | Van Horne, James, and Mayeke Lott,..... | " | XIII. | 252 |
| 1774. Feb. 5. | Van Horne, Jane, and John Van Buskerk, Jr., | " | XXII. | 122 |
| 1757. Aug. 10. | Van Horne, Jannetje, and Cornelius Garbrants, ..... | " | I. | 610 |
| 1756. Aug. 11. | Van Horne, Margaret, and Garrit V. H. De Witt, ..... | " | I. | 271 |
| 1737. Nov. 7. | Vanhorne, Margett, and Simon Johnson,... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1781. Feb. 3. | Van Horne, Mary, and David M. Clarkson,. | " | XXXI. | 35 |
| 1782. Jan. 5. | Van Horne, Mary, and James Stringham, .. | " | XXXV. | 10 |
| 1763. Feb. 19. | Van Horne, Mary, and Levinus Clarkson, .. | " | VII. | 69 |
| 1782. June 7. | Van Horne, Mary, and Michael Huck, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 41 |
| 1760. May 16. | Vanhorne, Sarah, and John Mason,..... | " | III. | 157 |
| 1738. June 22. | Van Horne, Sarah, and Michael Henderson, | " | I. | 10 |
| 1684. Dec. 10. | Van Horrow, Helekin, and Oliver Cranesburgh, .. ..... | C. M., | XXXIII. | 70 |
| 1782. April 24. | Vanhourn, Jacob, and Catherine Feilding, .. | M. B., | XXXV. | 134 |
| 1736. April 13. | Van Housen, Marietia, and Jacobus De Bevois, Jr., ..... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1773. Oct. 2. | Van Houser, Henry, and Elizabeth Everson, | " | XXI. | 129 |
| 1778. July 11. | Van Houte, John, and Rachel Demare, .... | " | XXV. | 127 |
| 1764. June 21. | Van Houten, Mary, and Charles De Bevois, | " | VIII. | 245 |
| 1765. July 26. | Van Houten, Roilf, and Margaret Sharer,... | " | IX. | 217 |
| 1738. May 5. | Van Hoven, Cornelius, and Mary Boiss,.... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1759. June 27. | Van Husen, Agnes, and Robert Osbourn,... | " | II. | 341 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1759. Sept. 15. | Van Ingen, Derick, and Margaret Van Syse, | M. B., | II. | 425 |
| 1759. June 2. | Van Kats, Maritje, and Benjamin Nisbit, ... | " | II. | 297 |
| 1760. Sept. 22. | Vankeuren, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Bevier, | " | III. | 334 |
| 1761. Nov. 17. | Van Kirk, Leah, and Cornelius Van Der Veer, Jr., ..... | " | V. | 225 |
| 1765. Aug. 27. | Van Kirk, Mayeka, and Jacob Van Dike, .. | " | IX. | 248 |
| 1768. Dec. 8. | Van Kleack, Cabachay, and Joshua Carman, Jr., ..... | " | XIII. | 257 |
| 1764. Dec. 10. | Van Kleck, Barent, and Helena Palmetier,.. | " | VIII. | 449 |
| 1773. Jan. 6. | Van Kleck, Peter, and Catherine Outen Bogert, ..... | " | XX. | 3 |
| 1764. Dec. 31. | Van Kleeck, Alida, and Lewis Duboys, .... | " | VIII. | 470 |
| 1770. Nov. 15. | Van Kleeck, Catherine, and Francis Pells,.. | " | XVI. | 258 |
| 1771. Oct. 16. | Van Kleeck, Baltis, and Catherine Jones, .. | " | XVII. | 211 |
| 1771. July 23. | Van Kleeck, Baltus, and Ann Lawrence,... | " | XVII. | 140 |
| 1764. May 16. | Van Kleeck, Baltus, and Cornelia Crook,... | " | VIII. | 190 |
| 1761. Aug. 8. | Van Kleeck, Baltus, and Josyntje Buis, .... | " | V. | 35 |
| 1771. Mar. 19. | Van Kleeck, Barent B., and Catharine Outwater,..... | " | XVII. | 38 |
| 1772. Mar. 4. | Van Kleeck, Elizabeth, and Gerret Lefferts, | " | XVIII. | 47 |
| 1775. Nov. 13. | Van Kleeck, Elizabeth, and Martin Wiltse,. | " | XXIII. | 207 |
| 1738. Aug. 28. | Van Kleeck, Elizabeth, and William Low,.. | " | I. | 10 |
| 1763. Oct. 5. | Van Kleeck, Hugh, and Mary Everitt,..... | " | VII. | 372 |
| 1773. Aug. 10. | Van Kleeck, Jacoba, and Myndert Van Kleeck, ..... | " | XXI. | 64 |
| 1767. Nov. 23. | Van Kleeck, Jane, and Jacobus Low,..... | " | XII. | 93 |
| 1773. Nov. 20. | Van Kleeck, Jenny, and Thomas Tobias,... | " | XXII. | 38 |
| 1763. Sept. 14. | Van Kleeck, John, and Mary Ellis,..... | " | VII. | 336 |
| 1769. Feb. 15. | Van Kleeck, Lawrence, and Cornelia Livingston, ..... | " | XIV. | 34 |
| 1773. Aug. 10. | Van Kleeck, Leonard, and Jane Crook, .... | " | XXI. | 63 |
| 1773. Aug. 10. | Van Kleeck, Myndert, and Jacoba Van Kleeck, ..... | " | XXI. | 64 |
| 1767. June 26. | Van Kleeck, Myndert, and Mary De Groff,. | " | XI. | 114 |
| 1761. April 7. | Van Kleeck, Peter, and Ann Lewis,..... | " | IV. | 137 |
| 1759. Oct. 15. | Vankleeck, Sarah, and George Stewart, .... | " | II. | 461 |
| 1762. Nov. 17. | Van Kleef, Baletje, and Peter Van Steenbergh, ..... | " | VI. | 436 |
| 1761. Jan. 30. | Van Kleek, Alitije, and David Ward, ..... | " | IV. | 41 |
| 1755. Oct. 15. | Van Kleek, Catharine, and Peter Palmetier, | " | I. | 193 |
| 1757. Aug. 24. | Van Kleek, Magdalen, and Francis Cameron, | " | I. | 621 |
| 1757. Dec. 9. | Van Law, Elizabeth, and Henry Lane,..... | " | I. | 731 |
| 1773. Nov. 29. | Van Law, Jane, and William Vandrie,..... | " | XXII. | 52 |
| 1782. April 2. | Van Law, John, and Agness Dodds,..... | " | XXXV. | 106 |
| 1778. June 17. | Van Low, Ann, and Edward Willet,..... | " | XXV. | 108 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1763. Sept. 27. | Van Lew, John, and Martha Denton,..... | M. B., | VII. | 355 |
| 1757. April 9. | Van Lew, Mary, and Barnabe Cade,..... | " | I. | 496 |
| 1769. Feb. 11. | Vanlew, Mary, and Johannis Polhemus,.... | " | XIV. | 31 |
| 1762. June 28. | Van Liew, Catharine, and John Dorlandt,.. | " | VI. | 210 |
| 1755. Sept. 30. | Van Loan, Albertus, and Maria Van Loan, . | " | I. | 185 |
| 1755. Sept. 30. | Van Loan, Maria, and Albertus Van Loan, . | " | I. | 185 |
| 1769. Oct. 23. | Van Lone, Elizabeth, and Jacob Hallenbeck, | " | XV. | 61 |
| 1762. Oct. 8. | Van Lone, Trintie, and John Buskerk,..... | " | VI. | 353 |
| 1764. Nov. 9. | Van Loo, Latitia, and Thomas Smith,..... | " | VIII. | 397 |
| 1763. June 1. | Van Loon, Christina, and Peter A. Fonda,.. | " | VII. | 209 |
| 1763. July 21. | Van Loon, Isaac, and Catharine Halenbeek, | " | VII. | 277 |
| 1762. Oct. 13. | Van Loon, John, and Mary Van Loon,..... | " | VI. | 361 |
| 1762. Oct. 13. | Van Loon, Mary, and John Van Loon,..... | " | VI. | 361 |
| 1759. May 14. | Van Louwe, John, and Dorothy Lott,..... | " | II. | 283 |
| 1766. Sept. 17. | Van Lue, Susannah, and Garrit Dorland,... | " | X. | 99 |
| 1759. June 6. | Van Maple, Susannah, and William Adams,. | " | II. | 304 |
| 1738. April 25. | Van Name, Arent, and Mary McClean, .... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1764. Jan. 7. | Van Name, Mary, and John Dehart,..... | " | VIII. | 10 |
| 1782. June 27. | Vannamer, Mary, and Peter Post,..... | " | XXXVI. | 59 |
| 1782. June 8. | Van Namer, Moses, and Mary Legrange,... | " | XXXVI. | 42 |
| 1782. Nov. 13. | Vannamor, Elizabeth, and Garret Bush,.... | " | XXXVII. | 80 |
| 1763. Jan. 22. | Vannaple, Mary, and Francis Staple, ..... | " | VII. | 30 |
| 1776. Mar. 9. | Vannass, Isaac, and Catharine Stoutenburgh, | " | XXIII. | 282 |
| 1773. Nov. 12. | Van Nass, Tark, and Gertruy Knut,..... | " | XXII. | 24 |
| 1761. Nov. 21. | Van Ness, Annatie, and John Ouderkerk,.. | " | V. | 239 |
| 1773. July 16. | Van Ness, Catlyna, and Abraham A. Van Alstyne, ..... | " | XXI. | 40 |
| 1764. July 13. | Van Ness, Catlyna, and Dirck Van Veghten, | " | VIII. | 258 |
| 1756. July 12. | Van Ness, Catolintie, and Tunis Bratt,..... | " | I. | 251 |
| 1770. Aug. 14. | Van Ness, David, and Catherine Heermans, | " | XVI. | 160 |
| 1765. Aug. 27. | Van Ness, Garret, and Sarah De Garmo,... | " | IX. | 246 |
| 1759. Aug. 23. | Van Ness, Hendrick, and Magdalena Vrooman, ..... | " | II. | 388 |
| 1759. Feb. 5. | Van Ness, Jane, and John Wharton, ..... | " | II. | 174 |
| 1765. Mar. 5. | Van Ness, Jane, and Robert Yates, ..... | " | IX. | 62 |
| 1762. Nov. 27. | Vanness, John, and Esther Garretse, ..... | " | VI. | 464 |
| 1773. Sept. 30. | Van Ness, John, and Margret Van Voort,.. | " | XXI. | 127 |
| 1763. May 26. | Van Ness, John, and Rebecca Bogart, ..... | " | VII. | 203 |
| 1763. June 30. | Van Ness, Peter, and Catrina Van Allen, .. | " | VII. | 251 |
| 1766. Sept. 27. | Van Ness, Peter, and Elbertie Hogeboom,.. | " | X. | 112 |
| 1759. July 17. | Van Ness, Philip, and Lenah Ten Brook,... | " | II. | 357 |
| 1738. Oct. 28. | Van Nesse, Cornelius, and Susannah Switts, | " | I. | 11 |
| 1776. Feb. 24. | Van Nest, Rynier, and Catherine Goetschius, | " | XXIII. | 273 |
| 1765. Oct. 16. | Van Nice, Maria, and John Murphy, ..... | " | IX. | 301 |
| 1761. Dec. 18. | Van Noorstrandt, Altje, and Michael Golder, | " | V. | 285 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1762. Jan. 29. | Van Noorstrandt, Ann, and William Watts, | M. B., | VI. | 29 |
| 1762. Nov. 1. | Van Noorstrandt, Egbertje, and Adrian Hegeman, | " | VI. | 398 |
| 1769. July 20. | Van Noorstrandt, George, and Hyletje Durland, | " | XV. | 1 |
| 1762. Sept. 30. | Van Noorstrandt, Wyntje, and Garret Noorstrandt, | " | VI. | 341 |
| 1771. Feb. 5. | Vannoorstrant, Anthony, and Marcey Hendrickson, | " | XVII. | 14 |
| 1780. Mar. 29. | Van Nordan, Gabriel, and Margaret Main, | " | XXIX. | 8 |
| 1766. Oct. 14. | Van Norden, Jacobus, and Elizabeth Dawson, | " | X. | 123 |
| 1760. June 10. | Van Norden, Jaconimtie, and Evert Kipp, | " | III. | 184 |
| 1783. Feb. 20. | Van Norden, John, and Magdaleen Maine, | " | XXXIX. | 98 |
| 1783. Feb. 28. | Van Norden, Luke, and Sophia Keys, | " | XXXVIII. | 59 |
| 1760. April 3. | Vannorden, Wassal, and Hannah Devou, | " | III. | 96 |
| 1759. Aug. 8. | Van Norder, Anne, and John Pero, | " | II. | 380 |
| 1758. Sept. 3. | Van Norder, Catherine, and John Bleak, | " | II. | 37 |
| 1758. Mar. 29. | Van Norder, Elizabeth, and William Marener, | " | I. | 866 |
| 1760. June 4. | Vannorst, Aaron, and Sarah Poyer, | " | III. | 176 |
| 1764. Mar. 17. | Van Norstrandt, Altje, and Cornelius Smith, | " | VIII. | 109 |
| 1766. Sept. 26. | Van Norstrandt, George, and Sarah Vanderbelt, | " | X. | 108 |
| 1763. July 4. | Van Norstrant, Albert, and Eva Longenvyck, | " | VII. | 255 |
| 1773. June 11. | Van Norstrant, Albert, and Sarah Hagaman, | " | XX. | 145 |
| 1758. Mar. 29. | Van Nort, Rachel, and Daniel Thorp, | " | I. | 865 |
| 1781. Feb. 19. | Vannorttwick, Sener, and Walker Lyon, | " | XXXI. | 50 |
| 1773. Oct. 9. | Vannoss, George, and Anne Messerol, | " | XXI. | 134 |
| 1779. April 7. | Vannostran, John, and Sarah Pettit, | " | XXVII. | 98 |
| 1763. Dec. 7. | Vannostrand, Aaron, and Susanna Cornell, | " | VII. | 496 |
| 1778. Oct. 22. | Vannostrand, Albert, and Abigail Searing, | " | XXVI. | 66 |
| 1769. Jan. 31. | Van Nostrand, Cornelius, and Catherine Durlin, | " | XIV. | 23 |
| 1773. Mar. 29. | Van Nostrand, Cornelius, and Millisent Betts, | " | XX. | 75 |
| 1780. Mar. 1. | Van Nostrand, Isaac, and Patty Simonson, | " | XXVIII. | 214 |
| 1777. Mar. 29. | Van Nostrand, John, and Elenor Lefferts, | " | XXIV. | 54 |
| 1767. Nov. 23. | Van Nostrant, Sarah, and David Lamberson, | " | XII. | 92 |
| 1770. Mar. 28. | Van Nuys, Annetie, and Simon Lott, | " | XVI. | 43 |
| 1761. Dec. 10. | Van Nuys, Jane, and Peter Van Der Bilt, | " | V. | 273 |
| 1779. Dec. 20. | Van Nuys, Magdalen, and Nicholas Van Brunt, | " | XXVIII. | 174 |
| 1759. July 4. | Van Nuys, Magdalene, and John Van Duyn, | " | II. | 347 |
| 1781. Jan. 3. | Van Nuys, Sarah, and William Van Nuys, | " | XXXI. | 7 |
| 1777. Dec. 20. | Van Nuys, William, and Elenor Blew, | " | XXIV. | 201 |
| 1781. Jan. 3. | Van Nuys, William, and Sarah Van Nuys, | " | XXXI. | 7 |
| 1764. Oct. 10. | Van Nyss, Magdalen, and Jacob Stellenwerf, | " | VIII. | 346 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1764. Oct. 10. | Van Nyss, Margaret, and Johannes Lott,... | M. B., | VIII. | 347 |
| 1783. Jan. 22. | Vanolaracom, Uriah, and Frances Bradey,.. | " | XXXVIII. | 27 |
| 1761. Oct. 28. | Van Olinda, Elizabeth, and Isaac Truax,.... | " | V. | 174 |
| 1761. Sept. 26. | Van Ordan, Wolvert, and Magdalen De Lanoy,..... | " | V. | 190 |
| 1763. Aug. 26. | Van Orde, Lawrence, and Helena Van Sickle, | " | VII. | 314 |
| 1770. Nov. 7. | Van Orden, Andrew, and Maritje Van Blarcum,..... | " | XVI. | 241 |
| 1764. Feb. 28. | Van Orden, Elisabeth, and Richard Dauson,. | " | VIII. | 85 |
| 1764. Dec. 21. | Van Orden, John, and Sarah Van Evre,.... | " | VIII. | 462 |
| 1772. Feb. 7. | Van Orden, Magdalen, and Thomas Tippet Warner, ..... | " | XVIII. | 90 |
| 1783. June 12. | Van Orden, Mary, and Charles McNeal,.... | " | XXXIX. | 52 |
| 1763. Oct. 22. | Van Orden, Synthia, and Abraham Steymets, | " | VII. | 400 |
| 1763. Sept. 15. | Van Orland, Mary, and Abram Rowan,.... | " | VII. | 337 |
| 1773. Dec. 9. | Vanorse, Hester, and Henry Jacobs,..... | " | XXII. | 67 |
| 1768. Nov. 22. | Van Orst, John, and Hannah Bennet,..... | " | XII. | 241 |
| 1760. Sept. 30. | Vanosdall, John, and Catherine Mills,..... | " | III. | 337 |
| 1761. Nov. 26. | Van Osdall, Nicholas, and Jane Brinkerhoff,. | " | V. | 249 |
| 1781. Sept. 22. | Vanostrandt, Foster, and Charity Ketcham,. | " | XXXIII. | 76 |
| 1763. June 6. | Van Oudar, Anne, and John Tows,..... | " | VII. | 213 |
| 1770. June 30. | Van Patte, Sophia, and Arent Veader,..... | " | XVI. | 127 |
| 1758. Mar. 18. | Van Patten, Catharine, and Arent Veder,.. | " | I. | 855 |
| 1762. Feb. 10. | Van Patten, Engeltje, and John Groot, .... | " | VI. | 45 |
| 1762. April 13. | Van Patten, Jane, and Samuel Tyms,..... | " | VI. | 138 |
| 1763. June 15. | Van Patten, Susanna, and John Cuyler,.... | " | VII. | 228 |
| 1765. Mar. 29. | Van Patter, Philip, and Deborah Vielee, ... | " | IX. | 77 |
| 1764. Mar. 1. | Vanpelt, Aaron, and Sarah Van Voorhies,.. | " | VIII. | 89 |
| 1770. Nov. 30. | Van Pelt, Arent, and Phebe Steellinwarf, .. | " | XVI. | 278 |
| 1757. May 21. | Van Pelt, Ariantje, and Nicholas Barrington, | " | I. | 538 |
| 1771. Oct. 15. | Van Pelt, Barbara, and John Mercereau,... | " | XVII. | 207 |
| 1781. July 27. | Van Pelt, Elizabeth, and Johannes Cowenhoven, ..... | " | XXXIII. | 17 |
| 1782. Oct. 7. | Van Pelt, Ellenor, and John McFee,..... | " | XXXVII. | 33 |
| 1759. Feb. 12. | Van Pelt, Hannah, and George Barnes, .... | " | II. | 190 |
| 1779. June 10. | Van Pelt, Hannah, and William Bennet, ... | " | XXVII. | 163 |
| 1762. Sept. 18. | Vanpelt, Jacob, and Elizabeth Meril, ..... | " | VI. | 322 |
| 1778. Mar. 18. | Van Pelt, John, and Famitie Duyree,..... | " | XXV. | 46 |
| 1758. Mar. 7. | Van Pelt, John, and Margaret Lewis,..... | " | I. | 835 |
| 1767. Nov. 17. | Van Pelt, Mary, and Peter Prall,..... | " | XII. | 87 |
| 1761. Mar. 19. | Van Pelt, Mary, and William Bennet,..... | " | IV. | 109 |
| 1761. April 24. | Van Pelt, Nieltje, and Niccasie Couwenhoven, | " | IV. | 166 |
| 1771. June 19. | Van Pelt, Peter, and Sarah Lawrence,..... | " | XVII. | 116 |
| 1783. Feb. 8. | Van Pelt, Rachel, and William Bedell, ..... | " | XXXVIII. | 37 |
| 1767. Nov. 27. | Van Pelt, Ram, and Ida Lefferts, ..... | " | XII. | 100 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1777. Oct. 15. | Van Pelt, Susanah, and Abraham Stilwill,.. | M. B., | XXIV. | 163 |
| 1783. Sept. 5. | Van Pelt, Teunis, and Mary Laforge,..... | " | XL. | 27 |
| 1782. Oct. 2. | Van Pelt, William, and Sarah Sanders,..... | " | XXXVII. | 24 |
| 1763. June 30. | Van Pelt, Winant, and Mary Hyer, ..... | " | VII. | 247 |
| 1763. Feb. 23. | Van Pelts, Joseph, and Elizabeth Egberts,.. | " | VII. | 76 |
| 1765. July 12. | Van Petten, Arent N., and Helena J. Van Eps, | " | IX. | 204 |
| 1762. June 12. | Van Petten, John, and Eleanor Vedder,.... | " | VI. | 189 |
| 1738. Aug. 19. | Van Petten, Nicholas, and Ariantie Bratt,.. | " | I. | 10 |
| 1761. Jan. 12. | Van Petten, Sarah, and Abraham Bratt,.... | " | IV. | 11 |
| 1768. June 14. | Van Plank, David, and Christina Valk, .... | " | XIII. | 127 |
| 1765. Sept. 18. | Van Ranselaer, Henry, and Rachel Douw,.. | " | IX. | 268 |
| 1766. Sept. 26. | Van Ranst, Abraham, and Catherine Roosevelt,..... | " | X. | 107 |
| 1779. April 2. | Van Ranst, Catherine, and Henry Rogers,.. | " | XXVII. | 90 |
| 1769. April 25. | Van Ranst, Cornelius, and Catherine Duryee, | " | XIV. | 85 |
| 1762. Oct. 9. | Van Ranst, John, and Mary Willett,..... | " | VI. | 356 |
| 1770. Feb. 17. | Van Ranst, Mary, and Augustine Graham, . | " | XVI. | 18 |
| 1772. Sept. 18. | Van Ranst, Mary, and Evert Byvanck, Jr.,. | " | XIX. | 52 |
| 1761. Dec. 15. | Van Ranst, Sarah, and Nicholas Roosevelt, Jr., | " | V. | 281 |
| 1760. July 19. | Van Rants, Mary, and George Codwise,.... | " | III. | 218 |
| 1761. May 19. | Van Rantz, Rachel, and Derick Brinckerhoff, Jr., ..... | " | IV. | 201 |
| 1773. Nov. 25. | Vanrelser, Daniel, and Elizabeth Beedle, ... | " | XXII. | 45 |
| 1775. July 12. | Van Renselaer, Catharine, and Eilardus Westerlo, ..... | " | XXIII. | 95 |
| 1755. Sept. 4. | Van Renselaer, Catherin, and Philip John Schuyler,..... | " | I. | 160 |
| 1771. June 19. | Van Renselaer, Catherine, and William Henry Ludlow, ..... | " | XVII. | 114 |
| 1764. Sept. 19. | Van Renselaer, Hendrick K., and Alida Bratt,..... | " | VIII. | 314 |
| 1762. Oct. 8. | Van Renselaer, Henry, and Alida Rutsen,.. | " | VI. | 355 |
| 1775. May 13. | Van Renselaer, Killian, Jr., and Mary White, | " | XXIII. | 33 |
| 1762. Sept. 3. | Van Renselaer, Margaret, and Francis Nicoll, | " | VI. | 305 |
| 1765. April 23. | Van Renselaer, Robert, and Cornelia Rutser, | " | IX. | 104 |
| 1764. Jan. 19. | Van Renselaer, Stephen, and Catherine Livingston,..... | " | VIII. | 22 |
| 1768. Feb. 15. | Van Renselaer, Stephen, and Maria Saunders,..... | " | XIII. | 38 |
| 1764. Feb. 11. | Van Rensselaer, Jeremiah, Jr., and Helena Lansingh, ..... | " | VIII. | 57 |
| 1760. July 3. | Van Rensselear, Jeremiah, and Judith Bayard, ..... ..... | " | III. | 203 |
| 1769. Sept. 18. | Van Rensselaer, Killyaen, and Mary Low,.. | " | XV. | 40 |
| 1780. June 29. | Van Riper, Harman, and Mary Van Riper, . | " | XXIX. | 103 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1780. June 29. | Van Riper, Mary, and Harman Van Riper, . | M. B., | XXIX. | 103 |
| 1783. Aug. 25. | Vanripey, Anne, and Jacob Vanripey, . . . . . | " | XI. | 10 |
| 1783. Aug. 11. | Vanripey, Jacob, and Anne Vanripey, . . . . . | " | XI. | 10 |
| 1783. Aug. 11. | Van Rype, Cornelius, and Elizabeth Devenport, . . . . . | " | XXXIX. | 124 |
| 1761. July 27. | Van Ryper, Christian, and James Linford, . . | " | V. | 9 |
| 1756. Nov. 5. | Vans, Alexander, and Helena Drinkwater, . | " | I. | 346 |
| 1761. Oct. 3. | Van Salsberg, Jannika, and Peter Van Bueren, . . . . . | " | V. | 119 |
| 1758. Dec. 18. | Van Sant, James, and Mary Brooks, . . . . . | " | II. | 132 |
| 1765. Oct. 26. | Van Sante, Elizabeth, and Thomas Barret, . . | " | IX. | 323 |
| 1759. Oct. 2. | Van Sante, Geysbert, and Rebecca Winne, . | " | II. | 440 |
| 1763. Oct. 3. | Van Sante, Rachel, and Isaac Hoghkarck, . . | " | VII. | 369 |
| 1770. Feb. 19. | Van Santford, Rebecca, and Cornelius Eckerson, . . . . . | " | XVI. | 21 |
| 1770. June 12. | Van Santford, Rebeccah, and Christopher P. Yates, . . . . . | " | XVI. | 110 |
| 1760. Mar. 17. | Van Schaack, Henry, and Jane Holland, . . . | " | III. | 80 |
| 1773. Sept. 8. | Van Schaaick, Anna, and Henry Merselis, . . | " | XXI. | 103 |
| 1773. Mar. 26. | Van Schaick, Alida, and Anthony Bratt, . . . | " | XX. | 74 |
| 1757. June 24. | Van Schaick, Andries, and Alida Hogan, . . . | " | I. | 574 |
| 1773. Sept. 30. | Van Schaick, Cathalina, and John Groosbeek, | " | XXI. | 128 |
| 1773. May 14. | Van Schaick, Catherina, and Cornelius Douw, | " | XX. | 111 |
| 1772. Dec. 1. | Van Schaick, Cornelius, and Angeltie Yates, | " | XIX. | 138 |
| 1760. Oct. 7. | Van Schaick, Cornelius, and Judith Wurmer, . . . . . | " | III. | 351 |
| 1760. Nov. 26. | Van Schaick, David, and Catherine Van Valkenburgh, . . . . . | " | III. | 446 |
| 1767. July 17. | Van Schaick, Elizabeth, and William Elsworth, . . . . . | " | XI. | 135 |
| 1760. Nov. 21. | Van Schaick, Garretie, and John I. Bleecker, | " | III. | 431 |
| 1764. Nov. 27. | Van Schaick, Goose, and Catharine Bleecker, | " | VIII. | 426 |
| 1770. Nov. 15. | Van Schaick, Goose, and Mary Ten Broeck, | " | XVI. | 256 |
| 1767. Sept. 9. | Van Schaick, Gosen, and Elcie Roseboom, . | " | XII. | 31 |
| 1757. June 24. | Van Schaick, Gosen, and Elizabeth Wendel, | " | I. | 571 |
| 1761. Nov. 9. | Van Schaick, Goshen, and Margaret Schuyler, . . . . . | " | V. | 199 |
| 1765. Feb. 4. | Van Schaick, Jacob, and Mary Van Buren, . | " | IX. | 44 |
| 1764. Aug. 16. | Van Schaick, Jane, and Peter Sylvester, . . . . | " | VIII. | 284 |
| 1768. April 18. | Van Schaick, Lydia, and Isaac Van Vleck, . . | " | XIII. | 79 |
| 1762. July 2. | Van Schaick, Ryeke, and Peter W. Douw, . | " | VI. | 222 |
| 1772. Nov. 27. | Van Schaick, Sarah, and Peter I. Bogaerdt, . | " | XIX. | 131 |
| 1772. Jan. 26. | Van Schayck, Cathalyna, and John Stevens, | " | XVIII. | 17 |
| 1766. Nov. 17. | Van Schayck, Gerret, and Elizabeth Van Slyck, . . . . . | " | X. | 170 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1771. Sept. 5. | Van Schoonhoven, Hendrick, and Altie Van Den Bergh, | M. B., | XVII. | 176 |
| 1764. Dec. 24. | Van Schoonhoven, Jacobus, and Elisabeth Clout, | " | VIII. | 465 |
| 1764. Sept. 20. | Van Schoonhoven, Susannah, and Rutger Lansingh, | " | VIII. | 318 |
| 1767. Oct. 31. | Van Schurliunse, Cornelius, and Elizabeth Roseboom, | " | XII. | 73 |
| 1765. Oct. 31. | Van Scise, Martha, and Abraham Bockee, | " | IX. | 345 |
| 1763. May 2. | Van Sice, Cornelius, and Frances Bloom, | " | VII. | 162 |
| 1771. June 7. | Van Sice, Elizabeth, and Abraham Truax, | " | XVII. | 105 |
| 1766. July 9. | Van Sice, Jacobus, and Elizabeth Gerbrant, | " | X. | 45 |
| 1757. July 2. | Van Sice, Hannah, and Patrick Hyne, | " | I. | 570 |
| 1766. June 9. | Van Sice, Magdalene, and Ahasuerus Turk, | " | X. | 10 |
| 1759. May 14. | Van Sice, Mary, and George Hopkins, | " | II. | 282 |
| 1768. Dec. 6. | Van Sickelen, Fardeandis, and Cornelia Lagier, | " | XIII. | 254 |
| 1763. Aug. 26. | Van Sickle, Helena, and Lawrence Van Orde, | " | VII. | 314 |
| 1782. May 24. | Van Sicklen, Abraham, and Cornelia Cornell, | " | XXXVI. | 21 |
| 1769. April 10. | Van Sicklen, Arreantje, and Jacobus Suydam, | " | XIV. | 70 |
| 1772. July 18. | Van Sickler, Jane, and Lewis Guest, | " | XIX. | 1 |
| 1768. Oct. 20. | Van Siclen, John, and Catelinetie Van Wycke, | " | XIII. | 214 |
| 1769. Aug. 1. | Van Siclen, Mary, and Samuel Lininton, | " | XV. | 13 |
| 1771. June 11. | Van Siklen, Cornelius, and Catherine Johnson, | " | XVII. | 110 |
| 1771. Mar. 12. | Van Sinderen, Ulpianus, and Magdalen Bancker, | " | XVII. | 32 |
| 1760. July 10. | Van Sise, John, and Elizabeth Clement, | " | III. | 210 |
| 1762. Nov. 3. | Van Sise, Judith, and Jacobus Bogert, | " | VI. | 408 |
| 1778. May 21. | Van Size, Margaret, and Garret Willumson, | " | XXV. | 89 |
| 1765. Sept. 23. | Van Sleek, Jantie, and Garret Groosback, | " | IX. | 270 |
| 1761. May 2. | Van Sleght, Christiana, and Gilbert Tice, | " | IV. | 175 |
| 1765. Oct. 29. | Van Sleght, Sarah, and Coenradt Hooghtelingh, | " | IX. | 333 |
| 1761. Sept. 30. | Van Slieck, Johanna, and Frans Van Bueren, | " | V. | 108 |
| 1763. June 13. | Van Slik, Johannis, and Helena Gardiner, | " | VII. | 252 |
| 1761. April 21. | Van Slik, Tobias, and Sentje Wheeler, | " | IV. | 159 |
| 1737. Sept. 3. | Van Slyck, Direck, and Christina Tenbrooke, | " | I. | 7 |
| 1766. Nov. 17. | Van Slyck, Elizabeth, and Gerret Van Schayck, | " | X. | 170 |
| 1736. Sept. 1. | Van Slyck, Gerrit, and Annatie Turk, | " | I. | 2 |
| 1765. June 5. | Van Slyck, Harmanus, and Annatje Sanderse Glen, | " | IX. | 159 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1763. Sept. 8. | Van Slyck, Isaac, and Catharine Huyck,... | M. B., | VII. | 329 |
| 1772. Nov. 12. | Van Slyck, Jane, and Garret Hyer, ..... | " | XIX. | 111 |
| 1773. Sept. 1. | Van Slyck, Janetie, and Edward Robinson,. | " | XXI. | 96 |
| 1755. Sept. 12. | Van Slyck, Jannetie Jacobuse, and Philip Ryley, ..... | " | I. | 175 |
| 1762. Nov. 11. | Van Slyck, Jannetje, and Lucas Van Deursen, ..... | " | VI. | 425 |
| 1762. Oct. 14. | Van Slyck, Jesse, and Jacomyntje Groot,... | " | VI. | 365 |
| 1753. Oct. 5. | Van Slyck, Jochaim, and Cornelia Van Valkenburgh, ..... | " | I. | 131 |
| 1773. April 5. | Van Slyck, Martin, and Helena Vrooman,.. | " | XX. | 82 |
| 1765. July 30. | Van Slyck, Mary, and Arent Samuel Bratt,. | " | IX. | 221 |
| 1760. Nov. 25. | Van Slyck, Peter, and Scyentie Gardinier,.. | " | III. | 443 |
| 1776. Feb. 15. | Van Slycke, Cornelius Ad., and Elizabeth Yates, ..... | " | XXIII. | 268 |
| 1772. Nov. 17. | Van Slycke, Harmanus, and Mary Vrooman, | " | XIX. | 116 |
| 1763. June 10. | Van Slyeck, Eva, and Harman Van Bueren, | " | VII. | 221 |
| 1759. April 28. | Van Slyk, William, and Dorothy Vasbergh,. | " | II. | 260 |
| 1767. Mar. 30. | Van Slyke, Anthony, and Claertye Van Slyke, ..... | " | XI. | 53 |
| 1767. Mar. 30. | Van Slyke, Claertye, and Anthony Van Slyke, ..... | " | XI. | 53 |
| 1760. Aug. 14. | Van Solingen, Catharine, and Thomas Livingston, ..... | " | III. | 253 |
| 1767. July 10. | Van Stanvoord, Anna, and James Dole,.... | " | XI. | 131 |
| 1757. Dec. 12. | Van Steenbergh, Benjamin, and Rebeccah Cole, ..... | " | I. | 737 |
| 1765. April 11. | Van Steenbergh, Gertrude, and Evert Roos, | " | IX. | 89 |
| 1757. June 2. | Van Steenbergh, Johanna, and Simon Westfall, ..... | " | I. | 547 |
| 1773. Sept. 6. | Van Steenbergh, John, and Catherine Masten, | " | XXI. | 102 |
| 1757. Dec. 12. | Van Steenbergh, Margaret, and John Teller, | " | I. | 736 |
| 1762. Nov. 19. | Van Steenbergh, Margarit, and Evert Wynkoop Swart, ..... | " | VI. | 445 |
| 1765. May 28. | Van Steenbergh, Mary, and Richard Leaycraft, ..... | " | IX. | 143 |
| 1771. Dec. 3. | Van Steenbergh, Mathew, and Hilake Witeker, ..... | " | XVII. | 283 |
| 1762. Nov. 17. | Van Steenbergh, Peter, and Balitje Van Kleef, ..... | " | VI. | 436 |
| 1773. Feb. 2. | Van Steenbergh, Samuel, and Annatje Swartwout, ..... | " | XX. | 35 |
| 1763. Nov. 9. | Van Steenbergh, Tobias, and Nieltje Crispel, | " | VII. | 440 |
| 1769. Oct. 19. | Van Steen Bergh, Wilhelmus, and Gerrity Schermerhorne, ..... | " | XV. | 57 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1737. Sept. 20. | Van Stimberg, Tobias, and Sarah Pierson,.. | M. B., | I. | 7 |
| 1759. Sept. 15. | Van Syse, Margaret, and Derick Van Ingen, | " | II. | 425 |
| 1781. July 9. | Vansyth, Frances, and John Ketler, ..... | " | XXXIII. | 2 |
| 1770. Aug. 25. | Vantassel, Susannah, and Rem Monfoort, .. | " | XVI. | 170 |
| 1760. July 4. | Vantassell, Lena, and William Waldron,.... | " | III. | 225 |
| 1765. April 17. | Vantessell, Peter, and Catharine Acker,.... | " | IX. | 101 |
| 1765. Oct. 28. | Vantine, Rachel, and Cornelius Brett, ..... | " | IX. | 328 |
| 1761. Mar. 13. | Van Toorah, Catharine, and James Allison,. | " | IV. | 99 |
| 1773. Aug. 7. | Van Tuyl, Andrew, and Mary Bogert,..... | " | XXI. | 59 |
| 1780. July 3. | Van Tuyl, Dennis, and Deborah Tucker, ... | " | XXXIX. | 80 |
| 1757. Mar. 18. | Vantuyl, Henry, and Phebe Van Tuyl, .... | " | I. | 474 |
| 1757. Mar. 18. | Van Tuyl, Phebe, and Henry Vantuyl, .... | " | I. | 474 |
| 1772. May 9. | Vantuyl, Phebe, and Peter Barberie,..... | " | XVIII. | 105 |
| 1757. Mar. 18. | Vantuyle, Elenor, and Cornelius Van Der Bilt, ..... | " | I. | 473 |
| 1763. Aug. 13. | Van Tyne, Catharine, and Henry Filkine,.. | " | VII. | 301 |
| 1737. July 19. | Van Ulitt, Cornelia, and Mathew Edward Thompson, ..... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1757. Nov. 11. | Van Vaghten, Cornelius, and Ann Pensinger, | " | I. | 702 |
| 1761. Jan. 26. | Van Valkenberg, Jacob Jacob, and Catherine Vander Pole, ..... | " | IV. | 31 |
| 1763. Oct. 31. | Van Valkenbergh, Catlyntie, and Laurence Fonda,..... | " | VII. | 416 |
| 1758. Jan. 17. | Van Valkenbergh, Jane, and Joseph Guillot, | " | I. | 785 |
| 1773. Aug. 20. | Van Valkenbergh, Jane, and Matthew Gose, | " | XXI. | 79 |
| 1768. May 6. | Van Valkenbergh, Peter, and Angetje Witbeck, ..... | " | XIII. | 95 |
| 1764. Aug. 23. | Van Valkenbergh, Peter, and Mary Upham, | " | VIII. | 292 |
| 1757. Dec. 2. | Van Valkenburgh, Abraham I., and Eva Van Veghten,..... | " | I. | 721 |
| 1775. Aug. 14. | Van Valkenburgh, Ariantje, and Isaac Wessells, ..... | " | XXIII. | 127 |
| 1761. April 13. | Van Valkenburgh, Bartholomew, and Christiana Van Valkenburgh,..... | " | IV. | 146 |
| 1771. Aug. 8. | Van Valkenburgh, Baushe, and John Davis, | " | XVII. | 155 |
| 1757. Dec. 2. | Van Valkenburgh, Catalintje, and Ephraim Van Buren,..... | " | I. | 722 |
| 1759. April 2. | Van Valkenburgh, Cathalyna, and Mase Van Buren,..... | " | II. | 232 |
| 1759. July 4. | Van Valkenburgh, Catharine, and Isaac Van Valkenburgh, ..... | " | II. | 346 |
| 1775. July 28. | Van Valkenburgh, Catharine A., and Andrew Vanderpool, ..... | " | XXIII. | 109 |
| 1769. Oct. 23. | Van Valkenburgh, Catlyne, and Gabriel Esselstyne, ..... | " | XV. | 62 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1761. April 13. | Van Valkenburgh, Christiana, and Bartholomew Van Valkenburgh, | M. B., | IV. | 146 |
| 1753. Oct. 5. | Van Valkenburgh, Cornelia, and Jochaim Van Slyck, | " | I. | 131 |
| 1760. Nov. 25. | Van Valkenburgh, Deborah, and Henry H. Clauw, | " | III. | 442 |
| 1759. Nov. 26. | Van Valkenburgh, Dozote, and Hendryck Kettel, | " | II. | 516 |
| 1765. Oct. 31. | Van Valkenburgh, Eve, and John Oosterhout, | " | IX. | 346 |
| 1768. Feb. 29. | Van Valkenburgh, Eve, and John Vernor, . | | XIII. | 48 |
| 1771. May 27. | Van Valkenburgh, Geretie, and Jacob Schenkall, | " | XVII. | 94 |
| 1759. July 4. | Van Valkenburgh, Henry F., and Annatie Vanderpool, | " | II. | 345 |
| 1768. July 11. | Van Valkenburgh, Isaac, and Annatje Ostrande, | " | XIII. | 155 |
| 1759. July 4. | Van Valkenburgh, Isaac, and Catharine Van Valkenburgh, | " | II. | 346 |
| 1760. Sept. 19. | Van Valkenburgh, Isaac, and Engeltie Van Denbergh, | " | III. | 322 |
| 1776. Feb. 8. | Van Valkenburgh, Jane, and Johannis Schinckel, | " | XXIII. | 265 |
| 1760. Jan. 14. | Van Valkenburgh, Jannetye, and Peter Barheyt, | " | II. | 580 |
| 1756. Oct. 25. | Van Valkenburgh, Jantie, and Melgert Van Depoel, | " | I. | 334 |
| 1738. Aug. 2. | Van Valkenburgh, Jochem, and Maria Hoogeboom, | " | I. | 2 |
| 1775. May 8. | Van Valkenburgh, John I., and Margaret Vanderpool, | " | XXIII. | 25 |
| 1764. Mar. 19. | Van Valkenburgh, Margaret, and John Taylor, | " | VIII. | 111 |
| 1775. May 11. | Van Valkenburgh, Margaret, and Joseph Lawrence, | " | XXIII. | 30 |
| 1769. July 10. | Van Valkenburgh, Mathew, and Hannah Skinkel, | " | XIV. | 146 |
| 1768. Sept. 19. | Vanvalkenburgh, Peter, and Maritje Schermerhorn, | " | XIII. | 190 |
| 1769. Nov. 13. | Van Valkenburgh, Rachel, and Abraham A. Fonda, | " | XV. | 90 |
| 1764. April 10. | Van Valkinburgh, Elizabeth, and Thomas Lynott, | " | VIII. | 147 |
| 1775. April 6. | Van Varck, Ann Mary, and Jonathan Skinner, | " | XXIII. | 3 |
| 1773. Aug. 19. | Van Varck, Dinah, and Thomas P. Periam, . | " | XXI. | 76 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1772. Jan. 23. | Van Varck, Effee, and John Stout,..... | M. B., | XVIII. | 16 |
| 1760. Nov. 15. | Van Varck, James, and Elizabeth Bogart,.. | " | III. | 417 |
| 1760. Dec. 5. | Van Varck, John, and Catherine Towers, .. | " | III. | 458 |
| 1766. Oct. 26. | Van Vecgtan, Anna, and Ignas Kip,..... | " | X. | 130 |
| 1765. Aug. 22. | Van Vechte, Janetie, and Isaac Whitbeek, . | " | IX. | 243 |
| 1765. April 25. | Van Veghte, Ann, and Thomas Shipboy,... | " | IX. | 108 |
| 1757. Nov. 8. | Van Veghte, Cornelius, and Annatje Knickerbacker,..... | " | I. | 699 |
| 1755. Sept. 8. | Van Veghte, Effie, and John Goar, ..... | " | I. | 169 |
| 1765. May 4. | Van Veghte, Lydia, and Francis Salisbury, . | " | IX. | 120 |
| 1757. Mar. 19. | Van Veghten, Angeltie, and Stephen Schuyler, ..... | " | I. | 475 |
| 1770. April 20. | Van Veghten, Anthony, and Mary Fonda,.. | " | XVI. | 65 |
| 1758. Oct. 12. | Van Veghten, Derick, and Aleda Kernickerbacker, ..... | " | II. | 50 |
| 1764. July 13. | Van Veghten, Dirck, and Catlyna Van Ness, | " | VIII. | 258 |
| 1757. Dec. 2. | Van Veghten, Eva, and Abraham I. Van Valkenburgh,..... | " | I. | 721 |
| 1761. Nov. 30. | Van Veghten, John, and Ann Williams, ... | " | V. | 256 |
| 1764. Feb. 27. | Van Veghten, Lydia, and Jacob Cuyler,.... | " | VIII. | 94 |
| 1775. May 12. | Van Veghten, Volckert, and Elizabeth Van Den Bergh,..... | " | XXIII. | 32 |
| 1762. Nov. 17. | Van Veghten, Volkert, and Jane Hunn, ... | " | VI. | 440 |
| 1770. June 12. | Van Veighten, Derick T., and Petertie Yates, | " | XVI. | 108 |
| 1757. Dec. 15. | Van Vicklaer, Garrit, and Maria Duryee,.... | " | I. | 746 |
| 1757. Jan. 21. | Van Vie, Catharine, and Jan Eghbersen,... | " | I. | 423 |
| 1771. Dec. 14. | Van Vlackreh, Catrina, and Dirck Brinkenhoff, Jr., ..... | " | XVII. | 294 |
| 1772. Nov. 20. | Van Vleck, Abraham H., and Elizabeth Aroe, | " | XIX. | 134 |
| 1768. April 18. | Van Vleck, Abraham I., and Jane Vosburgh, | " | XIII. | 80 |
| 1769. Oct. 21. | Van Vleck, Abraham K., and Margaret Cantine,..... | " | XV. | 59 |
| 1759. Feb. 7. | Van Vleck, Catharine, and Laurens Eman,.. | " | II. | 181 |
| 1779. Aug. 7. | Van Vleck, Elizabeth, and Cornelius Cook,. | " | XXVIII. | 49 |
| 1764. Dec. 31. | Van Vleck, Evert, and Catharine Van Volkenburgh,..... | " | VIII. | 472 |
| 1768. April 18. | Van Vleck, Isaac, and Lydia Van Schaick,. | " | XIII. | 79 |
| 1772. Nov. 20. | Van Vleck, Isaac, and Margaret Roosevelt,. | " | XIX. | 133 |
| 1770. Nov. 15. | Van Vleck, Lucretia, and Jacobus Vander Poel, ..... | " | XVI. | 255 |
| 1770. Aug. 30. | Van Vleck, Mary, and Henry Minthorne, .. | " | XVI. | 176 |
| 1753. July 4. | Van Vleck, Mary, and William Stoutenburgh, | " | I. | 71 |
| 1769. Oct. 21. | Van Vleck, Samuel, and Catherine Compton, | " | XV. | 58 |
| 1767. July 4. | Van Vlecker, Deentie, and Daniel Hasbrouck, | " | XI. | 124 |
| 1762. Nov. 8. | Van Vliet, Teunis, and Lamatje Romine,... | " | VI. | 419 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1753. July 12. | Van Volkenbergh, Jannetie, and Barent Hoes, | M. B., | I. | 75 |
| 1766. Sept. 29. | Van Volkenbergh, Johannes, and Ariantie Van Bueren, | " | X. | 114 |
| 1763. April 11. | Van Volkenburgh, Bartholomew, and Sarah Van Elting, | " | VII. | 123 |
| 1767. Aug. 15. | Van Volkenburgh, Batta, and Johannes Vinhage, | " | XII. | 18 |
| 1764. Dec. 31. | Van Volkenburgh, Catharine, and Evert Van Vleck, | " | VIII. | 472 |
| 1765. April 15. | Van Volkenburgh, Catharine, and Frederick Mynderse, | " | IX. | 93 |
| 1762. Nov. 19. | Van Volkenburgh, Catrina, and Lambert Van Volkenburgh, | " | VI. | 444 |
| 1771. Nov. 28. | Van Volkenburgh, Elizabeth, and Conradt Vanhoosen, | " | XVII. | 272 |
| 1758. May 10. | Van Volkenburgh, Eva, and John Schram, | " | I. | 898 |
| 1765. Oct. 1. | Van Volkenburgh, Eve, and Cornelius Schermerhorn, | " | IX. | 284 |
| 1763. May 9. | Van Volkenburgh, Jane, and Charles Charles Cruck, | " | VII. | 172 |
| 1764. Jan. 23. | Van Volkenburgh, John, and Elisabeth Minderson, | " | VIII. | 32 |
| 1762. Nov. 19. | Van Volkenburgh, Lambert, and Catrina Van Volkenburgh, | " | VI. | 444 |
| 1759. Oct. 15. | Van Volkenburgh, Lydia, and James Bloodgood, | " | II. | 458 |
| 1764. Sept. 21. | Van Volkenburgh, Marija, and Abraham Van Der Pool, | " | VIII. | 320 |
| 1772. May 25. | Van Volkenburgh, Peter, and Jane Ducolon, | " | XX. | 126 |
| 1771. Oct. 29. | Van Volkenburgh, Polly, and Bartholomew Hogeboom, | " | XVII. | 231 |
| 1757. Sept. 1. | Van Volkenburgh, Rachal, and Hugh Deniston, | " | I. | 628 |
| 1765. Aug. 27. | Van Volkenbury, Isaac, and Nancy Van Bergen, | " | IX. | 249 |
| 1771. Oct. 29. | Van Volkinburgh, Cloudea, and Christina Smith, | " | XVII. | 228 |
| 1760. June 18. | Van Voorhease, Court, and Sarah Van Brunt, | " | III. | 190 |
| 1763. Dec. 19. | Van Voorhees, Jannetje, and Zebulon Southerd, | " | VII. | 510 |
| 1760. Oct. 10. | Van Voorhees, Mary, and Peter De Bois, | " | III. | 358 |
| 1765. Aug. 7. | Van Voorhees, Phebe, and Johannes Schut, | " | IX. | 232 |
| 1761. Nov. 13. | Van Voorhees, Sarah, and Daniel Southard, | " | V. | 215 |
| 1764. Mar. 1. | Van Voorhies, Sarah, and Aaron Vanpelt, | " | VIII. | 89 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1764. June 7. | Van Voorhies, Sarah, and Francis Brett, ... | M. B., | VIII. | 215 |
| 1769. April 26. | Van Voorhis, Daniel, and Sarah Brett,..... | " | XIV. | 90 |
| 1768. Oct. 19. | Van Voorhis, Ellinore, and Christopher Dubois, Jr., ..... | " | XIII. | 212 |
| 1762. April 15. | Van Voorhis, John, and Johanna Rowe, ... | " | VI. | 110 |
| 1773. Aug. 6. | Van Voorhis, Stephen, and Elizabeth Mathewman, ..... | " | XXI. | 58 |
| 1772. Jan. 21. | Van Voorhis, Zachariah, and Anna Lawrence, | " | XVIII. | 15 |
| 1766. Oct. 24. | Van Voorhuyse, Ann, and Lamber Cuyper,. | " | X. | 139 |
| 1769. July 28. | Van Voorhys, Jacob, and Sarah White, .... | " | XV. | 7 |
| 1762. Nov. 1. | Van Voorst, Jacobus, Jr., and Clara Meurenus, ..... | " | VI. | 402 |
| 1759. April 12. | Van Voorst, Sarah, and Samuel Bourdet,... | " | II. | 240 |
| 1763. May 13. | Van Voort, Annatje, and Arent Becker, ... | " | VII. | 187 |
| 1773. Sept. 30. | Van Voort, Margrit, and John Van Ness,.. | " | XXI. | 127 |
| 1762. Oct. 5. | Van Voort, Mary, and Benjamin Forsey,... | " | VI. | 346 |
| 1763. Oct. 31. | Van Voort, Nicholas, and Maria Staats,.... | " | VII. | 418 |
| 1759. Feb. 24. | Van Voorte, Elizabeth, and John Freyer, .. | " | II. | 201 |
| 1755. Aug. 12. | Van Vorhees, Barnardus, and Ann Griggs, | " | I. | 145 |
| 1770. June 7. | Van Vorheis, Jeronimus, and Ann Townsend, | " | XVI. | 105 |
| 1763. April 21. | Van Vorst, Elizabeth, and John Henry,.... | " | VII. | 135 |
| 1772. July 20. | Van Vorst, Hannah, and Jacobus C. Peck, . | " | XIX. | 3 |
| 1766. Nov. 25. | Van Vorst, John, and Mary Adams,..... | " | X. | 182 |
| 1763. Oct. 26. | Van Vorst, Sarah, and Teunis Swart,..... | " | VII. | 404 |
| 1753. June 29. | Van Vranck, Johannis, and Hannah Fort,.. | " | I. | 66 |
| 1763. Nov. 17. | Van Vranka, Mary, and Isaac Rose,..... | " | VII. | 453 |
| 1772. Jan. 8. | Van Vrankan, Lawrence, and Angelica Veeder, ..... | " | XVIII. | 6 |
| 1762. Sept. 7. | Van Vranke, Ann, and Simon Fort,. ..... | " | VI. | 309 |
| 1758. Jan. 16. | Van Vranke, Barberie, and Peter Peterse Bogert, ..... | " | I. | 784 |
| 1758. Jan. 17. | Van Vranke, Elizabeth, and Andries Fraux, | " | I. | 787 |
| 1763. Jan. 18. | Van Vranke, Gerret, and Breghtie Gislingh,. | " | VII. | 21 |
| 1763. Oct. 26. | Van Vranke, Rebecca, and John De Graff, . | " | VII. | 403 |
| 1764. June 8. | Van Vranke, Rykert, and Catharine Dunbar, ..... | " | VIII. | 217 |
| 1757. Oct. 27. | Van Vranken, Annetje, and Jacob Van Aernam, ..... | " | I. | 683 |
| 1770. Nov. 17. | Van Vranken, Gerrit G., and Gartruy Visscher,..... | " | XVI. | 260 |
| 1762. Nov. 12. | Van Vranken, Jannetje, and William Felench, | " | VI. | 429 |
| 1762. Nov. 1. | Van Vranken, Hyllegont, and Robert Winne, | " | VI. | 401 |
| 1760. Aptil 3. | Van Vranken, Ryckart R., and Maria Marselis,..... | " | III. | 95 |
| 1770. Nov. 14. | Van Vrankin, Jane, and Barent Mynderse, . | " | XVI. | 250 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1737. May 7. | Van Vrantur, Anken, and Cornelius Vandenbergh, | M. B., | I. | 6 |
| 1759. April 9. | Van Vredenburgh, Rachel, and Jacob Van Bentheuysen, | " | II. | 237 |
| 1763. Sept. 27. | Van Vroncka, Christeena, and Albert Slingerland, | " | VII. | 354 |
| 1771. Nov. 12. | Vanvroncka, Margaretta, and Hendrick Waldron, | " | XVII. | 248 |
| 1782. April 4. | Vanvyck, Phebe, and Henry Sheaff, | " | XXXV. | 115 |
| 1738. Aug. 22. | Van Vyve, Madelane, and Burger Mynders, | " | I. | 10 |
| 1736. May 5. | Van Wagen, Simon, and Neltie Whitaker, | " | I. | 1 |
| 1781. April 11. | Van Wagenen, Agness, and Joseph Griffiths, | " | XXXI. | 101 |
| 1782. Nov. 11. | Van Wagenen, Ann, and Casparus Prior, | " | XXXVII. | 79 |
| 1755. Aug. 20. | Van Wagenen, Bailtie, and Johannis Merselis, | " | I. | 150 |
| 1762. May 13. | Van Wagenen, Elizabeth, and Cornelius Decker, | " | VI. | 160 |
| 1762. Jan. 8. | Vanwagenen, Hendrick, and Ann Stillwell, | " | VI. | 4 |
| 1761. June 25. | Van Wagenen, Henry, and Jane Pintard, | " | IV. | 263 |
| 1773. Oct. 28. | Van Wagenen, Huybert, and Dorothy Lewis, | " | XXII. | 2 |
| 1764. Oct. 29. | Van Wagenen, Jacob, and Mary Ewetse, | " | VIII. | 381 |
| 1770. April 6. | Van Wagenen, Leah, and Abraham Leuwes, | " | XVI. | 51 |
| 1775. Dec. 14. | Van Wagenen, Mary, and Jacob Kipp, | " | XXIII. | 230 |
| 1768. Oct. 27. | Van Waghanan, Rachel, and Cornelius Hendricks, | " | XIII. | 217 |
| 1780. June 20. | Vanwaglum, Sealeah, and John Johnson, | " | XXIX. | 90 |
| 1772. Nov. 26. | Van Wagoner, Maria, and Benjamin Peters, | " | XIX. | 130 |
| 1772. Oct. 2. | Van Wagoner, Rachel, and Jacobus I. Vanetten, | " | XIX. | 66 |
| 1782. Oct. 7. | Vanwart, Jacob, and Mary Fouler, | " | XXXVII. | 34 |
| 1762. Nov. 1. | Van Wee, Agnes, and Hendrick Bradt, | " | VI. | 400 |
| 1759. Aug. 23. | Van Wee, Johannes, and Magdalena Luke, | " | II. | 389 |
| 1764. Oct. 23. | Van Wee, Tryntie, and Casparus Conine, | " | VIII. | 369 |
| 1759. May 12. | Van Wenkell, Henry, and Jane Brower, | " | II. | 281 |
| 1780. June 26. | Van Why, Jemime, and Matthew Lownds, | " | XXIX. | 98 |
| 1774. Jan. 24. | Vanwi, Peter, and Mary Ellis, | " | XXII. | 114 |
| 1780. Sept. 13. | Van Wick, Sarah, and Nathaniel Foster, | " | XXX. | 26 |
| 1762. July 22. | Van Wickel, Garret, and Phebe Coover, | " | VI. | 252 |
| 1776. Jan. 13. | Van Wickeler, Catherine, and Robert Hill, | " | XXIII. | 246 |
| 1767. Sept. 28. | Van Wickler, Sarah, and Jan Monfoort, | " | XII. | 47 |
| 1762. Aug. 21. | Van Wie, Gerrit, and Catharine Lansingh, | " | VI. | 282 |
| 1772. June 17. | Van Wie, Magdalena, and Phillip Look, | " | XVIII. | 141 |
| 1767. May 11. | Van Wie, William, and Jannatie Lansingh, | " | XI. | 80 |
| 1772. April 4. | Vanwinckel, John, and Mary Kenedy, | " | XVIII. | 67 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1783. Oct. 14. | Van Winckle, Sarah, and Jacob Aplee,..... | M. B., | XL. | 79 |
| 1780. Sept. 6. | Van Winkel, Abraham, and Ann Clandenny, | " | XXX. | 19 |
| 1782. Oct. 26. | Van Winkel, Daniel, and Anne Winner,.... | " | XXXVII. | 66 |
| 1763. June 22. | Van Winkle, Ann, and Cornelius Voorhes, . | " | VII. | 240 |
| 1779. Sept. 18. | Vanwinkle, Martha, and Josiah Martin,.... | " | XXVIII. | 79 |
| 1763. Oct. 26. | Van Winkle, Mary, and John Lamb, ..... | " | VII. | 402 |
| 1757. Jan. 26. | Van Winkler, Catharine, and John Williams, | " | I. | 427 |
| 1773. Aug. 5. | Van Woert, Henry, and Catherine Aights, . | " | XXI. | 57 |
| 1770. June 8. | Van Woert, John, Jr., and Catharine Lansingh,..... | " | XVI. | 106 |
| 1763. Sept. 24. | Van Woirt, Lewis, and Catharine Vandenbergh, ..... | " | IX. | 271 |
| 1761. Feb. 28. | Van Woort, Catharine, and Alexander Wilson, ..... | " | IV. | 85 |
| 1760. Nov. 27. | Van Woort, Eva, and Isaac Slingerlandt,... | " | III. | 449 |
| 1760. Oct. 7. | Van Woort, Petrus Jacob, and Rachel Ridder, ..... | " | III. | 352 |
| 1760. Aug. 19. | Van Woort, Rebecca, and Harme Fort,.... | " | III. | 260 |
| 1738. Sept. 5. | Van Wrank, Rycard, and Antie Truan, .... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1760. Oct. 7. | Van Wurmer, Judith, and Cornelius Van Schaick, ..... | " | III. | 351 |
| 1775. Dec. 20. | Van Wyck, Abraham, and Catharine Van Cortlandt, ..... | " | XXIII. | 233 |
| 1761. June 23. | Van Wyck, Abraham, and Elisabeth Wright, | " | IV. | 256 |
| 1772. Mar. 31. | Van Wyck, Abraham, and Sarah Coffin,.... | " | XVIII. | 65 |
| 1763. Nov. 22. | Van Wyck, Ann, and Isaac Browne,..... | " | VII. | 464 |
| 1753. June 15. | Van Wyck, Catherine, and Johannis Terbos, Jr.,..... | " | I. | 62 |
| 1764. April 16. | Van Wyck, Christiana, and John Johnson,.. | " | VIII. | 157 |
| 1764. Oct. 9. | Van Wyck, Cornelius, and Abigail Whitehead, ..... | " | VIII. | 340 |
| 1769. June 3. | Van Wyck, Cornelius, and Sarah Hicks, ... | " | XIV. | 115 |
| 1764. May 2. | Van Wyck, Cornelius, Jr., and Sarah Carman, ..... .... ..... | " | VIII. | 179 |
| 1772. Oct. 20. | Van Wyck, Dinah, and Obadiah Cooper,... | " | XIX. | 79 |
| 1759. May 31. | Van Wyck, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Hogelent,..... | " | II. | 296 |
| 1758. May 30. | Van Wyck, Elizabeth, and William Provoost, | " | I. | 919 |
| 1768. Jan. 14. | Van Wyck, Gilbert, and Abigail Seabury,.. | " | XIII. | 8 |
| 1777. Sept. 30. | Van Wyck, Gilbert, and Sarah Rierson,.... | " | XXIV. | 155 |
| 1768. July 9. | Vanwyck, Hannah, and Stephen Vanwyck, | " | XIII. | 153 |
| 1771. Mar. 4. | Van Wyck, Helena, and Henry C. Bogart, . | " | XVII. | 23 |
| 1759. Sept. 13. | Van Wyck, John, and Anna Vorhiss,..... | " | II. | 419 |
| 1736. Jan. 24. | Van Wyck, John, and Deborah Laurence,.. | " | I. | 5 |
| 1763. April 28. | Van Wyck, Mary, and Abraham Lott,..... | " | VII. | 151 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1762. April 10. | Van Wyck, Mary, and Barnardus Van Vorhys, | M. B., | VI. | 100 |
| 1737. Oct. 5. | Vanwyck, Mary, and Francis Brett, | " | I. | 7 |
| 1779. Mar. 29. | Van Wyck, Mary, and Jacob Duryee, | " | XXVII. | 81 |
| 1762. Mar. 22. | Van Wyck, Mary, and John Polhemus, | " | VI. | 82 |
| 1780. Jan. 20. | Van Wyck, Mary, and John Thorne, | " | XXVIII. | 200 |
| 1761. Nov. 23. | Van Wyck, Mary, and Zephaniah Platt, Jr., | " | V. | 243 |
| 1775. June 17. | Van Wyck, Neltje, and Zacharias Hoffman, | " | XXIII. | 68 |
| 1779. Jan. 11. | Van Wyck, Rhoda, and Isaac Hewlett, | " | XXVII. | 11 |
| 1766. Aug. 30. | Van Wyck, Samuel, and Hannah Hewlet, | " | X. | 86 |
| 1762. July 5. | Van Wyck, Sarah, and Abraham Duryee, | " | VI. | 227 |
| 1763. Feb. 8. | Van Wyck, Sarah, and John Wright, | " | VII. | 55 |
| 1763. May 10. | Van Wyck, Sarah, and Simon Cortelyou, | " | VII. | 173 |
| 1768. July 9. | Vanwyck, Stephen, and Hannah Vanwyck, | " | XIII. | 153 |
| 1764. Nov. 7. | Van Wyck, Theodorus, and Jane Hasbrouck, | " | VIII. | 394 |
| 1760. Mar. 10. | Vanwyck, Theodorus, and Martha Robbins, | " | III. | 71 |
| 1768. Oct. 20. | Van Wycke, Catelinetie, and John Van Siclen, | " | XIII. | 214 |
| 1772. June 25. | Van Wyk, Hannah, and Petrus Bogardus, Jr., | " | XVIII. | 151 |
| 1737. Nov. 16. | Vanwyk, Theodorus, and Mary Ruskey, | " | I. | 8 |
| 1766. June 25. | Van Wyke, Abigail, and Charles Arding, | " | X. | 32 |
| 1759. July 26. | Van Yeveren, Rynear, and Deborah Fielding, | " | II. | 363 |
| 1772. Jan. 29. | Van Yeveron, Rynear, and Hannah Hogan, | " | XVIII. | 21 |
| 1765. May 30. | Van Zandt, Catherine, and John Crawley, | " | IX. | 146 |
| 1771. July 16. | Van Zandt, Catherine, and William A. Forbes, | " | XVII. | 133 |
| 1763. Jan. 28. | Van Zandt, John, and Mary Hopson, | " | VII. | 38 |
| 1768. April 9. | Van Zandt, Mary, and Barnt Deklyn, | " | XIII. | 69 |
| 1758. Jan. 9. | Van Zandt, Peter, and Sarah Maerschalk, | " | I. | 776 |
| 1766. Aug. 16. | Van Zandt, Peter Praa, and Mary Johnson, | " | X. | 76 |
| 1783. Feb. 15. | Van Zant, Jane, and John Cooper, | " | XXXVIII. | 42 |
| 1760. Jan. 24. | Van Zant, Wynant, and Jane Colgan, | " | III. | 6 |
| 1738. April 21. | Varck, Andrew, and Effia Ten Eyck, | " | I. | 9 |
| 1756. Oct. 6. | Varck, Ann, and William Bishop, | " | I. | 320 |
| 1773. Dec. 14. | Vardill, Mary, and Thomas Bartow, | " | XXII. | 74 |
| 1781. May 9. | Vardill, Thomas, and Susannah Jauncey, | " | XXXII. | 39 |
| 1759. Feb. 16. | Varian, James, and Deborah Dibble, | " | II. | 192 |
| 1764. Oct. 31. | Varian, Joseph, and Rachel White, | " | VIII. | 386 |
| 1772. Feb. 25. | Varian, Michael, and Cornelia Horser, | " | XVIII. | 42 |
| 1761. June 27. | Varian, Richard, and Susannah Gardinear, | " | IV. | 265 |
| 1764. Jan. 21. | Varick, Guilliam, and Mary Van Beuren, | " | VIII. | 28 |
| 1780. Jan. 12. | Varick, John, and Mary Kip, | " | XXVIII. | 192 |
| 1777. April 28. | Varnet, Elenor, and Thomas Cairns, | " | XXIV. | 76 |
| 1781. Dec. 2. | Varnill, Phebey, and Peter Whealey, | " | XXXIV. | 67 |
| 1759. April 28. | Vasbergh, Dorothy, and William Van Slyk, | " | II. | 260 |
| 1770. Mar. 29. | Vassall, Richard, and Mary Clarke, | " | XVI. | 41 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1756. Dec. 20. | Vatar, Thomas, and Elizabeth Wilson, ..... | M. B., | I. | 394 |
| 1772. June 24. | Vaughan, Ann, and Cornelius W. Sullivan, . | " | XVIII. | 150 |
| 1769. June 21. | Vaughton, Mary, and Peter Wessells, ..... | " | XIV. | 124 |
| 1779. Dec. 1. | Vaullintine, Jacob, and Sarah Schenck, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 155 |
| 1770. June 30. | Veader, Arent, and Sophia Van Patte, ..... | " | XVI. | 127 |
| 1773. May 5. | Vealen, Jancty, and Jacobus Van Giesling, . | " | XX. | 103 |
| 1773. Sept. 14. | Vealy, Stephanus, and Sarah Tol, ..... | " | XXI. | 109 |
| 1778. Nov. 30. | Veasey, Joseph, and Isabella Patterson, .... | " | XXVI. | 103 |
| 1738. Sept. 11. | Vedder, Albert, and Catrina Vila, ..... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1763. May 13. | Vedder, Albert, and Gertruy Swart, ..... | " | VII. | 186 |
| 1761. Jan. 29. | Vedder, Albert S., and Nieltje Banker, ..... | " | IV. | 38 |
| 1773. Oct. 11. | Vedder, Angenitie, and Nicholas Swart, ... | " | XXI. | 135 |
| 1765. Feb. 4. | Vedder, Ann, and John Shea, ..... | " | IX. | 42 |
| 1764. Oct. 5. | Vedder, Anna Catrina, and John Toll, ..... | " | VIII. | 334 |
| 1770. Oct. 9. | Vedder, Annatie, and Harmanus Vedder, .. | " | XVI. | 206 |
| 1765. Oct. 11. | Vedder, Catherine, and Alexander Campbell, | " | IX. | 297 |
| 1766. Oct. 25. | Vedder, Hannah, and Abraham Delamont, .. | " | X. | 142 |
| 1770. Oct. 9. | Vedder, Harmanus, and Annatie Vedder, .. | " | XVI. | 206 |
| 1762. Oct. 13. | Vedder, Mary, and Jacob Schermerhorne, .. | " | VI. | 397 |
| 1764. Oct. 25. | Vedder, Nicholas, and Eva De La Mont, ... | " | VIII. | 376 |
| 1770. Nov. 14. | Vedder, Philip, and Margrieta Vande Bogaard, ..... | " | XVI. | 252 |
| 1770. April 10. | Vedder, Sarah, and Abraham Truax, ..... | " | XVI. | 55 |
| 1764. Oct. 10. | Vedder, Sarah, and Myndert Wimple, ..... | " | VIII. | 349 |
| 1763. Oct. 26. | Vedder, Volkert, and Rebecca Smith, ..... | " | VII. | 405 |
| 1758. Mar. 18. | Veder, Arent, and Catharine Van Patten, .. | " | I. | 855 |
| 1761. Oct. 27. | Veder, Margaret, and Abraham Van Eps, .. | " | V. | 171 |
| 1761. Dec. 2. | Veder, Maritie, and William Hall, ..... | " | V. | 260 |
| 1755. Sept. 10. | Veder, Simon H., and Elizabeth Bancker, .. | " | I. | 173 |
| 1771. Feb. 23. | Veedder, Helena, and Simon Jansen Van Antwerpen, ..... | " | XVII. | 21 |
| 1773. Nov. 20. | Veeder, Abraham, and Sarah Hansen, ..... | " | XXII. | 37 |
| 1772. Jan. 8. | Veeder, Angelica, and Lawrence Van Vrankan, ..... | " | XVIII. | 6 |
| 1757. Sept. 2. | Veeder, Barent, and Jannetye Schemerhorne, | " | I. | 630 |
| 1759. May 4. | Veeder, Catharine, and John Glen, Jr., .... | " | II. | 266 |
| 1762. June 12. | Veeder, Eleanor, and John Van Petten, .... | " | VI. | 189 |
| 1772. Oct. 22. | Veeder, Frances, and Mary Bezee, ..... | " | XIX. | 87 |
| 1761. Feb. 24. | Veeder, Geesie, and Jochem Isaac Staats, . | " | IV. | 79 |
| 1759. June 8. | Veeder, Johannis Myndertse, and Magdalene P. Vrooman, ..... | " | II. | 315 |
| 1762. Aug. 26. | Veeder, Maria, and Anthony De Bratt, .... | " | VI. | 289 |
| 1762. Mar. 1. | Veeder, Simon Peter, and Mary Vandenbergh, ..... | " | VI. | 59 |
| 1763. Jan. 29. | Veeder, Susannah, and John Roseboom, ... | " | VII. | 40 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1766. Oct. 28. | Veeder, Volkert, and Susannah Minderse, .. | M. B., | X. | 144 |
| 1770. July 13. | Veele, Philip, and Rachel Fonda,... ..... | " | XVI. | 139 |
| 1766. Nov. 17. | Veeler, Lowickes, and Affie Tell, ..... | " | X. | 169 |
| 1767. Aug. 21. | Veghte, Mary, and William Jackson, Jr.,... | " | XII. | 19 |
| 1782. Oct. 4. | Veil, Susannah, and Jacob Brush,..... | " | XXXVII. | 27 |
| 1736. Aug. 27. | Veldtman, Gertruya, and John Pinhorne, .. | " | I. | 2 |
| 1766. July 16. | Veldtman, Machtel, and John Richy, ..... | " | X. | 54 |
| 1773. Sept. 14. | Veley, Hannah, and Garret Winne,..... | " | XXI. | 108 |
| 1781. Jan. 9. | Velsey, Cornelius, and Amy Williams,..... | " | XXXI. | 19 |
| 1763. April 22. | Velthousen, Christopher, and Ann Dellemont, | " | VII. | 136 |
| 1771. Nov. 6. | Venderwater, Nelly, and Jonathan Cowdrey, | " | XVII. | 242 |
| 1766. June 23. | Vendine, Gerret, and Mary Debevois,..... | " | X. | 24 |
| 1771. Oct. 10. | Vendine, John, and Melly Mortisoe,..... | " | XVII. | 200 |
| 1760. Feb. 23. | Ven Durson, Margaret, and John Bergen,.. | " | III. | 43 |
| 1782. July 2. | Vendyne, John, and Elenor Van Derhooven, | " | XXXVI. | 72 |
| 1764. Jan. 20. | Venice, Mary, and Charles Mel,..... | " | VIII. | 25 |
| 1780. Dec. 18. | Vennell, Henry, and Hester Foster,..... | " | XXX. | 157 |
| 1782. April 24. | Venning, William, and Sarah Andrews,.... | " | XXXV. | 136 |
| 1737. Oct. 24. | Vergerean, Peter, and Susannah Bondmot, . | " | I. | 7 |
| 1782. Feb. 13. | Verity, Hannah, and William Wood, ..... | " | XXXV. | 52 |
| 1763. May 27. | Vermillie, Frederick, and Catharine Nodine, | " | VII. | 204 |
| 1767. April 13. | Vermillyea, Jane, and Edward Pryor,..... | " | XI. | 60 |
| 1773. June 15. | Vermilya, Jacob, and Mary Dyckman, ..... | " | XXI. | 10 |
| 1762. Aug. 5. | Vermilye, Garrardus, and Jane Valentine,.. | " | VI. | 265 |
| 1765. Oct. 15. | Vermylie, Rebecca, and William Maharry,.. | " | IX. | 300 |
| 1766. June 12. | Vernor, Elizabeth, and Robert Henry, .... | " | X. | 15 |
| 1762. April 22. | Vernor, Johannes Cornelius, and Mary Bevier,..... | " | VI. | 129 |
| 1768. Feb. 29. | Vernor, John, and Eve Van Valkenburgh,.. | " | XIII. | 48 |
| 1766. Sept. 15. | Vernoye, Cornelius C., and Cornelia Dubois, | " | X. | 97 |
| 1753. Sept. 26. | Ver Planck, Abigail, and Sander J. Lansingh, | " | I. | 126 |
| 1772. June 20. | Verplanck, Abraham, and Helena Lansingh, | " | XVIII. | 145 |
| 1761. June 8. | Verplanck, Abraham, and Mary Bogart,.... | " | IV. | 232 |
| 1773. Aug. 19. | Verplanck, Anne Mary, and William Bailey, | " | XXI. | 75 |
| $16\frac{79}{80}$. Mar. 13. | Verplanck, Helligond, and David Ackerman, | G. E., | XXXII. | 72 |
| 1772. Sept. 29. | Ver Planck, John, and Catherine Huck,.... | M. B., | XIX. | 61 |
| 1764. April 6. | Verplanck, Philip, Jr., and Effe Beeckman, . | " | VIII. | 139 |
| 1669. April 20. | Verplanck, Susannah, and John Garland,... | O. W. L., | II. | 417 |
| 1759. June 20. | Verplanck, William, and Lydia Leverson,... | M. B., | II. | 333 |
| 1760. Sept. 3. | Verplank, Anne, and Gabriel G. Ludlow,... | " | III. | 279 |
| 1768. June 6. | Verplank, Arriantje, and Abraham Gardinier, | " | XIII. | 129 |
| 1737. Sept. 6. | Verplank, Guilian, and Mary Cromline, .... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1760. June 25. | Vertruyck, Jannetie, and Abraham Haring,. | " | III. | 195b |
| 1757. Dec. 24. | Vervey, Catharine, and John Brewer, ..... | " | I. | 753 |
| 1758. Nov. 9. | Vesey, William, and Jane Steward, ..... | " | II. | 87 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1756. Aug. 26. | Vesterveldt, Osseltie, and Guilliam Bertholf, | M. B., | I. | 277 |
| 1770. Nov. 3. | Vianey, Peter, and Mary Fowlkes, | " | XVI. | 239 |
| 1757. April 21. | Vicary, John, and Jane Lovell, | " | I. | 507 |
| 1761. Mar. 9. | Vider, Mary, and Samuel Zimms, | " | IV. | 92 |
| 1760. July 26. | Viel, Nicolas, and Martha Rogers, | " | III. | 227 |
| 1758. Oct. 31. | Viele, Anneke, and Francis Winne, | " | II. | 74 |
| 1753. Aug. 1. | Viele, Catherine, and Daniel Higgins, | " | I. | 82 |
| 1765. May 1. | Vielee, Baltus, and Catharine Losee, | " | IX. | 117 |
| 1765. Mar. 29. | Vielee, Deborah, and Philip Van Patter, | " | IX. | 77 |
| 1770. Sept. 10. | Vielen, Abraham, and Ann Knickerbacker, | " | XVI. | 184 |
| 1775. July 21. | Vielen, Geesje, and Lowrance Schermerhorn, | " | XXIII. | 101 |
| 1759. Aug. 30. | Vielen, John, and Geesye Slingerlant, | " | II. | 402 |
| 1762. Aug. 5. | Vielen, Sarah, and Baltus Van Benthuysen, | " | VI. | 266 |
| 1756. Sept. 27. | Vielle, Lawis Hogose, and Maria Vielle, | " | I. | 307 |
| 1756. Sept. 27. | Vielle, Maria, and Lawis Hogose Vielle, | " | I. | 307 |
| 1738. Sept. 11. | Vila, Catrina, and Albert Vedder, | " | I. | 11 |
| 1772. June 11. | Vilia, Philip G., and Mary Bratt, | " | XVIII. | 138 |
| 1761. Oct. 6. | Villanaux, Mary, and Francis Peasley, | " | V. | 129 |
| 1764. Oct. 31. | Villee, Ann, and Joseph Peirson, | " | VIII. | 385 |
| 1769. July 21. | Villee, Rachel, and Henry Staats, | " | XV. | 3 |
| 1760. Mar. 22. | Villiock, William, and Elizabeth Frazier, | " | III. | 87 |
| 1759. Jan. 11. | Vincent, Lewis, and Abigail Fowler, | " | II. | 151 |
| 1764. May 1. | Vincent, Margaret, and Joseph Beck, | " | VIII. | 176 |
| 1773. Jan. 28. | Vincent, Phebe, and Benjamin Rosekranz, | " | XX. | 27a |
| 1762. Oct. 19. | Vindlern, Appolonia, and Jacob Ott, | " | VI. | 372 |
| 1767. Aug. 15. | Vinhage, Johannes, and Batta Van Volkenburgh, | " | XII. | 18 |
| 1765. April 6. | Vischer, Barent, and Sarah Vischer, | " | IX. | 83 |
| 1763. April 20. | Vischer, John, and Elisabeth Bratt, | " | VII. | 131 |
| 1764. May 17. | Vischer, Maritie, and John Wemp, | " | VIII. | 191 |
| 1765. April 6. | Vischer, Sarah, and Barent Vischer, | " | IX. | 83 |
| 1753. June 8. | Viscount, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Davies, | " | I. | 53 |
| 1771. Jan. 28. | Visger, Gerrit I., and Rachel Van Den Bergh, | " | XVII. | 10 |
| 1759. June 8. | Visgher, John, and Susanah Schermerhorn, | " | II. | 314 |
| 1762. Nov. 9. | Visher, Elisabeth, and Henry Glen, | " | VI. | 422 |
| 1762. June 14. | Visher, Jannetie, and Jacob Lansing, | " | VI. | 192 |
| 1776. April 17. | Vissier, Nanning, and Annanitia Van Buren, | " | XXIII. | 296 |
| 1758. Dec. 21. | Vogel, George, and Anna Fox, | " | II. | 137 |
| 1776. Feb. 5. | Volantine, Abigal, and Joshua Willis, | " | XXIII. | 259 |
| 1772. Nov. 24. | Volentine, Anna, and James Smith, | " | XIX. | 124 |
| 1768. Jan. 30. | Volentine, Dorothy, and Vincent Fowler, | " | XIII. | 20 |
| 1772. Dec. 10. | Volentine, Jane, and John Carman, | " | XIX. | 152 |
| 1773. July 15. | Volentine, Richard, and Mary Oakley, | " | XXI. | 38 |
| 1781. July 24. | Volintine, Pheby, and John Golden, | " | XXXIII. | 14 |
| 1737. Mar. 12. | Volkert, Johannes, and Jonale Boshert, | " | I. | 8 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1772. Jan. 9. | Vollentine, Gilbert, and Mary Morgan, ..... | M. B., | XVIII. | 10 |
| 1753. May 12. | Vollenwyder, Jacob, and Mary Bratt, ..... | " | I. | 29 |
| 1781. May 2. | Von Altenstein, Joham Carl, and Elizabeth Grim,..... | " | XXXII. | 28 |
| 1736. Jan. 14. | Vonck, Cornelius, and Elizabeth Provoost,.. | " | I. | 5 |
| 1761. April 10. | Vonck, Gertrey, and Vincent Montanye,... | " | IV. | 142 |
| 1756. Dec. 16. | Von Weissenfels, Fridrig, and Mary Shurmur,..... | " | I. | 388 |
| 1759. April 23. | Vooght, Michael, and Uliana Claus,..... | " | II. | 250 |
| 1770. May 24. | Voorhas, Oke, and Mary Carshauw, ..... | " | XIII. | 112 |
| 1780. Oct. 25. | Voorhees, Abigail, and Hugh King, ..... | " | XXX. | 79 |
| 1756. Dec. 16. | Voorhees, Adriaen, and Adriantie Hubbard,. | " | I. | 387 |
| 1762. June 29. | Voorhees, Barnardus, and Famitie Laten, .. | " | VI. | 215 |
| 1764. Sept. 8. | Voorhees, Deborah, and William Kowenhoven,..... | " | VIII. | 300 |
| 1778. Mar. 19. | Voorhees, Ida, and Teunis Suydam,..... | " | XXV. | 48 |
| 1778. June 29. | Voorhees, John, and Ransie Wyckoff, ..... | " | XXV. | 117 |
| 1762. May 13. | Voorhees, Mary, and Gerret Stoothoff,..... | " | VI. | 158 |
| 1765. June 17. | Voorhees, Peter, and Mary Sewell,..... | " | IX. | 172 |
| 1761. Aug. 8. | Voorhees, Sithia, and Isaac Denyse, ..... | " | V. | 33 |
| 1753. Oct. 9. | Voorhees, Stephen, and Mary Lake,..... | " | I. | 134 |
| 1767. May 19. | Voorhees, Stephen, and Phebe Rider,..... | " | XI. | 91 |
| 1770. Feb. 17. | Voorheis, John, and Jane Ryder, ..... | " | XVI. | 20 |
| 1762. June 22. | Voorhes, Cornelius, and Ann Van Winkle,.. | " | VII. | 240 |
| 1780. April 1. | Voorhies, Ann, and William Bernard Gifford, | " | XXIX. | 11 |
| 1781. July 31. | Voorhies, Catharine, and William Jones, ... | " | XXXIII. | 23 |
| 1763. Nov. 19. | Voorhies, Cornelius, and Catherin Boerum,. | " | VII. | 458 |
| 1761. Dec. 12. | Voorhies, Cornelius, and Mary Ditmars,.... | " | V. | 276 |
| 1762. Nov. 24. | Voorhies, Hellitje, and William Stoothoff, .. | " | VI. | 451 |
| 1760. Jan. 8. | Voorhies, John, and Anna Schank,..... | " | II. | 573 |
| 1769. Jan. 26. | Voorhies, Luke, and Mary Voorhies, ..... | " | XIV. | 20 |
| 1769. Jan. 26. | Voorhies, Mary, and Luke Voorhies, ..... | " | XIV. | 20 |
| 1760. June 30. | Voorhis, Cornelia, and Alltie Hoppar,..... | " | III. | 201 |
| 1773. Jan. 19. | Voorhis, Dorothy, and Cornelius Bennet,... | " | XX. | 14 |
| 1767. June 27. | Voorhis, John, and Phebe Bennet, ..... | " | VII. | 242 |
| 1773. April 7. | Voorhis, Mary, and Powel Amerman, ..... | " | XX. | 85 |
| 1770. April 19. | Voorhuys, Maria, and Hendrick Van Derveer, | " | XIII. | 82 |
| 1762. April 10. | Voorhys, Bernardus, and Mary Van Wyck, | " | VI. | 100 |
| 1781. Nov. 27. | Voortman, Catharine, and Frans Titus,.... | " | XXXIV. | 59 |
| 1771. Dec. 5. | Vorhis, Cornelia, and Cobus Springsteen,... | " | XVII. | 286 |
| 1781. June 19. | Vorhis, Sarah, and Isaac Bennet,..... | " | XXXII. | 90 |
| 1769. Sept. 13. | Vorhiss, Anna, and John Van Wyck,..... | " | II. | 419 |
| 1779. Jan. 8. | Voris, Simon, and Esther Pettit,..... | " | XXVII. | 8 |
| 1781. Mar. 21. | Voris, Stephen, and Hannah Roads,..... | " | XXXI. | 79 |
| 1756. Aug. 28. | Vors, Mary, and Samuel Maghee,..... | " | I. | 280 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1756. Oct. 22. | Vorse, Hannah, and Joseph Lynsen, | M. B., | I. | 331 |
| 1760. Sept. 19. | Vosburg, Johannes, and Neiltie Gardinier, | " | III. | 321 |
| 1768. Nov. 17. | Vosburgh, Abraham C., and Margrieta Hugeny, | " | XIII. | 229 |
| 1760. Dec. 6. | Vosburgh, Barent, and Annetje Gerretie, | " | III. | 462 |
| 1775. Sept. 16. | Vosburgh, Barent, and Mary L. Van Alen, | " | XXIII. | 148 |
| 1768. Oct. 13. | Vosburgh, Bartholomew, and Elliner Ryan, | " | XIII. | 209 |
| 1765. Sept. 18. | Vosburgh, Cornelia, and Johannis Gardenier, | " | IX. | 267 |
| 1765. Mar. 11. | Vosburgh, Cornelius, and Annatje Borgart, | " | IX. | 66 |
| 1771. Mar. 11. | Vosburgh, Eitie, and Cornelius A. Huyck, | " | XVII. | 30 |
| 1766. Nov. 21. | Vosburgh, Elizabeth, and Johannis Goes, Jr., | " | X. | 174 |
| 1773. Nov. 30. | Vosburgh, Evert, and Joanna Gardinier, | " | XXII. | 54 |
| 1775. Oct. 14. | Vosburgh, Hartry, and Jacobus De Lamater, | " | XXIII. | 180 |
| 1772. Oct. 30. | Vosburgh, Hillitye, and Lucas Van Alen, | " | XIX. | 95 |
| 1771. Nov. 28. | Vosburgh, Isaac, and Nancy Dickson, | " | XVII. | 271 |
| 1763. June 30. | Vosburgh, Jacob, and Gertrude Legget, | " | VII. | 250 |
| 1768. April 18. | Vosburgh, Jane, and Abraham I. Van Vleck, | " | XIII. | 80 |
| 1767. Sept. 7. | Vosburgh, Jane, and Henry Hous, | " | XII. | 28 |
| 1752. Nov. 28. | Vosburgh, Johannis, and Annanetje Van Alen, | " | I. | 18 |
| 1765. May 15. | Vosburgh, John Abraham, and Sarah Gardiner, | " | IX. | 127 |
| 1766. Nov. 19. | Vosburgh, Martin, and Cornelia Gilbert, | " | X. | 171 |
| 1760. June 12. | Vosburgh, Martin, and Geertruy Litsjer, | " | III. | 187 |
| 1773. July 23. | Vosburgh, Martin, and Maratje Vanhoesen, | " | XXI. | 50 |
| 1769. Nov. 9. | Vosburgh, Mary, and Abraham Hogeboom, | " | XV. | 86 |
| 1766. June 24. | Vosburgh, Mathew, and Janetie Gardiner, | " | X. | 28 |
| 1767. Dec. 2. | Vosburgh, Myndert, and Syntiche Wheeler, | " | XII. | 104 |
| 1771. July 17. | Vosburgh, Peter J., and Fitie Van Hoesen, | " | XVII. | 134 |
| 1761. June 29. | Vosburgh, Sarah, and Cornelius Hogeboom, | " | IV. | 269 |
| 1759. July 25. | Vralandt, Margaret, and Jacob Brouwer, | " | II. | 362 |
| 1736. June 30. | Vredenbergh, Apolonia, and James Byers, | " | I. | 1 |
| 1762. Oct. 4. | Vredenbergh, Eleanor, and Peter Bortell, | " | VI. | 345 |
| 1778. Aug. 12. | Vredenbergh, Elizabeth, and Zachariah Busler, | " | XXVI. | 3 |
| 1777. Dec. 9. | Vredenbergh, John, and Jane Dyckman, | " | XXIV. | 192 |
| 1764. Mar. 15. | Vredenburgh, Jannetje, and Frederick Bassett, | " | VIII. | 105 |
| 1772. June 4. | Vredenburgh, Catherine, and Samuel Tweedy, | " | XVIII. | 131 |
| 1779. April 7. | Vredenburgh, Catherine, and Samuel Wentworth, | " | XXVII. | 96 |
| 1767. Mar. 4. | Vredenburgh, Isaac, and Nelly Montanye, | " | XI. | 39 |
| 1765. Oct. 25. | Vredenburgh, John, and Mary Rodbin, | " | IX. | 320 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1736. May 4. | Vreden Burgh, Mary, and John Asselstyn,.. | M. B., | I. | 1 |
| 1757. Mar. 3. | Vredenburgh, Mary, and John Outenbogert, | " | I. | 454 |
| 1765. Oct. 9. | Vredenburgh, Matthias, and Rebecca Benson, | " | IX. | 293 |
| 1775. April 20. | Vredenburgh, William, Jr., and Catharine Myer, | " | XXIII. | 12 |
| 1759. June 27. | Vreedenbergh, Willemeyntje, and Theophilus Anthony, | " | II. | 342 |
| 1781. Aug. 17. | Vreeland, Hannah, and Jasper Zabriske, | " | XXXIII. | 40 |
| 1762. May 11. | Vreelenhuesen, Elisabeth, and Peter Roosevelt, | " | VI. | 155 |
| 1780. Oct. 21. | Vreland, George, and Jane Brinkerhoff, | " | XXX. | 74 |
| 1761. April 3. | Vroman, Adam B., and Janetje Zulle, | " | IV. | 130 |
| 1760. Oct. 30. | Vroman, Engettie, and Albert Meebie, | " | III. | 387 |
| 1757. Oct. 26. | Vroman, John Hendrickse, and Jannetje Swits, | " | I. | 682 |
| 1761. April 3. | Vroman, Peter B., and Sartje Swart, | " | IV. | 129 |
| 1771. Oct. 15. | Vroom, Deborah, and Thomas Wood, | " | XVII. | 210 |
| 1771. Sept. 26. | Vroom, Jinnie, and Isaac Ditmars, | " | XVII. | 193 |
| 1781. July 31. | Vroom, John, and Jane Ditmars, | " | XXXIII. | 24 |
| 1761. July 9. | Vroom, Sarah, and Douwe Ditmars, | " | IV. | 290 |
| 1738. June 22. | Vrooman, Angettie, and Peter Van Driesen, | " | I. | 10 |
| 1762. Aug. 21. | Vrooman, Ann P., and Jacobus Schermerhorne, | " | VI. | 283 |
| 1759. Nov. 16. | Vrooman, Barent, and Alida Van Der Heyden, | " | II. | 501 |
| 1762. April 20. | Vrooman, Geesse, and John Clute, | " | VI. | 118 |
| 1764. Oct. 10. | Vrooman, Geetje, and Peter Steers, | " | VIII. | 348 |
| 1773. April 5. | Vrooman, Helena, and Martin Van Slyck, | " | XX. | 82 |
| 1758. Oct. 14. | Vrooman, Jacob Simonsen, and Margarita Wemple, | " | II. | 57 |
| 1759. Aug. 23. | Vrooman, Magdalena, and Hendrick Van Ness, | " | II. | 388 |
| 1759. June 18. | Vrooman, Magdalene P., and Johannis Myndertse Veeder, | " | II. | 315 |
| 1772. Nov. 17. | Vrooman, Mary, and Harmanus Van Slycke, | " | XIX. | 116 |
| 1773. Jan. 27. | Vrooman, Sarah, and Lymon I. Schermerhorn, | " | XX. | 22 |
| 1776. April 22. | Vroome, Cathrina, and Benjamin Schoonmaker, | " | XXIII. | 299 |

# W.

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1761. Dec. 16. | Wachtel, George Ludwig, and Catharine Ricgler, | M. B., | v. | 282 |
| 1736. Nov. 30. | Waddel, John, and Anne Lirton, | " | i. | 3 |
| 1771. Sept. 24. | Waddell, Ann, and Eleazer Miller, | " | xvii. | 188 |
| 1761. Oct. 17. | Waddell, Mary, and John Taylor, | " | v. | 147 |
| 1761. April 3. | Waddell, William, and Geesie Filkin, | " | iv. | 128 |
| 1773. Sept. 22. | Waddick, James, and Mary Brown, | " | xxi. | 118 |
| 1781. Feb. 6. | Waddington, Joseph, and Mary Ann Desbrosses, | " | xxxi. | 41 |
| 1763. Feb. 12. | Wade, Francis, and Sarah Nelson, | " | vii. | 61 |
| 1780. Aug. 2. | Wade, William, and Ann Deane, | " | xxix. | 132 |
| 1760. Sept. 13. | Wadle, Martha, and Isaac Codner, | " | iii. | 314 |
| 1760. Feb. 26. | Wagener, Agnetie, and Jacob Turner, | " | iii. | 52 |
| 1758. Sept. 27. | Wagnren, Christian, and George Rudolph, | " | ii. | 35 |
| 1763. July 18. | Waiter, Elizabeth, and James Boggs, | " | vii. | 270 |
| 1685. Nov. 15. | Wakeman, Abigail, and Thomas Hill, | C. M., | xxxiii. | 198 |
| 1738. Aug. 25. | Waker, George, and Martha Stilwell, | M. B., | i. | 10 |
| 1761. Mar. 3. | Walch, Patrick, and Mary Isleton, | " | iv. | 88 |
| 1765. Oct. 23. | Walcot, John, and Mary Petton, | " | ix. | 312 |
| 1765. Oct. 28. | Waldrom, Angletje, and Lawrence Myers, | " | ix. | 325 |
| 1761. July 11. | Waldrom, Ann, and John Myer, | " | iv. | 293 |
| 1782. Aug. 16. | Waldrom, Anne, and Isaac Bragaw, | " | xxxvi. | 111 |
| 1761. Oct. 21. | Waldrom, Garret, and Catrina Van Den Bergh, | " | v. | 156 |
| 1766. June 27. | Waldrom, Gertrude, and Nicholas Groesbeck, | " | x. | 35 |
| 1760. Dec. 31. | Waldrom, Mary, and Thomas Rathbun, | " | iii. | 498 |
| 1758. Mar. 15. | Waldron, Adolph, and Catherine Phœnix, | " | i. | 852 |
| 1758. Mar. 9. | Waldron, Affie, and Robert Boyle, | " | i. | 839 |
| 1762. July 14. | Waldron, Benjamin, and Deborah Nagle, | " | vi. | 236 |
| 1756. Sept. 22. | Waldron, Catalintie, and Samuel De Lamater, | " | i. | 300 |
| 1753. Sept. 21. | Waldron, Catharine, and Lewis Hardenbrook, | " | i. | 122 |
| 1769. April 13. | Waldron, Catherine, and Alexander Exceen, | " | xiv. | 73 |
| 1770. Sept. 21. | Waldron, Catherine, and Nicholas P. Bogert, | " | xvi. | 192 |
| 1769. April 15. | Waldron, Cornelia, and Abraham Swart, | " | xiv. | 74 |
| 1763. Nov. 29. | Waldron, Cornelia, and David Waldron, | " | vii. | 479 |
| 1737. Dec. 29. | Waldron, Cornelia, and Jeremiah Blow, | " | i. | 8 |
| 1769. June 7. | Waldron, Cornelius, and Alida Houwy, | " | xiv. | 116 |
| 1759. Nov. 27. | Waldron, Daniel, and Catherine Turner, | " | ii. | 518 |
| 1763. Nov. 29. | Waldron, David, and Cornelia Waldron, | " | vii. | 479 |
| 1737. Dec. 17. | Waldron, Elizabeth, and Johannes Remsen, | " | i. | 8 |
| 1764. April 20. | Waldron, Elizabeth, and William Sandallan, | " | viii. | 165 |
| 1759. July 10. | Waldron, Elizabeth, and Yalloss Hopper, | " | ii. | 352 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1736. April 30. | Waldron, Gerardus, and Elizabeth Rose, ... | M. B., | I. | 1 |
| 1773. June 15. | Waldron, Hannah, and George Stevens,.... | " | XXI. | 7 |
| 1771. Nov. 12. | Waldron, Hendrick, and Margareta Van-vroncka, ..... | " | XVII. | 248 |
| 1779. Oct. 9. | Waldron, Hilah, and Abraham Willson,.... | " | XXVIII. | 109 |
| 1762. Mar. 19. | Waldron, James, and Elizabeth Holland,... | " | VI. | 79 |
| 1753. Sept. 12. | Waldron, Jane, and Richard Ebbets,..... | " | I. | 116 |
| 1772. Nov. 9. | Waldron, John, and Elizabeth Oakes,..... | " | XIX. | 103 |
| 1761. April 21. | Waldron, Joseph, and May Fashee,..... | " | IV. | 156 |
| 1759. Jan. 31. | Waldron, John, and Rebeccah Bussing, .... | " | II. | 170 |
| 1775. Oct. 3. | Waldron, Mary, and Elias Nexsen,..... | " | XXIII. | 171 |
| 1760. June 10. | Waldron, Nishie, and Ida Hannigan,..... | " | III. | 183 |
| 1764. Aug. 14. | Waldron, Peter, and Anne Auterkerck,.... | " | VIII. | 280 |
| 1765. Jan. 21. | Waldron, Peter, Jr., and Angeltje Myer, ... | " | IX. | 25 |
| 1763. Mar. 4. | Waldron, Samuel, Jr., and Hannah Van Alst, | " | VII. | 89 |
| 1757. Dec. 22. | Waldron, Susannah, and Cornelius Romme,. | " | I. | 750 |
| 1760. July 24. | Waldron, William, and Lena Vantassell,.... | " | III. | 225 |
| 1780. Dec. 6. | Waley, Margaret, and Henry Hurst,..... | " | XXX. | 139 |
| 1778. May 11. | Walker, Andrew, and Ann Hicks, ..... | " | XXV. | 79 |
| 1769. May 16. | Walker, Ann, and James Flynn, ..... | " | XIV. | 102 |
| 1780. Aug. 24. | Walker, Benjamin, and Hannah Bunts, .... | " | XXIX. | 148 |
| 1763. Oct. 19. | Walker, Catharine, and Ronil McDannil,.... | " | VII. | 392 |
| 1783. July 28. | Walker, Dorothy, and Samuel Ellis, Jr.,.... | " | XXXIX. | 103 |
| 1763. April 30. | Walker, Elizabeth, and Emmanuel Easton, . | " | VII. | 157 |
| 1761. Oct. 27. | Walker, Elizabeth, and John Davis, ..... | " | V. | 172 |
| 1762. Feb. 1. | Walker, Elizabeth, and Ralph Hodge,..... | " | VI. | 32 |
| 1763. Aug. 25. | Walker, Elizabeth, and William White, .... | " | VII. | 311 |
| 1738. Sept. 23. | Walker, Hester, and Thomas Frazier,..... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1758. June 16. | Walker, John, and Catharine Bussey,..... | " | I. | 927 |
| 1760. Aug. 7. | Walker, John, and Mary Brockus, ..... | " | III. | 241 |
| 1779. Dec. 6. | Walker, John, and Rachael Whitney,..... | " | XXVIII. | 163 |
| 1666. Dec. 22. | Walker, Mary, and Robert Seely, ..... | O. W. L., | II. | 105, 134 |
| 1760. July 23. | Walker, Mary, and Francis Daunt, ..... | M. B., | III. | 224 |
| 1781. Feb. 14. | Walker, Mary, and John Baldwin, ..... | " | XXXV. | 56 |
| 1765. Feb. 7. | Walker, Mary, and John Webster, ..... | " | IX. | 48 |
| 1757. June 21. | Walker, Mary, and Thomas Kerby, ..... | " | I. | 569 |
| 1760. Nov. 12. | Walker, Mary, and Thomas Patterson,..... | " | III. | 404 |
| 1770. Nov. 30. | Walker, Peter, and Margaret Waters,..... | " | XVI. | 277 |
| 1760. Oct. 2. | Walker, Samuel, and Elizabeth Callahan,... | " | III. | 340 |
| 1782. Oct. 21. | Walker, Sarah, and John Brinan, ..... | " | XXXVII. | 54 |
| 1768. Jan. 2. | Walker, Sarah, and Samuel Chambers, .... | " | XIII. | 1 |
| 1778. Dec. 10. | Walker, Sarah, and Thomas Thompson,.... | " | XXVI. | 116 |
| 1759. April 27. | Walker, Thomas, and Mary Bennit,..... | " | II. | 258 |
| 1737. May 18. | Walker, William, and Hester Jones,..... | " | I. | 6 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1773. Feb. 15. | Wall, Abigail, and Moses Spicer, | M. B., | XX. | 43 |
| 1761. Aug. 10. | Wall, Catharine, and Thomas Ffoster, | " | V. | 36 |
| 1760. Mar. 24. | Wall, Christene, and George Myer, | " | III. | 89 |
| 1758. Mar. 31. | Wall, Elizabeth, and William Jones, | " | I. | 869 |
| 1759. Jan. 11. | Wall, James, and Catherine Kelly, | " | II. | 150 |
| 1777. Dec. 4. | Wall, John, and Hanah Winslow, | " | XXIV. | 189 |
| 1760. May 16. | Wall, John, and Mary Smith, | " | III. | 156 |
| 1780. June 1. | Wall, Patrick, and Margaret Brush, | " | XXIX. | 76 |
| 1778. Aug. 31. | Wall, Sally, and Gabriel Furman, | " | XXVI. | 17 |
| 1769. Sept. 5. | Wallace, Cornelia, and Hugh Gaine, | " | XV. | 37 |
| 1760. Nov. 20. | Wallace, Dorothy, and John Kirby, | " | III. | 429 |
| 1781. Mar. 27. | Wallace, Dorothy, and William Cock, | " | XXXV. | 100 |
| 1770. June 27. | Wallace, John, and Chloe Dickinson, | " | XVI. | 125 |
| 1757. Aug. 31. | Wallace, John, and Cornelius Van Dam, | " | I. | 626 |
| 1761. June 25. | Wallace, John, and Jane Crawford, | " | IV. | 262 |
| 1783. June 5. | Wallace, Rebecca, and John Allen, | " | XXXIX. | 40 |
| 1779. April 27. | Wallace, Sarah, and Michael Kellie, | " | XXVII. | 120 |
| 1765. May 20. | Wallace, William, and Agness Hunter, | " | IX. | 134 |
| 1763. Jan. 3. | Wallagrave, Magdalen, and Samuel Godwin, | " | VII. | 4 |
| 1764. Mar. 26. | Wallegrave, Susannah, and John Burroughs, | " | VIII. | 118 |
| 1783. Jan. 6. | Wallenburgh, Margaret, and William Maxly, | " | XXXVIII. | 7 |
| 1762. Oct. 6. | Waller, John, and Mary Day, | " | VI. | 349 |
| 1762. Jan. 20. | Waller, Peter, and Mary McKlen, | " | VI. | 18 |
| 1775. May 27. | Wallgrove, Elizabeth, and Joseph Jenkins, | " | XXIII. | 47 |
| 1767. May 6. | Wallis, Thomas, and Jane Edgar, | " | XI. | 82 |
| 1775. Nov. 22. | Walmsley, John, and Jane Miller, | " | XXIII. | 218 |
| 1774. Jan. 7. | Walsh, Catherine, and William Geamester, | " | XXII. | 96 |
| 1737. Dec. 30. | Walsh, Diana, and John Walsh, | " | I. | 8 |
| 1775. Nov. 16. | Walsh, Hugh, and Catharine Armstrong, | " | XXIII. | 216 |
| 1737. Dec. 30. | Walsh, John, and Diana Walsh, | " | I. | 8 |
| 1758. Jan. 20. | Walter, Elizabeth, and Welhelmus Poppelsdorff, | " | I. | 793 |
| 1763. April 26. | Walter, John, and Mary Ten Eyck, | " | VII. | 142 |
| 1782. June 16. | Walter, Samuel, and Martha Vancott, | " | XXXVI. | 54 |
| 1757. May 4. | Walters, John, and Hannah Brush, | " | I. | 524 |
| 1780. Feb. 3. | Walters, Peter, and Zophia Place, | " | XXVIII. | 207 |
| 1778. Jan. 30. | Walters, Rachel, and Obadiah Vallentine, | " | XXVII. | 32 |
| 1781. April 20. | Walters, Samuel, and Ruth Tobias, | " | XXXII. | 11 |
| 1766. Aug. 6. | Walton, Abraham, and Grace Williams, | " | X. | 70 |
| 1781. Jan. 3. | Walton, Ann, and William Fyers, | " | XXXI. | 9 |
| 1761. Sept. 19. | Walton, Rebecca, and Cornelius Martineau, | " | V. | 90 |
| 1671. Dec. 16. | Walton, Thomas, and ——— Lawrence, | G. E., | IV. | 73 |
| 1769. Dec. 22. | Walton, William, and Anne Egberts, | M. B., | XV. | 130 |
| 1757. Oct. 3. | Walton, William, Jr., and Mary De Lancey, | " | I. | 655 |
| 1770. July 2. | Wamsley, Isaac, and Leah Taylor, | " | XVI. | 133 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1763. Dec. 17. | Wamsley, Jane, and Richard Warner,..... | M. B., | VII. | 508 |
| 1758. Jan. 19. | Wandel, John, and Jane Woodford, ..... | " | I. | 791 |
| 1761. July 4. | Wandel, John, and Letitia Swan, ..... | " | IV. | 275 |
| 1783. Feb. 25. | Wandel, John, and Susannah Latteretee,... | " | XXXVIII. | 52 |
| 1772. April 4. | Wandel, Mary, and Abraham Warner,..... | " | XVIII. | 68 |
| 1771. Mar. 26. | Wandell, Catherina, and Arthur Hellme, ... | " | XVII. | 41 |
| 1768. May 2. | Wandell, Margaret, and Abraham N. Cuyler, | " | XIII. | 89 |
| 1758. Dec. 6. | Wandewater, Ruth, and James Rigby,..... | " | II. | 116 |
| 1760. May 9. | Wanshaer, John, Jr., and Helena Schoonmaker, ..... | " | III. | 147 |
| 1782. Nov. 9. | Wanton, Ruth, and Christopher Darby, .... | " | XXXVII. | 76 |
| 1782. Sept. 3. | Ward, Abigail, and John Truesdell, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 136 |
| 1778. Oct. 2. | Ward, Bernard, and Sarah Van Dine,..... | " | XXVI. | 42 |
| 1756. July 31. | Ward, Catharine, and Henry Grigg,..... | " | I. | 264 |
| 1736. Sept. 8. | Ward, Catherine, and John Vanderhiden, .. | " | I. | 2 |
| 1770. May 9. | Ward, Catherine, and Peter Webbers, ..... | " | XVI. | 82 |
| 1775. May 1. | Ward, Daniel, and Mary Wood, ..... | " | XXIII. | 18 |
| 1761. Jan. 30. | Ward, David, and Alitije Van Kleek, ..... | " | IV. | 41 |
| 1779. May 8. | Ward, Elinor, and James Da Van, ..... | " | XXVII. | 131 |
| 1781. May 9. | Ward, Elizabeth, and John Boerum,..... | " | XXXII. | 38 |
| 1760. Oct. 17. | Ward, Elizabeth, and John Ford, ..... | " | III. | 348 |
| 1757. July 22. | Ward, Elizabeth, and Samuel Robinson,.... | " | I. | 598 |
| 1782. Jan. 9. | Ward, Gabriel, and Catharine De Vooe,.... | " | XXXV. | 12 |
| 1736. Nov. 8. | Ward, Gartha, and Samuel Craig,..... | " | I. | 3 |
| 1773. Oct. 22. | Ward, Isaac, and Martha Townshend, ..... | " | XXI. | 146 |
| 1737. June 4. | Ward, John, and Elizabeth Hunter, ..... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1781. Oct. 19. | Ward, John, and Sarah Day,..... | " | XXXIII. | 110 |
| 1762. May 3. | Ward, Mary, and Joshua Kay, ..... | " | VI. | 140 |
| 1765. Aug. 5. | Ward, Monson, and Catherine Florentine,.. | " | IX. | 253 |
| 1777. May 17. | Ward, Moses, and Abigail Fowler, ..... | " | XXIV. | 89 |
| 1767. Dec. 26. | Ward, Phebe, and Caleb Morgan, ..... | " | XII. | 123 |
| 1778. Oct. 23. | Ward, Rebecca, and Daniel Townsend, .... | " | XXVI. | 67 |
| 1756. Oct. 2. | Ward, Rebeccah, and John Johns,..... | " | I. | 315 |
| 1755. Aug. 28. | Ward, Samuel, and Addra Guyon, ..... | " | IX. | 250 |
| 1782. Oct. 16. | Ward, Samuel, and Catharine Barraga, .... | " | XXXVII. | 42 |
| 1781. May 18. | Ward, Sarah, and John Guyon..... | " | XXXII. | 52 |
| 1762. Dec. 23. | Ward, Sarah, and John Needham, ..... | " | VI. | 495 |
| 1753. Sept. 7. | Ward, Stephen, and Ruth Kidney,..... | " | I. | 109 |
| 1783. Sept. 5. | Ward, Uzal, and Rachael Brouwer,..... | " | XL. | 25 |
| 1781. Sept. 1. | Ward, William, and Alise Parker,..... | " | XXXIII. | 55 |
| 1756. Dec. 31. | Ward, William, and Charity Marteneau,.... | " | I. | 405 |
| 1777. Oct. 21. | Warden, George, and Mary Kippen,..... | " | XXIV. | 166 |
| 1681. Sept. 3. | Wardrope, Alexander, and Elizabeth Corbett, | O. W., | XXXII½. | 67 |
| 1757. Nov. 3. | Ware, Margaret, and Joseph Dunlap. . .... | M. B., | I. | 695 |
| 1760. Nov. 5. | Waring, Solomon, and Harriantie Snedeker, | " | III. | 394 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1759. May 31. | Warne, Robert, and Almy Seamon, ..... | M. B., | II. | 293 |
| 1756. June 26. | Warne, Robert, and Deborah Cole, ..... | " | I. | 243 |
| 1759. June 15. | Warne, Sarah, and Peter Tanare, ..... | " | II. | 325 |
| 1678. Feb. 7. | Warner, Abigail, and William Scott, ..... | G. E., | XXXII. | 21 |
| 1766. June 19. | Warner, Abraham, and Elizabeth Pettit, ... | M. B., | X. | 21 |
| 1772. April 10. | Warner, Abraham, and Mary Wandel, ..... | " | XVIII. | 68 |
| 1773. Dec. 9. | Warner, Dorothy, and Peter Post, ..... | " | XXII. | 69 |
| 1760. April 5. | Warner, Elizabeth, and Edward Barden, ... | " | III. | 99 |
| 1770. Dec. 22. | Warner, Elizabeth, and Peter Galatian, .... | " | XVI. | 305 |
| 1768. Aug. 10. | Warner, James, and Hannah Hawse, ..... | " | XIII. | 172 |
| 1782. Jan. 19. | Warner, Jane, and Lawrence Lacy, ..... | " | XXXV. | 25 |
| 1765. June 28. | Warner, Jesse, and Luke Fish, ..... | " | IX. | 189 |
| 1760. Dec. 29. | Warner, John, and Elizabeth Fowler, ..... | " | III. | 494 |
| 1767. Feb. 5. | Warner, John, and Jane De Lanoy, ..... | " | XI. | 20 |
| 1778. Dec. 23. | Warner, Mary, and John B. Dash, ..... | " | XXVI. | 131 |
| 1760. Sept. 26. | Warner, Matthias, and Mary Gallasha, ..... | " | III. | 330 |
| 1763. Mar. 26. | Warner, Phebe, and Joseph Jadwin, ..... | " | VII. | 108 |
| 1669. May 15. | Warner, Ralph, and Abigail Tilton, ..... | O. W. L., | II. | 408 |
| 1763. Dec. 17. | Warner, Richard, and Jane Wamsley, ..... | M. B., | VII. | 508 |
| 1756. Nov. 17. | Warner, Samuel, and Mary Dodge, ..... | " | I. | 357 |
| 1759. Sept. 19. | Warner, Samuel, and Phebe Hunt, ..... | " | II. | 427 |
| 1761. July 24. | Warner, Sarah, and Joseph Jadwill, ..... | " | V. | 7 |
| 1767. Feb. 17. | Warner, Thomas, and Elizabeth Brown, .... | " | XI. | 28 |
| 1772. Feb. 7. | Warner, Thomas Tippet, and Magdalen Van Orden, ..... | " | XVIII. | 30 |
| 1765. Jan. 17. | Warner, William, and Jane Chardevoin, .... | " | IX. | 19 |
| 1780. April 18. | Warren, Jane, and Adam Davie, ..... | " | XXIX. | 27 |
| 1783. Oct. 9. | Warrick, Henry, and Ellinor Ellison, ..... | " | XL. | 75 |
| 1737. June 2. | Wartnabey, Altia, and Stunford Cormichael, | " | I. | 6 |
| 1770. Aug. 23. | Wartt, Hendrick, and Maria Eackker, ..... | " | XVI. | 168 |
| 1767. Dec. 11. | Washbun, Hannah, and Richard Hallett, ... | " | XII. | 112 |
| 1767. June 3. | Wassbrouck, Helena, and Cornelius Depue, . | " | XI. | 104 |
| 1777. Feb. 3. | Waters, Angelica, and Isaac Wood, ..... | " | XXIV. | 25 |
| 1760. Feb. 26. | Waters, Ann, and Robert McKay, ..... | " | III. | 51 |
| 1766. June 23. | Waters, Catherine, and Christophel Yates, .. | " | X. | 26 |
| 1781. May 28. | Waters, Elizabeth, and Jacob Moore, ..... | " | XXXII. | 57 |
| 1779. April 11. | Waters, Hanah, and Jacob Moore, ..... | " | XXVII. | 104 |
| 1763. June 23. | Waters, Hannah, and William Carman, .... | " | XI. | 113 |
| 1779. May 13. | Waters, James, and Elinor Schenck, ..... | " | XXVII. | 134 |
| 1768. Aug. 27. | Waters, Joanna, and Jabez Johnson, ..... | " | XIII. | 179 |
| 1776. Dec. 7. | Waters, John, and Jane Morton, ..... ..... | " | XXIII. | 315 |
| 1781. Mar. 17. | Waters, John, and Mary Hallett, ..... | " | XXXI. | 72 |
| 1775. June 23. | Waters, John Treadwell, and Ann Betts, .. | " | XXIII. | 74 |
| 1770. Nov. 11. | Waters, Margaret, and Peter Walker, ..... | " | XVI. | 277 |
| 1763. April 18. | Waters, Maritie, and Garrit Welp, ..... | " | VII. | 118 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1780. Sept. 11. | Waters, Mary, and James Lefford, ..... | M. B., | XXX. | 22 |
| 1773. Aug. 28. | Waters, Mary, and John Latham, ..... | " | XXI. | 88 |
| 1760. May 7. | Waters, Mary, and Thomas Smith, ..... | " | III. | 142 |
| 1778. Sept. 17. | Waters, Oliver, and Jane Tallman, ..... | " | XXVI. | 30 |
| 1769. April 5. | Waters, Sarah, and Henry Wisner,..... | " | XIV. | 65 |
| 1767. Dec. 5. | Waters, Sarah, and Richard Thorne,..... | " | XII. | 107 |
| 1770. Dec. 15. | Waters, Susannah, and John Watts,..... | " | XVI. | 295 |
| 1773. June 25. | Waters, Thomas, and Jane Boyle,..... | " | XXI. | 22 |
| 1778. Mar. 2. | Waters, William, and Hanah Hallet, ..... | " | XXVII. | 53 |
| 1779. Nov. 11. | Watkins, Ann, and William Gowey, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 136 |
| 1782. Aug. 31. | Watkins, Thomas, and Elizabeth Webb,.... | " | XXXVI. | 131 |
| 1783. June 11. | Watson, Adam, and Deborah Hawking,.... | " | XXXIX. | 49 |
| 1768. Nov. 29. | Watson, Alexander, and Abigail Stevenson, | " | XIII. | 248 |
| 1781. Jan. 3. | Watson, Alexander, and Margaret Fletcher, | " | XXXI. | 8 |
| 1758. Oct. 1. | Watson, Ann, and Daniel Morson, ..... | " | II. | 75 |
| 1776. Jan. 31. | Watson, Eleanor, and Alexander McLean,.. | " | XXIII. | 257 |
| 1770. Nov. 12. | Watson, Henry, and Jane Betty, ..... | " | XVII. | 249 |
| 1781. Aug. 16. | Watson, James, and Elizabeth McCutchen,. | " | XXXIII. | 39 |
| 1780. Aug. 26. | Watson, James, and Margaret Cumming,... | " | XXX. | 4 |
| 1777. Aug. 21. | Watson, Jane, and William Fowler, ..... | " | XXIV. | 138 |
| 1770. Dec. 31. | Watson, John, and Catherine King, ..... | " | XVI. | 312 |
| 1671. Feb. 26. | Watson, John, and Mary Gray Ramsden, .. | G. E., | IV. | 102 |
| 1780. Feb. 1. | Watson, John, and Mary Parker, ..... | M. B., | XXVIII. | 206 |
| 1780. Sept. 28. | Watson, Joshua, and Sarah Pell,..... | " | XXX. | 46 |
| 1777. Sept. 4. | Watson, Margaret, and John Thomas, ..... | " | XXIV. | 143 |
| 1770. Oct. 31. | Watson, Mary, and David Cornwell,..... | " | XVI. | 236 |
| 1778. July 11. | Watson, Sarah, and John Collins, ..... | " | XXV. | 125 |
| 1783. June 11. | Watt, Ann, and James Holden,..... | " | XXXIX. | 51 |
| 1761. Sept. 12. | Watt, Francis, and Margaret Conckling,.... | " | V. | 82 |
| 1781. Sept. 1. | Watt, John, and Charity Earl,..... | " | XXXIII. | 53 |
| 1737. Nov. 1. | Watters, Rachel, and Joseph Bennet,..... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1765. July 10. | Watters, William, and Mary Bowman,..... | " | IX. | 201 |
| 1674. Feb. 15. | Watton, Anthony, and Elizabeth Bollin, ... | W. O. P., | III. | 53 |
| 1769. April 26. | Watts, Ann, and Archibald Kennedy, ..... | M. B., | XIV. | 89 |
| 1761. Oct. 30. | Watts, Catharine, and John Betten, ..... | " | V. | 179 |
| 1770. Jan. 17. | Watts, John, and Ruth Smith,..... | " | XVI. | 6 |
| 1770. Dec. 15. | Watts, John, and Susannah Waters,..... | " | XVI. | 295 |
| 1775. Oct. 2. | Watts, John, Jr., and Jane De Lancey, .... | " | XXIII. | 170 |
| 1777. July 3. | Watts, Margaret, and Micael Demott,..... | " | XXIV. | 110 |
| 1764. April 25. | Watts, Nicholas, and Phebe Burtis, ..... | " | VIII. | 169 |
| 1759. April 24. | Watts, Robert, and Lucretia Van Duersen, . | " | II. | 253 |
| 1768. May 2. | Watts, Robert, and Margaret Smith, ..... | " | XIII. | 91 |
| 1765. May 7. | Watts, Robert, and Sarah Smith, ..... | " | IX. | 121 |
| 1770. July 4. | Watts, Susannah, and Philip Kearny,..... | " | XVI. | 134 |
| 1773. Mar. 23. | Watts, Susannah, and Terence Reilly, ..... | " | XX. | 69 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1762. Jan. 29. | Watts, William, and Ann Van Noorstrandt, | M. B., | VI. | 29 |
| 1778. Nov. 26. | Watts, William A., and Mary Pearson, .... | " | XXVI. | 99 |
| 1763. May 11. | Waugh, James, and Mary Bell, ..... | " | VII. | 175 |
| 1779. April 24. | Wauters, Garrit, and Garritye Post,..... | " | XXVII. | 118 |
| 1757. Oct. 13. | Way, Elenor, and Miles Ash, ..... | " | I. | 668 |
| 1769. Nov. 4. | Way, James, and Hester Hillyer, ..... | " | XV. | 78 |
| 1760. Mar. 9. | Way, Jane, and William Lowndes,..... | " | III. | 246 |
| 1772. Nov. 16. | Way, John, and Mary Betts, ..... | " | XIX. | 115 |
| 1783. Oct. 7. | Way, Mary, and Charles Farrington, ..... | " | XL. | 69 |
| 1757. Mar. 7. | Way, Mary, and James Killmaster, ..... | " | I. | 459 |
| 1783. Sept. 7. | Way, Richard, and Catharine Evans, ..... | " | XL. | 30 |
| 1773. Dec. 13. | Way, Sarah, and Samuel Spragg, ..... | " | XXII. | 70 |
| 1764. Feb. 24. | Waylin, Ann, and Hugh McConnel, ..... | " | VIII. | 76 |
| 1781. July 2. | Waymnan, William, and Ann Vanhorne,... | " | XXXII. | 101 |
| 1779. Oct. 4. | Wayne, Joseph, and Mary Shelly .... | " | XXVIII. | 101 |
| 1769. Dec. 4. | Ways, Catherine, and Peter Van Duesen, .. | " | XV. | 113 |
| 1782. Mar. 16. | Wealbanch, Margaret, and John Dunn, .... | " | XXXV. | 88 |
| 1769. Nov. 21. | Weandell, James, and Rebecca Lefoy,..... | " | XV. | 100 |
| 1757. Dec. 28. | Wearerlen, Maria, and Peter Klump,..... | " | I. | 755 |
| 1778. July 1. | Weatherby, Henry, and Phœbe Parks,..... | " | XXV. | 118 |
| 1771. Nov. 18. | Weaver, Catherine, and John Sax, ..... | " | XVII. | 258 |
| 1768. Dec. 13. | Weaver, Christina, and Peter Vanbergen, .. | " | XIII. | 261 |
| 1772. Aug. 28. | Weaver, Gedey, and Henry Fach, ..... | " | XIX. | 31 |
| 1769. May 3. | Weaver, John, and Ann Burge, ..... | " | XIV. | 91 |
| 1763. Sept. 27. | Weaver, Michael, and Barbara Kaiser, ..... | " | VII. | 353 |
| 1779. Mar. 20. | Weaver, Michael, and Elizabeth Baar, ..... | " | XXVII. | 70 |
| 1782. Mar. 2. | Weaver, William, and Ann Habberton, .... | " | XXXV. | 68 |
| 1762. Oct. 29. | Webb, Abigail, and Achilles Preston,..... | " | VI. | 395 |
| 1765. April 15. | Webb, Alice, and Samuel Roberts, ..... | " | IX. | 92 |
| 1779. July 28. | Webb, Elizabeth, and John Embree, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 31 |
| 1782. Aug. 31. | Webb, Elizabeth, and Thomas Watkins,.... | " | XXXVI. | 131 |
| 1782. May 22. | Webb, John, and Anne Batten, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 19 |
| 1760. Sept. 29. | Webb, Joseph, and Deborah Shaw, ..... | " | III. | 336 |
| 1780. June 2. | Webb, Joseph, and Sarah Taylor, ..... | " | XXIX. | 80 |
| 1779. Dec. 9. | Webb, Mary and Richard Nicolson,..... | " | XXVIII. | 167 |
| 1780. June 16. | Webb, Richard, and Anne Haughwout,.... | " | XXXIX. | 60 |
| 1781. Mar. 12. | Webb, Richard, and Darcas Bardine, ..... | " | XXXI. | 69 |
| 1761. Mar. 25. | Webb, Richard, and Leah Kemp, ..... | " | IV. | 117 |
| 1761. Oct. 3. | Webb, Samuel, and Elizabeth Ferris, ..... | " | V. | 120 |
| 1764. June 28. | Webb, Sarah, and Nemiah Donaldson, ..... | " | VIII. | 242 |
| 1760. Nov. 7. | Webb, Susannah, and Charles Ellis, ..... | " | III. | 398 |
| 1760. Aug. 29. | Webb, Thomas, and Mary Arding, ..... | " | III. | 274 |
| 1764. Nov. 23. | Webb, William, and Dorothy Tannely, .... | " | VIII. | 422 |
| 1779. Oct. 6. | Webber, Margaret, and Thomas Knowlin,.. | " | I. | 189 |
| 1762. Mar. 15. | Webber, Margaret, and William Laffras, ... | " | VI. | 69 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1761. April 13. | Webber, Mary, and Luke Shippy,..... | M. B., | IV. | 148 |
| 1762. Oct. 29. | Webber, Oliver, and Anne Burns,..... | " | VI. | 394 |
| 1762. Dec. 10. | Webber, William, and Jane Lackey,..... | " | VI. | 473 |
| 1760. Nov. 7. | Webbers, Hellegont, and David Banter,.... | " | III. | 397 |
| 1770. May 9. | Webbers, Peter, and Catharine Ward, ..... | " | XVI. | 82 |
| 1759. May 2. | Webern, Catharine, and John Michael Gotz, | " | II. | 264 |
| 1770. May 1. | Webers, Margaret, and Nicholas Fletcher, .. | " | XVI. | 74 |
| 1762. Nov. 16. | Webster, Francis, and Martha Mail, ..... | " | VI. | 435 |
| 1781. May 29. | Webster, Hugh, and Sarah Moore, ..... | " | XXXII. | 61 |
| 1782. Oct. 17. | Webster, John, and Elizabeth Bussing, .... | " | XXXVII. | 47 |
| 1765. Feb. 7. | Webster, John, and Mary Walker, ..... | " | IX. | 48 |
| 1778. Nov. 21. | Webster, Phebe, and Sampson Ridge, ..... | " | XXVI. | 95 |
| 1782. Jan. 31. | Webster, Susannah, and David Lennox,.... | " | XXXV. | 40 |
| 1760. Nov. 21. | Wedder, Courset, and Neltie Bourch,..... | " | III. | 432 |
| 1780. Sept. 26. | Wedders, John, and Susannah Miller,..... | " | XXX. | 43 |
| 1770. Nov. 27. | Wedge, Hannah, and Jacob Davis, ..... | " | XVI. | 272 |
| 1761. Oct. 21. | Weeden, William, and Mary Burwell, ..... | " | V. | 159 |
| 1759. May 12. | Weekes, Ann, and George Baker,..... | " | II. | 279 |
| 1757. Nov. 12. | Weekes, Augustine, and Elizabeth Lattin,.. | " | I. | 703 |
| 1772. Jan. 8. | Weekes, Elizabeth, and Penn Cock, ..... | " | XVIII. | 8 |
| 1777. Oct. 27. | Weekes, George, and Freelove Weeks, .... | " | XXIV. | 171 |
| 176¼. Feb. 14. | Weekes, George, and Sarah Parsley, ... .. | " | IV. | 62 |
| 1762. Nov. 26. | Weekes, James, and Margaret Campbell,... | " | VI. | 456 |
| 1761. Aug. 4. | Weekes, Jemima, and William Lyset,..... | " | V. | 24 |
| 1761. Nov. 11. | Weekes, Levy, and Mary Burtis,..... | " | V. | 207 |
| 1763. April 8. | Weekes, Margaret, and Joseph Townsend,.. | " | VII. | 119 |
| 1772. May 3. | Weekes, Margaret, and Phillip Skidmore, .. | " | XVIII. | 121 |
| 1782. April 18. | Weekes, Martha, and Peter Wheelor,..... | " | XXXV. | 128 |
| 1764. June 8. | Weekes, Mary, and Timothy Cornish, ..... | " | VIII. | 216 |
| 1761. May 4. | Weeks, Anne, and Richard Latin,..... | " | IV. | 179 |
| 1770. Dec. 5. | Weeks, Bissett, and Catherine Speece,..... | " | XVI. | 284 |
| 1760. May 16. | Weeks, Catharine, and William Goforth, ... | " | III. | 155 |
| 1779. Feb. 2. | Weeks, Catherine, and Joshua Willis,..... | " | XXVII. | 34 |
| 1782. Aug. 10. | Weeks, Elizabeth, and Richard Cheesman,.. | " | XXXVI. | 105 |
| 173⅘. Jan. 3. | Weeks, Filina, and Jonathan Smith, ..... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1777. Oct. 27. | Weeks, Freelove, and George Weekes,..... | " | XXIV. | 171 |
| 1736. July 3. | Weeks, Freelove, and Joseph Cole,..... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1758. Feb. 14. | Weeks, George, and Sarah Hall, ..... | " | I. | 821 |
| 1768. Feb. 11. | Weeks, Hannah, and Abraham Coles, ..... | " | XIII. | 34 |
| 1757. April 4. | Weeks, Isabel, and Robert Reynolds,..... | " | I. | 485 |
| 1783. Dec. 31. | Weeks, Jacob, and Violetta Cocks,..... | " | XL. | 126 |
| 1781. Oct. 3. | Weeks, John, and Jane Simmons,..... | " | XXXIII. | 83 |
| 1768. June 18. | Weeks, John, and Rebecka Coles,... ..... | " | XIII. | 132 |
| 1781. May 1. | Weeks, Martha, and Adam Hall,..... | " | XXXII. | 25 |
| 1761. Sept. 10. | Weeks, Mary, and Cornelius Stratton, ..... | " | V. | 78 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1782. Jan. 15. | Weeks, Mary, and Jabez Benedict, | M. B., | xxxv. | 18 |
| 1757. Nov. 30. | Weeks, Mary, and Timothy McNamar, | " | I. | 720 |
| 1779. Jan. 18. | Weeks, Nathaniel, and Sarah Place, | " | xxvii. | 16 |
| 1762. July 20. | Weeks, Nicholas, and Rhody Craft, | " | vi. | 246 |
| 1760. Feb. 27. | Weeks, Phebe, and Zebulon Titus, | " | iii. | 54 |
| 1770. April 12. | Weeks, Rhode, and William Bogle, | " | xvi. | 61 |
| 1774. Feb. 3. | Weeks, Rose, and Isaac Kane, | " | xxii. | 121 |
| 1737. June 16. | Weeks, Sarah, and Jacob Bursell, | " | I. | 6 |
| 1756. July 10. | Weeks, Sarah, and James Seamans, | " | I. | 249 |
| 1782. Sept. 6. | Weeks, Simon, and Elizabeth Hare, | " | xxxvi. | 138 |
| 1770. Aug. 6. | Weeks, Stephen, and Sarah McDowell, | " | xvi. | 154 |
| 1779. Jan. 20. | Weeks, Temperance, and Hachaliah Purdy, | " | xxvii. | 20 |
| 1779. Nov. 19. | Weeks, Willet, and Dorathy Mudge, | " | xxviii. | 144 |
| 1780. May 19. | Weeks, Ziprey, and Thomas Place, | " | xxix. | 62 |
| 1772. June 16. | Weetershang, Daniel, and Christina Wolfe, | " | xviii. | 140 |
| 1779. Nov. 25. | Weger, Catherine, and Henry Flack, | " | xxvii. | 147 |
| 1764. Aug. 24. | Weigand, John, and Hannah Reyder, | " | viii. | 293 |
| 1758. Dec. 2. | Welch, Ann, and Nathaniel Taylor, | " | II. | 110 |
| 1760. Oct. 11. | Welch, Edmond, and Eleanor Van Cliegh, | " | iii. | 359 |
| 1757. Jan. 17. | Welch, Edward, and Margaret Manley, | " | I. | 419 |
| 1763. April 26. | Welch, Elizabeth, and John Dent, | " | vii. | 144 |
| 1757. July 5. | Welch, Elizabeth, and Joseph Backer, | " | I. | 584 |
| 1760. April 30. | Welch, James, and Hannah Hapey, | " | iii. | 132 |
| 1761. June 29. | Welch, James, and Mary Seperson, | " | iv. | 270 |
| 1757. Nov. 22. | Welch, Philip, and Ann Edwards, | " | I. | 711 |
| 1760. July 3. | Welch, Philip, and Elizabeth Cayton, | " | iii. | 204 |
| 1761. Mar. 19. | Welch, Sarah, and John Dimes, | " | iv. | 108 |
| 1761. Jan. 22. | Welch, Thomas, and Anne Buckler, | " | iv. | 25 |
| 1783. June 14. | Welch, Thomas, and Mary Murphy, | " | xxxix. | 58 |
| 1780. Aug. 12. | Welch, William, and Hannah Tenbrook, | " | xxix. | 139 |
| 1781. April 12. | Weldrige, Elizabeth, and John Holland, | " | xxxii. | 1 |
| 1767. Mar. 9. | Wellean, Ann, and Edmund Sweeny, | " | xi. | 41 |
| 1764. May 4. | Welles, Henry, and Hannah Stout, | " | viii. | 199 |
| 1780. July 28. | Wellham, Thomas, and Sarah Richardson, | " | xxix. | 121 |
| 1771. Dec. 18. | Wellin, Elizabeth, and John Hathorn, | " | xvii. | 300 |
| 1760. Nov. 13. | Welling, Elizabeth, and James Hallett, | " | iii. | 410 |
| 1765. April 16. | Welling, Jane, and James Snedicker, | " | ix. | 97 |
| 1778. Feb. 10. | Welling, Samuel, and Elizabeth Tanner, | " | xxv. | 20 |
| 1775. Oct. 27. | Welling, Sarah, and John Wheeler, | " | xxiii. | 188 |
| 1777. April 22. | Welling, Sarah, and Peter Rierson, | " | xxiv. | 70 |
| 1771. April 24. | Welling, Thomas, and Ann Tanner, | " | xvii. | 67 |
| 1765. April 10. | Wells, Helena, and James Wilson, | " | ix. | 88 |
| 1758. Nov. 29. | Wells, James, and Ann Deforeest, | " | II. | 108 |
| 1780. July 4. | Wells, John, and Jane Evans, | " | xxix. | 105 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1765. June 21. | Wells, Maritje, and William Ray, ..... | M. B., | IX. | 177 |
| 1760. Mar. 24. | Wells, Mary, and Reuben Fairchild,..... | " | III. | 91 |
| 1773. June 15. | Wells, Rebecca, and Samuel Gale, ..... | " | XXI. | 5 |
| 1768. Nov. 4. | Wells, Robert, and Mary Dunlap,..... | " | XIII. | 225 |
| 1758. Oct. 28. | Wells, Sarah, and Thomas Wright,..... | " | II. | 71 |
| 1765. Oct. 11. | Wells, William, and Catrina Dumont,..... | " | IX. | 298 |
| 1768. Nov. 7. | Welor, John, and Mary Cooper, ..... | " | XIII. | 230 |
| 1763. April 8. | Welp, Garrit, and Maritie Waters, ..... | " | VII. | 118 |
| 1764. Dec. 18. | Welp, Jane, and Andrew Ten Eyck, ..... | " | VIII. | 457 |
| 1772. Dec. 2. | Welp, Wilhelmena Mary, and Walter Bicker, | " | XIX. | 141 |
| 1736. Sept. 2. | Welsh, Elizabeth, and Henry Clarke,..... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1770. July 30. | Welsh, John, and Jane Allen, ..... | " | XXIV. | 125 |
| 1771. Aug. 1. | Welsh, Ralph, and Jane Beekman, ..... | " | XVII. | 147 |
| 1759. Dec. 20. | Welsh, Robert, and Jane Ross, ..... | " | II. | 552 |
| 1770. July 25. | Welsh, Thomas, and Jane Kane,..... | " | XVI. | 146 |
| 1761. Jan. 29. | Wemp, Folke, and John Bratt, ..... | " | IV. | 37 |
| 1764. May 17. | Wemp, John, and Maritie Vischer,..... | " | VIII. | 191 |
| 1771. Feb. 23. | Wemp, John Isaac, and Mary Swits, ..... | " | XVII. | 20 |
| 1756. Nov. 11. | Wempel, Catlyna, and Johannes Emptye, .. | " | I. | 351 |
| 1757. Oct. 25. | Wempell, John R., and Margaret Mabee,... | " | I. | 678 |
| 1758. Oct. 14. | Wemple, Margaritia, and Jacob Simonsen Vrooman, ..... | " | II. | 57 |
| 1737. Nov. 1. | Wendal, Ame, and Jacob Denyke, ..... | " | I. | 8 |
| 1736. Oct. 14. | Wendall, Abraham E., and Gertruyd Bleeker, | " | I. | 3 |
| 1753. Sept. 11. | Wendall, John, and Ann Anderisen,..... | " | I. | 112 |
| 1761. May 15. | Wendall, John, and Barbery Summer, ..... | " | IV. | 191 |
| 1757. June 24. | Wendel, Elizabeth, and Gosen Van Schaick, | " | I. | 571 |
| 1772. Oct. 21. | Wendel, Engeltje, and James Howetson,... | " | XIX. | 82 |
| 1763. Jan. 10. | Wendell, Anna, and Cornelius Cuyler, ..... | " | VII. | 13 |
| 1765. Mar. 26. | Wendell, Annatje, and Philip P. Schuyler,. | " | IX. | 74 |
| 1757. Oct. 29. | Wendell, Annatje, and Volkert Douw,..... | " | I. | 687 |
| 1762. Mar. 2. | Wendell, Catharin, and Abraham Cuyler,... | " | VI. | 72 |
| 1760. July 29. | Wendell, Catherina, and Nanning Fisher,... | " | III. | 231 |
| 1768. July 13. | Wendell, Cornelius, Jr., and Anna Lansing,. | " | XIII. | 157 |
| 1761. July 16. | Wendell, Elisabeth I., and Thomas I. Hun,. | " | IV. | 299 |
| 1759. Dec. 22. | Wendell, Elizabeth, and Barent Staats, .... | " | II. | 555 |
| 1775. Oct. 4. | Wendell, Elizabeth, and Jacob Bleeker, Jr.,. | " | XXIII. | 173 |
| 1764. Nov. 27. | Wendell, Engeltje, and Jacob Van Eps,.... | " | VIII. | 430 |
| 1761. July 4. | Wendell, Evert, and Mary Bratt, ..... | " | IV. | 276 |
| 1771. Oct. 10. | Wendell, Fanny, and Peter Brooks, ..... | " | XVII. | 201 |
| 1763. Feb. 28. | Wendell, Hannah, and James Sharpe,..... | " | VII. | 83 |
| 1762. May 21. | Wendell, Harmanus, and Catharine Glen, .. | " | VI. | 163 |
| 1770. Mar. 26. | Wendell, Harmanus A., and Castentie Van Den Bergh,..... | " | XVI. | 42 |
| 1757. April 12. | Wendell, Hendrick, and Maria Lansing,.... | " | I. | 497 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1759. Mar. 2. | Wendell, James, and Mary Edsall, ..... | M. B., | II. | 204 |
| 1761. Nov. 16. | Wendell, John Bt., and Elizabeth Van Antwerpen, ..... | " | V. | 224 |
| 1772. Dec. 9. | Wendell, John I., and Alla Hogkirk, ..... | " | XIX. | 148 |
| 1772. Feb. 25. | Wendell, John Walter, and Mary Trotter, .. | " | XVII. | 22 |
| 1761. Feb. 24. | Wendell, Mary, and Barent Romanse, ..... | " | IV. | 80 |
| 1759. July 10. | Wendell, Mary, and David Scott, ..... | " | II. | 351 |
| 1765. July 17. | Wendell, Philip, and Catalina Groesbeck, .. | " | IX. | 208 |
| 1765. Feb. 4. | Wendle, Elizabeth, and Jacob Becker, ..... | " | IX. | 45 |
| 1757. Dec. 31. | Wenman, Richard, and Ann Bush, ..... | " | I. | 763 |
| 1736. Nov. 3. | Wenshaer, John, and Christian Egberts,.... | " | I. | 3 |
| 1774. Mar. 2. | Wentworth, Anna, and Peter Kip,..... | " | XXII. | 137 |
| 1779. April 7. | Wentworth, Samuel, and Catherine Vredenburgh, ..... | " | XXVII. | 96 |
| 1774. Oct. 27. | Wentworth, Samuel, and Frances Maney, .. | " | XVI. | 232 |
| 1779. Dec. 6. | Werner, Christian, and Rebecca Tingill,.... | " | XXVIII. | 161 |
| 1760. Dec. 8. | Wesbrook, Jane, and Peter Schoenmaker,.. | " | III. | 466 |
| 1760. June 6. | Wesner, Elizabeth, and Silvanus Smith,.... | " | III. | 179 |
| 1773. Aug. 16. | Wessel, Henreck, and Anna Savenah Pemper, ..... | " | XXI. | 68 |
| 1769. Jan. 9. | Wessells, Alleta, and Mervin Perry, ..... | " | XIV. | 8 |
| 1778. Nov. 25. | Wessells, Elizabeth, and John B. Moore, ... | " | XXVI. | 93 |
| 1762. Dec. 7. | Wessells, Francis Van Dyck, and Rachel Ellison, ..... | " | VI. | 469 |
| 1736. Nov. 29. | Wessells, Henry, and Guntye Sleigh,..... | " | I. | 3 |
| 1775. Aug. 14. | Wessells, Isaac, and Ariantje Van Valkenburgh, ..... | " | XXIII. | 127 |
| 1760. Nov. 8. | Wessells, John, and Margare Chadeyn,..... | " | III. | 400 |
| 1761. April 22. | Wessells, Lawrence, and Ann Chardavoine,. | " | IV. | 161 |
| 1776. April 3. | Wessells, Margaret, and Benjamin Moore, Jr., | " | XXIII. | 295 |
| 1780. Dec. 7. | Wessells, Mary, and John Devine, ..... | " | XXX. | 145 |
| 1769. June 21. | Wessells, Peter, and Mary Vaughton,..... | " | XIV. | 124 |
| 1770. Oct. 25. | Wessells, Rachel, and John Grant, ..... | " | XVI. | 228 |
| 1761. Sept. 7. | Wessells, Sarah, and Daniel Cornu,..... | " | V. | 69 |
| 1756. Dec. 7. | Wessels, Ann, and John Ent, ..... | " | I. | 376 |
| 1775. July 8. | Wessels, Matthias, and Hester Butler, ..... | " | XXIII. | 90 |
| 1755. Sept. 20. | Wessels, Peter, and Elizabeth Hope,..... | " | I. | 180 |
| 1761. Nov. 26. | West, Deborah, and Samuel Leonard,..... | " | V. | 250 |
| 1684. Oct. 25. | West, John, and Ann Rudgards,..... | C. M., | XXXIII. | 54 |
| 1757. Dec. 8. | West, Margery, and William Hibben,..... | M. B., | I. | 729 |
| 1778. July 18. | West, Matthew, and Hanah Johnson,..... | " | XXV. | 132 |
| 1783. April 28. | West, Moses, and Jemime Haws, ..... | " | XXXVIII. | 119 |
| 1775. July 12. | Westerlo, Eilardus, and Catharine Van Renselaer, ..... | " | XXIII. | 95 |
| 1762. June 11. | Westerveldt, John, and Mary Mabey,..... | " | VI. | 188 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1757. June 2. | Westfall, Simon, and Johanna Van Steenbergh, | M. B., | I. | 547 |
| 1772. Dec. 19. | Westfalt, Frederick, and Catharina Myer, | " | XIX. | 158 |
| 1779. Jan. 14. | Weston, Thomas, and Elizabeth Myford, | " | XXVII. | 13 |
| 1781. Nov. 5. | Westwick, Robert, and Margaret McGee, | " | XXXIV. | 18 |
| 1763. Oct. 13. | Wetbeck, Angenetye, and Cornelius Vande Zee, | " | VII. | 385 |
| 1767. Jan. 15. | Wetherhead, John, and Rachael Fisher, | " | XI. | 8 |
| 1783. Mar. 17. | Wethershien, Nicholas, and Catharine Moorewise, | " | XXXVIII. | 67 |
| 1762. Sept. 29. | Wetmore, Esther, and David Brown, | " | VI. | 340 |
| 1777. Sept. 11. | Wetmore, George, and Rachell Ogden, | " | XXIV. | 145 |
| 1775. Aug. 30. | Wetmore, Isaiah, and Amy Brush, | " | XXIII. | 141 |
| 1782. Aug. 15. | Wetmore, Jane, and Jesse Lamoreuex, | " | XXXVI. | 107 |
| 1766. Sept. 9. | Wetsell, Anna, and Sebastian Bowman, | " | X. | 93 |
| 1777. Dec. 11. | Wettmore, George, and Rachel Wragge, | " | XXIV. | 195 |
| 1765. May 31. | Wey, Margaret, and James Gardner, | " | IX. | 149 |
| 1768. Dec. 21. | Wey, Sarah, and Thomas Betts, | " | XIII. | 272 |
| 1775. June 20. | Weygand, Hannah, and Richard McDonald, | " | XXIII. | 70 |
| 1775. June 20. | Weygand, Sarah, and Joseph Hoff, | " | XXIII. | 69 |
| 1762. Aug. 18. | Weyley, Mary, and Daniel Bernard, | " | VI. | 277 |
| 1758. May 30. | Weyman, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Townsend, | " | I. | 915 |
| 1737. July 22. | Weynat, William, and Lia Quackinbush, | " | I. | 7 |
| 1757. Dec. 15. | Weyser, Catharine, and John Butler, | " | I. | 744 |
| 1777. Oct. 23. | Whaler, Mary, and Richard Drowmey, | " | XXIV. | 170 |
| 1782. Aug. 2. | Whaley, Hannah, and Jacob Smith, | " | XXXVI. | 98 |
| 1757. Aug. 23. | Whaley, Sarah, and Stephen Johnson, | " | I. | 620 |
| 1759. Feb. 5. | Wharton, John, and Jane Van Ness, | " | II. | 174 |
| 1781. Dec. 2. | Whealey, Peter, and Phebey Varnill, | " | XXXIV. | 67 |
| 1782. Aug. 20. | Wheat, Sarah, and Samuel Date, | " | XXXVI. | 115 |
| 1782. Dec. 11. | Wheate, Jacob, and Mary Shaw, | " | XXXVII. | 115 |
| 1779. Sept. 4. | Wheaton, Daniel, and Sarah Rankin, | " | XXVIII. | 67 |
| 1780. April 25. | Wheaton, Hester, and Joseph Sears, | " | XXIX. | 36 |
| 1779. May 25. | Wheaton, Sarah, and Henry Brevoort, | " | XXVII. | 148 |
| 1769. Mar. 17. | Wheekes, Freelove, and Townsend Wheekes, | " | XIV. | 54 |
| 1769. Mar. 17. | Wheekes, Townsend, and Freelove Wheekes, | " | XIV. | 54 |
| 1757. Dec. 29. | Wheeler, Abigail, and Joseph Kendall, | " | I. | 759 |
| 1764. Aug. 11. | Wheeler, Abraham, and Dorcas Betts, | " | VIII. | 278 |
| 1765. Sept. 8. | Wheeler, Abraham, and Margaret Plumsted, | " | IX. | 49 |
| 1760. Sept. 25. | Wheeler, Altje, and William Fitch, | " | III. | 329 |
| 1776. Mar. 20. | Wheeler, Amaziah, and Hester Cooper, | " | XXIII. | 286 |
| 1758. Nov. 8. | Wheeler, Anne, and Stephen Le Fever, | " | II. | 85 |
| 1767. Sept. 2. | Wheeler, Catherine, and John Holliday, | " | XII. | 24 |
| 1757. Jan. 6. | Wheeler, Charles, and Dorothy Plumstead, | " | I. | 408 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1781. Feb. 12. | Wheeler, Charles, and Mercey Smith,..... | M. B., | XXXI. | 21 |
| 1757. Oct. 5. | Wheeler, Eliphalet, and Hebseba Smith,.... | " | I. | 654 |
| 1759. Oct. 22. | Wheeler, Elizabeth, and Andrew Campbell,. | " | II. | 467 |
| 1775. Oct. 27. | Wheeler, John, and Sarah Welling, ..... | " | XXIII. | 188 |
| 1736. Aug. 31. | Wheeler, Josiah, and Mary Platt, ..... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1757. June 16. | Wheeler, Mary, and Isaac Sherwood,..... | " | I. | 565 |
| 1760. Sept. 19. | Wheeler, Mary, and William Colegrove, ... | " | III. | 323 |
| 1771. Nov. 19. | Wheeler, Nathaniel, and Mary Foresayth, .. | " | XVII. | 259 |
| 1761. May 15. | Wheeler, Rachel, and Edward Runshaw,... | " | IV. | 189 |
| 1771. April 25. | Wheeler, Sarah, and John Adams, ..... | " | XVII. | 68 |
| 1761. April 21. | Wheeler, Sentje, and Tobias Van Slik,..... | " | IV. | 159 |
| 1767. Dec. 2. | Wheeler, Syntiche, and Myndert Vosburgh, | " | XII. | 104 |
| 1782. April 18. | Wheelor, Peter, and Martha Weekes,..... | " | XXXV. | 128 |
| 1757. July 20. | Whemp, Deborah, and Dow Funda, ..... | " | I. | 595 |
| 1738. Aug. 3. | Wherry, Jane, and George Monell, ..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1761. Aug. 7. | Whery, Robert, and Elizabeth Blanford, ... | " | III. | 240 |
| 1759. May 15. | Whetbeck, Maria, and Jacob Moore,..... | " | II. | 284 |
| 1761. July 6. | Wheten, Benjamin, and Phebe Freeman,... | " | IV. | 280 |
| 1765. Feb. 25. | Whethall, Elizabeth, and Jacob I. Schermerhorn, ..... | " | IX. | 58 |
| 1781. Nov. 7. | Whetstone, Robert, and Mary Neman,..... | " | XXXIV. | 22 |
| 1778. Feb. 10. | Whetten, Charity, and Joseph Airs, ..... | " | XXV. | 21 |
| 1756. Sept. 6. | Whetten, William, and Margaret Todd,.... | " | I. | 287 |
| 1738. Oct. 26. | Whibben, John, and Anne Manner, ..... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1756. July 12. | Whiley, Margery, and Henry Case,..... | " | I. | 252 |
| 1763. Feb. 22. | Whitemen, Matthew, and Rhode Forman,.. | " | VII. | 74 |
| 1782. Jan. 18. | Whitman, Jarvis, and Deborah Wood, ..... | " | XXXV. | 23 |
| 1762. April 21. | Whipple, John, and Jane Morrell,..... | " | VI. | 121 |
| 1782. July 16. | Whippo, Hannah, and Joseph Tobias, Jr., .. | " | XXXVI. | 85 |
| 1763. Jan. 26. | Whippo, James, and Keziah Mott, ..... | " | VII. | 37 |
| 1772. Jan. 10. | Whippo, John, and Deborah Elison, .. .... | " | XVIII. | 11 |
| 1781. Nov. 14. | Whiston, Ruth, and Willets Powell,..... | " | XXXIV. | 31 |
| 1765. Sept. 16. | Whit, Anne, and William Boyd,..... | " | IX. | 263 |
| 1766. Nov. 14. | Whitaker, Catherine, and Abraham Ten Broeck, ..... | " | X. | 163 |
| 1769. May 4. | Whitaker, Edward, and Elizabeth Dewitt,.. | " | XIV. | 93 |
| 1763. April 20. | Whitaker, Elizabeth, and Jacob Burhans,... | " | VII. | 133 |
| 1736. May 5. | Whitaker, Neltie, and Simon Van Wagen, . | " | I. | 1 |
| 1757. June 8. | Whitbeck, Elizabeth, and Thomas Houghteling, ..... | " | I. | 558 |
| 1765. Jan. 7. | Whitbeeck, John, and Cornelia Huck, ..... | " | IX. | 11 |
| 1765. Aug. 22. | Whitbeek, Isaac, and Janetie Van Vechte,.. | " | IX. | 243 |
| 1769. Aug. 1. | Whitbeek, John, and Elizabeth Delamatter,. | " | XV. | 14 |
| 1780. Oct. 2. | White, Aaron, and Deborah Traford, ..... | " | XI. | 58 |
| 1780. Feb. 4. | White, Ann, and Paul Jappa,..... | " | XXVIII. | 208 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1762. Jan. 9. | White, Ann, and William Palmer,..... | M. B., | VI. | 6 |
| 1768. Jan. 30. | White, Ann, and William Scobey, ... .... | " | XIII. | 23 |
| 1760. Aug. 18. | White, Catharine, and John Montonje,..... | " | III. | 243 |
| 1782. Aug. 24. | White, Charles, and Catharine Belton, ..... | " | XXXIII. | 45 |
| 1763. Nov. 30. | White, Daniel, and Euphamia Bartow, ..... | " | VII. | 485 |
| 1769. June 22. | White, Deborah, and Robert Ross, ..... | " | XIV. | 125 |
| 1779. April 1. | White, Dorcas, and Thomas Laprevick, .... | " | XXVII. | 89 |
| 1772. Mar. 19. | White, Ebenezer, and Helena Barto, ..... | " | XVIII. | 55 |
| 1758. May 1. | White, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Mapes,.... | " | I. | 890 |
| 1769. Nov. 21. | White, Elizabeth, and John Frederick,..... | " | XV. | 101 |
| 1768. May 5. | White, Elizabeth, and Samuel Arthur, ..... | " | XIII. | 94 |
| 1761. May 13. | White, Henry, and Eve Van Cortlandt, .... | " | IV. | 187 |
| 1762. Nov. 13. | White, Henry, and Margaret Saunders, .... | " | VI. | 431 |
| 1775. Jan. 7. | White, Ignatius Peter, and Catherine McFarlan,..... | " | XI. | 4 |
| 1753. June 13. | White, James, and Sarah Van Dam,..... | " | I. | 60 |
| 1779. June 11. | White, John, and Elizabeth Cornell,..... | " | XXVII. | 164 |
| 1682. Aug. 28. | White, John, and Elizabeth Dyer,..... | O. W., | XXXII½. | 159 |
| 1778. Oct. 16. | White, John, and Elizabeth Ferris,..... | M. B, | XXVI. | 64 |
| 1763. April 30. | White, John, and Hannah Cox,..... | " | VII. | 156 |
| 1778. Aug. 8. | White, John, and Juliet Ross, ..... | " | XXV. | 146 |
| 1765. Jan. 2. | White, John, and Margaret Ogden,..... | " | IX. | 1 |
| 1771. Dec. 23. | White, Margaret, and Patrick Dennis, ..... | " | XVII. | 303 |
| 1781. Nov. 18. | White, Martha, and Philip Sammis, ..... | " | XXXIV. | 47 |
| 1763. Feb. 15. | White, Mary, and Elisha Chase, ..... | " | VII. | 64 |
| 1757. June 2. | White, Mary, and Hayes Pounell,..... | " | I. | 548 |
| 1775. May 13. | White, Mary, and Killiam Van Rensselaer, Jr.,..... | " | XXIII. | 33 |
| 1759. Jan. 6. | White, Nicholas, and Ann Starkes,..... | " | II. | 146 |
| 1761. Aug. 7. | White, Nicholas, and Catharine Van Slyke,. | " | V. | 31 |
| 1779. Nov. 9. | White, Nicholas, and Sarah Forbes, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 133 |
| 1780. Sept. 1. | White, Peggy, and Peter Noostrant, ..... | " | XXX. | 14 |
| 1760. Mar. 13. | White, Peter, and Elizabeth Burbank, ..... | " | III. | 75 |
| 1763. Dec. 5. | White, Peter, and Jane Orchard,..... | " | VII. | 492 |
| 1771. April 7. | White, Phebe, and Richard Dutton,..... | " | XXVII. | 99 |
| 1764. Oct. 31. | White, Rachel, and Joseph Verrien, ..... | " | VIII. | 386 |
| 1772. Aug. 4. | White, Samuel, and Elinor Tucker,..... | " | XIX. | 11 |
| 1738. Oct. 27. | White, Sarah, and Anthony Munltsby,..... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1760. April 18. | White, Sarah, and Charles Jeffry, ..... | " | III. | 114 |
| 1769. July 28. | White, Sarah, and Jacob Van Voorhies,.... | " | XV. | 7 |
| 1776. April 20. | White, Sarah, and Thomas Dickson, ..... | " | XXIII. | 298 |
| 1780. Nov. 18. | White, Sarah, and Thomas Jennings, ..... | " | XXX. | 114 |
| 1757. July 21. | White, Simon, and Phaba Wright, ..... | " | I. | 597 |
| 1760. May 7. | White, Thomas, and Anne Hinson,..... | " | I. | 822 |
| 1760. Dec. 19. | White, Thomas, and Dinah Lippingcutt, ... | " | III. | 486 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1762. July 31. | White, Thomas, and Margaret Hind,..... | M. B., | VI. | 259 |
| 1771. June 26. | White, William, and Alice Gordon,..... | " | XVII. | 122 |
| 1763. Aug. 25. | White, William, and Elizabeth Walker, .... | " | VII. | 311 |
| 1669. Aug. 23. | White, William, and Katherine Dower, .... | O. W. L., | II. | 523 |
| 1765. Feb. 2. | White, Wright, and Mary Barker,..... | M. B., | IX. | 60 |
| 1767. Nov. 28. | Whiteaker, Philip, and Sarah Van Gaasbeek, | " | XII. | 101 |
| 1772. Dec. 29. | Whitear, Hannah, and Thomas Ustick, .... | " | XIX. | 165 |
| 1764. Mar. 29. | Whitefield, Thomas, and Hannah George, .. | " | VIII. | 123 |
| 1782. Sept. 10. | Whitehand, John, and Elizabeth Mott,..... | " | XXXVI. | 143 |
| 1780. Dec. 5. | Whitehand, Sarah, and Archibald Gilles, ... | " | XXX. | 138 |
| 1764. Oct. 9. | Whitehead, Abigail, and Cornelius Van Wyck, | " | VIII. | 340 |
| 1766. Nov. 20. | Whitehead, Abigail, and Richard Alsop,.... | " | X. | 172 |
| 1764. Dec. 20. | Whitehead, Abigal, and Samuel Skidmore, . | " | VIII. | 460 |
| 1764. June 23. | Whitehead, Benjamin, Jr., and Ann Carpenter,..... | " | VIII. | 233 |
| 1765. June 28. | Whitehead, Charity, and Jacob Field,..... | " | IX. | 190 |
| 1780. Oct. 14. | Whitehead, Charles, and Hanah Platt, ..... | " | XXX. | 65 |
| 1771. Mar. 7. | Whitehead, Daniel, and Catherine Willet, .. | " | XVII. | 25 |
| 1762. Sept. 4. | Whitehead, Eleanor, and Stephen Field, ... | " | VI. | 307 |
| 1782. Dec. 14. | Whitehead, Elizabeth, and John Laughton, . | " | XXXVII. | 121 |
| 173½. Mar. 15. | Whitehead, Sarah, and John Betts,..... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1765. Feb. 22. | Whitehead, Sarah, and Joseph Horsfield,... | " | IX. | 57 |
| 1738. April 21. | Whitehead, Susannah, and Benjamin Hulet, | " | I. | 9 |
| 1761. Nov. 14. | Whitehouse, Joseph, and Elizabeth Gray,.. | " | V. | 219 |
| 1766. July 3. | Whitehouse, Solomon, and Sarah Martin,... | " | X. | 41 |
| 1770. April 11. | Whiteman, Joseph, and Merebe Chichester,. | " | XVI. | 60 |
| 1771. June 19. | Whiteman, Sophia, and Philip Jacobs, ..... | " | XVII. | 117 |
| 1777. Aug. 20. | Whitewood, Charles, and Elizabeth Curry,.. | " | XXIV. | 137 |
| 1775. Nov. 3. | Whitfield, Catharine, and Thomas Ogilvie,.. | " | XXIII. | 198 |
| 1765. Sept. 12. | Whitfield, Elizabeth, and Giles Cooper, .... | " | IX. | 261 |
| 1761. Jan. 10. | Whitfield, Elizabeth, and Richard Robinson, | " | IV. | 9 |
| 1768. May 11. | Whitfield, John, and Catherine Burger, .... | " | XIII. | 101 |
| 1761. April 26. | Whiting, Elizabeth, and John Cornell, ..... | " | IV. | 167 |
| 1778. July 10. | Whiting, Robert, and Sarah Carr, ..... | " | XXV. | 123 |
| 1767. May 28. | Whitman, Eliphelet, and Martha Smith,.... | " | XI. | 100 |
| 1775. April 12. | Whitman, Jesse, and Hannah Brush, ..... | " | XXIII. | 8 |
| 1758. Jan. 6. | Whitman, Joseph, and Hannah Brush,..... | " | I. | 775 |
| 1773. Dec. 17. | Whitman, Margaret, and Zopher Brush,.... | " | XXII. | 78 |
| 1764. Jan. 26. | Whitman, Phebe, and James Nostrand,..... | " | VIII. | 38 |
| 1782. Nov. 29. | Whitman, Phebe, and Isaiah Jarvis,..... | " | XXXVII. | 98 |
| 1762. July 14. | Whitman, Ruth, and Eliphalet Jarvis,..... | " | VI. | 237 |
| 1763. April 27. | Whitmen, Nathaniel, and Martha Smith,... | " | VII. | 146 |
| 1764. Oct. 29. | Whitmey, Leonard, and Judith Parent, .... | " | VIII. | 378 |
| 1736. Dec. 10. | Whitmon, Jerusha, and Joshua Hitcham,... | " | I. | 3 |
| 1763. June 21. | Whitnell, William, and Elizabeth Euen,.... | " | VII. | 238 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1762. Sept. 26. | Whitney, Isaac, and Catharine Bowman,... | M. B., | VI. | 337 |
| 1779. Dec. 6. | Whitney, Rachael, and John Walker,..... | " | XXVIII. | 163 |
| 1770. April 2. | Whitney, Ruth, and John Boom, .... .... | " | XVI. | 46 |
| 1782. Dec. 1. | Whitney, Samuel, and Anne Guire, ..... | " | XXXVII. | 103 |
| 1763. Mar. 14. | Whitney, Sarah, and Nathaniel Beek, ..... | " | VII. | 99 |
| 1772. Dec. 29. | Whitney, Sarah, and William Mekeel, ..... | " | XIX. | 166 |
| 1775. Oct. 18. | Whitson, Rachel, and Benjamin Mott, ..... | " | XXIII. | 184 |
| 1781. Mar. 28. | Whitson, Sarah, and Charles Jackson, ..... | " | XXXI. | 88 |
| 1772. Aug. 10. | Whitson, Silas, and Sarah Powell, ..... | " | XIX. | 18 |
| 1783. Aug. 6. | Whooley, Hannah, and Benjamin Platt,.... | " | XXXIX. | 112 |
| 1767. Nov. 3. | Whyley, Jane, and Mathew McDanel, ..... | " | XII. | 75 |
| 1763. Dec. 17. | Whyte, Alexander, and Elizabeth Eagan,... | " | VII. | 507 |
| 1752. Nov. 27. | Wick, Elizabeth, and Zebulon Cooper,..... | " | I. | 13 |
| 1769. May 20. | Wickam, Dorothy, and John De Lancey,... | " | XIV. | 104 |
| 1766. Dec. 12. | Wickes, Elijah, and Kissia Davis, ..... | " | X. | 202 |
| 1781. Nov. 20. | Wickes, Mary, and Moses Bears,..... | " | XXXIV. | 52 |
| 1771. Oct. 29. | Wickham, Eleanor, and Peter Fountain, ... | " | XVII. | 232 |
| 1767. Sept. 7. | Wickham, Thomas, and Sarah Denton, .... | " | XII. | 26 |
| 1768. Feb. 24. | Wickham, William, and Sarah Duncan, .... | " | XIII. | 42 |
| 1781. April 5. | Wickoff, Sarah, and Hendrick Plas, ..... | " | XXXI. | 94 |
| 1757. Aug. 13. | Wickoff, Willemtie, and Nicholas Schenck, . | " | I. | 613 |
| 1673. April 25. | Wicks, John, and Hesther Ketcham, ..... | G. E., | IV. | 280 |
| 1770. Oct. 17. | Wicks, Lemuel, and Ann Carpenter,..... | M. B., | XVI. | 220 |
| 1766. July 17. | Wicks, Meriam, and Steven Jagger, ..... | " | X. | 56 |
| 1772. Oct. 22. | Widbeeck, Gerritje, and Daniel Van Antwerp, | " | XIX. | 86 |
| 1763. Oct. 31. | Widbeeck, Jannetye, and Gysbert Van Den Bergh, ..... | " | XVII. | 236 |
| 1772. Dec. 1. | Widbeek, Sarah, and Alexander Van Alstine, | " | XIX. | 139 |
| 1779. Aug. 2. | Widner, Mary, and James Hines, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 43 |
| 1781. Jan. 13. | Widowson, Alice, and George Brown,..... | " | XXXI. | 22 |
| 1778. Aug. 20. | Wiely, Robert, and Catherine Margeson, ... | " | XXVI. | 7 |
| 1782. Oct. 23. | Wier, Elizabeth, and Joseph Holdstock,.... | " | XXXVII. | 63 |
| 1764. Feb. 27. | Wiesener, Johann Christian, and Catharine Groesehanck, ..... | " | VIII. | 82 |
| 1775. Nov. 4. | Wiessmer, Peter, and Elizabeth Kortz,..... | " | XXIII. | 199 |
| 1775. Dec. 16. | Wiessmer, Pieter, and Mary Sharp, ..... | " | XXIII. | 231 |
| 1777. Aug. 21. | Wiggans, James, and Ann Twine, ..... | " | XXIV. | 139 |
| 1761. Nov. 16. | Wiggins, Benajah, and Elisabeth Green, ... | " | V. | 221 |
| 1765. June 27. | Wiggins, Charles, and Elizabeth Haff,..... | " | IX. | 191 |
| 1766. Nov. 5. | Wiggins, Daniel, and Phebe Platt, ..... | " | X. | 153 |
| 1761. Feb. 2. | Wiggins, Hannah, and Isaac Leggett,..... | " | IV. | 47 |
| 1765. July 9. | Wiggins, Mary, and Gabriel Leggett, ..... | " | IX. | 200 |
| 1764. April 14. | Wiggins, Thomas, and Elizabeth Goodwin, . | " | VIII. | 155 |
| 1757. Jan. 17. | Wiggins, Thomas, and Sarah Bailey,..... | " | I. | 440 |
| 1779. May 15. | Wighton, George, and Rachel Emmot,..... | " | XXVII. | 137 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1778. Feb. 24. | Wigmore, Catherine, and Thomas Hill, | M. B., | XXV. | 32 |
| 1759. Dec. 24. | Wigmore, John, and Margaret Lean, | " | II. | 558 |
| 1773. May 21. | Wigram, John, and Mary Schermerhorn, | " | XX. | 120 |
| 1772. Aug. 20. | Wikhoff, Mary, and Frans Titus, | " | XIX. | 27 |
| 1738. Aug. 30. | Wilbeek, Gertruyt, and Hendrick Vanbueren, | " | I. | 11 |
| 1783. June 7. | Wilcocks, Catharine, and Tady Cronin, | " | XXXIX. | 46 |
| 1769. Dec. 21. | Wilcocks, Elizabeth, and George Brinckerhoff, | " | XV. | 128 |
| 1763. Mar. 26. | Wilcocks, Rossil, and Jemima Halstead, | " | VII. | 107 |
| 1782. May 18. | Wilcocks, Sarah, and William Melvin, | " | XXXVI. | 11 |
| 1763. July 21. | Wilcox, Elisabeth, and Ennis Graham, | " | VII. | 279 |
| 1771. May 27. | Wilcox, Keziah, and James Hall, | " | XVII. | 93 |
| 1763. Dec. 15. | Wilder, Hannah, and John Miller, Jr., | " | VII. | 505 |
| 1759. Sept. 7. | Wildungen, Charles, and Mary Magdalena Daniels, | " | II. | 413 |
| 1779. Nov. 3. | Wile, John, and Cicile Magee, | " | XXVIII. | 127 |
| 1769. Nov. 20. | Wiley, Alexander, and Elizabeth Kerr, | " | XV. | 99 |
| 1773. Dec. 21. | Wiley, Alexander, and Gertruyd Hike, | " | XXII. | 80 |
| 173$\frac{4}{7}$. Mar. 16. | Wiley, Alexander, and Jane Bell, | " | I. | 5 |
| 1767. Jan. 28. | Wiley, Elizabeth, and John Snell, | " | XI. | 16 |
| 1761. May 29. | Wiley, Esther, and Thomas Hart, | " | IV. | 213 |
| 1738. Sept. 30. | Wiley, James, and Elizabeth Logan, | " | I. | 11 |
| 1763. May 3. | Wiley, Jane, and Joseph Gilderslieve, | " | VII. | 163 |
| 1762. July 30. | Wiley, John, and Gertruy Long, | " | VI. | 256 |
| 1737. Aug. 11. | Wiley, John, and Mary Postley, | " | I. | 7 |
| 1760. Oct. 14. | Wiley, Mary, and David Hoome, | " | III. | 364 |
| 1773. April 8. | Wiley, Mary, and Robert Halsted, | " | XX. | 89 |
| 1763. Feb. 24. | Wiley, Mary, and William Randel, | " | VII. | 77 |
| 1773. Dec. 28. | Wilie, Cornelius, and Ariantje Palmateer, | " | XXII. | 88 |
| 1781. April 20. | Wilkee, John, and Sarah Roose, | " | XXXII. | 10 |
| 1761. Dec. 17. | Wilkens, Obadiah, and Sarah Lake, | " | III. | 481 |
| 1780. Oct. 28. | Wilkie, Edward, and Frances Martin, | " | XXX. | 83 |
| 1778. June 17. | Wilkie, Elizabeth, and John Clarke, | " | XXV. | 107 |
| 1759. Aug. 13. | Wilkie, James, and Elizabeth Noble, | " | II. | 383 |
| 1771. Dec. 2. | Wilkins, Ann, and Robart Grace, | " | XVII. | 278 |
| 1762. Nov. 16. | Wilkins, Isaac, and Isabella Morris, | " | VI. | 415 |
| 1764. Sept. 27. | Wilkins, Isaac, and Mary Burchel, | " | VIII. | 323 |
| 1762. May 29. | Wilkins, Jacob, and Hannah Betts, | " | VI. | 176 |
| 1761. Feb. 20. | Wilkins, Jacob, and Keziah Hunt, | " | IV. | 73 |
| 1760. Sept. 8. | Wilkins, James, and Anne Bull, | " | III. | 304 |
| 1684. Dec. 5. | Wilkins, Matthew, and John Briggs, | C. M., | XXXIII. | 56 |
| 1669. July 28. | Wilkins, Sarah, and Dennis Holdren, | O. W. L., | II. | 492 |
| 1783. Oct. 16. | Wilkinson, Christianna, and John Hanstein, | M. B., | XL. | 82 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1763. Jan. 12. | Wilkinson, Edward, and Elizabeth Tanner,. | M. B., | VII. | 14 |
| 1759. Dec. 15. | Wilkinson, Elizabeth, and John Radliff,.... | " | II. | 546 |
| 1763. Nov. 22. | Wilkinson, John, and Content Moore,..... | " | VII. | 462 |
| 1775. Aug. 11. | Wilkinson, Martha, and John St. John,.... | " | XXIII. | 124 |
| 1780. Oct. 25. | Wilkinson, Mary, and John Anderson,..... | " | XXX. | 80 |
| 1773. Dec. 14. | Wilkinson, Richard, and Emelia Everit,.... | " | XXII. | 75 |
| 1763. April 20. | Wilkinson, Stephen, and Christiana Flood,.. | " | VII. | 134 |
| 1781. Feb. 19. | Wilkinson, Susannah, and Dominick Dougherty,..... | " | XXXI. | 51 |
| 1761. Mar. 30. | Wilkison, Daniel, and Anne Tillow, ..... | " | IV. | 101 |
| 1759. May 4. | Wilks, Sarah, and William Smith,..... | " | II. | 267 |
| 1761. Nov. 25. | Will, Henry, and Magdaline Haan,..... | " | V. | 246 |
| 1781. Mar. 23. | Willabe, Joseph, and Sarah Smith,..... | " | XXXI. | 82 |
| 1771. Oct. 5. | Willes, Jane, and Nicholas Halenbeeck, .... | " | XVII. | 199 |
| 1778. June 12. | Willet, Aletta, and John Dunbar, ..... | " | XXV. | 99 |
| 1760. Oct. 3. | Willet, Anna Statia, and Thomas McIlworth,..... | " | III. | 343 |
| 1770. Oct. 29. | Willet, Catharine, and John Applegate,.... | " | XVI. | 233 |
| 1771. Mar. 7. | Willet, Catherine, and Daniel Whitehead,.. | " | XVII. | 25 |
| 1772. Nov. 26. | Willet, Charity, and Job Willet, ..... | " | XIX. | 129 |
| 1778. June 17. | Willet, Edward, and Ann Vanlen,..... | " | XXV. | 108 |
| 1774. Jan. 31. | Willet, Edward S., and Sarah Fryer, ..... | " | XXII. | 119 |
| 1761. Dec. 4. | Willet, Gilbert, and Martha Oakley, ..... | " | V. | 265 |
| 1772. Nov. 26. | Willet, Job, and Charity Willet, ..... | " | XIX. | 129 |
| 1756. Oct. 12. | Willet, Martha, and Thomas Miller, ..... | " | I. | 327 |
| 1737. April 7. | Willet, Mary, and David Simmons,..... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1756. Dec. 2. | Willet, Mary, and Elnathan Field,..... | " | I. | 370 |
| 1762. Oct. 9. | Willet, Mary, and John Van Ranst,..... | " | VI. | 356 |
| 1779. Mar. 20. | Willet, Patience, and Samuel Myres, ..... | " | XXVII. | 71 |
| 1764. July 10. | Willet, Rachel, and Viner Leaycraft, Jr., ... | " | VIII. | 253 |
| 1782. Mar. 19. | Willet, Rebeckah, and Timothy Scudden, .. | " | XXXV. | 91 |
| 1768. Aug. 1. | Willet, Susannah, and Samuel Cornwel,.... | " | XIII. | 167 |
| 1737. Oct. 15. | Willet, Thomas, and Elizabeth Lawrence, .. | " | I. | 7 |
| 1773. Nov. 19. | Willets, Anna, and Zebulon Powell, ..... | " | XXII. | 34 |
| 1760. April 17. | Willets, Catharine, and Jacob Underhill,.... | " | III. | 113 |
| 1782. Oct. 17. | Willets, Daniel, and Martha Doty, ..... | " | XXXVII. | 45 |
| 1738. May 29. | Willets, David, and Deborah Willets, ..... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1738. May 29. | Willets, Deborah, and David Willets, ..... | " | I. | 9 |
| 1773. Nov. 5. | Willets, Jemima, and Amos Powell,..... | " | XXII. | 14 |
| 1736. Aug. 25. | Willets, Richard, and Hannah Strong, ..... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1779. June 16. | Willett, Alice, and Henry Nicoll,..... | " | XXVII. | 166 |
| 1777. Aug. 6. | Willett, Amelia, and George Ogilvie, ..... | " | XXIV. | 128 |
| 1767. Feb. 24. | Willett, Ann, and David Colden,..... | " | XI. | 35 |
| 1767. Oct. 5. | Willett, Charity, and Jesse Smith,..... | " | XII. | 55 |
| 1762. Aug. 27. | Willett, Edward, Jr., and Mary Gale,..... | " | VI. | 294 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1763. Nov. 19. | Willett, Elbert, and Cathlina Abeel,..... | M. B., | VII. | 456 |
| 1766. July 26. | Willett, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Booth,.... | " | X. | 62 |
| 1753. Oct. 10. | Willett, Elizabeth, and Joseph Field,..... | " | I. | 136 |
| 1772. May 6. | Willett, Elizabeth, and Thomas Hallett, .... | " | XVIII. | 101 |
| 1762. Nov. 2. | Willett, Frances, and Christopher Billopp,.. | " | VI. | 405 |
| 1783. April 12. | Willett, James, and Rachael Kenneday,.... | " | XXXVIII. | 93 |
| 1772. Mar. 5. | Willett, Jane, and Robert Alexander,..... | " | XVIII. | 49 |
| 1782. May 8. | Willett, John, and Mary Nostrand, ..... | " | XXXV. | 155 |
| 1766. Sept. 4. | Willett, Margaret, and William Bethell, ... | " | X. | 90 |
| 1760. April 2. | Willett, Marinus, and Mary Pearsee,..... | " | III. | 94 |
| 1781. Jan. 23. | Willett, Marquelet, and Letty Brown, ..... | " | XXXI. | 27 |
| 1767. Nov. 12. | Willett, Sarah, and James Morrell, ..... | " | XII. | 81 |
| 1778. Jan. 11. | Willett, Sarah, and William Tallman, ..... | " | XXV. | 3 |
| 173$\frac{4}{5}$. Feb. 17. | Willett, Thomas, and Abigail Stephenson, .. | " | I. | 5 |
| 1763. Nov. 23. | Williams, Altie, and John Cornell, ..... | " | VII. | 465 |
| 1781. Jan. 9. | Williams, Amy, and Cornelius Velsey, ..... | " | XXXI. | 19 |
| 1771. Mar. 9. | Williams, Ann, and Gabriel H. Ludlow,.... | " | XVII. | 27 |
| 1761. Nov. 30. | Williams, Ann, and John Van Veghten,.... | " | V. | 256 |
| 1779. Dec. 9. | Williams, Ann, and William McKay, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 168 |
| 1769. Sept. 30. | Williams, Anna, and James Betts,..... | " | XV. | 48 |
| 1736. April 16. | Williams, Annanekie, and Robert Scott,.... | " | I. | 1 |
| 1783. June 26. | Williams, Anne, and James Baxter, ..... | " | XXXIX. | 69 |
| 1757. Feb. 24. | Williams, Anne, and James Stock, ... .... | " | I. | 449 |
| 1758. May 15. | Williams, Anne, and John Solis,..... | " | I. | 901 |
| 1762. Dec. 9. | Williams, Arthur, and Martha Hatfield, .... | " | VI. | 472 |
| 1760. Aug. 13. | Williams, Bathsheba, and Josiah Briggs,.... | " | III. | 251 |
| 1772. Nov. 5. | Williams, Benjamin, and Mary Payne,..... | " | XIX. | 102 |
| 1757. June 3. | Williams, Charity, and Peter Buessing, .... | " | I. | 550 |
| 1759. May 8. | Williams, Charlot, and Charles Conner, .... | " | II. | 269 |
| 1783. Aug. 28. | Williams, Daniel, and Anna Hatten,..... | " | XL. | 12 |
| 1762. Dec. 18. | Williams, Edward, and Elisabeth Murray,.. | " | VI. | 489 |
| 1764. Feb. 22. | Williams, Elizabeth, and David Russell, .... | " | VIII. | 71 |
| 1782. Oct. 17. | Williams, Elizabeth, and Isaac Doty, ..... | " | XXXVII. | 46 |
| 1777. April 5. | Williams, Elizabeth, and Patrick King, .... | " | XXIV. | 58 |
| 1737. June 11. | Williams, Elizabeth, and Sampson Benson, . | " | I. | 6 |
| 1763. Feb. 21. | Williams, Erasmus, and Eyda Beekman, ... | " | VII. | 71 |
| 1783. July 7. | Williams, George, and Catharine Colroyd,.. | " | XXXIX. | 83 |
| 1773. Jan. 15. | Williams, Gilbert, and Euphemia Hunt,.... | " | XX. | 9 |
| 1764. Sept. 19. | Williams, Gilbert, and Sarah Williams,..... | " | VIII. | 316 |
| 1766. Aug. 6. | Williams, Grace, and Abraham Walton,.... | " | X. | 70 |
| 1769. Nov. 27. | Williams, Hannah, and John Ray, ..... | " | XV. | 108 |
| 1753. June 2. | Williams, Hendrick, and Fransyna Cloet,... | " | I. | 47 |
| 1779. Aug. 25. | Williams, Isabella, and Joseph Galloway,... | " | XXVIII. | 58 |
| 1778. Dec. 9. | Williams, Jacob, and Deborah Smith,..... | " | XXVI. | 115 |
| 1766. Nov. 24. | Williams, James, and Mary O'Connor,..... | " | X. | 180 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 173⅘. Mar. 11. | Williams, Jane, and Henry Simmons,..... | M. B., | I. | 5 |
| 1771. April 29. | Williams, Jane, and Robert McClallen,..... | " | XVII. | 70 |
| 1760. Feb. 11. | Williams, Jenkins, and Hunty Gautier, .... | " | III. | 31 |
| 1759. Sept. 3. | Williams, Jennet, and David High,..... | " | II. | 407 |
| 1771. Oct. 23. | Williams, Jenny, and Nicholas Huck,..... | " | XVII. | 219 |
| 1775. May 12. | Williams, John, and Agnes Allen,..... | " | XXIII. | 31 |
| 1757. Jan. 26. | Williams, John, and Catharine Van Winkler, | " | I. | 427 |
| 1762. Nov. 24. | Williams, John, and Mary Cornell,..... | " | VI. | 452 |
| 1760. Oct. 27. | Williams, John, and Mary Holdridge,..... | " | III. | 382 |
| 1779. Mar. 5. | Williams, Jonathan, and Euphemia Palmer,. | " | XXVII. | 56 |
| 1782. Sept. 17. | Williams, Jonathan, and Mary Titus, ..... | " | XXXVII. | 4 |
| 1762. June 30. | Williams, Margaret, and Thomas Stymest,.. | " | VI. | 216 |
| 1760. Mar. 10. | Williams, Margaret, and William Harper, .. | " | III. | 72 |
| 1779. May 13. | Williams, Mary, and Abijah Clark, . ..... | " | XXVII. | 135 |
| 1763. Nov. 11. | Williams, Mary, and George Taylor,..... | " | VII. | 445 |
| 1779. April 5. | Williams, Mary, and James Cumming,..... | " | XXVII. | 94 |
| 1761. April 27. | Williams, Mary, and James Gleen, ..... | " | IV. | 168 |
| 1759. June 30. | Williams, Mary, and John Davis,..... | " | II. | 343 |
| 1783. July 14. | Williams, Mary, and John Gallaudet, ..... | " | XXXIX. | 91 |
| 1760. Aug. 26. | Williams, Mary, and Uriah Wright,..... | " | III. | 267 |
| 1781. July 28. | Williams, Michael, and Sarah Smith, ..... | " | XXXIII. | 19 |
| 1765. Oct. 24. | Williams, Nicholas, and Sarah Rogers,..... | " | IX. | 317 |
| 1755. Aug. 26. | Williams, Peter, and Elizabeth Fonda,..... | " | I. | 155 |
| 1737. Oct. 28. | Williams, Phebe, and John Hawkins,..... | " | I. | 7 |
| 1753. Sept. 7. | Williams, Phebe, and John Hunt,..... | " | I. | 110 |
| 1760. May 31. | Williams, Rachael, and Thomas Clark, ..... | " | III. | 169 |
| 1759. Oct. 1. | Williams, Ranselaer, and Catharine Cartwright, ..... | " | II. | 438 |
| 1763. Dec. 23. | Williams, Richard, and Sarah Lake, ..... | " | VII. | 521 |
| 1758. Dec. 16. | Williams, Robert, and Anne Marea Peffer,.. | " | II. | 130 |
| 1764. Sept. 9. | Williams, Sarah, and Gilbert Williams, .... | " | VIII. | 316 |
| 1780. May 1. | Williams, Sarah, and Patrick Dillon,..... | " | XXIX. | 38 |
| 1771. April 20. | Williams, Sarah, and William Bull, ..... | " | XVII. | 63 |
| 1783. July 20. | Williams, Searing, and Sarah Rich,..... | " | XXXIX. | 96 |
| 1780. April 8. | Williams, Thomas, and Ellen Hornby,..... | " | XXIX. | 15 |
| 1760. Jan. 31. | Williams, Thomas, and Hannah Smith,..... | " | III. | 13 |
| 1675. June 15. | Williams, Thomas, and Honor Eustace, .... | W. O. P., | III. | 97 |
| 1683. July 24. | Williams, Thomas, and Margaret Richardson, ..... | E., | XXXIII. | 73 |
| 1777. Nov. 12. | Williams, Thomas, and Mary Smith,..... | M. B., | XXIV. | 180 |
| 173⅘. Jan. 25. | Williams, Thomas, and Sarah Smith, ..... | " | I. | 5 |
| 1765. Aug. 2. | Williams, Thomas Pynn, and Catharine Shauknassy, ..... | " | IX. | 227 |
| 1777. Mar. 28. | Williams, Valentine, and Elizabeth Robins,. | " | XXIV. | 53 |
| 1767. Sept. 11. | Williams, William, and Catherine Cooper,.. | " | XII. | 33b |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1759. Mar. 21. | Williams, William, and Effie Still, | M. B., | II. | 229 |
| 1773. Aug. 9. | Williams, William, and Esther Hart, | " | XXI. | 61 |
| 1783. May 31. | Williams, William, and Jane Egbert, | " | XXXIX. | 30 |
| 1782. Oct. 7. | Williams, William, and Mariam Fouler, | " | XXXVII. | 35 |
| 1762. Dec. 17. | Williams, William, and Mary Beedle, | " | VI. | 486 |
| 1779. Jan. 7. | Williams, William, and Zorada Rowland, | " | XXVII. | 6 |
| 1782. Oct. 2. | Williamsen, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Lott, | " | XXXVII. | 61 |
| 1781. April 26. | Williamsen, William, and Anne Lott, | " | XXXII. | 16 |
| 1765. Sept. 18. | Williamson, Ann, and Joseph Stillwell, | " | IX. | 265 |
| 1783. Jan. 9. | Williamson, Anne, and John Schenck, | " | XXXVIII. | 11 |
| 1778. Sept. 4. | Williamson, Catherine, and Laurence Ryder, | " | XXVI. | 21 |
| 1669. Nov. 14. | Williamson, Dorothy, and Benjamin Johnson, | C. A., | II. | 429 |
| 1757. July 21. | Williamson, Garret, and Catharine Boys, | M. B., | I. | 591 |
| 1778. May 21. | Williamson, Garret, and Margaret Van Sise, | " | XXV. | 89 |
| 1771. Dec. 11. | Williamson, Ide, and Hendrick Van Cleef, | " | XVII. | 287 |
| 1764. Mar. 17. | Williamson, Jannetje, and Johannis Gerritsen, | " | VIII. | 107 |
| 1758. April 21. | Williamson, Jeremiah, and Sarah Hoghland, | " | I. | 878 |
| 1760. Sept. 5. | Williamson, Johannes, and Margaret Liester, | " | III. | 288 |
| 1737. June 23. | Williamson, Johannes, and Williampia Snedecar, | " | I. | 6 |
| 1771. Nov. 13. | Williamson, John, and Elizabeth Ramsen, | " | XVII. | 254 |
| 1771. April 16. | Williamson, John, and Mary Carmer, | " | XVII. | 61 |
| 1777. Nov. 8. | Williamson, John, and Mary Schenck, | " | XXIV. | 176 |
| 1769. Dec. 7. | Williamson, Joseph, and Mary Bush, | " | XV. | 116 |
| 1773. Nov. 3. | Williamson, Lucretia, and John Emans, | " | XXII. | 10 |
| 1760. Nov. 18. | Williamson, Lucretia, and John Lininton, | " | III. | 426 |
| 1779. Dec. 16. | Williamson, Peter, and Jane Loundes, | " | XXVIII. | 173 |
| 1766. Aug. 23. | Willing, Bridget, and John Dean, | " | X. | 83 |
| 1775. June 16. | Willing, Thomas, and Susannah Betts, | " | XXIII. | 63 |
| 1777. Aug. 16. | Willington, Edward Peirce, and Arabella Roberts, | " | XXIV. | 134 |
| 1775. Nov. 30. | Willis, Abigal, and Richard Townsend, | " | XXIII. | 224 |
| 1782. Dec. 6. | Willis, Anne, and Alexander Dean, | " | XXXVII. | 108 |
| 1783. May 31. | Willis, Daniel, and Phebe Marvin, | " | XXXIX. | 31 |
| 1778. April 13. | Willis, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Balding, | " | XXV. | 64 |
| 1782. July 31. | Willis, Elizabeth, and Hewlett Cornwell, | " | XXXVI. | 96 |
| 1781. July 10. | Willis, Hannah, and Robert Mills, | " | XXXIII. | 4 |
| 1761. Sept. 21. | Willis, James, and Mary Peters, | " | V. | 91 |
| 1783. Sept. 7. | Willis, Jane, and Philip Valentine, | " | XL. | 28 |
| 1762. May 5. | Willis, John, and Sarah McGear, | " | VI. | 147 |
| 1762. Oct. 4. | Willis, Joseph, and Elizabeth Paul, | " | VI. | 344 |
| 1776. Feb. 5. | Willis, Joshua, and Abigail Volentine, | " | XXIII. | 259 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1779. Feb. 2. | Willis, Joshua, and Catherine Weeks,..... | M. B., | XXVII. | 34 |
| 1777. June 20. | Willis, Joshua, and Sarah Cole,..... | " | XXIV. | 106 |
| 1782. Dec. 17. | Willis, Mary, and Abraham Chapman, ..... | " | XXXVII. | 122 |
| 1765. Aug. 15. | Willis, Mary, and John McGillivray,..... | " | IX. | 238 |
| 1779. June 17. | Willis, Oliver, and Sarah Marvin, ..... | " | XXVII. | 167 |
| 1775. Nov. 8. | Willis, Ruth, and Samuel Hulett, ..... | " | XXIII. | 201 |
| 1767. Feb. 7. | Willis, Samuel, and Janet Lees,..... | " | XI. | 22 |
| 1769. April 20. | Willis, Sarah, and John Somarindyck, ..... | " | XIV. | 79 |
| 1762. Aug. 31. | Willis, Stephen, and Sarah Smith,..... | " | VI. | 300 |
| 1783. Feb. 24. | Willis, Townsend, and Hannah Bowne,.... | " | XXXVIII. | 51 |
| 1757. Oct. 11. | Willit, Thomas, and Mary Embree,..... | " | I. | 665 |
| 1755. Sept. 4. | Willkenson, Ann, and John Healand,..... | " | I. | 166 |
| 1738. June 19. | Willocks, Cornelia, and Charles Smith,..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1762. Oct. 28. | Wills, Thomas, and Eleanor James,..... | " | VI. | 392 |
| 1769. May 6. | Willse, Daniel, and Rebecca Brown,..... | " | XIV. | 95 |
| 1758. May 11. | Willse, Jacob, and Rebeccah Archer, ..... | " | I. | 900 |
| 1763. May 11. | Willse, Mary, and Peter Valintine, ..... | " | VII. | 192 |
| 1763. Nov. 10. | Willse, Susanna, and Daniel Buckbee,..... | " | VII. | 443 |
| 1765. May 20. | Willsey, Tunis, and Christiana Seacord, .... | " | IX. | 133 |
| 1756. Sept. 27. | Willsher, John, and Elizabeth McLean,.... | " | I. | 306 |
| 1779. Oct. 9. | Willson, Abraham, and Hilah Waldron,.... | " | XXVIII. | 109 |
| 1782. Sept. 21. | Willson, Abraham, Jr., and Elizabeth Duncan, ..... | " | XXXVII. | 7 |
| 1758. Dec. 2. | Willson, Applony, and Matthew Valentine,. | " | II. | 111 |
| 1738. Sept. 18. | Willson, Catherine, and John Willson,..... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1778. July 23. | Willson, Dorothy, and John Smith,..... | " | XXV. | 137 |
| 1777. Sept. 20. | Willson, Gilbert, and Jane Pettit,..... | " | XXIV. | 148 |
| 1757. April 16. | Willson, James, and Lentie Schermerhorne,. | " | I. | 499 |
| 1772. Jan. 6. | Willson, John, and Ann McClean,..... | " | XVIII. | 4 |
| 1780. June 16. | Willson, John, and Catharine Dobson, ..... | " | XXIX. | 88 |
| 1738. Sept. 18. | Willson, John, and Catherine Willson, ..... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1760. April 29. | Willson, John, and Martha Audier,..... | " | III. | 131 |
| 1778. Oct. 9. | Willson, John, and Mary Ann Barry,..... | " | XXVI. | 52 |
| 1782. Mar. 9. | Willson, John, and Sarah Lackerman, ..... | " | XXXV. | 83 |
| 1761. June 22. | Willson, John, and Sarah Morris,..... | " | IV. | 254 |
| 1757. Mar. 21. | Willson, Mary, and Ezekiel Sneed, ..... | " | I. | 476 |
| 1762. June 12. | Willson, Mary, and Peter Collier, ..... | " | VI. | 190 |
| 1737. May 7. | Willson, Mercy, and John Thorn, ..... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1780. Dec. 1. | Willson, Phiby, and John Begg, ..... | " | XXX. | 132 |
| 1779. Jan. 26. | Willson, Sarah, and James Camplin,..... | " | XXVII. | 26 |
| 1763. May 12. | Willson, William, and Catharine Connor,... | " | VII. | 182 |
| 1781. May 28. | Willson, William, and Elizabeth Garish,.... | " | XXXII. | 58 |
| 1760. Dec. 4. | Wilmot, Ann, and Alexander McGrah,..... | " | III. | 453 |
| 1780. Nov. 6. | Wilmot, Frances, and Peter Alexander Allaire, ..... | " | XXX. | 92 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1762. Jan. 22. | Wilmot, Freelove Townsend, and James Townsend, | M. B., | VI. | 23 |
| 1783. Jan. 3. | Wilmott, Jane, and Uzal Johnson, | " | XXXVIII. | 2 |
| 1767. April 1. | Wilsey, Abigail, and John Montanye, | " | XI. | 54 |
| 1781. Dec. 6. | Wilsey, Mary, and John Vandervoort, | " | XXXIV. | 74 |
| 1761. Feb. 28. | Wilson, Alexander, and Catherine Van Woort, | " | IV. | 85 |
| 1760. May 28. | Wilson, Catharine, and Abram Brouwer, | " | III. | 164 |
| 1782. Jan. 12. | Wilson, Cornelia, and John Ritchie, | " | XXXV. | 16 |
| 1781. Nov. 17. | Wilson, David, and Elizabeth Kirk, | " | XXXIV. | 43 |
| 1780. Nov. 7. | Wilson, David, and Hannah Dol, | " | XXX. | 97 |
| 1761. Dec. 18. | Wilson, Elizabeth, and Samuel Hallett, | " | V. | 284 |
| 1756. Dec. 20. | Wilson, Elizabeth, and Thomas Vatar, | " | I. | 394 |
| 1770. July 18. | Wilson, Elizabeth, and William Bennet, | " | XVI. | 141 |
| 1761. Jan. 10. | Wilson, Gerthry, and William Hodge, | " | IV. | 8 |
| 1764. Dec. 31. | Wilson, James, and Elenor Redgrove, | " | VIII. | 468 |
| 1765. April 10. | Wilson, James, and Helena Wells, | " | IX. | 88 |
| 1760. Jan. 8. | Wilson, Jane, and Samuel Plumbe, | " | II. | 572 |
| 1764. June 23. | Wilson, John, and Mary Moran, | " | VIII. | 234 |
| 1769. Oct. 18. | Wilson, John, and Mary Reddens, | " | XV. | 56 |
| 1775. June 22. | Wilson, Joseph, and Sarah Hubbs, | " | XXIII. | 73 |
| 1783. Nov. 15. | Wilson, Lidia, and John Robinson, | " | XL. | 114 |
| 1769. Nov. 18. | Wilson, Martha, and David Seaman, | " | XV. | 97 |
| 1778. May 5. | Wilson, Martha, and John Thomas, | " | XXV. | 71 |
| 1772. Sept. 26. | Wilson, Martha, and Samuel Kempton, | " | XIX. | 58 |
| 1759. Nov. 19. | Wilson, Mary, and Alexander Stoofs, | " | II. | 506 |
| 1778. Oct. 5. | Wilson, Mary, and Bartlet Goodrich, | " | XXVI. | 110 |
| 1758. Nov. 27. | Wilson, Mary, and John Cothong, | " | II. | 105 |
| 1781. Dec. 15. | Wilson, Merriam, and Daniel Berrien, | " | XXXIV. | 87 |
| 1763. Dec. 8. | Wilson, Peter, and Annatje Peterson, | " | VII. | 498 |
| 1763. Nov. 21. | Wilson, Robert, and Elenor Paulding, | " | VII. | 459 |
| 1773. June 17. | Wilson, Samuel, and Ann Yaricks, | " | XXI. | 15 |
| 1781. Aug. 15. | Wilson, Sarah, and Joseph Shotwell, | " | XXXIII. | 37 |
| 1773. Dec. 23. | Wilson, Sarah, and Nicholas Carmer, | " | XXII. | 84 |
| 1779. Mar. 6. | Wilson, Stephen, and Ann Rainer, | " | XXVII. | 58 |
| 1760. Feb. 11. | Wilson, Stewart, and Jane Gregg, | " | III. | 32 |
| 1763. Feb. 22. | Wilt, George, and Abbyjah Arden, | " | VII. | 75 |
| 1753. May 18. | Wilt, John, and Margaret Still, | " | I. | 34 |
| 1776. April 27. | Wiltse, Elenor, and Andrew Bragaw, | " | XXIII. | 304 |
| 1773. Mar. 29. | Wiltse, Elizabeth, and John Connor, | " | XX. | 77 |
| 1773. Feb. 22. | Wiltse, Elizabeth, and William McNeil, | " | XX. | 51 |
| 1758. Jan. 28. | Wiltse, Jacob, and Amy Snyder, | " | I. | 803 |
| 1757. April 4. | Wiltse, Jacob, and Mary Collier, | " | I. | 486 |
| 1775. Nov. 13. | Wiltse, Martin, and Elizabeth Van Kleeck, | " | XXIII. | 207 |
| 1764. April 2. | Wiltsie, Ida, and Patrick Rogers, | " | VIII. | 178 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1773. Nov. 17. | Wimp, Harantic, and Dirrck G. Goot, ..... | M. B., | XXII. | 33 |
| 1765. Oct. 18. | Wimpel, Andrew, and Helena Bratt, ..... | " | IX. | 308 |
| 1760. Dec. 8. | Wimpell, Susannah, and Harmanus Mabee,. | " | III. | 464 |
| 1738. Oct. 31. | Wimple, Isaac, and Elizabeth Newkirk,.... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1764. Oct. 10. | Wimple, Myndert, and Sarah Vedder, ..... | " | VIII. | 349 |
| 1782. June 14. | Winance, Mary, and Phineas Harned, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 49 |
| 1757. Mar. 21. | Winant, Abraham, and Mary Mersereau,... | " | I. | 477 |
| 1782. April 1. | Winant, Daniel, and Mathew Dubois,..... | " | XXXV. | 103 |
| 1761. May 30. | Winant, Deborah, and John Morgan,..... | " | IV. | 218 |
| 1777. Dec. 23. | Winants, Ann, and Charles Du Bois, ..... | " | XXIV. | 204 |
| 1779. April 23. | Winants, Catherine, and Abraham Cole,.... | " | XXVII. | 116 |
| 1780. Oct. 6. | Winants, Jacob, and Catharine Lawrence,.. | " | XXX. | 58 |
| 1779. Jan. 7. | Winants, Peter, and Anne Cole, ..... | " | XXVII. | 5 |
| 1782. Nov. 3. | Winants, Rebecca, and Jacob Mersereau,... | " | XXXIV. | 16 |
| 1772. Sept. 29. | Winchel, Lemuel, and Susannah Fulver,.... | " | XIX. | 64 |
| 1684. Oct. 25. | Winder, Samuel, and Margerett Rudgars, .. | C. M., | XXXIII. | 54 |
| 1677. April 13. | Winder, Sarah, and John Palmer,..... | W. O. P., | III. | 245 |
| 1763. Jan. 3. | Windish, Dorothy, and Samuel Randeker,.. | M. B., | VII. | 3 |
| 1776. April 25. | Winekoop, Dirck D., and Annatje Eltinge, . | " | XXIII. | 301 |
| 1777. Nov. 5. | Winepress, Thomas, and Thomas Rainsley, . | " | XXIV. | 174 |
| 1765. Mar. 28. | Winess, James, and Johanna De Graaf, .... | " | IX. | 75 |
| 1761. April 21. | Winfield, Margaret, and Sciah Robinson,... | " | IV. | 165 |
| 1765. Oct. 28. | Winfield, Mary, and Thomas Porter,..... | " | IX. | 326 |
| 1770. July 6. | Wing, Deboragh, and David Jones,..... | " | XVI. | 137 |
| 1752. Nov. 28. | Wingard, Lucas, and Catherine Van Alen,.. | " | I. | 17 |
| 1757. Oct. 14. | Wingend, Mary, and Albert Slingerland,... | " | I. | 671 |
| 1759. Feb. 26. | Winn, Mary, and Philip Townshend, ..... | " | II. | 202 |
| 1778. Dec. 1. | Winn, Mary, and William Bowman,..... | " | XXVI. | 104 |
| 1775. Aug. 15. | Winne, Aga, and John Osterhout,..... | " | XXIII. | 128 |
| 1758. April 26. | Winne, Anna, and Albert Vander Werken,. | " | I. | 885 |
| 1767. July 31. | Winne, Antie, and Barent Staats,..... | " | XII. | 5 |
| 1760. Sept. 26. | Winne, Catherine, and Harman Levison,... | " | III. | 331 |
| 1761. July 22. | Winne, Daniel, and Catharine Hoghteling,.. | " | V. | 3 |
| 1763. April 22. | Winne, Daniel, and Jane Bancker, ..... | " | VII. | 137 |
| 1766. July 14. | Winne, Dirckie, and Daniel Van Antwerpen, ..... | " | X. | 49 |
| 1758. Oct. 31. | Winne, Francis, and Anneke Viele,..... | " | II. | 74 |
| 1757. Aug. 26. | Winne, Frans, and Maritje Lorway, ..... | " | I. | 623 |
| 1773. Sept. 14. | Winne, Garret, and Hannah Veley,..... | " | XXI. | 108 |
| 1769. April 24. | Winne, Helena, and Hendrick James Lansing,..... | " | XIV. | 83 |
| 1756. July 12. | Winne, Jannetie, and Adam Short,..... | " | I. | 255 |
| 1756. Oct. 5. | Winne, John, and Mary Burrough, ..... | " | I. | 319 |
| 1761. Feb. 2. | Winne, Mathew, and Mariah Boom,..... | " | IV. | 45 |
| 1775. Sept. 5. | Winne, Peter, and Helena Bogart,..... | " | XXIII. | 146 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1775. May 6. | Winne, Peter, and Mary Osterhout, | M. B., | XXXIII. | 23 |
| 1760. July 19. | Winne, Peter, and Susannah Vandenbergh, | " | III. | 220 |
| 1759. Oct. 2. | Winne, Rebecca, and Geysbert Van Sante, | " | II. | 440 |
| 1762. Nov. 1. | Winne, Robert, and Hyllegont Van Vranken, | " | VI. | 401 |
| 1765. April 9. | Winne, Sarah, and David Groesbeek, | " | IX. | 257 |
| 1761. April 21. | Winne, Susannah, and Hendrick Van Alen, | " | IV. | 157 |
| 1762. Aug. 17. | Winne, William, Jr., and Huybertje Yates, | " | VI. | 275 |
| 1771. May 11. | Winne, William, Jr., and Janetie Van Alstein, | " | XVII. | 82 |
| 1764. Oct. 25. | Winne, Williamtie, and Jacob Lansing, | " | VIII. | 375 |
| 1737. July 22. | Winnegand, Abraham, and Lybety Alstine, | " | I. | 6 |
| 1782. Oct. 26. | Winner, Anne, and Daniel Van Winkle, | " | XXXVII. | 66 |
| 1760. Oct. 10. | Winner, Margaret, and John Childs, | " | III. | 357 |
| 1767. May 14. | Winslow, Catherine, and Bryan Carty, | " | XI. | 88 |
| 1777. Dec. 4. | Winslow, Hanah, and John Wall, | " | XXIV. | 189 |
| 1783. Sept. 10. | Winslow, Isabella Catharine, and Joseph King, | " | XL. | 38 |
| 1783. Nov. 15. | Winslow, Mary, and James Wyatt, | " | XL. | 116 |
| 1759. Sept. 1. | Winter, Cornelia, and Richard Dongan, | " | II. | 500 |
| 1771. Mar. 15. | Winter, Daniel, and Elizabeth Wootman, | " | XVII. | 33 |
| 1758. Sept. 14. | Winter, Hanah, and Stelle Hull, | " | II. | 21 |
| 1773. Jan. 22. | Winter, Mary, and John Graham, | " | XXI. | 19 |
| 1737. Mar. 25. | Winter, Rebecca, and Charles Knight, | " | I. | 5 |
| 1783. April 16. | Winters, Elizabeth, and Thomas Jackson, | " | XXXVIII. | 97 |
| 1773. June 21. | Winterton, Jane, and John Johnson, | " | XXI. | 18 |
| 1760. Jan. 17. | Winthrop, Elizabeth, and Patrick Hynes, | " | II. | 584 |
| 1781. Dec. 8. | Wintworth, Catharine, and Joseph Homes, | " | XXXIV. | 78 |
| 1781. Nov. 28. | Wires, Margaret, and Jacob Seguine, | " | XXXIV. | 62 |
| 1780. April 20. | Wirling, Robert, and Yufins Patterson, | " | XXIX. | 29 |
| 1772. May 25. | Wirtz, George, and Esther Hasbrock, | " | XVIII. | 123 |
| 1758. Dec. 21. | Wise, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Knap, | " | II. | 136 |
| 1781. Nov. 1. | Wiseham, Samuel, and Ann Borrowes, | " | XXXIV. | 12 |
| 1772. July 10. | Wiseham, William, and Jane Bras, | " | XVIII. | 163 |
| 1762. Nov. 17. | Wisely, Thomas, and Mary Flood, | " | VI. | 438 |
| 1766. July 17. | Wisener, Anna, and Richard Dowdle, | " | X. | 55 |
| 1763. Jan. 17. | Wishart, Grace, and William Bussman, | " | VII. | 18 |
| 1761. Feb. 25. | Wisner, Elizabeth, and John Denton, | " | IV. | 82 |
| 1769. April 5. | Wisner, Henry, and Sarah Waters, | " | XIV. | 65 |
| 1762. Nov. 13. | Wisner, Mary, and Phineas, Helmes, | " | VI. | 433 |
| 1768. Jan. 22. | Wisner, Sarah, and Moses Phillips, | " | XIII. | 16 |
| 1769. Oct. 24. | Witbeck, Angeltie, and Stephen Van Alen, | " | XV. | 63 |
| 1768. May 6. | Witbeck, Angetje, and Peter Van Valkenburgh, | " | XIII. | 95 |
| 1770. Dec. 3. | Witbeck, Annatje, and Wessell Salisbury, | " | XVI. | 281 |
| 1771. May 6. | Witbeck, Charlotta, and David McCarty, | " | XVII. | 75 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1771. Jan. 28. | Witbeck, Engeltie, and Hendrick Jacob Mesick, | M. B., | XVII. | 9 |
| 1775. May 30. | Witbeeck, Andrew, and Catherine Hornbeeck, | " | XXIII. | 48 |
| 1770. May 3. | Witbeeck, Elizabeth, and David Deforeest, | " | XVI. | 77 |
| 1775. July 7. | Witbeeck, Leonard, and Eve Van Alstyne, | " | XXIII. | 88 |
| 1773. April 21. | Witbeek, Thomas L., and Stantia Gose, | " | XX. | 99 |
| 1771. Dec. 3. | Witeker, Hilake, and Matthew Van Steenbergh, | " | XVII. | 283 |
| 1737. July 2. | Witfield, Henry, and Mary Tenet, | " | I. | 6 |
| 1772. April 6. | Withbeck, Martin Cornelius, and Miritae Vanderberg, | " | XVIII. | 69 |
| 1783. Mar. 21. | Withers, Elizabeth, and James Trinder, | " | XXXVIII. | 72 |
| 1772. April 14. | Withten, Joseph, and Catherine Miller, | " | XVIII. | 76 |
| 1777. Sept. 29. | Witnell, William, and Elizabeth Hanah, | " | XXIV. | 153 |
| 1762. Aug. 31. | Wittbeck, Jane, and Jacobus Cool, | " | VI. | 299 |
| 1763. Aug. 25. | Wittbeek, Trintje, and Harme Van Hoesen, Jr., | " | VII. | 310 |
| 1761. Nov. 21. | Witteker, Margaret, and Cornelius Elmendorph, Jr., | " | V. | 238 |
| 1763. April 30. | Witter, Frances, and James Nicholson, | " | VII. | 158 |
| 1736. Nov. 9. | Witts, George, and Elizabeth Robinson, | " | I. | 3 |
| 1782. Mar. 7. | Woderef, Mary, and Harre Okye, | " | XXXV. | 78 |
| 1782. April 20. | Woertendyck, Frederick, and Frowetje Demaresk, | " | XXXV. | 130 |
| 1764. Sept. 26. | Woertendyck, Jacob, and Mary Blauvelt, | " | VIII. | 322 |
| 1737. April 30. | Woertman, Sarah, and Cornelius Hooglandt, | " | I. | 6 |
| 1779. Jan. 22. | Woglam, Elizabeth, and Isaac Pray, | " | XXVII. | 25 |
| 1761. July 4. | Woglom, Mary, and William Blake, | " | IV. | 277 |
| 1768. Dec. 9. | Woglom, Peter, and Judah Bird, | " | XIII. | 259 |
| 1772. June 16. | Wolfe, Christina, and Daniel Weetershang, | " | XVIII. | 140 |
| 1765. Aug. 14. | Wolff, Coenradt, and Jenny Goff, | " | IX. | 236 |
| 1772. May 15. | Wolgrove, George, Jr., and Sebina Shepard, | " | XVIII. | 118 |
| 1757. Sept. 12. | Woll, Latitia, and Thomas McDaniel, | " | I. | 634 |
| 1782. Aug. 21. | Wolsey, Hester, and Thomas Palmer, | " | XXXVI. | 117 |
| 1762. April 1. | Wood, Abigael, and Samuel Oakly, | " | VI. | 88 |
| 1782. Aug. 17. | Wood, Abner, and Mary Cannon, | " | XXXVI. | 113 |
| 1773. Jan. 22. | Wood, Amy, and Israel Youngs, | " | XX. | 25 |
| 1765. May 7. | Wood, Anne, and Joseph Dunkly, | " | IX. | 122 |
| 1770. Feb. 3. | Wood, Catherine, and Walter Skidmore, | " | XVI. | 12 |
| 1764. Jan. 30. | Wood, Charles, and Elizabeth Drake, | " | VIII. | 42 |
| 1760. Nov. 14. | Wood, Charles, and Sarah Charley, | " | III. | 411 |
| 1760. Jan. 3. | Wood, Deborah, and Anthony Hoanch, | " | II. | 564 |
| 1782. Jan. 18. | Wood, Deborah, and Jarvis Whitman, | " | XXXV. | 23 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1764. Nov. 7. | Wood, Deborah, and Miles Okely, ..... | M. B., | VIII. | 393 |
| 1769. Jan. 19. | Wood, Ebenezer, and Margaret Hoobbard,.. | " | XIV. | 15 |
| 1765. July 15. | Wood, Elisabeth, and Thomas Lowerer, .... | " | IX. | 206 |
| 1758. Jan. 18. | Wood, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Bloomfield, | " | I. | 788 |
| 1779. Mar. 27. | Wood, Elizabeth, and William Thorne, .... | " | XXVII. | 80 |
| 1782. Aug. 15. | Wood, Epenetus, and Mary Loise,..... | " | XXXVI. | 108 |
| 1779. April 10. | Wood, Francis, and Ann Totty, ..... | " | XXVII. | 101 |
| 1768. July 20. | Wood, Freelove, and Samuel Nichols, ..... | " | XIII. | 166 |
| 1763. Feb. 2. | Wood, Hannah, and Benjamin Barker,.... | " | VII. | 49 |
| 1757. Dec. 15. | Wood, Henry, and Catherine Panter,..... | " | I. | 745 |
| 1777. Feb. 3. | Wood, Isaac, and Angelica Waters, ..... | " | XXIV. | 25 |
| 1780. Nov. 4. | Wood, Isaac, and Idar Schenk, ..... | " | XXX. | 90 |
| 1753. Aug. 3. | Wood, Israel, and Mary Prime,..... | " | I. | 83 |
| 1762. April 8. | Wood, Israel, and Vashty Platt, ..... | " | VI. | 94 |
| 1762. Nov. 30. | Wood, Jacob, and Elizabeth Smith, ..... | " | VI. | 460 |
| 1759. April 28. | Wood, Jane, and John Albertus Still,. .... | " | II. | 261 |
| 1782. Nov. 4. | Wood, Jeremiah, and Deborah Helme,..... | " | XXXVII. | 71 |
| 1736. Nov. 17. | Wood, Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Pearce,.... | " | I. | 3 |
| 1781. April 11. | Wood, John, and Caturey Ridgway,..... | " | XXXI. | 102 |
| 1759. Jan. 26. | Wood, John, and Elizabeth Lenerton,..... | " | II. | 165 |
| 1765. April 11. | Wood, John, and Margaret Grondine, ..... | " | IX. | 90 |
| 1761. May 19. | Wood, Jonah, and Sarah Bryan,..... | " | IV. | 199 |
| 1738. Aug. 24. | Wood, Judah, and Matthew Baker, ..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1738. Oct. 11. | Wood, Judah, and Samuel Gosline,..... | " | I. | 11 |
| 1768. Oct. 12. | Wood, Margaret, and William Hoogland,... | " | XIII. | 207 |
| 1775. May 1. | Wood, Mary, and Daniel Ward, ..... | " | XXIII. | 18 |
| 1779. May 1. | Wood, Mary, and James Johnson, ..... | " | XXVII. | 125 |
| 1778. Mar. 9. | Wood, Mary, and John Palmer, ..... | " | XXV. | 36 |
| 1764. May 3. | Wood, Pearce, and Catharine Childs,..... | " | VIII. | 181 |
| 1736. Aug. 30. | Wood, Phebe, and James Matthews, ..... | " | I. | 2 |
| 1772. April 14. | Wood, Phebe, and Michael Rhemp, ..... | " | XVIII. | 77 |
| 1766. June 27. | Wood, Phœbe, and Abraham Becker,..... | " | X. | 34 |
| 1782. Feb. 23. | Wood, Rhodey, and John Hendrickson,.... | " | XXXV. | 62 |
| 1669. Jan. 16. | Wood, Richard, and Dorothy Clay,..... | C. A., | II. | 450 |
| 1778. June 27. | Wood, Richard, and Katharine Sparracks,.. | M. B., | XXV. | 115 |
| 1765. April 4. | Wood, Richard, and Mary Du Pue,..... | " | IX. | 82 |
| 1763. Feb. 28. | Wood, Richard, and Mary Fowler, ..... | " | VII. | 84 |
| 1776. Mar. 8. | Wood, Ruth, and Abiel Titus,..... | " | XXIII. | 280 |
| 1759. Oct. 8. | Wood, Samuel, and Freelove Wright,..... | " | II. | 453 |
| 1767. Dec. 30. | Wood, Samuel, and Mary Brush, ..... | " | XII. | 125 |
| 1762. Oct. 28. | Wood, Sarah, and Benjamin Larzelere, .... | " | VI. | 391 |
| 1764. Sept. 28. | Wood, Sarah, and Henry Latourrette,..... | " | VIII. | 325 |
| 1783. July 25. | Wood, Selah, and Abigail Valentine, ..... | " | XXXIX. | 100 |
| 1760. Feb. 22. | Wood, Stephen, and Elizabeth Rhodes, .... | " | III. | 44 |
| 1762. Dec. 23. | Wood, Susannah, and Thomas Carman,.... | " | VI. | 496 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1760. Sept. 22. | Wood, Susannah, and Thomas Metcalf, .... | M. B., | III. | 324 |
| 1763. April 15. | Wood, Sybil, and Sylvanus Mead, ..... | " | VII. | 129 |
| 1771. Oct. 15. | Wood, Thomas, and Deborah Vroom, ..... | " | XVII. | 210 |
| 1775. June 1. | Wood, Thomas, and Lucy Green, ..... | " | XXIII. | 52 |
| 1763. Feb. 24. | Wood, Walter, and Hannah De Groot, ..... | " | VII. | 78 |
| 1763. July 22. | Wood, William, and Ann Branson..... | " | VII. | 280 |
| 1757. Feb. 21. | Wood, William, and Elizabeth Manual, .... | " | L. | 445 |
| 1782. Feb. 13. | Wood, William, and Hannah Verity, ..... | " | XXXV. | 52 |
| 1756. Dec. 28. | Wood, William, and Rachel Steenbergh, ... | " | L. | 400 |
| 1768. May 29. | Woodard, Joanna, and John Hallett, ..... | " | XIII. | 117 |
| 1762. July 17. | Woodard, John, and Mary Swansen, ..... | " | VI. | 244 |
| 1769. May 10. | Woodard, Joseph, and Ruth Nichols, ..... | " | XIV. | 98 |
| 1763. Dec. 6. | Woodard, Samuel, and Deborah Thorne, ... | " | VII. | 494 |
| 1755. Aug. 20. | Woodard, Thomas, and Sarah Burroughs, .. | " | L. | 152 |
| 1765. Feb. 4. | Woodbeek, Mary, and Garret Van Buren,.. | " | IX. | 43 |
| 1763. May 9. | Wooden, Elizabeth, and William Cropley,.. | " | VII. | 171 |
| 1762. Jan. 14. | Wooden, Phebe, and Daniel Dodge,..... | " | VI. | 13 |
| 1761. Nov. 17. | Woodford, Fanny, and William Kester,.... | " | V. | 228 |
| 1758. Jan. 19. | Woodford, Jane, and John Wandel, ..... | " | L. | 791 |
| 1736. Aug. 12. | Woodford, Matthew, and Mary Butler, .... | " | L. | 2 |
| 1781. Nov. 24. | Woodhull, Abraham, and Mary Smith, .... | " | XXXIV. | 58 |
| 1682. Feb. 5. | Woodhull, Ann, and Daniell Turneere,..... | E., | XXXIII. | 36 |
| 1763. May 11. | Woodhull, Deborah, and Isaac Nicoll,..... | M. B., | VII. | 177 |
| 1780. Nov. 6. | Woodhull, Elisebeth, and Samuel Hopkins,. | " | XXX. | 94 |
| 1781. Nov. 17. | Woodhull, Elizabeth, and Henry Nicoll,.... | " | XXXIV. | 45 |
| 1781. Dec. 26. | Woodhull, Hannah, and Samuel Satterly, .. | " | XXXIV. | 107 |
| 1782. Aug. 23. | Woodhull, James, and Keturah Strong, .... | " | XXXVI. | 119 |
| 1783. Feb. 18. | Woodhull, Josiah, and Elisebeth Brewster, . | " | XXXVIII. | 44 |
| 1767. Oct. 1. | Woodhull, Julianna, and Hezekiah Howell,. | " | XII. | 52 |
| 1774. Feb. 22. | Woodhull, Mary, and Amos Underhill,..... | " | XXII. | 133 |
| 1768. July 6. | Woodhull, Richard, and Sarah Miller,..... | " | XIII. | 148 |
| 1762. Mar. 2. | Woodhull, Ruth, and William Smith,..... | " | VI. | 61 |
| 1758. Jan. 24. | Woodhull, Sarah, and Fletcher Mathews,... | " | L. | 800 |
| 1763. April 28. | Woodley, Judith, and Morris Humphries, .. | " | VII. | 153 |
| 1781. June 9. | Woodruff, Eunes, and Peter Fitzsimmons,.. | " | XXXII. | 80 |
| 1761. June 13. | Woodruff, Jabe, and Mary Dunbar,..... | " | IV. | 239 |
| 1759. Aug. 6. | Woodruff, Joseph, and Elizabeth Owen,.... | " | II. | 375 |
| 1782. July 16. | Woodruff, Nathaniel, and Phebe Morrell,... | " | XXXVI. | 84 |
| 1782. Feb. 26. | Woods, Isabella, and Daniel Laferty, ..... | " | XXXV. | 66 |
| 1761. Mar. 17. | Woods, John, and Levinah Strang,..... ... | " | IV. | 104 |
| 1775. July 4. | Woods, John, and Martha Brush, ..... | " | XXIII. | 83 |
| 1782. Sept. 11. | Woods, John, and Sarah Sacket, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 144 |
| 1781. Sept. 29. | Woods, Martha, and John Smith,..... | " | XXXIII. | 80 |
| 1761. Nov. 26. | Woods, Ruth, and John Rogers, ..... | " | V. | 251 |
| 1779. Dec. 15. | Woodson, Tarlton, and Ann Van Der Veer,. | " | XXVIII. | 172 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1778. Nov. 23. | Woodward, Elizabeth, and James Peck,.... | M. B., | XXVI. | 92 |
| 1675. Mar. 1. | Woodward, Ffrances, and Richard Chew, .. | W. O. P., | III. | 183 |
| 1757. Jan. 15. | Woodward, Isaac, and Mary Lawrence,.... | M. B., | I. | 417 |
| 1668. April 3. | Woodward, James, and Jane Crosse, ..... | O. W. L., | II. | 223 |
| 1770. Nov. 8. | Woodward, John, and Ann Sylvester,..... | M. B., | XVI. | 243 |
| 1770. Aug. 20. | Woodward, John, and Elizabeth Burger,... | " | XVI. | 164 |
| 1736. Oct. 16. | Woodward, Joseph, and Temperance Ffish,. | " | I. | 3 |
| 1780. Jan. 29. | Woodward, Judith, and Arnold Fleet, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 204 |
| 1737. April 21. | Woodward, Mary, and Isaac Gardiner,..... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1782. April 3. | Woodward, Mary, and Phenas Stevans,.... | " | XXXV. | 112 |
| 1778. Sept. 10. | Woodward, Patience, and William Betts,... | " | XXVI. | 24 |
| 1775. June 24. | Woodward, Sarah, and Matthew Farrington, | " | XXIII. | 76 |
| 1772. Mar. 2. | Woodward, Temperance, and Gabriel Furman,..... | " | XVIII. | 45 |
| 1763. Aug. 1. | Woodward, Thomas, and Ann Kelly,..... | " | VII. | 287 |
| 1781. June 25. | Woodword, Henrietta, and Charles Arno, .. | " | XXXII. | 97 |
| 1767. Sept. 17. | Wooffendale, Robert, and Martha Stevenson, ..... | " | XII. | 37 |
| 1775. July 19. | Wool, Catherine, and Israel Harriot,..... | " | XXIII. | 100 |
| 1760. July 28. | Wool, Jeremiah, and Deborah Bratt,..... | " | III. | 229 |
| 1765. Oct. 31. | Wool, Mary, and Richard Harbert,..... | " | IX. | 338 |
| 1763. April 28. | Wooley, Joseph, and Mary Toffy,..... | " | VII. | 152 |
| 1773. Jan. 30. | Wooley, Thomas, and Phebe Treddle,..... | " | XX. | 30 |
| 1768. Nov. 30. | Woolley, Benjamin, and Susannah Stocker,. | " | XIII. | 249 |
| 1762. Sept. 20. | Woolley, Henry, and Miriam Cornell, ..... | " | VI. | 323 |
| 1775. Nov. 17. | Woolley, Samuel, and Margaret Morrell, ... | " | XXIII. | 213 |
| 1770. Nov. 29. | Woortman, Dirck, and Catherine Fisher,... | " | XVI. | 274 |
| 1756. Aug. 7. | Woortman, Elizabeth, and John Margesom,. | " | I. | 270 |
| 1771. Mar. 15. | Wootman, Elisabeth, and Daniel Winter,... | " | XVII. | 33 |
| 1736. April 17. | Worley, Elizabeth, and George Browington, | " | I. | 1 |
| 1776. Nov. 25. | Wormoot, Elizabeth, and William Graham,. | " | X. | 181 |
| 1782. July 27. | Wort, Coneraut, and Mary Small,..... | " | XXXVI. | 92 |
| 1771. Mar. 18. | Worth, Jonathan, and Mary Edwards,..... | " | XVII. | 37 |
| 1767. April 15. | Wortman, Aletta, and Hendryck Wyckoff,. | " | XI. | 62 |
| 1763. Dec. 22. | Wortman, Catharine, and Barent Conselye,. | " | VII. | 516 |
| 1780. Nov. 14. | Wortman, Elizabeth, and Jarvis Dobbs,.... | " | XXX. | 103 |
| 1764. Dec. 19. | Wortman, Elizabeth, and Joost Van Brunt,,. | " | VIII. | 459 |
| 1780. Dec. 2. | Wortman, Hannah, and Ambrush Fish, .... | " | XXX. | 134 |
| 1780. Sept. 9. | Wortman, Hannah, and Heman Clark,..... | " | XXX. | 21 |
| 1778. Dec. 4. | Wortman, Jane, and Isaac Carpenter,..... | " | XXVI. | 109 |
| 1762. Mar. 15. | Wortman, Johanna, and William Bennet,.. | " | VI. | 71 |
| 1762. July 8. | Wortman, Margaret, and Robert Besswick,. | " | VI. | 229 |
| 1764. Dec. 17. | Wortman, Mary, and William Richardson,.. | " | VIII. | 456 |
| 1761. June 1. | Wortman, Nicolas, and Hannah Smith, .... | " | IV. | 222 |
| 1781. May 8. | Wortman, Rebecca, and Jacob Ramson,.... | " | XXXII. | 86 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1778. April 28. | Wortman, Susannah, and Abraham Cannon, | M. B., | XXV. | 69 |
| 1759. Dec. 6. | Wortman, Tunis, and Elizabeth Duryee, | " | II. | 530 |
| 1759. Oct. 31. | Wortman, Tunis, and Rhode Coles, | " | II. | 483 |
| 1760. July 23. | Wouters, Elizabeth, and Isaac Lee, | " | III. | 223 |
| 1777. Dec. 11. | Wragge, Rachel, and George Wittmer, | " | XXIV. | 195 |
| 1763. June 10. | Wraxall, Elizabeth, and John Maunsell, | " | VII. | 223 |
| 1765. June 6. | Wray, George, and Catharine Ten Broeck, | " | IX. | 161 |
| 1762. July 16. | Wright, Abigail, and Robert Rosseter, | " | VI. | 239 |
| 1780. July 7. | Wright, Allison, and Melescent Halsey, | " | XXIX. | 107 |
| 1760. Oct. 28. | Wright, Amy, and Edward Colwell, | " | III. | 385 |
| 1766. Sept. 24. | Wright, Ann, and John Bennet, | " | X. | 103 |
| 1778. Aug. 27. | Wright, Ann, and Timothy Prout, | " | XXVI. | 15 |
| 1737. June 24. | Wright, Anne, and Alexander Taylor, | " | I. | 6 |
| 1759. Mar. 7. | Wright, Benjamin, and Martha Fordham, | " | II. | 212 |
| 1738. May 1. | Wright, Benjamin, and Mary Smith, | " | I. | 9 |
| 1780. Sept. 25. | Wright, Bridgett, and Joseph Clark, | " | XXX. | 41 |
| 1757. Aug. 22. | Wright, Catharine, and John Nutt, | " | I. | 619 |
| 1764. Jan. 6. | Wright, Catherine, and Manasseh Salter, | " | VIII. | 9 |
| 1780. April 12. | Wright, Charity, and John Hallett, | " | XXIX. | 12 |
| 1764. Nov. 6. | Wright, Charles, and Susannah Palmer, | " | VIII. | 391 |
| 1737. April 7. | Wright, Deborah, and Benjamin Ferrington, | " | I. | 5 |
| 1756. July 14. | Wright, Elizabeth, and Abraham Sleeth, | " | I. | 256 |
| 1761. June 23. | Wright, Elizabeth, and Abraham Van Wyck, | " | IV. | 256 |
| 1765. Mar. 25. | Wright, Elizabeth, and Benjamin James, | " | IX. | 72 |
| 1738. Nov. 9. | Wright, Elizabeth, and Jacob Rickew, | " | I. | 11 |
| 1757. Nov. 28. | Wright, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Blanck, | " | I. | 717 |
| 1768. Jan. 30. | Wright, Elizabeth, and Joel Smith, | " | XIII. | 22 |
| 1753. July 28. | Wright, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Valentine, | " | I. | 80 |
| 1760. July 28. | Wright, Elizabeth, and William Scott, | " | III. | 228 |
| 1783. Feb. 6. | Wright, Elizabeth, and William Wright, | " | XXXVIII. | 35 |
| 1761. Aug. 4. | Wright, Freelove, and Nathan Horton, | " | V. | 23 |
| 1759. Oct. 8. | Wright, Freelove, and Samuel Wood, | " | II. | 453 |
| 1769. Nov. 17. | Wright, Gilbert, and Phebe Jackson, | " | XV. | 82 |
| 1758. May 4. | Wright, Hannah, and Daniel Barnes, | " | I. | 893 |
| 1765. Oct. 28. | Wright, Hannah, and Moses Drake, | " | IX. | 322 |
| 1772. April 15. | Wright, Hannah, and Moses Sackrider, | " | XVIII. | 79 |
| 1762. Feb. 8. | Wright, Hila, and Austin Reynolds, | " | VI. | 231 |
| 1782. Nov. 18. | Wright, Horatio, and Mary Underhill, | " | XXXVII. | 86 |
| 1736. June 22. | Wright, Isaac, and Ruth Lee, | " | I. | 1 |
| 1777. Oct. 30. | Wright, Jacob, and Rebecca McDonell, | " | XXIV. | 172 |
| 1765. Mar. 12. | Wright, Jane, and Thomas Skidmore, | " | IX. | 67 |
| 1780. Jan. 12. | Wright, John, and Catharine Somendyck, | " | XXVIII. | 195 |
| 1757. May 19. | Wright, John, and Elizabeth Sellars, | " | I. | 536 |
| 1757. Nov. 9. | Wright, John, and Jane Montanye, | " | I. | 701 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1761. Dec. 22. | Wright, John, and Jane Nixon,..... | M. B., | v. | 291 |
| 1783. Jan. 4. | Wright, John, and Margaret Floyd, ..... | " | xxxviii. | 5 |
| 1760. May 16. | Wright, John, and Mary Brady, ..... | " | iii. | 158 |
| 1763. Nov. 14. | Wright, John, and Rachel Lawrence,..... | " | vii. | 449 |
| 1763. Feb. 8. | Wright, John, and Sarah Van Wyck,..... | " | vii. | 55 |
| 1736. April 15. | Wright, John, and Surviah Wright,..... | " | i. | 1 |
| 1737. Oct. 28. | Wright, Jonathan, and Amy Alsop, ..... | " | i. | 7 |
| 1680. Jan. 26. | Wright, Jone, and John Copestaffe,..... | O. W., | xxxii½. | 34 |
| 1769. Nov. 10. | Wright, Joseph, and Ann Campbell,..... | M. B., | xv. | 88 |
| 1771. Aug. 10. | Wright, Joseph, and Mary Lashly,..... | " | xvii. | 157 |
| 173¾. Mar. 8. | Wright, Joseph, and Timperance Kirk,..... | " | i. | 9 |
| 1765. Feb. 15. | Wright, Lettice, and William Leadbetter,... | " | ix. | 54 |
| 1783. Oct. 7. | Wright, Mark, and Sarah Magra, ..... | " | xl. | 68 |
| 1765. Jan. 4. | Wright, Martha, and Joseph Latting, ..... | " | ix. | 8 |
| 1762. Jan. 28. | Wright, Martha, and Thomas Dickson,..... | " | vi. | 28 |
| 1759. Dec. 8. | Wright, Mary, and George Harvey,..... | " | ii. | 535 |
| 1764. Nov. 16. | Wright, Mary, and John Brien, ..... | " | xvi. | 259 |
| 1782. Oct. 11. | Wright, Mary, and Loris Noe, ..... | " | xxxvii. | 39 |
| 1758. Jan. 20. | Wright, Milseson, and Thomas Hunt,..... | " | i. | 794 |
| 1777. May 24. | Wright, Obadiah, and Jane Sayre, ..... | " | xxiv. | 93 |
| 1760. Oct. 18. | Wright, Peter, and Margaret Bloome, ..... | " | iii. | 370. |
| 1757. July 21. | Wright, Phaba, and Simon White, ..... | " | i. | 597 |
| 173⅘. Jan. 12. | Wright, Rache, and John Frost, ..... ... | " | i. | 5 |
| 1769. Nov. 3. | Wright, Reuben, and Phebe Quinby, ..... | " | xv. | 76a |
| 1759. Nov. 21. | Wright, Samuel, and Rebecca Bloom,..... | " | ii. | 511 |
| 1738. July 24. | Wright, Sarah, and John Townsend,..... | " | i. | 10 |
| 1773. June 26. | Wright, Sarah, and Samuel Carman,..... | " | xxi. | 24 |
| 1764. Sept. 6. | Wright, Sarah, and Samuel Hallett, ..... | " | viii. | 298 |
| 1782. Dec. 18. | Wright, Sarah, and Terence Reilly,..... | " | xxxvii. | 124 |
| 1768. Aug. 26. | Wright, Solomon, and Mary Hawxhurst,... | " | xiii. | 177 |
| 1736. April 15. | Wright, Surviah, and John Wright, ..... | " | i. | 1 |
| 1755. Nov. 22. | Wright, Thomas, and Elizabeth Rochell,.... | " | i. | 214 |
| 1761. Nov. 9. | Wright, Thomas, and Mary McQuirrey,.... | " | v. | 200 |
| 1758. Oct. 28. | Wright, Thomas, and Sarah Wells,..... | " | ii. | 71 |
| 1760. Aug. 26. | Wright, Uriah, and Margaret Williams, .... | " | iii. | 267 |
| 1783. Feb. 6. | Wright, William, and Elizabeth Wright, ... | " | xxxviii. | 35 |
| 1782. May 25. | Wright, William, and Margret Henry, ..... | " | xxxvi. | 24 |
| 1761. Oct. 27. | Wright, William, and Mary Jones, ..... | " | v. | 170 |
| 1781. Sept. 15. | Wright, William, and Zephery Coals,..... | " | xxxiii. | 66 |
| 1763. April 6. | Wright, Winifred, and Jotham Post,..... | " | vii. | 114 |
| 1760. Feb. 8. | Wrightman, Susannah, and Gilbert Sherer,. | " | iii. | 26 |
| 1782. Nov. 28. | Wrightmen, Peter, and Elizabeth Lokerman,..... | " | xxxvii. | 95 |
| 1783. July 12. | Wrighton, Mary, and Gardner Baker, ..... | " | xxxix. | 88 |
| 1736. Dec. 10. | Write, Jacob, and Catherine Pell,..... | " | i. | 3 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1783. Nov. 15. | Wyatt, James, and Mary Winslow, | M. B., | XL. | 116 |
| 1761. Jan. 22. | Wyce, Henry, and Rachel Campbell, | " | IV. | 26 |
| 1768. July 13. | Wyckof, Femmetje, and Gilliam Cornell, | " | XIII. | 158 |
| 1753. Oct. 9. | Wyckof, Willemtje, and Gerret Luyter, | " | I. | 135 |
| 1776. Jan. 4. | Wyckoff, Catharine, and Richard Covert, | " | XXIII. | 239 |
| 1767. April 15. | Wyckoff, Hendrick, and Aletta Wortman, | " | XI. | 62 |
| 1764. Oct. 24. | Wyckoff, Hendrick, and Sarah Emans, | " | VIII. | 373 |
| 1778. Dec. 1. | Wyckoff, Johanna, and William Kouvenhoven, | " | XXVI. | 106 |
| 1781. Feb. 9. | Wyckoff, John, and Margaret Terhune, | " | XXXI. | 43 |
| 1767. Nov. 10. | Wyckoff, John, and Mary Nostrant, | " | XII. | 79 |
| 1768. Dec. 1. | Wyckoff, Joost, and Sarah Luyster, | " | XIII. | 250 |
| 1778. Oct. 23. | Wyckoff, Margaret, and Amos Ryder, | " | XXVI. | 68 |
| 1768. May 19. | Wyckoff, Maria, and Johannes Emans, | " | XIII. | 106 |
| 1775. April 20. | Wyckoff, Mary, and Isaac Eldert, | " | XXIII. | 13 |
| 1768. Dec. 7. | Wyckoff, Peter, and Hillitje Remsen, | " | XIII. | 255 |
| 1772. Oct. 18. | Wyckoff, Peter, and Lammetie Lott, | " | XVII. | 214 |
| 1775. Aug. 2. | Wyckoff, Peter, and Rymerick Denyse, | " | XXIII. | 117 |
| 1778. June 29. | Wyckoff, Ransie, and John Voorhes, | " | XXV. | 117 |
| 1769. Sept. 28. | Wydecker, Rachel, and Tobias Swart, | " | XVI. | 199 |
| 1774. Feb. 2. | Wyer, Abigail, and Lewis Dubois, | " | XXII. | 120 |
| 1762. June 22. | Wyetbeck, Volkert, and Annatje Van Beaven, | " | VI. | 202 |
| 1760. Dec. 16. | Wyley, Isabella, and Abijah Taylor, | " | XIII. | 263 |
| 1764. July 3. | Wylle, George, and Ann McCloud, | " | VIII. | 244 |
| 1757. Sept. 28. | Wylley, Alexander, and Elizabeth McKichin, | ' | I. | 651 |
| 1757. Oct. 5. | Wylley, Elizabeth, and Robert Ferguson, | ' | I. | 658 |
| 1763. Mar. 7. | Wylley, Jane, and John Bole, | " | VII. | 94 |
| 1757. Mar. 5. | Wylley, John, and Catherine Peck, | " | I. | 457 |
| 1761. April 16. | Wynkoop, Annatje, and Christopher Tappen, | " | IV. | 151 |
| 1755. Sept. 24. | Wynkoop, Benjamin, and Catharine Boel, | " | I. | 183 |
| 1767. Oct. 14. | Wynkoop, Catherine, and Joseph Gasherie, | " | XII. | 62 |
| 1760. April 17. | Wynkoop, Cornelius C., and Maria Catherine Ruehle, | " | III. | 112 |
| 1762. April 10. | Wynkoop, Cornelius D., and Leah Dubois, | " | VI. | 98 |
| 1766. Aug. 20. | Wynkoop, Cornelius E., and Cornelia Mancius, | " | X. | 79 |
| 1760. Nov. 17. | Wynkoop, Derick, and Sarah Smedus, | " | III. | 422 |
| 1765. Oct. 29. | Wynkoop, Derick D., and Sarah Eltinge, | " | IX. | 331 |
| 1767. Jan. 26. | Wynkoop, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Demire, | " | XI. | 14 |
| 1765. Oct. 17. | Wynkoop, Evert, and Mary Newkirck, | " | IX. | 304 |
| 1760. Aug. 15. | Wynkoop, Garret, and Phebe Anderson, | " | III. | 255 |
| 1774. Jan. 26. | Wynant, John, and Joannah Fisheron, | " | XXII. | 115 |
| 1762. Nov. 30. | Wynant, Peter, and Susanna Reseau, | " | VI. | 459 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1759. June 19. | Wynants, Claetje, and Thomas Harriott, ... | M. B., | II. | 321 |
| 1763. Oct. 1. | Wyser, Michael, and Elizabeth Murray,.... | " | VII. | 365 |
| 1761. Oct. 29. | Wyser, Michael, and Rachel Devou, ..... | " | V. | 177 |
| 1779. April 10. | Wytt, Margaret, and William Curtis, ..... | " | XXVII. | 102 |
| 1738. July 13. | Wytt, Mary, and John Corry, ..... | " | I. | 10 |
| 1754. Dec. 21. | Wytt, Sarah, and James Lilley,..... | " | I. | 210 |

## Y.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1756. Sept. 10. | Yarden, John, and Rachael Barheit, ..... | " | I. | 294 |
| 1764. Oct. 23. | Yardin, Rachael, and John Bogs, ..... | " | VIII. | 371 |
| 1773. June 17. | Yaricks, Ann, and Samuel Wilson,..... | " | XXI. | 15 |
| 1771. June 27. | Yarrow, Eleanor, and Jonathan Delano, ... | " | XVII. | 123 |
| 1769. April 10. | Yarrow, Thomas, and Elizabeth Surmon,... | " | XIV. | 69 |
| 1761. July 22. | Yates, Abraham, and Jannetie Bratt,..... | " | V. | 4 |
| 1771. Aug. 31. | Yates, Abytee, and Christopher Barker,.... | " | XVII. | 171 |
| 1772. Dec. 1. | Yates, Angeltie, and Cornelius Van Schaick, Jr.,..... | " | XIX. | 138 |
| 1761. April 8. | Yates, Catherine, and John Mynderson,.... | " | XIII. | 66 |
| 1766. June 23. | Yates, Christophel, and Catherine Waters,.. | " | X. | 26 |
| 1774. Jan. 31. | Yates, Christopher P., and Maria Fry,..... | " | XXII. | 118 |
| 1770. June 12. | Yates, Christopher P., and Rebeccah Van Santford, ..... | " | XVI. | 110 |
| 1761. Dec. 2. | Yates, Eva, and Johannes Peek, ..... | " | V. | 261 |
| 1669. July 22. | Yates, Francis, and Dorothy Marsh,..... | O. W. L., | II. | 474 |
| 1771. Mar. 28. | Yates, Hannah, and William Staats,..... | M. B., | XVII. | 42 |
| 1763. Mar. 4. | Yates, Hester, and Isaac Cole,..... | " | VII. | 90 |
| 1762. Aug. 17. | Yates, Huybertje, and William Winne, Jr.,. | " | VI. | 275 |
| 1769. April 11. | Yates, Jellis, and Arreyantie Bratt,..... | " | XIII. | 73 |
| 1760. Jan. 21. | Yates, John Gerse, and Catlyna Goewy,.... | " | II. | 586 |
| 1682. Aug. 7. | Yates, Mary, and John Cornelius,..... | O. W., | XXXII½. | 144 |
| 1770. June 12. | Yates, Petertie, and Derick T. Van Veighten,. | M. B., | XVI. | 108 |
| 1767. July 10. | Yates, Peter W., and Ann Mary Helmes,... | " | XI. | 129 |
| 1765. Mar. 5. | Yates, Robert, and Jane Van Ness,..... | " | IX. | 62 |
| 1762. May 21. | Yates, Tomica, and Cornelius Van Dyck,... | " | VI. | 165 |
| 1760. June 30. | Yates, Tryntie, and Anthony Bryes,..... | " | III. | 200 |
| 1761. Oct. 26. | Yats, Benjamin, and Ann Vanderbeeck,.... | " | V. | 168 |
| 1782. Jan. 8. | Yeamy, Margaret, and John Sarvant,..... | " | XXXV. | 11 |
| 1761. June 17. | Yeates, Christopher, and Catharine Lansing, | " | IV. | 245 |
| 1761. Oct. 2. | Yeates, Christopher, and Jannetie Bradt,... | " | V. | 114 |
| 1776. Feb. 15. | Yeates, Elizabeth, and Cornelius Ad. Van Slycke, ..... | " | XXIII. | 268 |
| 1763. Nov. 3. | Yeates, Highbertie, and Samuel Samuelse Bradt, ..... | " | VII. | 427 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1762. Oct. 7. | Yeates, Mary, and Jacobus Teller,..... | M. B., | VI. | 350 |
| 1762. April 24. | Yeats, Tomica, and Cornelius Van Dyck,... | " | VI. | 130 |
| 1764. April 9. | Yeamans, George, and Ann Lawrence,..... | " | VIII. | 144 |
| 1760. Aug. 18. | Yeamons, John, and Lydia Himmons, ..... | " | III. | 259 |
| 1769. Feb. 4. | Yelverton, Abijah, and Margaret Dunning, . | " | XIV. | 27 |
| 1758. Dec. 23. | Yelverton, Anthony, and Phebe Youngs,... | " | II. | 139 |
| 1761. May 23. | Yelvington, Elisabeth, and Roeluf Ostrum, . | " | IV. | 204 |
| 1781. Sept. 17. | Yeomans, Cloe, and John Allen,..... | " | XXXIII. | 68 |
| 1772. June 5. | Yongs, Benjamin, and Mary Farley,..... | " | XVIII. | 134 |
| 1760. June 2. | Yoole, Christian, and John Fferguson,..... | " | III. | 172 |
| 1759. Oct. 22. | York, Edward, and Jane Salisbury, ..... | " | II. | 469 |
| 1779. Nov. 12. | York, Elizabeth, and Richard McKildo, .... | " | XXVIII. | 137 |
| 1779. Dec. 6. | Yorke, Richard Whiston, and Ellena Reley, | " | XXVIII. | 162 |
| 1764. Sept. 14. | Yorkse, Helena, and Hendreck Blauvelt,... | " | VIII. | 306 |
| 1760. Oct. 7. | Youll, Christian, and James Finlay, ..... | " | III. | 349 |
| 1761. Nov. 19. | Young, Abigail, and William Pierce, ..... | " | V. | 234 |
| 1762. April 21. | Young, Birdseye, and Rachel Strong,..... | " | VI. | 119 |
| 1760. Oct. 24. | Young, Daniel, and Hannah Macoun,..... | " | III. | 380 |
| 1779. April 20. | Young, Elizabeth, and Jacob Moell,..... | " | XXVII. | 113 |
| 1768. Jan. 30. | Young, Elizabeth, and James McCready,... | " | XIII. | 21 |
| 1775. July 12. | Young, Elizabeth, and Thomas Sample,.... | " | XXIII. | 96 |
| 1759. Sept. 5. | Young, Esther, and John Grahams, ..... | " | II. | 430 |
| 1756. Sept. 21. | Young, Experience, and Garrat Noel,..... | " | I. | 299 |
| 1780. April 21. | Young, Francis, and Rebecca Paul,..... | " | XXIX. | 32 |
| 1779. Aug. 2. | Young, John, and Elizabeth McBride,..... | " | XXVIII. | 42 |
| 1762. Oct. 1. | Young, John, and Elizabeth Swinney, ..... | " | VI. | 342 |
| 1771. Feb. 7. | Young, John, and Johanna Man,..... | " | XVII. | 15 |
| 1758. Oct. 11. | Young, John, and Mary Jesson, ..... | " | II. | 49 |
| 1753. May 7. | Young, John, and Mary Offenmout,..... | " | I. | 25 |
| 1760. Sept. 3. | Young, Margaret, and Richard Anderson,.. | " | III. | 278 |
| 1763. May 25. | Young, Martha, and Joseph Sutton, ..... | " | VII. | 201 |
| 1768. Feb. 10. | Young, Mary, and John Roy, ..... | " | XIII. | 29 |
| 1761. Aug. 20. | Young, Mary, and Patrick Allen, ..... | " | V. | 49 |
| 1770. Sept. 30. | Young, Mary, and Safereenus Bessinger, ... | " | XII. | 126 |
| 1779. Aug. 20. | Young, Matthew, and Catherine Frankfort,. | " | XXVIII. | 53 |
| 1767. Nov. 21. | Young, Moses, and Barbara Christie, ..... | " | XII. | 91 |
| 1760. Nov. 11. | Young, Philip, and Hannah Sickels,..... | " | III. | 402 |
| 1772. Dec. 23. | Young, Rachel, and Thomas Rafter,..... | " | XIX. | 162 |
| 1772. April 15. | Young, Rachel, and Zachariah Backas,..... | " | XVIII. | 78 |
| 1738. Dec. 11. | Young, Robert, and Anne Sherwood,..... | " | I. | 12 |
| 1763. Mar. 5. | Young, Sarah, and James Giles, ..... | " | VII. | 93 |
| 1753. Nov. 12. | Young, Seth, and Martha Fairley,..... | " | XXII. | 23 |
| 1759. June 9. | Young, Thomas, and Altje Van Deusen,.... | " | II. | 318 |
| 1781. May 30. | Young, Thomas, and Nancy Burger,..... | " | XXXII. | 65 |
| 1781. Nov. 20. | Young, William, and Catharine Brothers,... | " | XXXIV. | 49 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1756. Dec. 4. | Young, William, and Mary Thibou,..... | M. B., | I. | 372 |
| 1781. Nov. 15. | Younghusband, George, and Mary Harned,. | " | XXXIV. | 38 |
| 1753. Oct. 1. | Youngs, Elizabeth, and John Lawrence,.... | " | I. | 129 |
| 1773. Jan. 27. | Youngs, Isaac, and Amy Wood,..... | " | XX. | 25 |
| 1772. June 7. | Youngs, Isaac, and Mary Hewlet,..... | " | XX. | 5 |
| 1758. Dec. 23. | Youngs, Phebe, and Anthony Yelverton,... | " | II. | 139 |
| 1771. Oct. 29. | Youngs, Philip, and Abigail Carr,..... | " | XVII. | 229 |
| 1771. Nov. 20. | Youngs, Samuel, and Rebecca Brush,..... | " | XVII. | 260 |
| 1768. Aug. 10. | Youngs, Sarah, and Frederick Hudson, .... | " | XIII. | 173 |
| 1761. June 11. | Youry, Lydia, and James Hicks,..... | " | IV. | 235 |

## Z.

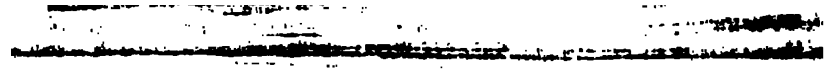
| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1764. Nov. 20. | Zabrieske, John,and Jane Goelet, ..... | " | VIII. | 412 |
| 1782. Nov. 30. | Zabriske, Altje, and John Christopher,..... | " | XXXVII. | 102 |
| 1781. Aug. 17. | Zabriske, Jasper, and Hannah Vreeland,... | " | XXXIII. | 40 |
| 1773. Nov. 13. | Zabriske, John, and Christina Zabriskie, ... | " | XXII. | 27 |
| 1773. Nov. 13. | Zabriskie, Christina, and John Zabriske, ... | " | XXII. | 27 |
| 1775. Dec. 7. | Zabriskie, John J., and Leentje Lansingh, .. | " | XXIII. | 225 |
| 1781. Nov. 29. | Zanay, Joseph, and Frowy Ridly,..... | " | XXXIV. | 63 |
| 1769. Dec. 30. | Zeegaart, Catherine, and John Gillelan, .... | " | XV. | 135 |
| 1761. Nov. 13. | Zeegaerd, Andries, and Sophia Rol, ..... | " | V. | 214 |
| 1777. Sept. 25. | Zegers, Adriana, and John S. Jones,.. .... | " | XXIV. | 149 |
| 1762. Oct. 21. | Zegren, Christiana, and William Zobre, .... | " | VI. | 376 |
| 1775. April 21. | Zeller, Samuel, and Sarah Tippey, ..... | " | XXIII. | 15 |
| 1762. Oct. 21. | Zobre, William, and Christiana Zegren, .... | " | VI. | 376 |
| 1761. April 3. | Zulle, Janetje, and Adam B. Vroman, ..... | " | IV. | 130 |
| 1770. May 1. | Zuricher, Mary, and Frederick Eckert,..... | " | XVI. | 75 |

# ADDENDA.

| Date. | Name. | Record. | Vol. | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1756. Dec. 1. | Akerly, Urselah, and Peleg Seamans, | M. B., | I. | 369 |
| 1770. Dec. 28. | Allison, Edward, and Sarah Clows, | " | XVI. | 307 |
| 1756. Sept. 24. | Amar, Daniel, and Ann Money, | " | I. | 304 |
| 1761. Nov. 19. | Amerman, Cornelius, and Lambert Vanausdalla, | " | V. | 233 |
| 1761. Jan. 9. | Angues, Robert, and Margaret Underhill, | " | V. | 6 |
| 1783. May 9. | Barger, Hendrick, and Mary Tysen, | " | XXXIX. | 6 |
| 1759. Jan. 10. | Barre, William, and Elizabeth Polhemus, | " | II. | 149 |
| 1781. April 24. | Bauer, Barnyby, and Roseny Moore, | " | XXXII. | 13 |
| 1763. July 2. | Beattie, Robert, and Elisabeth McDonald, | " | VII. | 254 |
| 1771. May 18. | Beneway, John, and Maria Storn, | " | XVII. | 85 |
| 1756. Aug. 21. | Booerum, Charles, and Maria Lott, | " | I. | 275 |
| 1738. Dec. 18. | Bowyer, Samuel, and Mary Cloudy, | " | I. | 12 |
| 1761. June 12. | Brash, Sarah, and Jonathan Titus, | " | IV. | 236 |
| 1738. May 11. | Bregaw, Mary, and John Updike, | " | I. | 9 |
| 1737. Aug. 23. | Brested, Garret, and Catherine Provoost, | " | I. | 7 |
| 1763. Oct. 26. | Bryant, Jesse, and Mary Ketcham, | " | VII. | 406 |
| 1778. June 13. | Caen, Daniel, and Wyntie Pettit, | " | XXV. | 100 |
| 1761. Dec. 23. | Caithness, David, and Mary Patten, | " | V. | 296 |
| 1765. May 24. | Calhown, George, and Mary Sneeden, | " | IX. | 139 |
| 1758. Sept. 6. | Calyer, Peter, and Margarita De Bevois, | " | II. | 5 |
| 1759. May 17. | Cane, Samuel, and Flora ———, | " | II. | 288 |
| 1760. Oct. 18. | Cannon, Abraham, and Maria Springsteen, | " | III. | 371 |
| 1753. Aug. 20. | Car, Charles, and Sarah Collins, | " | I. | 93 |
| 1761. Aug. 6. | Carmick, David, and Elenor Vance, | " | V. | 28 |
| 1761. Feb. 10. | Cavanaugh, Sylvester, and Lucy Moore, | " | IV. | 56 |
| 1760. July 3. | Cayton, Elizabeth, and Philip Welch, | " | III. | 204 |
| 1761 Feb. 14. | Cleghorne, Wilet, and David Ramsey, | " | IV. | 63 |
| 1736. June 3. | Coen Oven, John, and Jane Briant, | " | I. | 1 |
| 1757. April 4. | Collier, Mary, and Jacob Wiltse, | " | I. | 486 |
| 1760. Dec. 16. | Creed, Benjamin, and Jane Hewlet, | " | III. | 478 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1759. Nov. 17. | Dacon, James, and Mary Dobbs,..... | M. B., | II. | 503 |
| 1756. Dec. 6. | Davenport, William, and Eleanor Kelly,.... | " | I. | 374 |
| 1764. June 4. | De Bevois, Charles, and Mary Van Houten,. | " | VIII. | 245 |
| 1779. Mar. 10. | Dorland, Garret, and Sarah Smith,..... | " | XXVII. | 62 |
| 1761. June 20. | Dorlin, Elias, and Phelena Rushmore,..... | " | IV. | 249 |
| 1764. Jan. 27. | Dupuy, Aron, and Martha Tysen, ..... | " | VIII. | 41 |
| 1737. May 16. | Fenyck, Richard, and Mary Romer, ..... | " | I. | 6 |
| 1781. Dec. 18. | Furman, Polly, and Robert Parsell,..... | " | XXXIV. | 93 |
| 1773. Aug. 26. | Gant, Peter, and Mary Pantine, ..... | " | XXI. | 86 |
| 1779. Nov. 30. | Giffing, William, and Mary Hutton, ..... | " | XXVIII. | 153 |
| 1764. Nov. 22. | Goes, Louris, and Catharine Hoffman, ..... | " | VIII. | 418 |
| 1759. Sept. 25. | Grehams, John, and Esther Young, ..... | " | II. | 430 |
| 1761. Jan. 24. | Habbot, John, and Mary McDougall, ..... | " | IV. | 28 |
| 1770. Oct. 18. | Hagerman, Thomas, and Massey Homan,... | " | XVI. | 221 |
| 1765. Oct. 31. | Hages, Mary, and William Costelow,..... | " | IX. | 343 |
| 1760. Oct. 20. | Harbert, Richard, and Cornelia Hart, ..... | " | III. | 374 |
| 1762. June 28. | Harps, Henry, and Hannah Pegrem, ..... | " | VI. | 211 |
| 1775. July 19. | Harriot, Israel, and Catherine Wool, ..... | " | XXIII. | 100 |
| 1757. Nov. 28. | Harsin, Garret, and Sarah Kip, ..... | " | I. | 715 |
| 1761. Nov. 30. | Hayt, Moses, and Charity Soper,..... | " | V. | 257 |
| 1761. May 26. | Heermans, Henry, and Ann Stoutenbergh,.. | " | IV. | 207 |
| 1782. Feb. 2. | Henly, John, and Elizabeth Allen,..... | " | XXXV. | 42 |
| 1760. Jan. 22. | Heyer, Mathias, and Maria Shefer, ..... | " | III. | 2 |
| 1780. Dec. 9. | Hillery, Reginal, and Mary Boice,..... | " | XXX. | 146 |
| 1761. July 30. | Hinton, Phebe, and Thomas Seaman,..... | " | V. | 17 |
| 1762. June 28. | Huff, Wyntje, and Abraham Cronk,..... | " | VI. | 207 |
| 1780. Oct. 30. | Janes, Mary, and Henry Hallock, ..... | " | XXX. | 85 |
| 1769. Dec. 13. | Johnsline, John, and Ann Gibson, ..... | " | XV. | 122 |
| 1778. July 20. | Jones, Ann Springall, and Henry Davies,... | " | XXV. | 135 |
| 1771. Oct. 30. | Keteltas, Garret, and Charity Nicoll,..... | " | XVII. | 233 |
| 1778. Jan. 28. | Mery, Pierre, and Catherine Ledner,..... | " | XXV. | 13 |
| 1764. April 17. | Myers, Harmanus, and Rachel Hardenbergh, | " | VIII. | 158 |
| 1771. Nov. 22. | Onderdonck, Adreyoan, and Nelly Snedeker, | " | XVII. | 262 |
| 1759. May 10. | Palding, James, and Rachel Bassing, ..... | " | II. | 277 |
| 1778. Mar. 28. | Pane, John, and Wilhelmina Dunkle,..... | " | XXV. | 55 |
| 1763. June 7. | Rocess, Charles, and Catherine Merriment, . | " | VII. | 215 |

| DATE. | NAMES. | RECORD. | VOL. | PAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1760. Feb. 25. | Schmidt, Jacob, and Mary Mitchell, ..... | M. B., | III. | 48 |
| 1780. May 13. | Seloover, Getty, and John Colls, ..... | " | XXIX. | 54 |
| 1763. Mar. 16. | Seloover, James, and Catherine Alstine, ... | " | VII. | 100 |
| 1781. Oct. 3. | Simmons, Jane, and John Weeks, ..... | " | XXXIII. | 83 |
| 1769. May 19. | Simonson, Charity, and Abraham Martino, . | " | XIV. | 103 |
| 1759. April 19. | Simorson, Altje, and Harmanus Garretson, . | " | II. | 247 |
| 1676. July 27. | Simpson, Elizabeth Wattells, and Jeremiah Reder, ..... | W. O. P., | III. | 203 |
| 1759. Nov. 15. | Smith, Edward, and Mary Honeyman, ..... | M. B., | II. | 495 |
| 1759. Nov. 3. | Sneden, Abraham, and Rachael Swartout, .. | " | II. | 488 |
| 1770. Dec. 19. | Steymets, Christopher, and Rachel Roome, . | " | XVI. | 301 |
| 1763. Oct. 22. | Steymetz, Abraham, and Synthia Van Orden, | " | VII. | 400 |
| 1755. Aug. 26. | Stimes, Jasper, and Susannah Brower, ..... | " | I. | 156 |
| 1761. Nov. 19. | Vanausdalla, Lambertie, and Cornelius Amerman, ..... | " | V. | 233 |
| 1773. June 8. | Van Dar Vort, Jacob, and Margaret Bennet, | " | XX. | 141 |
| 1772. May 30. | Vangwaggenen, Sarah, and Phillip Harmance, ..... | " | XVIII. | 127 |
| 1760. Nov. 26. | Van Valkenburgh, Catherine, and David Van Schaick, ..... | " | III. | 446 |
| 1782. May 17. | Veaber, William, and Catharine Hieth, ..... | " | XXXVI. | 5 |
| 1757. Dec. 30. | Walsh, Peter, and Mary Bennet, ..... | " | I. | 761 |
| 1764. Feb. 21. | Wells, Jane, and James Richey, ..... | " | VIII. | 67 |
| 1766. Sept. 29. | Wetbeck, Peter, and Mary Van Alen, ..... | " | X. | 110 |
| 1762. April 30. | Wickes, Thomas, and Sarah Brush, ..... | " | VI. | 137 |
| 1760. Oct. 22. | Wickoff, Nelly, and Peter Luyster, ..... | " | III. | 379 |
| 1767. May 14. | Wickoff, Nickles, and Ann Rapelyea, ..... | " | XI. | 87 |
| 1761. Jan. 27. | Will, Elizabeth, and Isaac Stoutenburgh, ... | " | IV. | 32 |
| 1758. Jan. 3. | Winant, Daniel, and Rachel Andrewuet, ... | " | I. | 766 |
| 1775. April 10. | Winants, Jacob, and Mary Mersereau, ..... | " | XXIII. | 5 |



This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.

OCT 2'76

DEC 1979

682633